NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
653
ROLL
427

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 653

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE EIGHTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

1860

Roll 427

LOUISIANA

[Slave Schedules]

Volume 1 (1 - 423A)

Ascension, Assumption, Avoyelles, East Baton Rouge, West Baton Rouge, Bossier, Caddo, Calcasieu, Caldwell, Carroll, and Catahoula Parishes

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1967

EIGHTH CENSUS (1860)

SLAVE INHABITANTS

LOUISIANA, VOLUME 1

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Name of County	Beginning Page
Ascension	1
Assumption	49
Avoyelles	100
East Baton Rouge	146
West Baton Rouge	200
Bossier	216
Caddo	266
Calcasieu	276
Caldwell	284
Carroll	297
Catahoula	385

Page No. 85 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Town of Donaldsonville in the ~~County~~ Parish of Ascension State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July, 1860. H. F. Bennett Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E. Superville	1	30	F	B				2
2		2	13	M	M	✓			
3		3	11	"	"	✓			
4		4	11	F	"				
5		5	7	M	"	✓			
6		6	1	"	"	✓			
7	Widow D. Morison	1	80	F	"				3
8		2	80	M	B				
9		3	50	"	"				
10		4	26	F	"				
11		5	24	"	M				
12		6	7	M	B				
13		7	6	F	M				
14		8	4	"	"				
15		9	2M	"	"				
16	Conrad Maier	1	48	F	B				
17	W H Pauguier	1	26	"	"				
18		2	6	"	"				
19	C R Mollere	1	60	M	"				1
20		2	34	F	"				
21	H W Miller	1	58	M	"				1
22		2	50	F	"				
23		3	36	"	"				
24		4	11	M	M	✓			
25	John Eunice	1	40	F	"				
26	Widow Jenie	1	78	M	B				1
27		2	52	"	"				
28		3	18	F	M				
29	Villeor Dugas	1	46	"	B				1
30		2	21	"	"				
31		3	4/12	M	M	✓			
32	Widow J. P. Godrey	1	4	"	B				3
33		2	28	"	M	✓			
34		3	26	"	B				
35		4	~~11~~ 20	"	"				
36		5	~~24~~ 14	"	"				
37		6	24	F	"				
38		7	23	"	"				
39		8	80	"	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Widow J. P. Godrey	9	4	F	M				
2		10	2	"	B				
3		11	3	M	"				
4		12	1	F	M				
5	Widow E. Atkinson	1	40	"	"				2
6		2	20	"	"				
7		3	14	"	B				
8		4	8	"	M				
9		5	7	M	B				
10		6	5/12	F	M				
11	Widow C. Verry	1	60	M	"	✓			2
12		2	20	F	B				
13		3	6	"	M				
14		4	3	"	B				
15		5	6/12	"	M				
16	Widow Eliza Rent	1	38	F	B				2
17		2	20	"	"				
18		3	18	"	"				
19		4	14	M	M	✓			
20		5	6	F	"				
21		6	2	M	"	✓			
22		7	1	F	"				
23	E. Atkinson	1	35	M	B				2
24		2	45	F	M				
25		3	35	"	B				
26		4	20	"	"				
27		5	7	M	"				
28		6	3	"	"				
29		7	3/12	"	M	✓			
30	Widow D. E. LeBlanc	1	25	F	"				1
31		2	18	"	B				
32		3	7	M	M	✓			
33	Mellicent Drake	1	13	F	B				
34	Widow A Bercegeau	1	18	"	"				
35	John Reynaud	5	25	F	M				1
36		2	7	"	"				
37		3	3	M	"				
38		4	23	F	B				
39									
40									

No. of owners, 19
No. of houses, 22

No. of male slaves, 29
No. of female slaves, 48
Total slaves, . . 77

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

H. F. Bennett
Ass't Marshall

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Town of Donaldsonville **in the** ~~County~~ Parish **of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana**, enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** July **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Widow L Landry	1	40	M	B				2
2		2	30	F	"				
3		3	20	"	"				
4		4	9	"	"				
5		5	6	"	"				
6		6	4/12	"	"				
7		7	60	M	B				
8	Albert Duffel	2	45	F	M				1
9		3	40	"	B				
10		4	10	"	"				
11		5	6	M	"				
12	W. J. McCulloch	1	48	F	B				1
13		2	42	M	"				
14		3	32	F	"				2
15	Widow Van Vagor	1	50	M	"				2
16		2	22	"	"				
17		3	26	F	"				
18		4	17	"	"				
19		5	15	"	"				
20		6	8	"	"				
21		7	4	"	"				
22		8	1	M	"				
23	Teodile Richard	1	30	F	"				
24	A. M. Templet	1	47	"	"				2
25		2	39	"	"				
26		3	30	M	"				
27		4	30	F	"				
28		5	8	"	"				
29		6	6	"	M				
30		7	4	M	"				
31		8	2	F	B				
32		9	6	"	M				
33	Widow Rose Rabin	1	71	F	B				2
34		2	39	"	"			Insane	
35		3	39	"	"				
36		4	33	"	"				
37		5	7	M	M				
38		6	4	"	"				
39	Solomon Sterne	1	18	M	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	L. Levi	1	30	M	B				1
2		2	27	"	M	✓			
3		3	6	"	B				
4	Wm C. Randall	1	55	"	"				3
5		2	50	"	"				
6		3	26	"	"				
7		4	50	F	M				
8		5	26	"	B				
9		6	8	M	M	✓			
10		7	6	"	"	✓			
11		8	4	"	"	✓			
12		9	2	"	"	✓			
13		10	28	F	B				
14		11	4/12	M	M	✓			
15		12	20	F	B				
16		13	50	"	"				
17		14	35	"	"				
18	Louis Bourdier	1	80	F	B				3
19		2	30	"	"				
20		3	40	"	"				
21		4	40	M	M				
22		5	30	"	"				
23		6	7	"	"				
24		7	8	"	"				
25		8	10	M	"				
26		9	5	"	"				
27		10	60	"	B				
28		11	40	"	"				
29		12	25	"	"				
30	Widow J. V. Judge	1	60	"	"				
31	Joseph Gougon	1	6/12	M	M	✓			
32	Andrew Gingry	1	38	F	B				1
33		2	15	"	"				
34		3	15	M	"				
35	L Leon	1	26	F	"				2
36		2	25	"	"				
37		3	22	"	"				
38		4	20	"	"				
39		5	20	M	B				
40									

No. of owners, 15
No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, ~~35~~ 32
No. of female slaves, ~~42~~ 44
Total slaves, 77

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, 1
No. idiotic, ____

78

H. F. Bennett
ass't. marshall

Page No. 87

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Town of Donaldsonville **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	L. Leon	6	7	M	B				
2		7	4	M	M	✓			
3	S Weinschenck	1	38	M	B				1
4		2	21	"	M				
5		3	5	"	"				
6	Thomas Comes	1	57	M	B				2
7		2	52	"	"				
8		3	52	F	"				
9		4	40	"	"				
10		5	30	"	"				
11		6	20	"	M				
12		7	13	M	"	✓			
13	Joseph Leon	8	12	"	B				
14	Joseph St Martin	1	40	M	M	✓			1
15		2	11	"	"	✓			
16	Margaret Pumeze	1	30	F	"				2
17		2	33	M	B				
18		3	31	F	"				
19		4	16	M	M	✓			
20		5	15	F	"				
21		6	12	"	B				
22	Lezeau Landry	1	11	M	"				
23	Joseph Leon	1	25	"	"				3
24		2	30	"	"				
25		3	20	"	"				
26	Beginning of 4th Ward	4	2/12	"	"				
27		5	22	F	"				
28		6	17	"	"				
29		7	12	"	"				
30		8	9	"	M				
31		9	4	"	B				
32	Lestang Portier	1	48	M	"				2
33		2	32	F	"				
34		3	13	"	"				
35		4	9	M	"				
36		5	5	"	"				
37		6	3	"	"				
38		7	1	F	"				
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Widow Zenon Bloom	1	50	M	B				3
2		2	20	"	"				
3		3	11	"	"				
4		4	4	"	"				
5		5	1	"	"				
6		6	34	F	"				
7		7	13	"	"				
8		8	11	"	"				
9		9	2	"	"				
10	J. M. Braud	1	33	F	B				1
11		2	8	"	M	✓			
12		3	3	"	"	✓			
13	Arristide Landry	1	65	M	B				1
14		2	45	"	"				
15		3	40	"	"				
16		4	22	"	"				
17		5	22	"	M	✓			
18		6	15	"	M				
19		7	10	"	B				
20		8	8	"	"				
21		9	8	"	M	✓			
22		10	1	"	"	✓			
23		11	8	"	B				
24		12	7	"	"				
25		13	5/12	"	"				
26		14	50	F	"				
27		15	42	"	"				
28		16	40	"	"				
29		17	28	"	"				
30		18	23	"	"				
31		19	27	"	"				
32		20	9	"	"				
33		21	6	"	"				
34		22	5	"	"				
35		23	3	"	"				
36		24	1	"	"				
37		25	1	"	"				
38	Widow R. L. Braud	1	30	F	"				1
39		2	12	"	"				
40									

No. of owners, 10
No. of houses, 23

No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, . . 77

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

77

H. F. Bennett
ass't. Marshall

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No. 4 **Parish in the ~~County~~ of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Widow R. L. Braud	3	7	F	B.				
2		4	6	M	"				
3	Widow Paul Dugas	1	55	"	"				6
4		2	50	"	"				
5		3	50	"	"				
6		4	30	"	"				
7		5	30	"	M	✓			
8		6	25	"	B				
9		7	25	"	"				
10		8	25	"	M	✓			
11		9	17	"	B				
12		10	13	"	"				
13		11	11	"	"				
14		12	70	F	"				
15		13	48	"	"				
16		14	40	"	"				
17		15	32	"	M				
18		16	32	"	B				
19		17	32	"	"				
20		18	1	M	"				
21		19	2	"	"				
22		20	3	"	"				
23		21	4	"	"				
24		22	5	"	M	✓			
25		23	6	"	"	✓			
26		24	7	"	"	✓			
27	Phillip Landry	1	75	M	B				14
28		2	80	"	"				
29		3	70	"	"				
30		4	85	"	"				
31		5	70	"	"				
32		6	40	"	"				
33		7	38	"	"				
34		8	47	"	"				
35		9	38	"	"				
36		10	38	"	"				
37		11	42	"	"				
38		12	45	"	"				
39		13	40	"	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Phillip Landry	14	30	M	B				
2		15	40	"	"				
3		16	40	"	"				
4		17	37	"	"				
5		18	32	"	"				
6		19	37	"	"				
7		20	40	"	"				
8		21	38	"	"				
9		22	28	"	"				
10		23	25	"	"				
11		24	26	"	"				
12		25	34	"	"				
13		26	36	"	"				
14		27	28	"	"				
15		28	22	"	"				
16		29	22	"	"				
17		30	41	"	"				
18		31	34	"	"				
19		32	22	"	"				
20		33	18	"	"				
21		34	16	"	"				
22		35	12	"	"				
23		36	9	"	"				
24		37	1	"	"				
25		38	8	"	"				
26		39	6/12	"	"				
27		40	65	F	"				
28		41	60	"	"				
29		42	65	"	"				
30		43	45	"	"				
31		44	42	"	"				
32		45	38	"	"				
33		46	26	"	"				
34		47	22	"	"				
35		48	22	"	"				
36		49	20	"	"				
37		50	34	"	"				
38		51	38	"	"				
39		52	2	"	"				
40									

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 58
No. of female slaves, 20
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

78

H. F. Bennett
Ass't. Marshall

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Town of Donaldsonville **in the** ~~County~~ Parish **of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** July **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E Aleman	1	30	F	B				2
2		2	18	"	M				
3		3	8	M	B				
4		4	6	F	"				
5		5	4	"	"				
6		6	1	M	"				
7	B Mollair	1	76	M	B				
8	J H Illoley Sr	1	55	F	"				3
9		2	32	M	"				
10		3	28	"	M				
11		4	27	F	B				
12		5	10	"	"				
13		6	8	"	M				
14		7	6	"	"				
15		8	16	"	"				
16		9	14	"	"				
17	Widow D Le Blanc	1	45	F	B				
18	E Le Blanc	1	18	"	"				
19		2	7/12	M	"				
20	Widow Harp	1	25	M	B				3
21		2	55	"	"				
22		3	30	"	"				
23		4	15	"	"				
24		5	22	"	"				
25		6	50	F	"				
26		7	60	"	"				
27		8	28	"	"				
28		9	20	"	"				
29		10	12	"	"				
30		11	8	"	"				
31		12	1	"	"				
32		13	22	"	"				
33	A F Righter	1	70	F	B				3
34		2	35	"	"				
35		3	35	"	"				
36		4	35	"	"				
37		5	15	"	M				
38		6	16	"	"				
39		7	3	"	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A F Righter	8	5/12	F	M				
2		9	4/12	"	"				
3		10	20	M	B				
4		11	20	"	"				
5		12	20	"	M				
6		13	8	"	"				
7	Augustus Thebout	1	27	F	B				2
8		2	14	M	"				
9		3	11	"	M				
10		4	6	"	"				
11		5	5	"	"				
12		6	3	F	"				
13	J Jarry	1	22	"	B				
14	Enos Sourita	1	40	F	"				1
15		2	50	"	"				
16	Widow Bougua	1	45	F	B				
17	Mathew Bougua	1	14	"	"				
18	Peter Ramorez	1	32	M	"				
19	John Martenes	1	48	"	M				2
20		2	35	F	B				
21		3	14	"	"				
22		4	10	M	M				
23		5	6	"	B				
24		6	3	F	M				
25	Roma Martenes	1	10	M	B				1
26		2	15	"	"				
27		3	20	"	"				
28	G Veircy	1	26	F	B				1
29		2	12	"	M				
30		3	5	M	B				
31		4	3	F	M				
32	Widow Barca	1	55	M	"				1
33		2	21	F	"				
34		3	29	"	"				
35	V Battiee	1	30	F	B				1
36		2	4	"	"				
37		3	1	"	"				
38	Thomas Landry	1	35	F	"				
39									
40									

No. of owners, 28
No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 288
No. of female slaves, 49
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

H. F. Bennett
ass't. marshall

Page No. 83

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Town of Donaldsonville **in the** ~~County~~ Parish **of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** July **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	R R Barrow	4	30	F	B				
2		5	30	"	"				
3		6	47	M	"				
4		7	42	F	"				
5		8	16	M	"				
6		9	11	F	"				
7		10	48	M	"				
8		11	30	F	"				
9		12	55	M	"				
10		13	55	F	"				
11		14	60	M	"				
12		15	48	F	"				
13		16	60	"	"				
14		17	40	"	"				
15		18	18	M	"				
16		19	13	"	"				
17		20	60	F	"				
18		21	11	M	"				
19		22	47	"	"				
20		23	25	F	"				
21		24	20	"	"				
22		25	18	"	"				
23		26	18	"	M				
24		27	20	"	B				
25		28	8	F	"				
26		29	7	M	"				
27		30	2	"	"				
28		31	7	"	"				
29		32	4	"	"				
30		33	7	F	"				
31		34	4	"	"				
32		35	3	"	"				
33		36	4	"	"				
34		37	4	M	"				
35		38	7	"	M				
36		39	4	"	B				
37		40	4	"	"				
38		~~41~~	~~43~~						
39		~~42~~							
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Louis Bourk	1	40	F	B				
2	M, Capters	1	60	M	"				2
3		2	60	"	"				
4		3	60	F	"				
5		4	30	M	"				
6		5	20	"	"				
7		6	6	"	"				
8	S. M. Rutledge	1	18	F	B				2
9		2	16	"	"				
10		3	13	"	M				
11		4	5	M	"				
12		5	1	F	"				
13	Widow Margaret Perriez	1	9	M	B				1
14		2	7	"	"				
15		3	5	F	"				
16	Joseph Becon	1	21	M	M				1
17		2	22	"	"				
18		3	32	F	B				
19		4	11	"	M				
20		5	14	M	B				
21	Widow J. Lafargue	1	42	F	"				1
22		2	24	"	"				
23		3	19	M	"				
24	V. Maurin	1	38	F	B				3
25		2	28	"	"				
26		3	27	M	"				
27		4	17	"	"				
28		5	14	F	M				
29		6	17	"	B				
30		7	7	"	"				
31		8	8	M	"				
32		9	6	"	"				
33		10	3	"	"				
34		11	1	F	"				
35	Widow Atkinson	1	30	"	M				1
36		2	28	M	"				
37		3	16	"	"				
38		4	7	"	"				
39	Octave Ferrié	1	17	F	B				
40									

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 11

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, . . 76

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

76

H. F. Bennett
Asst. Marshall

Page No. 53

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No. 1 Parish **in the County of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Felix Dugas	8	12	F	B				
2		9	8	"	"				
3		10	2	"	"				
4		11	14	M	"				
5		12	14	"	"				
6		13	8/12	"	"				
7		14	8/12	"	M				
8	J. R. Thompson	1	65	"	B				28
9		2	65	"	"				
10		3	69	"	"				
11		4	59	"	"				
12		5	59	"	"				
13		6	55	"	"				
14		7	53	"	"				
15		8	51	"	"				
16		9	50	"	"				
17		10	47	"	"				
18		11	45	"	M				
19		12	45	"	B				
20		13	45	"	"				
21		14	45	"	"				
22		15	47	"	"				
23		16	50	"	"				
24		17	42	"	"				
25		18	47	"	"				
26		19	40	"	"				
27		20	40	"	"				
28		21	38	"	"				
29		22	43	"	"				
30		23	37	"	"				
31		24	38	"	"				
32		25	35	"	"				
33		26	32	"	"				
34		27	32	"	"				
35		28	32	"	"				
36		29	32	"	M				
37		30	32	"	B				
38		31	30	"	"				
39		32	29	"	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. R. Thompson	33	29	M	B				
2		34	22	"	"				
3		35	25	"	"				
4		36	25	"	"				
5		37	23	"	M	✓			
6		38	23	"	B				
7		39	23	"	"				
8		40	23	"	"				
9		41	21	"	"				
10		42	21	"	"				
11		43	21	"	"				
12		44	21	"	"				
13		45	23	"	"				
14		46	20	"	"				
15		47	20	"	"				
16		48	20	"	"				
17		49	16	"	"				
18		50	18	"	"				
19		51	13	"	"				
20		52	14	"	"				
21		53	14	"	"				
22		54	14	"	"				
23		55	14	"	M	✓			
24		56	14	"	B				
25		57	14	"	"				
26		58	13	"	"				
27		59	12	"	"				
28		60	11	"	"				
29		61	11	"	"				
30		62	11	"	"				
31		63	10	"	"				
32		64	10	"	"				
33		65	9	"	M	✓			
34		66	8	"	B				
35		67	9	"	"				
36		68	8	"	"				
37		69	8	"	"				
38		70	7	"	"				
39		71	7	"	M	✓			
40									

400 / 15 / 480 / 11 / 5 / 95

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 28

No. of male slaves, 75
No. of female slaves, 3
Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

78.

H. F. Bennett
Ass't. Marshall

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 1 **Parish** in the ~~County~~ of Ascension **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June, **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	F. R. Thompson	72	7	M	B				
2		73	6	"	"				
3		74	6	'	'				
4		75	6	'	'				
5		76	6	'	'				
6		77	6	'	'				
7		78	3	'	'				
8		79	3	'	'				
9		80	3	'	'				
10		81	3	'	'				
11		82	3	'	'				
12		83	2	'	'				
13		84	2	'	'				
14		85	2	'	'				
15		86	1	'	'				
16		87	1	'	'				
17		88	1	'	'				
18		89	1	'	'				
19		90	1	'	'				
20		91	1	'	'				
21		92	2/12	'	'				
22		93	65	M	M				
23		94	61	"	B				
24		95	55	"	'				
25		96	55	'	M				
26		97	55	"	B				
27		98	55	"	"				
28		99	55	'	'				
29		100	52	'	M				
30		101	52	'	B				
31		102	50	'	'				
32		103	49	'	'				
33		104	48	'	M				
34		105	40	'	B				
35		106	41	'	'				
36		107	41	'	'				
37		108	40	'	'				
38		109	39	'	'				
39		110	37	'	'				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	F. R. Thompson								
2		111	37	F	B				
3		112	33	'	'				
4		113	33	'	'				
5		114	33	'	'				
6		115	33	'	'				
7		116	33	'	'				
8		117	32	'	'				
9		118	30	'	'				
10		119	30	'	'				
11		120	30	'	'				
12		121	27	'	'				
13		122	27	'	M				
14		123	25	'	B				
15		124	25	'	'				
16		125	22	'	'				
17		126	22	'	M				
18		127	21	'	B				
19		128	21	'	'				
20		129	21	'	'				
21		130	21	'	'				
22		131	20	'	'				
23		132	19	'	'				
24		133	19	'	'				
25		134	19	'	'				
26		135	16	'	'				
27		136	16	'	'				
28		137	15	'	'				
29		138	10	'	'				
30		139	12	'	'				
31		140	10	'	'				
32		141	10	'	'				
33		142	8	'	'				
34		143	8	'	'				
35		144	8	'	'				
36		145	10	'	'				
37		146	9	'	'				
38		147	9	'	'				
39		148	9	'	'				
40									

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 21
No. of female slaves, ~~57~~ 57
Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

78

H. F. Bennett
Ass't. Marshall

Page No. 55

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No. 1 **in the Parish of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	F. R. Thompson	149	7	F	B				
2		150	6	"	"				
3		151	6	"	"				
4		152	3	"	"				
5		153	3	"	"				
6		154	3	"	"				
7		155	3	"	"				
8		156	3	"	"				
9		157	3	"	"				
10		158	12	"	"				
11		159	1	"	"				
12		160	1	"	"				
13		161	7	"	"				
14		162	6	"	"				
15		163	3	"	"				
16		164	37	"	"				
17		165	1	"	"				
18		166	1/12	"	"				
19	Naville Melancon	1	50	M	"				14
20		2	50	"	"				
21		3	50	"	"				
22		4	35	"	"				
23		5	35	"	"				
24		6	35	"	"				
25		7	22	"	"				
26		8	25	"	"				
27		9	25	"	"				
28		10	20	"	"				
29		11	20	"	"				
30		12	20	"	"				
31		13	30	"	"				
32		14	30	"	M				
33		15	35	"	B				
34		16	37	"	"				
35		17	20	"	"				
36		18	20	"	"				
37		19	16	"	"				
38		20	16	"	"				
39		21	16	"	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Naville Melancon	22	20	M	M				
2		23	26	F	B				
3		24	20	"	"				
4		25	20	"	"				
5		26	35	"	"				
6		27	35	"	"				
7		28	35	"	"				
8		29	40	"	"				
9		30	35	"	"				
10		31	15	"	M				
11		32	11	"	"				
12		33	11	"	B				
13		34	11	"	"				
14		35	8	"	M				
15		36	8	"	B				
16		37	8	"	"				
17		38	8	"	"				
18		39	5	"	M				
19		40	5	"	B				
20		41	3	"	"				
21		42	6	"	"				
22		43	3	"	"				
23		44	1/12	"	"				
24		45	6	"	"				
25		46	3	"	"				
26		47	2	"	"				
27		48	5	"	"				
28		49	6	"	"				
29		50	4	"	"				
30	Jermain Babin	1	34	M	B				12
31		2	44	"	"				
32		3	36	"	"				
33		4	33	"	"				
34		5	25	"	"				
35		6	27	"	"				
36		7	27	"	"				
37		8	34	"	"				
38		9	25	"	"				
39		10	27	"	"				
40									

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 26

No. of male slaves, 32
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

78.

H. F. Bennett
Asst. Marshall

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No. 1 **Parish in the County of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jermain Babin	11	23	M	M	✓			
2		12	27	"	B				
3		13	30	'	'				
4		14	25	F	"				
5		15	25	'	'				
6		16	16	'	M				
7		17	13	'	"				
8		18	23	'	"				
9		19	20	'	B				
10		20	45	'	"				
11		21	30	'	"				
12		22	38	'	'				
13		23	30	'	'				
14		24	25	'	'				
15		25	5/12	'	'				
16		26	2/12	'	'				
17		27	~~5/12~~	'	'				
18		28	7	'	'				
19		29	2	'	'				
20		30	6	'	'				
21		31	1	'	'				
22		32	2	'	'				
23		33	5	M	M				
24		34	10	"	B				
25		35	10	"	"				
26		36	1	F	"				
27		37	10	"	"				
28		38	12	M	"				
29		39	1	'	'				
30		40	2	'	'				
31		41	4	'	'				
32		42	6	'	'				
33		43	7	F	"				
34		44	13	M	"				
35	Widow Orean Hebert	1	27	M	M	✓			2
36		2	38	F	B				
37		3	18	"	"				
38		4	22	"	"				
39		5	16	"	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Widow Orean Hebert	6	10	M	B				
2		7	7	F	"				
3		8	5	"	"				
4		9	7/12	"	M				
5	J. O. Hebert	~~10~~	38	F	B				1
6		~~2~~	13	M	"				
7		~~3~~	5	"	"				
8		4	5/12	"	"				
9	Edward Duffel	1	43	M	B				15
10		2	39	'	'				
11		3	40	'	'				
12		4	44	'	'				
13		5	29	'	'				
14		6	39	'	'				
15		7	29	'	'				
16		8	28	'	'				
17		9	31	'	'				
18		10	27	'	'				
19		11	32	'	'				
20		12	27	'	'				
21		13	20	'	'				
22		14	29	'	M	✓			
23		15	38	'	B				
24		16	22	'	"				
25		17	41	'	'				
26		18	52	'	'				
27		19	15	'	'				
28		20	49	'	'				
29		21	44	'	'				
30		22	33	'	'				
31		23	29	'	'				
32		24	35	"	M	✓			
33		25	40	'	"				
34		26	45	'	B				
35		27	27	'	'				
36		28	29	'	'				
37		29	40	'	'				
38		30	32	'	'				
39		31	23	'	'				
40									

No. of owners, 3
No. of houses, 21

No. of male slaves, 48
No. of female slaves, 30
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

78

H. F. Bennett
Ass't Marshall

Page No. 57

6

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No. 1 Parish **in the County of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Edward Duffel	32	22	M	B				
2		33	30	"	"				
3		34	30	"	"				
4		35	27	"	"				
5		36	45	"	"				
6		37	27	"	"				
7		38	44	F	"				
8		39	18	F	"				
9		40	1	"	"				
10		41	1	"	"				
11		42	17	M	"				
12		43	13	"	"				
13		44	8	"	"				
14		45	4	"	"				
15		46	24	F	"				
16		47	6	"	"				
17		48	2	M	"				
18		49	1	F	"				
19		50	33	"	"				
20		51	8	"	"				
21		52	6	"	"				
22		53	4	M	"				
23		54	40	F	"				
24		55	14	"	"				
25		56	8	M	"				
26		57	34	F	"				
27		58	9	M	"				
28		59	5	"	"				
29		60	4	"	"				
30		61	1	"	"				
31		62	27	"	"				
32		63	1	"	"				
33		64	30	F	M				
34		65	60	"	B				
35		66	13	M	"				
36		67	19	"	"				
37		68	36	"	"				
38		69	5	"	"				
39		70	30	"	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Edward Duffel	71	15	M	M	✓			1
2		72	40	F	B				2
3		73	38	"	"			✓	3
4		74	50	"	M				4
5		75	15	"	"				5
6		76	15	M	"	✓			6
7		77	13	"	B				7
8		78	10	F	"				8
9		79	24	"	"				9
10		80	2	M	"				10
11		81	45	F	"				11
12		82	10	M	"				12
13		83	22	F	"				13
14		84	22	M	M	✓			14
15		85	29	F	"				15
16		86	1	M	B				16
17	W. C. S. Ventress	1	42	M	B				17
18		2	32	"	"				18
19		3	23	"	"				19
20		4	31	"	"				20
21		5	36	"	"				21
22		6	30	"	"				22
23		7	34	"	"				23
24		8	50	"	"				24
25		9	29	"	"				25
26		10	36	"	"				26
27		11	46	"	"				27
28		12	28	"	"				28
29		13	50	"	"				29
30		14	23	"	"				30
31		15	29	"	"				31
32		16	21	"	"				32
33		17	20	"	"				33
34		18	26	"	"				34
35		19	30	"	"				35
36		20	28	"	"				36
37		21	25	"	"				37
38		22	41	"	"				38
39		23	20	"	"				39
40									40

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 54
No. of female slaves, 24
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

118

H. F. Bennett
ass't. Marshall

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 1 **in the Parish of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 W. C. S. Ventress	24	19	M	B				
2	25	18	"	"				
3	26	16	"	"				
4	27	16	"	"				
5	28	14	"	"				
6	29	12	"	"				
7	30	12	"	"				
8	31	11	"	"				
9	32	11	"	"				
10	33	10	"	"				
11	34	9	"	"				
12	35	9	"	"				
13	36	9	"	"				
14	37	8	"	"				
15	38	2	"	"				
16	39	10	"	"				
17	40	9	"	"				
18	41	9	"	"				
19	42	7	"	"				
20	43	5/12	"	M	✓			
21	44	5	"	"	✓			
22	45	6	"	"	✓			
23	46	4	"	"	✓			
24	47	1	"	"	✓			
25	48	1	"	"	✓			
26	49	50	F	B				
27	50	30	"	"				
28	51	28	"	"				
29	52	26	"	"				
30	53	39	"	"				
31	54	35	"	"				
32	55	30	"	M	✓			
33	56	40	"	B				
34	57	36	"	"				
35	58	29	"	"				
36	59	32	"	"				
37	60	34	"	"				
38	61	20	"	"				
39	62	19	"	"				
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 W. C. S. Ventress	63	20	F	B				1
2	64	20	"	"				
3	65	18	"	"				
4	66	25	"	"				
5	67	28	"	"				
6	68	18	"	"				
7	69	10	"	"				
8	70	60	"	"				
9	71	62	"	"				
10	72	36	"	"				
11	73	34	"	"				
12	74	22	"	"				
13	75	14	"	"				
14	76	13	"	"				
15	77	9	"	"				
16	78	8	"	"				
17	79	6	"	"				
18	80	14	"	"				
19	81	12	"	"				
20	82	12	"	"				
21	83	10	"	"				
22	84	9	"	"				
23	85	6	"	"				
24	86	7	"	"				
25	87	6	"	"				
26	88	5	"	"				
27	89	1	"	"				
28 V. Chastant	1	30	F	B				1
29	2	30	"	M				
30	3	23	M	B				
31	4	28	"	M	✓			
32 Henry Duffel	1	75	M	B				18
33	2	35	"	"				
34	3	65	"	"				
35	4	50	"	"				
36	5	55	"	M	✓			
37	6	65	"	B				
38	7	45	"	M	✓			
39	8	17	"	B				
40								

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 19

No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

78

H. F. Bennett
Ass't. Marshall

Page No. 59

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No. 1 Parish **in the County of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** June **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Henry Duffel	9	35	M	M	✓			
2		10	22	"	B				
3		11	23	"	M	✓			
4		12	45	"	B				
5		13	45	"	"				
6		14	40	"	"				
7		15	35	"	"				
8		16	45	"	"				
9		17	25	"	M	✓			
10		18	25	"	B				
11		19	30	"	M	✓			
12		20	30	"	B				
13		21	25	"	"				
14		22	35	"	"				
15		23	45	"	"				
16		24	25	"	"				
17		25	35	"	"				
18		26	25	"	"				
19		27	30	"	"				
20		28	45	"	"				
21		29	15	"	M	✓			
22		30	30	"	B				
23		31	30	"	"				
24		32	30	"	"				
25		33	30	"	"				
26		34	30	"	"				
27		35	45	F	B				
28		36	18	"	"				
29		37	30	"	"				
30		38	60	"	"				
31		39	15	"	"				
32		40	40	"	"				
33		41	50	"	"				
34		42	60	"	"				
35		43	20	"	"				
36		44	50	"	"				
37		45	50	"	"				
38		46	50	"	"				
39		47	20	"	M				
40		10							

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Henry Duffel	45	50	F	B			✓	
2		49	20	"	"				
3		50	40	"	"				
4		51	40	"	"				
5		52	45	"	"				
6		53	25	"	"				
7		54	35	"	"				
8		55	20	"	"				
9		56	15	"	"				
10		57	10	"	"				
11		58	12	"	"				
12		59	10	"	"				
13		60	10	"	"				
14		61	10	"	"				
15		62	10	"	"				
16		63	8	"	"				
17		64	8	"	"				
18		65	6	"	"				
19		66	10	"	"				
20		67	8	"	"				
21		68	4	"	"				
22		69	2	"	"				
23		70	2	"	"				
24		71	1	"	"				
25		72	3/12	"	"				
26		73	2/12	"	"				
27	John Chastant	1	38	F	M				3
28		2	19	"	"				
29		3	15	"	"				
30		4	13	"	"				
31		5	10	"	"				
32		6	4	"	"				
33		7	34	"	B				
34		8	32	"	"				
35		9	20	M	"				
36		10	10	"	"				
37		11	8	"	"				
38	Jules Gedry	1	19	F	B				1
39		2	1	M	"				
40									

No. of owners, 2 — No. of houses, 4 — No. of male slaves, 30 — No. of female slaves, 48 — Total slaves, 78 — No. fugitives, — — No. manumitted, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No blind, — — No. insane, — — No. idiotic, —

78

H. F. Bennett
Asst. Marshall

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No. 1 Parish **in the County of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana**, enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** June **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Widow N. Melancon	1	25	F	B				2
2		2	10	M	"				
3		3	8	"	"				
4		4	5	"	"				
5		5	3	"	"				
6		6	1	F	B				
7	Henry Bruzer	1	35	M	"				2
8		2	23	"	"				
9		3	50	F	"				
10		4	15	M	"				
11		5	6	"	"				
12		6	6	F	"				
13	Widow E. Babin	1	50	M	B				1
14		2	34	F	"				
15	Joseph Le Blanc	1	40	M	"				4
16		2	17	"	"				
17		3	24	"	"				
18		4	23	"	"				
19		5	12	F	"				
20		6	8	M	"				
21		7	4	F	"				
22		8	2	"	"				
23		9	2	M	"				
24		10	2/12	"	"				
25		11	5/12	F	"				
26	Leon Gaudin	1	21	F	B				1
27		2	2	M	"				
28		3	5/12	"	"				
29	Widow G Babin	1	38	F	B				2
30		2	19	M	"				
31		3	14	F	B			Idiotic	
32		4	10	M	"				
33		5	2	F	"				
34	Colen Dugas	1	53	"	"				5
35		2	48	"	"				
36		3	26	"	"				
37		4	24	"	"				
38		5	22	"	"				
39		6	20	"	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									1
2	Colen Dugas	7	13	F	B				2
3		8	7	"	"				3
4		9	7	"	"				4
5		10	50	M	"				5
6		11	50	"	"				6
7		12	30	"	"				7
8		13	37	"	"				8
9		14	28	"	"				9
10		15	20	"	"				10
11		16	19	"	"				11
12		17	17	"	"				12
13		18	24	"	"				13
14		19	14	"	"				14
15		20	5	"	"				15
16	Edmund Bujol	1	26	M	M	✓		11	16
17		2	23	"	B				17
18		3	40	"	"				18
19		4	25	"	"				19
20		5	30	"	"				20
21		6	26	"	"				21
22		7	28	"	"				22
23		8	32	"	"				23
24		9	33	"	"				24
25		10	35	"	"				25
26		11	45	"	"				26
27		12	55	"	"				27
28		13	22	"	"				28
29		14	24	"	"				29
30		15	20	F	"				30
31		16	19	"	"				31
32		17	19	"	"				32
33		18	14	"	"				33
34		19	12	"	"				34
35		20	12	M	"				35
36		21	18	F	"				36
37		22	14	M	"				37
38		23	30	F	"				38
39		24	80	"	"				39
40		25	35	"	"				40

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 28

No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 31
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, 1

H. F. Bennett
Ass't Marshal

Page No. 61 — Parish — 8

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No. 1 **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** June **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Edmund Bujol	26	18	M	M	✓			
2		27	15	"	B				
3		28	10	"	M	✓			
4		29	12	"	"				
5		30	22	F	B				
6		31	12	F	"				
7		32	9	"	"				
8		33	9	M	M	✓			
9		34	25	"	B				
10		35	10	"	"				
11		36	11	"	"				
12		37	7	"	"				
13		38	6	"	"				
14		39	4	"	"				
15		40	1	"	"				
16		41	2	"	"				
17		42	3	"	"				
18		43	4	"	"				
19		44	1	F	"				
20		45	2	"	"				
21		46	3	"	"				
22		47	4	"	"				
23	Widow Lise Bujol	1	38	F	B				2
24		2	11	"	M				
25		3	9	M	"	✓			
26		4	5	"	"				
27		5	28	"	"				
28	Edmund Bujol & Co.	1	45	"	"				8
29		2	30	"	B				
30		3	20	"	"				
31		4	30	"	"				
32		5	30	"	"				
33		6	20	"	"				
34		7	35	"	"				
35		8	32	"	"				
36		9	28	"	"				
37		10	11	"	"				
38		11	17	"	"				
39		12	19	"	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Edmund Bujol & Co.	13	15	M	B				
2		14	10	"	"				
3		15	10	F	"				
4		16	10	"	"	✓			
5		17	6	"	"				
6		18	6	"	"				
7		19	7	"	"				
8		20	5	M	"				
9		21	5	"	"				
10		22	6	F	"				
11		23	4	"	"				
12		24	3	"	"				
13		25	1	"	"				
14		26	3	"	"				
15		27	1	"	"				
16		28	2	"	"				
17		29	1	"	"				
18		30	3	"	"				
19	Widow V. J. Babin	1	80	M	B				6
20		2	49	"	"				
21		3	49	"	"				
22		4	36	"	"				
23		5	46	"	"				
24		6	38	"	"				
25		7	38	"	"				
26		8	35	"	"				
27		9	80	"	M	✓			
28		10	22	"	B				
29		11	20	"	"				
30		12	80	F	"				
31		13	50	"	"				
32		14	45	"	"				
33		15	30	"	"				
34		16	20	"	"				
35		17	9	"	"				
36		18	6	"	"				
37		19	5	"	"				
38		20	17	M	"				
39		21	15	"	"				
40									

No. of owners, 3 — No. of houses, 16 — No. of male slaves, 48 — No. of female slaves, 30 — Total slaves, 78 — No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, — No. deaf and dumb, — No blind, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

78

H. F. Bennett
Ass't. Marshall

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No. 1 **in the** Parish **of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** June, **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Widow V. J. Babin	22	10	M	B.				
2		23	25	"	"				
3		24	50	/	/				
4	Silvani Gaudin	1	40	F	"				
5		2	11	"	"				
6		3	4	/	/				
7		4	7	/	/				
8		5	26	M	"				
9		6	12	/	/				
10		7	6	/	/				
11	Adard Landry	1	35	"	"				3
12		2	20	"	"				
13		3	34	F	"				
14		4	30	"	"				
15		5	13	/	/				
16		6	10	/	/				
17		7	8	/	/				
18		8	6	M	/				
19		9	4	"	"				
20		10	4	"	/				
21		11	1	F	/				
22		12	6/12	"	"				
23	Adard Landry "Agent"	1	26	M	"				26
24		2	26	F	"				
25		3	49	"	"				
26		4	45	/	/				
27		5	30	/	/				
28		6	35	/	/				
29		7	32	/	/				
30		8	19	/	/				
31		9	38	/	/				
32		10	60	"	M				
33		11	26	/	B				
34		12	28	/	/				
35		13	32	/	/				
36		14	30	/	/				
37		15	30	/	/				
38		16	48	/	/				
39		17	30	/	/				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Adard Landry, agent,	18	25	M	B				1
2		19	28	"	"				2
3		20	22	/	/				3
4		21	18	/	/				4
5		22	18	/	/				5
6		23	15	/	/				6
7		24	17	/	/				7
8		25	15	/	/				8
9		26	18	/	/				9
10		27	15	/	M				10
11		28	45	/	B				11
12		29	26	/	"				12
13		30	50	/	"				13
14		31	49	/	F				14
15		32	45	/	M				15
16		33	25	/	B				16
17		34	30	/	"				17
18		35	19	/	M				18
19		36	20	/	"				19
20		37	39	/	/				20
21		38	40	F	"				21
22		39	26	"	B				22
23		40	28	/	"				23
24		41	17	M	"				24
25		42	5	"	"				25
26		43	43	F	M				26
27		44	4	M	B				27
28		45	3	"	"				28
29		46	60	F	"				29
30		47	7	/	/				30
31		48	5	M	"				31
32		49	7	F	"				32
33		50	7	M	"				33
34		51	3	"	"				34
35		52	2	/	/				35
36		53	4	F	"				36
37		54	60	"	"				37
38		55	12	M	"				38
39		56	25	F	M				39
40									40

No. of owners, 3
No. of houses, 29
No. of male slaves, 57
No. of female slaves, 21
Total slaves, 78
No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

78

H. F. Bennett
Ass't Marshall

Page No. 63

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No. 1 **Parish in the County of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** June **, 1860.** H. J. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Adam Landry Agent,	57	18	F	M				
2		58	16	"	B				
3		59	45	"	"				
4		60	7	"	"				
5		61	17	"	"				
6		62	17	"	"				
7		63	20	M	"				
8		64	27	F	"				
9		65	31	"	"				
10		66	28	"	"				
11		67	24	"	"				
12		68	23	"	"				
13		69	41	"	"				
14		70	24	"	"				
15		71	68	"	"				
16		72	31	"	M				
17		73	38	"	B				
18		74	40	"	"				
19		75	48	"	"				
20		76	29	"	"				
21		77	20	"	"				
22		78	39	"	"				
23		79	33	"	"				
24		80	40	"	"				
25		81	71	"	"				
26		82	114	"	"				
27		83	29	F	"				
28		84	28	"	"				
29		85	21	"	"				
30		86	17	"	"				
31		87	13	"	"				
32		88	9	"	"				
33		89	10	"	"				
34		90	8	"	"				
35		91	6	M	"				
36		92	4	"	"				
37		93	2	"	"				
38		94	8 mo	F	"				
39		95	4	"	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Adam Landry Agent	96	2	F	B				
2		97	7	"	M				
3		98	5	M	B				
4		99	2	"	"				
5		100	1	"	"				
6		101	65	F	"		✓		
7		102	46	"	"				
8									
9									
10	Part of Ward No 1 + beginning of								
11	Ward No. 2								
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18	Wm or Nimmins Braud	1	31	M	B				
19									
20	John McCall + Brother	1	60	M	B				60
21		2	35	"	M				
22		3	80	"	B				
23		4	70	"	"				
24		5	35	"	"				
25		6	50	"	"				
26		7	40	"	"				
27		8	70	"	"				
28		9	23	"	"				
29		10	23	"	"				
30		11	35	"	"				
31		12	50	"	"				
32		13	35	"	"				
33		14	50	"	"				
34		15	50	"	"				
35		16	35	"	"				
36		17	35	"	"				
37		18	60	"	"				
38		19	60	"	"				
39		20	95	"	"				
40									

No. of owners, 2 — No. of houses, 60

No. of male slaves, 28 — No. of female slaves, 39 — Total slaves, . . 67

No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No blind, ____

No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

H. J. Bennett
Ass't. Marshall

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No. 2 **in the** Parish ~~County~~ **of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** July, **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John McCall & Brother	21	50	M	B				
2		22	20	"	"				
3		23	70	/	/				
4		24	60	/	/				
5		25	95	/	/				
6		26	15	/	M	✓			
7		27	30	"	B				
8		28	28	/	"				
9		29	25	/	/				
10		30	20	/	/				
11		31	25	/	/				
12		32	25	/	/				
13		33	25	/	/				
14		34	30	/	/				
15		35	50	/	/				
16		36	45	/	/				
17		37	45	/	/				
18		38	50	/	M				
19		39	40	/	B				
20		40	40	/	"				
21		41	35	/	/				
22		42	26	/	/				
23		43	40	/	/				
24		44	35	/	/				
25		45	50	/	/				
26		46	40	/	/				
27		47	40	/	/				
28		48	35	/	/				
29		49	35	/	/				
30		50	40	/	/				
31		51	25	/	/				
32		52	35	/	M				
33		53	50	/	B				
34		54	50	/	/				
35		55	40	/	/				
36		56	70	/	/				
37		57	40	/	/				
38		58	35	/	/				
39		59	35	/	/				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John McCall & Bro	60	40	M	B				
2		61	35	/	/				
3		62	45	/	/				
4		63	25	/	/				
5		64	45	/	/				
6		65	23	/	/				
7		66	25	/	/				
8		67	50	/	/				
9		68	50	/	/				
10		69	50	/	/				
11		70	45	/	/				
12		71	25	/	/				
13		72	30	/	/				
14		73	25	"	M				
15		74	60	/	B				
16		75	55	/	/				
17		76	23	/	/				
18		77	50	/	/				
19		78	40	/	/				
20		79	55	/	/				
21		80	19	/	/				
22		81	45	/	/				
23		82	17	/	/				
24		83	50	/	/				
25		84	22	/	/				
26		85	45	/	/				
27		86	15	/	/				
28		87	16	/	/				
29		88	50	/	/				
30		89	15	/	/				
31		90	40	/	/				
32		91	15	/	/				
33		92	12	/	/				
34		93	15	/	/				
35		94	50	/	/				
36		95	12	/	/				
37		96	58	/	/				
38		97	50	/	/				
39		98	10	/	/				
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 78 No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves, 78 No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

78

H. F. Bennett
Ass't Marshall

Page No. 65

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No. 2 **in the** ~~County~~ Parish **of** Ascension **State of** _____, **enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** July, **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John McCall & Bro	99	12	M	B				
2		100	15	"	"				
3		101	18	"	"				
4		102	45	"	"				
5		103	1	"	"				
6		104	2	"	"				
7		105	3	"	"				
8		106	4	"	"				
9		107	5	"	"				
10		108	6	"	"				
11		109	7	"	"				
12		110	8	"	"				
13		111	9	"	"				
14		112	10	"	"				
15		113	5	"	"				
16		114	7	"	"				
17		115	3	"	"				
18		116	4	"	"				
19		117	6	"	"				
20		118	8	"	"				
21		119	7	"	"				
22		120	5	"	"				
23		121	4	"	"				
24		122	3	"	"				
25		123	2	"	"				
26		124	1	"	"				
27		125	50	F	"				
28		126	25	"	"				
29		127	25	"	"				
30		128	35	"	"				
31		129	40	"	"				
32		130	45	"	"				
33		131	28	"	"				
34		132	35	"	"				
35		133	20	"	"				
36		134	40	"	"				
37		135	35	"	"				
38		136	28	"	"				
39		137	50	"	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John McCall & Bro	138	25	F	B				
2		139	25	"	"				
3		140	25	"	"				
4		141	25	"	"				
5		142	28	"	"				
6		143	50	"	"				
7		144	35	"	"				
8		145	50	"	"				
9		146	30	"	"				
10		147	40	"	"				
11		148	30	"	"				
12		149	35	"	"				
13		150	45	"	"				
14		151	35	"	"				
15		152	30	"	"				
16		153	35	"	"				
17		154	23	M	"				
18		155	25	"	B				
19		156	19	"	"				
20		157	35	"	"				
21		158	50	"	"				
22		159	60	"	"				
23		160	25	"	"				
24		161	20	"	"				
25		162	25	"	"				
26		163	45	"	"				
27		164	35	"	"				
28		165	15	"	M				
29		166	45	"	B				
30		167	20	"	"				
31		165	40	"	"				
32		169	35	"	"				
33		170	50	"	"				
34		171	40	"	"				
35		172	45	"	"				
36		173	45	"	"				
37		174	35	"	"				
38		175	35	"	"				
39		176	45	"	"				
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 28
No. of female slaves, 52
Total slaves, . . 79

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

H. F. Bennett
ass't marshall

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No. 2 **in the** ~~County~~ Parish **of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** July **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John McCall & Bro	177	18	F	B				
2		178	45	"	"				
3		179	18	"	"				
4		180	35	"	"				
5		181	18	"	M				
6		182	45	"	B				
7		183	45	"	"				
8		184	12	"	"				
9		185	12	"	"				
10		186	12	"	"				
11		187	13	"	M				
12		188	12	"	B				
13		189	15	"	"				
14		190	1	"	"				
15		191	2	"	"				
16		192	3	"	"				
17		193	4	"	"				
18		194	5	"	"				
19		195	6	"	"				
20		196	7	"	"				
21		197	8	"	"				
22		198	1	"	"				
23		199	2	"	"				
24		200	3	"	"				
25		201	4	"	"				
26		202	5	"	"				
27		203	6	"	"				
28		204	7	"	"				
29		205	8	"	"				
30		206	1	"	"				
31		207	2	"	"				
32		208	3	"	"				
33		209	4	"	"				
34		210	5	"	"				
35		211	6	"	"				
36		212	7	"	"				
37		213	8	"	"				
38		214	1	"	"				
39		215	2	"	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jno. McCall & Bro	216	1	F	B				
2		217	4	"	"				
3		218	5	"	"				
4		219	6	"	"				
5		220	7	"	"				
6		221	8	"	"				
7		222	16	M	"				
8		223	18	"	"				
9		224	15	"	"				
10		225	12	"	"				
11		226	12	"	"				
12		227	11	"	"				
13		228	11	"	"				
14		229	10	"	"				
15		230	10	"	"				
16		231	10	"	"				
17		232	10	"	"				
18		233	12	"	"				
19	Tracimm Landry	1	45	M	B	3		65	
20		2	25	"	"				
21		3	60	"	"				
22		4	48	"	"				
23		5	56	"	"				
24		6	36	"	"				
25		7	23	"	"				
26		8	23	"	"				
27		9	30	"	"				
28		10	19	"	"				
29		11	32	"	"				
30		12	26	"	M				
31		13	27	"	B				
32		14	38	"	"				
33		15	25	"	"				
34		16	30	"	"				
35		17	40	"	"				
36		18	18	"	"				
37		19	25	"	"				
38		20	28	"	"				
39		21	30	"	"				
40									

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 65

No. of male slaves, ~~40~~ 33
No. of female slaves, ~~38~~ 45
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, 3
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

78

H. F. Bennett
Ass't. Marshall

Page No. 67

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No. 2 **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana**, enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** July **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Traimon Landry	22	19	M	M					Traimon Landry	61	5	M	B					1
2		23	19	"	B						62	4	"	"					2
3		24	28	"	"						63	3	"	"					3
4		25	48	"	"						64	5	"	"					4
5		26	30	"	"						65	5	"	"					5
6		27	26	"	"						66	4	"	"					6
7		28	27	"	"						67	3	"	"					7
8		29	26	"	"						68	2	"	"					8
9		30	15	"	"						69	3	"	"					9
10		31	30	"	"						70	1	"	"					10
11		32	28	"	"						71	2	"	"					11
12		33	32	"	"						72	6/12	"	"					12
13		34	27	"	"						73	6/12	"	"					13
14		35	42	"	"						74	3/12	"	"					14
15		36	14	"	"						75	30	"	"					15
16		37	12	"	M						76	32	"	"					16
17		38	12	"	B						77	40	"	"					17
18		39	11	"	"						78	27	"	"					18
19		40	9	"	"						79	34	"	"					19
20		41	9	"	"						80	24	"	"					20
21		42	9	"	"						81	34	"	"					21
22		43	7	"	"						82	19	"	"					22
23		44	6	"	"						83	22	"	"					23
24		45	7	"	"						84	48	"	"					24
25		46	30	"	"						85	22	"	"					25
26		47	27	"	"						86	28	"	"					26
27		48	28	"	"						87	28	"	"					27
28		49	32	"	"						88	23	"	"					28
29		50	30	"	"						89	30	"	"					29
30		51	22	"	"						90	24	"	"					30
31		52	28	"	"						91	29	"	"					31
32		53	36	"	"						92	22	"	"					32
33		54	32	"	"						93	33	"	"					33
34		55	6	"	"						94	66	"	"					34
35		56	4	"	"						95	17	"	"					35
36		57	8	"	"						96	32	"	"					36
37		58	3	"	"						97	29	"	"					37
38		59	2	"	"						98	28	"	"					38
39		60	2	"	"						99	62	"	"					39
40																			40

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 78 No. of female slaves, ____ Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

98

H. F. Bennett
asst. marshall

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No. 2 Parish **in the County of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** July, **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Traiman Landry	100	29	M	B				
2		101	14	"	"				
3		102	18	'	'				
4		103	28	'	'				
5		104	27	'	'				
6		105	26	'	'				
7		106	32	'	'				
8		107	49	'	'				
9		108	20	'	'				
10		109	34	'	'				
11		110	45	'	'				
12		111	35	'	'				
13		112	45	'	'				
14		113	22	'	'				
15		114	27	'	'				
16		115	32	'	'				
17		116	33	'	'				
18		117	14	'	M				
19		118	9	'	B				
20		119	8	'	'				
21		120	3	'	'				
22		121	50	'	'				
23		122	49	'	'				
24		123	48	'	'				
25		124	50	'	'				
26		125	42	'	'				
27		126	28	'	'				
28		127	29	'	'				
29		128	33	'	'				
30		129	30	'	'				
31		130	17	'	'				
32		131	52	'	'				
33		132	58	'	'				
34		133	28	'	'				
35		134	26	'	'				
36		135	45	'	'				
37		136	30	F	"				
38		137	19	"	"				
39		138	18	4	"				
40									

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Traiman Landry	139	62	F	B				
	140	45	'	'				
	141	22	'	M				
	142	22	'	B				
	143	40	'	'				
	144	63	'	'				
	145	50	'	'				
	146	38	'	'				
	147	4	'	'				
	148	6	'	'				
	149	2	'	'				
	150	3	'	'				
	151	6/12	'	'				
	152	6/12	'	'				
	153	40	'	'				
	154	38	'	'				
	155	23	'	M				
	156	38	'	B				
	157	18	'	'				
	158	82	'	'				
	159	19	'	'				
	160	39	'	'				
	161	60	'	'				
	162	19	'	'				
	163	15	'	M				
	164	10	"	B				
	165	12	'	M				
	166	10	'	B				
	167	14	'	"				
	168	14	'	'				
	169	12	'	'				
	170	11	'	'				
	171	9	'	'				
	172	6	'	M				
	173	5	'	B				
	174	2	'	'				
	175	1	'	'				
	176	1	'	'				
	177	6/12	'	'				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 42 Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

78

H. F. Bennett
ass't. Marshal

Page No. 69

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward № 2 **in the Parish of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana**, enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** July **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Traximon Landry	178	6/12	M	B				
2		179	40	"	"				
3		180	30	/	/				
4		181	22	/	/				
5		182	22	/	/				
6		183	62	/	/				
7		184	36	/	/				
8		185	17	/	/				
9		186	18	/	/				
10		187	17	/	/				
11		188	19	/	/				
12		189	26	/	/				
13		190	19	/	/				
14		191	17	/	/				
15		192	38	/	/				
16		193	27	/	/				
17		194	22	/	/				
18		195	24	/	/				
19		196	18	/	/				
20		197	61	/	M				
21		198	40	"	"				
22		199	45	/	B				
23		200	42	/	/				
24		201	11	/	/				
25		202	11	/	/				
26		203	13	/	/				
27		204	8	/	/				
28		205	3	/	/				
29		206	8	/	/				
30		207	3	/	/				
31		208	2	/	/				
32		209	6/12	/	/				
33		210	8	/	/				
34		211	6	/	/				
35		212	4	/	/				
36		213	8	/	/				
37		214	6	/	/				
38		215	4	/	/				
39		216	6/12	/	/				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Traximon Landry	217	36	M	B				
2		218	28	/	/				
3		219	19	/	/				
4		220	17	/	/				
5		221	8	/	/				
6		222	38	/	/				
7		223	28	/	/				
8		224	38	/	/				
9		225	30	/	/				
10		226	17	/	/				
11		227	15	/	/				
12		228	30	/	/				
13		229	38	/	/				
14		230	25	/	/				
15		231	30	/	/				
16		232	39	/	/				
17		233	27	/	/				
18		234	40	/	/				
19		235	40	/	/				
20		236	24	/	/				
21		237	28	/	/				
22		238	32	/	/				
23		239	17	/	/				
24		240	16	/	/				
25		241	12	/	/				
26		242	36	/	/				
27		243	12	/	/				
28		244	8	/	/				
29		245	3	/	/				
30		246	40	/	/				
31		247	25	/	/				
32		248	38	/	/				
33		249	28	/	/				
34		250	28	/	/				
35		251	16	/	/				
36		252	22	/	/				
37		253	28	/	/				
38		254	59	/	/				
39		255	45	/	/				
40									

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, ____ No. of female slaves, 78 Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

78

H. F. Bennett
Ass't. Marshall

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 2 in the ~~County~~ Parish of Ascension State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July, 1860. H. F. Bennett Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Traximm Landry	256	30	M	B				
2		257	19	"	"				
3		258	32	'	'				
4		259	17	'	'				
5		260	60	'	'				
6		261	29	'	'				
7		262	27	'	M				
8		263	36	'	B				
9		264	36	'	'				
10		265	12	'	'				
11		266	58	'	'				
12		267	27	'	'				
13		268	30	'	'				
14		269	36	'	'				
15		270	30	'	'				
16		271	58	'	'				
17		272	27	'	'				
18		273	38	'	'				
19		274	26	'	'				
20		275	28	'	'				
21		276	32	'	'				
22		277	48	M	"				
23		278	19	"	"				
24		279	26	'	'				
25		280	30	'	'				
26		281	58	'	'				
27		282	40	'	'				
28		283	30	'	'				
29		284	39	'	'				
30		285	17	'	'				
31		286	58	'	'				
32		287	17	'	'				
33		288	26	'	'				
34		289	58	'	'				
35		290	58	'	'				
36		291	27	'	'				
37		292	23	'	'				
38		293	36	'	'				
39		294	34	'	'				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Traximm Landry	295	28	M	B				1
2		296	27	"	"				
3		297	19	'	'				
4		298	18	'	'				
5		299	38	'	M				
6		300	28	'	B				
7		301	26	'	'				
8		302	52	'	M				
9		303	42	'	B				
10		304	19	'	"				
11		305	23	'	'				
12		306	30	'	'				
13		307	38	'	'				
14		308	38	'	'				
15		309	23	'	'				
16		310	26	'	'				
17		311	30	'	'				
18		312	58	'	'				
19		313	23	'	'				
20		314	33	'	'				
21		315	28	'	'				
22		316	28	"	"				
23									
24	Richard McCall	1	50	M	B				32
25		2	45	F	"				
26		3	40	M	"				
27		4	47	F	"				
28		5	45	M	"				
29		6	35	F	"				
30		7	40	M	"				
31		8	60	"	"				
32		9	58	"	"				
33		10	30	'	'				
34		11	30	'	'				
35		12	30	'	'				
36		13	40	'	'				
37		14	40	'	'				
38		15	42	'	'				
39		16	35	"	"				
40									

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 32

No. of male slaves, 53
No. of female slaves, 24
Total slaves, 77

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

H. F. Bennett
Ass't Marshal

Page No. 71

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No. 2 Parish **in the County of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Richard McCall	17	20	M	B				
2		18	25	"	"			1	
3		19	37	"	"				
4		20	60	/	/				
5		21	32	/	/				
6		22	47	/	/				
7		23	28	/	/				
8		24	41	/	/				
9		25	30	/	/				
10		26	25	/	/				
11		27	28	/	/				
12		28	26	/	/				
13		29	21	/	/				
14		30	29	/	/				
15		31	62	/	/				
16		32	35	/	/				
17		33	54	/	/				
18		34	38	/	/				
19		35	56	/	/				
20		36	40	/	/				
21		37	42	/	/				
22		38	57	/	/				
23		39	48	/	/				
24		40	35	/	/				
25		41	50	/	/				
26		42	42	/	/				
27		43	48	/	/				
28		44	65	/	/				
29		45	30	/	/				
30		46	50	/	/				
31		47	48	/	/				
32		48	29	/	/				
33		49	45	/	/				
34		50	25	/	/				
35		51	28	/	/				
36		52	38	/	/				
37		53	22	/	/				
38		54	23	/	/				
39		55	21	a	2				
40		10							

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Richard McCall	56	20	M	B				
2		57	16	"	"				
3		58	17	/	/				
4		59	18	/	/				
5		60	25	/	/				
6		61	35	/	/				
7		62	14	/	/				
8		63	15	/	/				
9		64	12	/	/				
10		65	20	/	/				
11		66	25	/	/				
12		67	23	/	/				
13		68	10	/	/				
14		69	7	/	/				
15		70	8	/	/				
16		71	7	/	/				
17		72	6	/	/				
18		73	5	/	/				
19		74	5	/	/				
20		75	4	/	/				
21		76	4	/	/				
22		77	3	/	/				
23		78	3	/	/				
24		79	2	/	/				
25		80	2	/	/				
26		81	1	/	/				
27		82	1	/	/				
28		83	10	M	"				
29		84	9	/	/				
30		85	8	/	/				
31		86	7	/	/				
32		87	6	/	/				
33		88	5	/	/				
34		89	5	/	/				
35		90	4	/	/				
36		91	4	/	/				
37		92	3	/	/				
38		93	3	/	/				
39		94	2	/	/				
40									

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 66
No. of female slaves, 12
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

78

H. F. Bennett
asst. marshall

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No. 2 **in the Parish of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July, **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Richard McLeall	95	2	F	B				
2		96	1	"	"				
3		97	1	"	"				
4		98	35	"	"				
5		99	30	"	"				
6		100	55	"	"				
7		101	21	"	"				
8		102	25	"	"				
9		103	25	"	"				
10		104	35	"	"				
11		105	24	"	"				
12		106	40	"	"				
13		107	28	"	"				
14		108	25	"	"				
15		109	25	"	"				
16		110	30	"	"				
17		111	42	"	"				
18		112	25	"	"				
19		113	32	"	"				
20		114	24	"	"				
21		115	28	"	"				
22		116	29	"	"				
23		117	27	"	"				
24		118	26	"	"				
25		119	30	"	"				
26		120	24	"	"				
27		121	21	"	"				
28		122	16	"	"				
29		123	16	"	"				
30		124	50	"	"				
31		125	32	"	"				
32		126	45	"	"				
33		127	18	"	"				
34		128	24	"	"				
35		129	36	"	"				
36		130	15	"	"				
37		131	16	"	"				
38		132	35	"	"				
39		133	40	"	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Richard McLeall	134	34	F	B				
2		135	40	"	"				
3		136	45	"	"				
4		137	28	"	"				
5		138	15	"	"				
6		139	26	"	"				
7	Ward No. 3 Commenced								
8									32
9	Valery Landry	1	68	M	B				
10		2	64	"	"				
11		3	38	"	"				
12		4	50	"	"				
13		5	40	"	"				
14		6	37	"	"				
15		7	40	"	"				
16		8	55	"	"				
17		9	35	"	M				
18		10	28	"	"				
19		11	40	"	B				
20		12	68	"	"				
21		13	40	"	"				
22		14	35	"	"				
23		15	21	"	M				
24		16	19	"	B				
25		17	55	"	"				
26		18	40	"	"				
27		19	65	"	"				
28		20	37	"	"				
29		21	60	"	"				
30		22	35	"	M				
31		23	45	"	B				
32		24	35	"	"				
33		25	32	"	"				
34		26	30	"	"				
35		27	30	"	"				
36		28	22	"	"				
37		29	20	"	"				
38		30	25	"	M				
39		31	18	"	"				
40		32	45	"	B.				

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 32

No. of male slaves, 32
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, 77

No. fugitives, ———
No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ———
No. blind, ———

No. insane, ———
No. idiotic, ———

77

H. F. Bennett
Ass't. Marshall

Page No. 73

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 3 Parish **in the County of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana**, enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** July **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Valery Landry	33	22	M	B				
2		34	40	"	"				
3		35	19	"	"				
4		36	24	"	"				
5		37	12	"	"				
6		38	10	"	"				
7		39	8	"	"				
8		40	5	"	"				
9		41	6	"	"				
10		42	3	"	"				
11		43	55	F	"				
12		44	28	"	"				
13		45	45	"	"				
14		46	30	"	"				
15		47	35	"	"				
16		48	30	"	"				
17		49	27	"	"				
18		50	45	"	"				
19		51	35	"	"				
20		52	35	"	"				
21		53	54	"	"				
22		54	50	"	"				
23		55	40	"	"				
24		56	28	"	"				
25		57	40	"	"				
26		58	54	"	"				
27		59	35	"	"				
28		60	40	"	"				
29		61	50	"	"				
30		62	45	"	"				
31		63	40	M	"				
32		64	45	"	B				
33		65	22	"	"				
34		66	50	"	M				
35		67	18	"	B				
36		68	12	"	"				
37		69	10	"	"				
38		70	8	"	"				
39		71	1	"	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Valery Landry	72	2	F	B				
2		73	6/12	"	"				
3		74	18	"	M				
4									
5	John Ourse	1	21	M	B				2
6		2	37	F	M	X			
7		3	11	M	B				
8		4	9	F	M	/			
9	Simeon Landry	1	48	F	B				1
10		2	19	M	"				
11		3	16	F	"				
12	Paul Le Blanc	1	28	F	B				2
13		2	10	"	"				
14		3	8	M	"				
15		4	6	"	"				
16		5	4	"	"				
17	J. Narcisse Landry	1	38	F	B				50
18		2	60	M	"				
19		3	56	F	"				
20		4	21	M	"				
21		5	28	F	"				
22		6	16	"	"				
23		7	11	"	"				
24		8	7	M	"				
25		9	2	F	"				
26		10	53	M	"				
27		11	25	"	"				
28		12	45	"	"				
29		13	30	F	"				
30		14	11	"	"				
31		15	9	"	"				
32		16	4	"	"				
33		17	6/12	"	"				
34		18	65	M	"				
35		19	52	F	"				
36		20	23	M	"				
37		21	21	"	"				
38		22	16	"	"				
39		23	14	"	"				
40									

No. of owners, 4 — No. of male slaves, 27 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. of houses, 55 — No. of female slaves, 50 — No. manumitted, ____ — No blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

Total slaves, . . 77

77

H. F. Bennett
Asst. Marshall

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No. 3 Parish in the County of Ascension State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July, 1860. H. F. Bennett Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. Narcisse Landry	24	10	F	B				
2		25	25	"	"				
3		26	23	"	"				
4		27	12	"	"				
5		28	72	M	"				
6		29	63	F	"				
7		30	25	"	"				
8		31	1	M	"				
9		32	48	"	"				
10		33	41	F	"				
11		34	20	M	"				
12		35	17	"	"				
13		36	8	"	"				
14		37	3	"	"				
15		38	12	F	"				
16		39	6/12	M	"				
17		40	41	"	"				
18		41	68	"	"				
19		42	65	F	"				
20		43	3	M	"				
21		44	55	"	"				
22		45	43	"	"				
23		46	50	"	"				
24		47	38	"	"				
25		48	46	F	"				
26		49	16	"	"				
27		50	59	"	"				
28		51	50	"	"				
29		52	25	M	"				
30		53	11	"	"				
31		54	3	"	"				
32		55	6/12	F	"				
33		56	50	M	"				
34		57	28	"	"				
35		58	25	F	"				
36		59	3	"	"				
37		60	53	"	"				
38		61	27	M	"				
39		62	22	"	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. Narcisse Landry	63	18	M	B				
2		64	37	"	"				
3		65	52	F	"				
4		66	16	"	"				
5		67	45	M	"				
6		68	40	F	"				
7		69	13	"	"				
8		70	10	"	"				
9		71	1	M	"				
10		72	25	"	"				
11		73	80	"	"				
12		74	55	F	"				
13		75	12	"	"				
14		76	53	M	"				
15		77	31	F	"				
16		78	6/12	M	"				
17		79	41	"	"				
18		80	42	"	"				
19		81	40	"	"				
20		82	21	"	"				
21		83	60	F	"				
22		84	35	M	"				
23		85	45	"	"				
24		86	26	F	"				
25		87	60	M	"				
26		88	60	F	"				
27		89	20	M	"				
28		90	47	"	"				
29		91	65	F	"				
30		92	19	M	"				
31		93	17	"	"				
32		94	9	"	"				
33		95	13	F	"				
34		96	47	M	"				
35		97	52	F	"				
36		98	17	"	"				
37		99	15	"	"				
38		100	11	"	"				
39		101	9	"	"				
40									

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, ~~46~~ 43
No. of female slaves, ~~32~~ 35
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

78

H. F. Bennett
Asst. Marshall

Page No. 75

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No. 3 **in the Parish of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. Narcisse Landry	102	6	F	B				
2		103	40	M	"				
3		104	38	F	"				
4		105	19	"	"				
5		106	16	M	"				
6		107	10	F	"				
7		108	8	"	"				
8		109	1	/	/				
9		110	65	M	"				
10		111	63	F	"				
11		112	36	M	"				
12		113	60	"	"				
13		114	38	F	"				
14		115	33	M	"				
15		116	24	F	"				
16		117	4	M	"				
17		118	62	"	"				
18		119	65	F	"				
19		120	20	"	"				
20		121	2/12	/	/				
21		122	38	M	"				
22		123	29	F	/				
23		124	10	"	"				
24		125	8	M	/				
25		126	3	F	"				
26		127	3/12	M	"				
27		128	70	"	"				
28		129	63	F	"				
29		130	26	M	"				
30		131	70	"	/				
31		132	49	F	"				
32		133	25	M	"				
33		134	18	"	"				
34		135	48	"	"				
35		136	40	/	/				
36		137	42	F	"				
37		138	16	M	"				
38		139	4	"	"				
39		140	6/12	"	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J Narcisse Landry	141	37	M	B				
2		142	36	F	"				
3		143	10	"	"				
4		144	28	M	"				
5		145	23	F	"				
6		146	3	"	"				
7		147	1	M	/				
8		148	55	"	"				
9		149	50	/	/				
10		150	26	F	"				
11		151	9	M	"				
12		152	7	"	"				
13		153	2	"	"				
14		154	2/12	"	"				
15		155	90	M	"			Blind	
16		156	48	"	"				
17		157	32	F	"				
18		158	11	"	"				
19		159	2	M	"				
20		160	68	"	"				
21		161	71	F	"				
22		162	42	M	"				
23		163	58	"	"				
24		164	58	F	"				
25		165	26	"	"				
26		166	6	M	"				
27		167	3	"	"				
28		168	37	F	"				
29		169	18	M	"				
30		170	14	"	"				
31		171	20	"	"				
32	Widow M Babin	1	60	F	B				4
33		2	40	"	"				
34		3	40	"	M				
35		4	36	M	B				
36		5	26	F	"				
37		6	19	M	"				
38		7	18	"	"				
39		8	16	"	M	✓			
40									

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 11

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No blind, 1

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

78

H. F. Bennett
Ass't. Marshall

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No. 3 Parish **in the County of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July, **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Widow M Babin	9	14	M	B				
2		10	20	F	"				
3		11	8	M	M	✓			
4		12	6	"	B				
5		13	11	F	"				
6	G. Blanchard	11	30	"	"				1
7		2	7	"	M				
8		3	5	M	B				
9		4	2	"	"				
10		5	1	"	"				
11	John Denow	1	36	M	B				3
12		2	36	"	"				
13		3	36	F	"				
14		4	15	"	"				
15		5	12	M	"				
16		6	12	"	"				
17		7	5	F	"				
18		8	3	"	"				
19	Francis Gomaz	1	17	"	M				
20									
21	John Rauchenau	1	23	M	M	✓			
22									
23	H. J. Richard	1	35	F	B				1
24		2	14	"	"				
25		3	11	"	"				
26	Francis Streightman	1	56	M	"				1
27		2	60	F	"				
28		3	30	"	"				
29	Widow P. O. Braud	1	30	"	"				1
30		2	7	"	"				
31		3	5	"	"				
32	Widow M. Richard	1	60	"	"				2
33		2	47	M	"				
34		3	30	F	"				
35		4	28	M	"				
36		5	16	F	"				
37	Pierre Terrio	1	60	M	"				1
38		2	14	F	"				
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James L. McCormick	1	60	F	B				2
2		2	35	"	"				
3		3	20	"	"				
4		4	22	M	"				
5		5	16	F	"				
6		6	1	M	M				
7	Camile Loomes	1	28	F	B				2
8		2	13	"	"				
9		3	7	"	M				
10		4	4	"	B				
11		5	9/12	M	"				
12	Hero Mollere	1	50	F	B				
13									
14	Widow A. Dicharry	1	60	M	B				1
15		2	38	"	"				
16		3	30	F	"				
17		4	3	M	"				
18	Oscar Olyraud	1	65	"	"				18
19		2	40	"	"				
20		3	25	"	"				
21		4	30	"	"				
22		5	23	"	"				
23		6	27	"	M	✓			
24		7	33	"	B				
25		8	20	"	"				
26		9	23	"	"				
27		10	27	"	M	✓			
28		11	36	"	B				
29		12	37	"	"				
30		13	39	"	"				
31		14	22	"	M	✓			
32		15	40	"	B				
33		16	39	"	"				
34		17	42	"	"				
35		18	18	M	"				
36		19	28	"	"				
37		20	25	"	"				
38		21	15	"	"				
39		22	11	"	"				
40									

No. of owners, 14
No. of houses, 33

No. of male slaves, ~~43~~ 42
No. of female slaves, ~~31~~ 32
Total slaves, . . 74

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

H. F. Bennett
Asst. Marshall

Page No. 77

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No. 3 **in the** ~~County~~ Parish **of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July, **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Oscar	Azraud	23	10	M	M				
2			24	3	"	"				
3			25	26	"	B				
4			26	47	F	"				
5			27	50	"	M				
6			28	34	"	B				
7			29	25	"	M				
8			30	25	"	"				
9			31	27	"	B				
10			32	28	"	"				
11			33	17	"	"				
12			34	23	"	M				
13			35	28	"	"				
14			36	13	"	B				
15			37	13	"	M				
16			38	11	"	"				
17			39	13	"	B				
18			40	9	"	"				
19			41	8	"	"				
20			42	7	"	"				
21			43	4	"	"				
22			44	2	"	"				
23			45	1	"	"				
24			46	6/12	"	"				
25			47	4/12	"	"				
26			48	3/12	"	M				
27	Charles	Rock	1	30	M	B				30
28			2	30	"	"				
29			3	55	"	"				
30			4	33	"	"				
31			5	25	"	"				
32			6	30	"	"				
33			7	40	"	"				
34			8	29	"	"				
35			9	34	"	"				
36			10	60	"	"				
37			11	50	"	"				
38			12	45	"	"				
39			13	30	"	"				
40										

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Charles Rock	14	45	M	B				
	15	48	"	"				
	16	48	"	"				
	17	28	"	"				
	18	45	"	"				
	19	34	"	"				
	20	25	"	"				
	21	40	"	"				
	22	25	"	M				
	23	34	"	B				
	24	32	"	"				
	25	55	"	"				
	26	50	"	"				
	27	35	"	"				
	28	35	"	"				
	29	22	"	"				
	30	25	"	"				
	31	20	"	"				
	32	25	"	"				
	33	22	"	"				
	34	20	"	"				
	35	55	"	"				
	36	20	"	"				
	37	20	"	"				
	38	18	"	"				
	39	30	"	"				
	40	30	"	"				
	41	25	"	"				
	42	20	"	"				
	43	19	"	M				
	44	19	"	B				
	45	19	"	"				
	46	16	"	"				
	47	18	"	"				
	48	16	"	"				
	49	13	"	"				
	50	13	"	"				
	51	15	"	M				
	52	62	"	B				

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 30

No. of male slaves, 55
No. of female slaves, 23
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

78

H. F. Bennett
Ass't Marshall

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No. 3 **in the** ~~County~~ Parish **of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July, **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Charles Rock	53	50	M	B				
2		54	60	"	"				
3		55	40	,	,				
4		56	50	,	,				
5		57	55	,	,				
6		58	30	,	M				
7		59	40	,	B				
8		60	50	,	,				
9		61	10	,	,				
10		62	8	,	,				
11		63	8	,	,				
12		64	9	,	M				
13		65	7	,	B				
14		66	6	,	M				
15		67	3	,	B				
16		68	60	F	"				
17		69	60	"	"				
18		70	42	"	"				
19		71	50	,	M				
20		72	40	,	B				
21		73	28	,	,				
22		74	28	,	,				
23		75	35	,	,				
24		76	46	,	M				
25		77	44	,	B				
26		78	35	,	,				
27		79	40	,	,				
28		80	46	,	,				
29		81	50	,	,				
30		82	25	,	,				
31		83	23	,	,				
32		84	22	,	,				
33		85	19	,	,				
34		86	19	,	,				
35		87	22	,	,				
36		88	24	,	,				
37		89	17	,	,				
38		90	32	,	,				
39		91	20	,	,				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Charles Rock	92	30	F	B				
2		93	16	,	,				
3		94	15	,	,				
4		95	14	,	,				
5		96	13	,	,				
6		97	13	,	,				
7		98	9	,					
8		99	38	"	,				
9		100	30	,	,				
10		101	28	,	,				
11		102	60	,	,				
12		103	23	,	,				
13		104	20	,	M				
14		105	21	,	B				
15		106	8	,	,				
16		107	3	,	,				
17		108	1	,	,				
18		109	1	,	,				
19		110	3	,	,				
20		111	7	,	,				
21		112	2	,	,				
22		113	4	,	,				
23		114	2	,	,				
24		115	4	,	,				
25		116	8	,	,				
26		117	7	,	,				
27		118	5	,	,				
28		119	2	,	,				
29		120	1	,	,				
30		121	3		"				
31		122	2						
32		123	8/12		"				
33		124	8/12	"	"				
34	F. Rodriguez	1	60	M	B				4
35		2	50	"	"				
36		3	45	"	"				
37		4	26	,	M				
38		5	21	,	B				
39		6	22	"	"				
40									

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 4

No. of male slaves, 21
No. of female slaves, 57
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

78

H. F. Bennett
Ass't Marshall

Page No. 79

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No. 3 **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	F. Rodriguez	7	23	M	B				
2		8	15	"	"				
3		9	13	"	"				
4		10	8	"	"				
5		11	43	F	M	—			
6		12	45	"	B				
7		13	35	"	"				
8		14	5	"	M	—			
9		15	32	"	"				
10	Antoine Falcon	1	50	M	B				1
11		2	20	"	"				
12		3	30	F	"				
13		4	19	"	"				
14	J. J. Olgraud	1	60	M	B				4
15		2	30	"	M	✓			
16		3	40	"	B				
17		4	30	"	"				
18		5	40	"	"				
19		6	40	"	"				
20		7	30	"	"				
21		8	20	F	M	—			
22		9	70	"	B				
23		10	40	"	"				
24		11	8	M	"				
25		12	2	F	"				
26		13	22	"	"				
27		14	3	"	"				
28		15	1	M	"				
29	Widow O. Simoneau	1	32	F	M	✓			2
30		2	16	"	B				
31		3	14	"	"				
32		4	10	M	"				
33		5	2	F	M				
34		6	6/12	"	"				
35		7	12	"	"				
36	Francis Estelle	1	4	F	B				
37	~~J Sappple~~	2	2	M	"				
38	J Sappple	1	4	F	"				
39	Widow J Amarato	1	10	"	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Widow Treille	1	100	M	B				3
2		2	60	F	"				
3		3	31	"	"				
4		4	29	"	"				
5		5	15	"	M	—			
6		6	15	"	"	—			
7		7	13	"	B				
8		8	20	M	"				
9		9	28	"	"				
10		10	11	"	M	✓			
11	H. Forbyheimmer	1	48	F	B				2
12		2	27	"	"				
13		3	15	M	M	✓			
14		4	12	"	B				
15		5	7	"	M	✓			
16		6	15	F	"				
17	Tony Acosta	1	15	"	M	✓			1
18		2	35	"	"	✓			
19		3	11	M	B				
20		4	7	"	"				
21		5	6	"	M	✓			
22	L Rerete	1	30	M	B				
23	Francis Aleman	1	40	M	B				4
24		2	35	"	"				
25		3	35	"	"				
26		4	17	"	"				
27		5	15	"	"				
28		6	6	"	M	✓			
29		7	3	"	B				
30		8	48	F	"				
31		9	30	"	"				
32		10	28	"	"				
33		11	20	"	"				
34		12	18	"	"				
35		13	9	"	"				
36		14	5	"	M	✓			
37	Antonia Dies	1	50	M	B				4
38		2	68	"	"				
39		3	30	"	"				
40									

No. of owners, 12 — No. of male slaves, 38 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. of houses, 21 — No. of female slaves, 40 — No. manumitted, ____ — No blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

Total slaves, . . 78

18

H. F. Bennett
Asst. Marshall

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No. 3 **in the** ~~County~~ Parish **of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July, 1860. H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Antoni Dies	4	18	M	B				
2		5	15	"	"				
3		6	48	F	"				
4		7	48	"	"				
5		8	19	"	"				
6		9	21	"	"				
7		10	9	"	"				
8		11	7	M	"				
9		12	4	"	"				
10		13	2	"	"				
11		14	4	F	"				
12		15	4	M	M				
13		16	2	M	M	✓			
14		17	4/12	"	"	✓			
15	Manuel Lewis	1	70	M	B				2
16		2	15	"	"				
17		3	18	F	"				
18		4	25	"	"				
19		5	10	M	M	✓			
20		6	6	F	B				
21		7	3	M	M	✓			
22		8	1	F	B				
23	Eugene Frejoire	1	27	M	"				2
24		2	16	"	"				
25		3	13	"	"				
26		4	12	"	"				
27		5	8	"	"				
28		6	6	"	"				
29		7	30	F	"				
30	S Hernandez	1	26	M	B				2
31		2	40	F	"				
32		3	14	M	"				
33		4	13	"	M	✓			
34		5	10	"	B				
35	Antoni Falcon	1	20	F	"				
36		2	2	M	M	✓			
37	Widow J. Gonzallas	1	30	"	B				1
38		2	20	F	"				
39		3	3	M	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Widow J. Gonzallas	4	8/12	F	B				
2	Martin Durse	1	18	M	"				
3									
4	James Hewitt	1	48	M	B				57
5		2	64	"	"				
6		3	26	"	"				
7		4	20	"	"				
8		5	22	"	"				
9		6	58	"	"				
10		7	55	"	"				
11		8	48	"	"				
12		9	30	"	"				
13		10	32	"	"				
14		11	46	"	"				
15		12	34	"	"				
16		13	29	"	"				
17		14	34	"	"				
18		15	34	"	"				
19		16	62	"	"				
20		17	19	"	M	✓			
21		18	35	"	B				
22		19	35	"	"				
23		20	36	"	"				
24		21	38	"	"				
25		22	45	"	"				
26		23	32	"	"				
27		24	35	"	"				
28		25	29	"	"				
29		26	62	"	"				
30		27	33	"	"				
31		28	33	"	"				
32		29	40	"	"				
33		30	21	"	"				
34		31	34	"	"				
35		32	21	"	"				
36		33	27	"	"				
37		34	45	"	"				
38		35	45	"	"				
39		36	26	"	"				
40									

No. of owners, 8 — No. of male slaves, 61 — No. fugitives, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —
No. of houses, 64 — No. of female slaves, 16 — No. manumitted, — — No. blind, — — No. idiotic, —
Total slaves, . . 77

77

H. F. Bennett
Asst. Marshall

Page No. 87

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 3 **Parish** in the ~~County~~ of Ascension **State** of Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July, 1860. H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James Hewitt	37	30	M	B				
2		38	45	"	"				
3		39	20	'	'				
4		40	32	'	'				
5		41	46	'	'				
6		42	25	'	'				
7		43	56	'	'				
8		44	48	'	'				
9		45	30	'	'				
10		46	27	'	'				
11		47	19	'	'				
12		48	25	'	'				
13		49	42	'	'				
14		50	32	'	'				
15		51	30	'	'				
16		52	32	'	'				
17		53	28	'	'				
18		54	48	'	'				
19		55	26	'	'				
20		56	24	'	'				
21		57	18	'	'				
22		58	20	'	'				
23		59	28	'	'				
24		60	30	'	'				
25		61	28	'	'				
26		62	22	'	'				
27		63	25	'	'				
28		64	27	'	'				
29		65	38	'	'				
30		66	28	'	'				
31		67	18	'	'				
32		68	18	'	'				
33		69	14	'	'				
34		70	16	'	'				
35		71	19	'	'				
36		72	14	'	'				
37		73	12	'	'				
38		74	11	'	'				
39		75	12	'	'				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James Hewitt	76	10	M	B				
2		77	13	"	"				
3		78	11	'	'				
4		79	11	'	'				
5		80	14	'	'				
6		81	16	'	'				
7		82	22	F	"				
8		83	42	"	"				
9		84	23	"	"				
10		85	18	'	'				
11		86	46	"	"				
12		87	42	'	'				
13		88	27	'	'				
14		89	28	'	'				
15		90	38	'	'				
16		91	18	'	'				
17		92	26	'	'				
18		93	26	'	'				
19		94	30	'	'				
20		95	28	'	'				
21		96	28	'	'				
22		97	28	'	'				
23		98	45	'	'				
24		99	20	'	'				
25		100	28	'	'				
26		101	28	'	'				
27		102	50	'	'				
28		103	27	'	'				
29		104	32	'	'				
30		105	20	'	'				
31		106	28	'	'				
32		107	27	'	'				
33		108	22	'	'				
34		109	24	'	'				
35		110	20	'	'				
36		111	18	'	'				
37		112	65	'	'				
38		113	40	'	'				
39		114	20	'	'				
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

78

H. F. Bennett
Ass't. Marshall

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No. 3 **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana**, enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **,1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James Hewitt	115	17	F	B				
2		116	36	"	"				
3		117	18	"	"				
4		118	24	"	"				
5		119	18	"	"				
6		120	26	"	"				
7		121	36	"	"				
8		122	18	"	"				
9		123	18	"	"				
10		124	20	"	"				
11		125	16	"	"				
12		126	27	"	"				
13		127	25	"	"				
14		128	25	"	"				
15		129	22	"	"				
16		130	40	"	"				
17		131	26	"	"				
18		132	26	"	"				
19		133	30	"	"				
20		134	25	"	"				
21		135	22	"	"				
22		136	27	"	"				
23		137	28	"	"				
24		138	29	"	"				
25		139	28	"	"				
26		140	36	"	"				
27		141	24	"	"				
28		142	26	"	"				
29		143	18	"	"				
30		144	20	"	"				
31		145	45	"	"				
32		146	22	"	"				
33		147	18	"	"				
34		148	15	"	"				
35		149	12	"	"				
36		150	12	"	"				
37		151	10	"	"				
38		152	12	"	"				
39		153	12	"	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James Hewitt	154	12	F	B				
2		155	8	"	"				
3		156	8	"	"				
4		157	8	"	"				
5		158	6	"	"				
6		159	10	"	"				
7		160	10	"	"				
8		161	10	"	"				
9		162	2	M	"				
10		163	5/12	"	"				
11		164	2	"	"				
12		165	2	"	"				
13		166	1	F	"				
14		167	2	M	"				
15		168	6/12	"	"				
16		169	6/12	F	"				
17		170	6/12	"	"				
18		171	6/12	M	"				
19		172	6/12	"	"				
20		173	6/12	"	"				
21		174	5/12	"	"				
22		175	5/12	"	"				
23		176	5/12	"	"				
24	Adrien Lehiasson	1	52	M	B				2
25		2	36	F	"				
26		3	12	"	"				
27		4	10	M	"				
28		5	9	"	"				
29		6	4	"	"				
30		7	2	"	"				
31		8	3/12	F	"				
32	J. Francois L'Negro	1	50	"	"				1
33		2	10	"	"				
34		3	9	"	"				
35		4	5	"	"				
36		5	27	M	"				
37	R R Barrow	1	50	F	M				10
38		2	40	"	B				
39		3	10	M	"				
40									

No. of owners, 3
No. of houses, 13

No. of male slaves, ~~20~~ 19
No. of female slaves, ~~58~~ 59
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

78

H. F. Bennett
Ass't. Marshall

Page No. 89

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No. 4 **in the Parish County of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** July **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Phillip Lanary	53	2	F	B				
2		54	3	"	"				
3		55	3	"	"				
4		56	4	"	"				
5	Widow Meeva	1	35	F	"				2
6		2	16	"	"				
7		3	5	M	"				
8		4	2	"	"				
9		5	7	"	"				
10	Widow R Braud	1	21	F	M	✓			
11	Edward Landrieu	1	36	M	"	✓			1
12		2	21	"	"	✓			
13		3	14	F	B				
14	Widow Justin Braud	1	100	M	"				2
15		2	48	F	"				
16		3	28	M	"				
17		4	20	F	"				
18		5	15	M	"				
19		6	8	"	"				
20		7	6	F	"				
21	Louis Lemon	1	20	"	"				
22	Edward Gaudin	1	50	M	"				24
23		2	50	"	"				
24		3	50	"	"				
25		4	50	"	"				
26		5	50	"	"				
27		6	45	"	"				
28		7	45	"	"				
29		8	45	"	"				
30		9	45	"	"				
31		10	45	"	"				
32		11	45	"	"				
33		12	45	"	"				
34		13	45	"	"				
35		14	45	"	"				
36		15	45	"	"				
37		16	30	"	"				
38		17	30	"	"				
39		18	30	"	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Edward Gaudin	19	30	M	B				
2		20	30	"	"				
3		21	30	"	"				
4		22	30	"	"				
5		23	30	"	"				
6		24	30	"	"				
7		25	30	"	"				
8		26	25	"	"				
9		27	25	"	"				
10		28	25	"	"				
11		29	25	"	"				
12		30	25	"	"				
13		31	25	"	"				
14		32	25	"	"				
15		33	25	"	"				
16		34	25	"	"				
17		35	25	"	"				
18		36	18	"	"				
19		37	18	"	"				
20		38	18	"	"				
21		39	18	"	"				
22		40	18	"	"				
23		41	18	"	"				
24		42	18	"	"				
25		43	12	"	"				
26		44	12	"	"				
27		45	12	"	"				
28		46	10	"	"				
29		47	10	"	"				
30		48	10	"	"				
31		49	10	"	"				
32		50	10	"	"				
33		51	10	"	"				
34		52	40	F	"				
35		53	40	"	"				
36		54	40	"	"				
37		55	40	"	"				
38		56	40	"	"				
39		57	40	"	"				
40									

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 29

No. of male slaves, 60
No. of female slaves, 18
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

78

H. F. Bennett
Asst. Marshall

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 4 Parish **in the County of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** July **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Edward Gaudin	58	40	M	B				
2		57	40	"	"				
3		60	40	"	"				
4		61	40	"	"				
5		62	30	"	"				
6		63	30	"	"				
7		64	30	"	"				
8		65	30	"	"				
9		66	30	"	"				
10		67	30	"	"				
11		68	30	"	"				
12		69	30	"	"				
13		70	30	"	"				
14		71	30	"	"				
15		72	15	"	"				
16		73	15	"	"				
17		74	15	"	"				
18		75	15						
19		76	15	"	"				
20		77	9	"	"				
21		78	9	"	"				
22		79	9	"	"				
23		80	9	"	"				
24		81	9						
25		82	9	"	"				
26		83	9	"	"				
27		84	9	"	"				
28		85	9	"	"				
29		86	7	"	"				
30		87	7	"	"				
31		88	7	"	"				
32	Widow L. Le Blanc	~~1~~ 9	60	F	B				3
33		~~2~~ 2	40	"	"				
34		~~3~~ 3	30	"	"				
35		4	33	M	M	✓			
36		5	14	F	B				
37		6	12	M	"				
38		7	11	F	"				
39		8	7	"	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Widow L. Le Blanc	9	8	M	B				
2		10	3	"	"				
3		11	2	F	"				
4		12	5/12	M	"				
5	Widow Melancon	1	45	"	"				1
6		2	12	F	M				
7	Widow Leon Le Blanc	1	60	"	B				3
8		2	38	"	"				
9		3	20	"	"				
10		4	18	M	M	✓			
11		5	16	F	B	✓			
12		6	12	M	"				
13		7	11	F	"				
14		8	8	"	"				
15		9	5	"	"				
16		10	2	M	"				
17		11	1	"	M	✓			
18	A. Braud	1	50	"	B				3
19		2	38	"	M	✓			
20		3	34	"	"	✓			
21		4	40	F	B				
22		5	36	"	"				
23		6	32	"	"				
24		7	10	M	"				
25		8	7	F	"				
26		9	5	"	"				
27		10	3	M	M	✓			
28		11	1	"	B				
29	Simeon Braud	1	65	"	"				5
30		2	65	"	"				
31		3	25	"	"				
32		4	28	"	"				
33		5	25	"	"				
34		6	28	"	"				
35		7	15	"	"				
36		8	15	"	M	✓			
37		9	8	"	B				
38		10	80	F	"				
39		11	40	"	"				
40									

No. of owners, 5 — No. of houses, 18 — No. of male slaves, 25 — No. of female slaves, 53 — Total slaves, 78 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

78

H. F. Bennett
Asst. Marshall

Page No. 91

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No. 4 **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana**, enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Simeon Brand	12	15	F	B				
2	Widow H. Vincent	1	64	"	"				
3	Peter Cire	1	55	M	"				6
4		2	36	"	M	/			
5		3	24	"	B				
6		4	20	"	"				
7		5	19	"	"				
8		6	5	"	M	/			
9		7	2	"	B				
10		8	50	F	"				
11		9	24	"	M				
12		10	28	"	"				
13		11	24	"	"				
14		12	22	"	B				
15		13	3	"	M				
16		14	6	"	B				
17		15	4	"	"				
18		16	2	"	"				
19	Judith Cire	1	55	F	M				1
20		2	12	M	B				
21	Eugene Lacroix	1	65	"	"				20
22		2	60	"	"				
23		3	58	"	"				
24		4	50	"	"				
25		5	45	"	"				
26		6	40	"	"				
27		7	35	"	"				
28		8	40	"	"				
29		9	40	"	"				
30		10	25	"	"				
31		11	24	"	"				
32		12	21	"	"				
33		13	21	"	"				
34		14	40	"	"				
35		15	33	"	"				
36		16	25	"	"				
37		17	26	"	"				
38		18	60	"	"				
39		19	60	F	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Eugene Lacroix	20	60	F	B				
2		21	55	"	"				
3		22	65	"	"				
4		23	40	"	"				
5		24	40	"	"				
6		25	40	"	"				
7		26	34	"	"				
8		27	34	"	"				
9		28	27	"	"				
10		29	35	"	M				
11		30	35	"	B				
12		31	24	"	"				
13		32	25	"	"				
14		33	22	"	"				
15		34	35	"	"				
16		35	18	"	"				
17		36	17	"	"				
18		37	15	"	M				
19		38	12	"	B				
20		39	10	"	"				
21		40	9	"	"				
22		41	8	"	"				
23		42	7	"	"				
24		43	6	"	"				
25		44	3	"	"				
26		45	5/12	"	"				
27		46	4	"	"				
28		47	6	"	"				
29		48	3	"	"				
30		49	2/12	"	"				
31		50	9	"	"				
32		51	4	"	"				
33		52	8	"	"				
34		53	7	"	"				
35		54	6	"	"				
36		55	1	"	"				
37		56	10	"	"				
38		57	9	"	"				
39		58	8	"	"				
40									

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 27

No. of male slaves, 26
No. of female slaves, 52
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

178

H. F. Bennett
ass't. marshall

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 4 **Parish** in the ~~County~~ of Ascension **State** of Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July, **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Eugene Lacroix	59	9	M	B				
2		60	7	"	"				
3	" "	61	7	"	"				
4		62	6	"	"				
5		63	6	"	"				
6		64	4	"	"				
7		65	8	"	"				
8		66	5	"	"				
9		67	1	"	"				
10		68	2	"	"				
11		69	5	"	"				
12		70	6	"	"				
13		71	4	"	"				
14		72	3	"	"				
15		73	9	"	"				
16		74	3	"	"				
17		75	2	"	"				
18		76	3	"	"				
19		77	5/12	"	M				
20	Widow Viala	1	80	M	B				22
21		2	60	"	"				
22		3	70	"	"				
23		4	60	"	"				
24		5	50	"	"				
25		6	5-2	"	"				
26		7	18	"	"				
27		8	18	"	"				
28		9	18	"	"				
29		10	21	"	"				
30		11	26	"	"				
31		12	22	"	"				
32		13	40	"	"				
33		14	30	"	"				
34		15	12	"	"				
35		16	8	"	"				
36		17	13	"	"				
37		18	19	"	"				
38		19	20	"	"				
39		20	21	"	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Widow Viala	21	22	M	B				
2		22	23	"	M	✓			
3		23	24	"	B				
4		24	25	"	"				
5		25	19	"	"				
6		26	20	"	"				
7		27	21	"	"				
8		28	30	"	"				
9		29	31	"	"				
10		30	32	"	"				
11		31	33	"	"				
12		32	1	"	"				
13		33	2	"	"				
14		34	3	"	"				
15		35	4	"	"				
16		36	5	"	"				
17		37	6	"	"				
18		38	7	"	"				
19		39	4	"	"				
20		40	5	M	"				
21		41	14	"	"				
22		42	15	"	"				
23		43	17	"	"				
24		44	19	"	"				
25		45	21	"	"				
26		46	23	"	"				
27		47	17	"	"				
28		48	25	"	"				
29		49	28	"	"				
30		50	30	"	"				
31		51	35	"	"				
32		52	37	"	"				
33		53	40	"	"				
34		54	42	"	"				
35	Widow E. Le Blanc	1	25	M	B				4
36		2	30	"	"				
37		3	35	"	"				
38		4	20	"	"				
39		5	40	"	"				
40									

No. of owners, 2 — No. of houses, 26 — No. of male slaves, 42 — No. of female slaves, 36 — Total slaves, 78 — No. fugitives, — — No. manumitted, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. blind, — — No. insane, — — No. idiotic, —

78

H. F. Bennett
asst. marshall

Page No. 93

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 4 Parish **in the County of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** July, **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Widow & Le Blanc	6	29	M	B				
2		7	14	"	M	✓			
3		8	6	"	"	✓			
4		9	3	"	B				
5		10	32	F	"				
6		11	27	"	"				
7		12	26	"	"				
8		13	28	"	"				
9		14	14	"	"				
10		15	10	"	"				
11		16	1	"	"				
12	Wm Atkinson	1	80	M	"				10
13		2	71	"	"				
14		3	45	"	"				
15		4	45	"	"				
16		5	40	"	"				
17		6	41	"	"				
18		7	35	"	"				
19		8	35	"	"				
20		9	30	"	"				
21		10	20	"	M	✓			
22		11	20	"	"	✓			
23		12	19	"	B				
24		13	30	F	"				
25		14	30	"	"				
26		15	25	"	"				
27		16	23	"	"				
28		17	20	"	M				
29		18	14	"	"				
30		19	14	"	B				
31		20	14	"	"				
32		21	14	"	"				
33		22	15	"	"				
34		23	14	"	"				
35		24	14	"	"				
36		25	15	"	"				
37		26	10	M	M	✓			
38		27	10	"	B				
39		28	10	"	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm & Widow & Atkinson	29	9	M	B				
2		30	6	"	"				
3		31	6	"	"				
4		32	3	F	"				
5		33	2	"	"				
6		34	1	"	"				
7		35	1	"	"				
8		36	12	"	"				
9		37	5	"	"				
10		38	30	M	"				
11	James A Ventress	1	45	"	"				24
12		2	45	"	"				
13		3	45	"	"				
14		4	35	"	"				
15		5	35	"	"				
16		6	42	"	"				
17		7	38	"	"				
18		8	41	"	"				
19		9	5m	"	"				
20		10	44	"	"				
21		11	38	"	"				
22		12	28	"	"				
23		13	21	"	"				6
24		14	20	"	"				
25		15	38	"	"				
26		16	30	"	M	✓			
27		17	30	"	B				
28		18	31	"	"				
29		19	35	"	"				
30		20	30	"	"				
31		21	60	"	"				
32		22	45	"	"				
33		23	24	"	"				
34		24	24	"	"				
35		25	27	"	"				
36		26	18	"	"				
37		27	38	"	"				
38		28	30	"	"				
39		29	28	"	"				
40									

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 31

No. of male slaves, 52
No. of female slaves, 26
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

78

H. F. Bennett
Asst. Marshall

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No. 4 **in the** Parish ~~County~~ **of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** July, **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James A. Ventress	30	26	M	B				
2		31	24	"	"				
3		32	28	,	,				
4		33	21	,	,				
5		34	40	F	"				
6		35	38	,	,				
7		36	80	,	,				
8		37	32	,	,				
9		38	50	,	,				
10		39	36	,	,				
11		40	33	,	M				
12		41	38	,	B				
13		42	30	,	"				
14		43	24	,	,				
15		44	28	,	,				
16		45	35	,	,				
17		46	50	,	,				
18		47	24	,	,				
19		48	24	,	,				
20		49	23	,	,				
21		50	23	,	,				
22		51	30	,	,				
23		52	40	,	,				
24		53	60	,	,				
25		54	36	,	,				
26		55	48	,	,				
27		56	30	,	,				
28		57	40	,	,				
29		58	70	,	,				
30		59	30	,	M				
31		60	20	,	B				
32		61	80	M	"				
33		62	16	F	M				
34		63	18	,	B				
35		64	13	"	"				
36		65	12	,	,				
37		66	11	"	"				
38		67	12	,	,				
39		68	10	,	,				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James A. Ventress	69	9	F	B				
2		70	4	"	"				
3		71	4	,	,				
4		72	5	,	,				
5		73	5	,	,				
6		74	4	,	,				
7		75	12	,	M				
8		76	9	,	B				
9		77	6	,	,				
10		78	6	,	,				
11		79	7	,	,				
12		80	5	,	,				
13		81	5	,	,				
14		82	4	,	,				
15		83	3	,	,				
16		84	2	,	,				
17		85	2/12	,	M				
18		86	8/12	F	B				
19		87	2/12	,	,				
20		88	2/12	,	,				
21	John T. Landry	1	40	F	"				2
22		2	18	"	"				
23		3	14	M	"				
24		4	8	F	"				
25		5	5	"	"				
26		6	2	M	,				
27		7	1	F	,				
28	Ernest Leroy	1	17	"	"				
29									
30	Widow A. Pedesclaux	1	45	M	B				36
31		2	46	,	M				
32		3	50	,	B				
33		4	42	,	,				
34		5	47	,	,				
35		6	45	,	,				
36		7	45	,	,				
37		8	50	,	,				
38		9	30	,	,				
39		10	53	,	,				
40									

No. of owners, 3
No. of houses, 38

No. of male slaves, ~~44~~ 17
No. of female slaves, ~~33~~ 16
Total slaves, . . 77 ~~77~~ 33

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

77

H. F. Bennett
asst. Marshal

Page No. 95

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No. 4 **in the Parish of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** July **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Widow A. Pediclaux	11	48	M	B					Widow A. Pediclaux	50	45	F	B					1
2		12	60	"	"						51	40	"	"					2
3		13	80	"	"						52	45	"	"					3
4		14	45	"	"						53	50	"	"					4
5		15	15	"	"						54	45	"	"					5
6		16	16	"	M	✓					55	22	"	"					6
7		17	23	"	B						56	28	"	"					7
8		18	20	"	"						57	21	"	"					8
9		19	25	"	"						58	30	"	"					9
10		20	25	"	"						59	40	"	M	—				10
11		21	40	"	"						60	39	"	B					11
12		22	40	"	"						61	38	"	"					12
13		23	32	"	"						62	40	"	"					13
14		24	40	"	"						63	40	"	"					14
15		25	30	"	"						64	35	"	"					15
16		26	40	"	"						65	36	"	"					16
17		27	32	"	"						66	32	"	"					17
18		28	32	"	"						67	26	"	"					18
19		29	15	"	"						68	40	"	"					19
20		30	41	"	"						69	45	"	"					20
21		31	37	"	"						70	18	"	"					21
22		32	40	"	"						71	17	"	"					22
23		33	38	"	"						72	17	"	"					23
24		34	1	"	"						73	13	"	M	—				24
25		35	1	"	"						74	10	"	"					25
26		36	1	"	"						75	12	"	B					26
27		37	1	"	"						76	12	"	"					27
28		38	2	"	"						77	2	"	"					28
29		39	2	"	"						78	2	"	"					29
30		40	5	"	"					A. Richard	1	60	M	"				5	30
31		41	5	"	"						2	60	"	"					31
32		42	8	"	"						3	60	F	"					32
33		43	10	"	M	✓					4	40	M	"					33
34		44	12	"	B						5	20	"	"					34
35		45	15	"	"						6	20	"	"					35
36		46	45	F	B						7	80	"	"					36
37		47	45	"	"						8	80	"	"					37
38		48	50	"	"						9	15	"	"					38
39		49	55	"	"						10	40	F	"					39
40																			40

No. of owners, 1 — No. of male slaves, 43 — No. fugitives, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. of houses, 5 — No. of female slaves, 35 — No. manumitted, — No blind, — No. idiotic, —

Total slaves, . . 78

78

H. F. Bennett
asst. marshall

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 4 **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana**, enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** July **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A. Richard	11	18	F	B				
2		12	40	"	"				
3		13	12	,	,				
4		14	7	,	,				
5		15	6	,	,				
6		16	5	,	,				
7									
8	L. D. Nicholls	1	25	F	B	— Belong to the Town of Donaldsonville			
9		2	2	M	"				2
10		3	9/12	"	"				
11		4	30	F	M	—			
12		5	5	M	"	✓			
13		6	1	"	"	—			
14		7	80	"	B			Insane.	
15						Concluded "96" Pages of this Schedule			
16		I hereby certify that the foregoing set of returns							
17		where made according to my Oath and the Instructions, to the							
18		best of my Knowledge and belief, and there is Ninety Six Pages of							
19		this Schedule				H. F. Bennett			
20		sworn to and subscribed				Ass't U. S. Marshall			
21		Before me this 24th September							
22		A. D. 1860				Jerimie Duplessis			
23						J. C.			
24									
25						Concluded"			
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, 1 — No. of houses, 2 — No. of male slaves, 3 — No. of female slaves, 10 — Total slaves, 13 — No. fugitives, — — No. manumitted, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. blind, — — No. insane, 1 — No. idiotic, —

H. F. Bennett
Ass't Marshal

13

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 5th Ward **in the Parish of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana**, enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. B. Futch	10	14	M	M				
2		11	38	F	B				
3		12	38	"	"				
4		13	35	"	"				
5		14	30	"	"				
6		15	27	"	"				
7		16	25	"	M				
8		17	10	M	B				
9		18	8	F	"				
10		19	5	"	"				
11		20	3	"	"				
12		21	2	"	"				
13		22	2	"	"				
14		23	1	M	"				
15	Luffroy Braud	1	55	"	"				
16		2	50	"	"				
17		3	25	F	M				
18		4	15	M	B				
19		5	12	F	"				
20		6	8	M	"				
21		7	6	F	"				
22		8	4	"	"				
23		9	2	M	M				
24	J. P. Mitchell	1	25	F	M				
25	B Morris	1	45	M	B				
26		2	42	F	"				
27		3	40	F	"				
28		4	35	F	"				
29		5	18	"	"				
30		6	17	M	M				
31		7	16	"	B				
32		8	11	F	"				
33		9	10	M	"				
34		10	8	"	"				
35		11	7	F	"				
36		12	6	"	"				
37		13	6	M	"				
38		14	4	F	"				
39		15	1	"	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	B. Morris	16	2	M	B				
2		17	1	F	"				
3	Widow J Landry	1	30	"	"				2
4		2	12	M	"				
5		3	10	F	"				
6		4	8	"	"				
7		5	6	"	"				
8		6	3	"	"				
9		7	1	M	"				
10	J. Lanoux	1	50	"	M				1
11		2	38	F	B				
12		3	32	F	"				
13		4	13	F	"				
14	Jack Thomas Free Negro	1	37	"	"				
15	2 Qrs of 6th Ward.								
16									
17									
18	Ward No 5								
19	Jacob Smith	1	25	F	B				
20	J. B. Bourgeois	1	20	"	"				1
21		2	15	"	"				
22		3	13	"	"				
23	J. E. Braud	1	50	M	"				4
24		2	20	"	"				
25		3	20	"	"				
26		4	15	"	"				
27		5	40	F	"				
28		6	40	"	"				
29		7	30	"	"				
30		8	25	"	"				
31		9	14	"	"				
32		10	8	M	"				
33		11	8	F	"				
34		12	7	"	"				
35		13	6	"	"				
36		14	4	"	"				
37		15	5	M	"				
38		16	1	F	"				
39		17	1	"	"				
40									

No. of owners, 9 — No. of houses, 114 — No. of male slaves, 28 — No. of female slaves, 46 — Total slaves, 74 — No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, — No. deaf and dumb, — No blind, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

74

H. F. Bennett
Ass't Marshall

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 5th Ward **in the Parish of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **, 1860.** H. J. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Thomas Coltman	1	60	F	B				
2	2	55	M	"				
3	3	48	"	"				
4	4	40	"	"				
5	5	45	F	"				
6	6	45	"	"				
7	7	40	"	"				
8	8	35	"	"				
9	9	34	"	"				
10	10	30	"	"				
11	11	30	"	"				
12	12	20	"	"				
13	13	27	"	"				
14	14	25	M	"				
15	15	22	F	"				
16	16	22	"	"				
17	17	21	M	"				
18	18	21	F	"				
19	19	20	"	"				
20	20	18	F	"				
21	21	17	"	"				
22	22	16	"	"				
23	23	16	"	"				
24	24	16	"	"				
25	25	12	M	"				
26	26	10	"	"				
27	27	9	"	"				
28	28	5	"	"				
29								
30 Widow N Braud	1	48	M	B				12
31	2	44	F	"				
32	3	48	"	"				
33	4	44	"	"				
34	5	44	"	"				
35	6	42	"	"				
36	7	38	"	"				
37	8	36	"	"				
38	9	30	"	"				
39	10	26	"	"				
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2 Widow N Braud	11	30	M	B				
	12	26	"	"				
	13	24	"	"				
	14	20	"	"				
	15	20	"	"				
	16	17	"	"				
	17	16	"	"				
	18	16	"	"				
	19	15	"	"				
	20	12	"	"				
	21	12	"	"				
	22	15	"	"				
	23	9	"	"				
	24	10	"	"				
	25	9	"	"				
	26	6	"	"				
	27	7	"	"				
	28	3	"	"				
	29	5	"	"				
	30	9	"	"				
	31	3	"	"				
	32	4	"	"				
	33	3	"	"				
	34	45	F	"				
	35	45	"	"				
	36	70	"	"				
	37	36	"	"				
	38	21	"	"				
	39	35	"	"				
	40	35	"	"				
	41	33	"	"				
	42	45	"	"				
	43	28	"	"				
	44	17	"	"				
	45	16	"	"				
	46	30	"	"				
	47	14	"	"				
	48	5/12	"	"				
	49	8	"	"				

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves, . . 77

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

77

H. J. Bennett
Ass't. Marshall

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 5th Ward **Parish in the County of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana**, enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Widow N. Braud	50	3	F	B				
2		51	2	/	/				
3		52	7	/	/				
4		53	5	/	/				
5		54	5/12	/	/				
6		55	2	/	/				
7	W. S. Bringier	1	1	M	B				96
8		2	2	F	"				
9		3	1	/	/				
10		4	2	/	/				
11		5	1	/	/				
12		6	2	/	/				
13		7	1	/	/				
14		8	2	/	/				
15		9	1	/	/				
16		10	2	/	/				
17		11	1	/	/				
18		12	2	/	/				
19		13	1	/	/				
20		14	2	/	/				
21		15	1	/	/				
22		16	2	/	/				
23		17	3	/	/				
24		18	22	/	/				
25		19	8	/	/				
26		20	22	/	/				
27		21	4	/	/				
28		22	6	/	/				
29		23	40	/	/				
30		24	3	/	/				
31		25	6	/	/				
32		26	32	/	/				
33		27	4	/	/				
34		28	30	/	/				
35		29	25	/	/				
36		30	41	/	/				
37		31	30	/	/				
38		32	25	/	/				
39		33	27	/	/				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	M S Bringier	34	5	F	B				
2		35	9	/	/				
3		36	5	/	/				
4		37	5	/	/				
5		38	40	/	/				
6		39	35	/	/				
7		40	12	/	/				
8		41	21	/	/				
9		42	42	/	/				
10		43	7	/	/				
11		44	10	/	/				
12		45	12	/	/				
13		46	40	/	/				
14		47	5	/	/				
15		48	6	/	/				
16		49	17	/	/				
17		50	42	/	/				
18		51	17	/	/				
19		52	19	/	/				
20		53	15	/	/				
21		54	15	/	/				
22		55	45	/	/				
23		56	35	/	/				
24		57	3	/	/				
25		58	32	/	/				
26		59	7	/	/				
27		60	8	/	/				
28		61	17	/	/				
29		62	22	/	/				
30		63	41	/	/				
31		64	7	/	/				
32		65	3	/	/				
33		66	37	/	/				
34		67	13	/	/				
35		68	16	/	/				
36		69	3	/	/				
37		70	7	/	/				
38		71	27	/	/				
39		72	51	/	/				
40									

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 96

No. of male slaves, ____
No. of female slaves, 78
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

78

H. F. Bennett
Asst. Marshall

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 5th Ward **Parish in the County of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	M S Bringier	73	17	F	B				
2		74	19	"	"				
3		75	23	"	"				
4		76	3	"	"				
5		77	42	"	"				
6		78	47	"	"				
7		79	40	"	"				
8		80	22	"	"				
9		81	23	"	"				
10		82	31	"	"				
11		83	21	"	"				
12		84	41	"	"				
13		85	47	"	"				
14		86	37	"	"				
15		87	41	"	"				
16		88	37	"	"				
17		89	26	"	"				
18		90	57	"	"				
19		91	37	"	"				
20		92	51	"	"				
21		93	15	"	"				
22		94	19	"	"				
23		95	23	"	"				
24		96	25	"	"				
25		97	57	"	"				
26		98	42	"	"				
27		99	47	"	"				
28		100	18	"	"				
29		101	3	"	"				
30		102	41	"	"				
31		103	4	"	"				
32		104	6	"	"				
33		105	5	"	"				
34		106	10	"	"				
35		107	3	"	"				
36		108	32	"	"				
37		109	31	"	"				
38		110	32	"	"				
39		111	34	"	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	M. S. Bringier	112	29	F	B				
2		113	33	"	"				
3		114	32	"	"				
4		115	32	"	M				
5		116	35	"	"				
6		117	37	"	B				
7		118	3	"	"				
8		119	37	"	"				
9		120	30	"	"				
10		121	37	"	"				
11		122	9	"	"				
12		123	35	"	"				
13		124	47	"	"				
14		125	27	"	"				
15		126	5	"	"				
16		127	9	"	"				
17		128	43	"	"				
18		129	47	"	"				
19		130	6	"	"				
20		131	7	"	"				
21		132	15	"	"				
22		133	17	"	"				
23		134	23	"	"				
24		135	47	"	"				
25		136	45	"	"				
26		137	40	"	"				
27		138	45	M	"				
28		139	37	"	"				
29		140	18	"	"				
30		141	9	"	"				
31		142	3	"	"				
32		143	2	"	"				
33		144	45	F	"				
34		145	35	"	"				
35		146	26	"	"				
36		147	17	"	"				
37		148	16	"	"				
38		149	16	"	"				
39		150	14	"	"				
40									

No. of owners, ____

No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 6

No. of female slaves, 72

Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, ____

No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____

No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

H. F. Bennett
Asst. Marshall

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 5th Ward **Parish** in the **County** of Ascension **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June, **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	M. S. Bringier	151	9	F	B				
2		152	3	'	'				
3		153	3	'	'				
4		154	1	'	'				
5		183	1	'	'				
6		156	45	M	"				
7		157	45	'	'				
8		158	40	'	'				
9		159	40	'	'				
10		160	40	'	'				
11		161	30	'	'				
12		162	35	'	"				
13		163	35	'	'				
14		164	10	'	'				
15		165	25	'	'				
16		166	17	'	'				
17		167	12	'	'				
18		168	16	'	'				
19		169	9	'	'				
20		170	8	'	'				
21		171	7	'	'				
22		172	45	F	'				
23		173	10	'	'				
24		174	21	'	'				
25		175	19	'	'				
26		176	15	'	'				
27		177	60	'	'				
28		178	12	'	'				
29		179	13	'	'				
30		180	9	'	'				
31		181	7	'	'				
32		182	6	'	'				
33		183	3	'	'				
34		184	2	'	'				
35		185	1	'	'				
36		186	4	'	'				
37		187	3	'	'				
38		188	40	M	"				
39		189	42	"	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	M. S. Bringier	190	40	M	M	✓			
2		191	28	"	"	✓			
3		192	80	'	B				
4		193	40	'	'				
5		194	50	'	'				
6		195	55	'	M	✓			
7		196	70	'	B				
8		197	53	'	M	✓			
9		198	32	'	"	✓			
10		199	35	'	B				
11		200	30	'	'				
12		201	45	'	'				
13		202	57	'	'				
14		203	65	'	'				
15		204	40	'	'				
16		205	32	'	'				
17		206	30	'	'				
18		207	35	'	'				
19		208	37	'	'				
20		209	30	'	'				
21		210	40	'	'				
22		211	70	'	'				
23		212	45	'	'				
24		213	40	'	'				
25		214	65	'	'				
26		215	35	'	'				
27		216	50	'	'				
28		217	75	'	'				
29		218	38	'	'				
30		219	35	'	'				
31		220	35	'	'				
32		221	30	'	'				
33		222	55	'	'				
34		223	65	'	'				
35		224	40	'	'				
36		225	50	'	'				
37		226	55	'	'				
38		227	50	'	'				
39		228	40	'	'				
40									

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 57 57
No. of female slaves, 21
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

r/6

H. F. Bennett
asst. Marshall

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 5th Ward Parish **in the County of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	M. S. Bringier	229	36	M	B				
2		230	55	"	"				
3		231	40	/	/				
4		232	35	/	/				
5		233	40	/	/				
6		234	30	/	/				
7		235	30	/	/				
8		236	30	/	/				
9		237	50	/	/				
10		238	53	/	M				
11		239	30	/	B				
12		240	38	/	/				
13		241	40	/	M				
14		242	50	/	B				
15		243	40	/	/				
16		244	45	/	/				
17		245	40	/	/				
18		246	40	/	/				
19		247	32	/	M				
20		248	60	/	B				
21		249	60	/	/				
22		250	45	/	/				
23		251	54	/	/				
24		252	50	/	/				
25		253	40	/	/				
26		254	40	/	/				
27		255	50	/	M				
28		256	45	/	B				
29		257	30	/	/				
30		258	75	/	/				
31		259	38	/	/				
32		260	40	/	/				
33		261	32	/	/				
34		262	35	/	/				
35		263	45	/	/				
36		264	33	/	/				
37		265	35	/	/				
38		266	35	/	/				
39		267	40	/	/				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	M. S. Bringier	268	45	M	B				
2		269	3	/	/				
3		270	4	/	/				
4		271	2	/	/				
5		272	8	/	/				
6		273	8	/	/				
7		274	8	/	/				
8		275	11	/	/				
9		276	3	/	/				
10		277	8	/	/				
11		278	7	/	/				
12		279	10	/	/				
13		280	19	/	/				
14		281	3	/	/				
15		282	30	/	/				
16		283	25	/	/				
17		284	17	/	/				
18		285	20	/	/				
19		286	15	/	/				
20		287	26	/	/				
21		288	24	/	/				
22		289	20	/	/				
23		290	18	/	/				
24		291	13	/	/				
25		292	6	/	/				
26		293	9	/	/				
27		294	15	/	/				
28		295	19	/	/				
29		296	14	/	/				
30		297	16	/	/				
31		298	16	/	/				
32		299	2	/	/				
33		300	8	/	/				
34		301	3	/	/				
35		302	2	/	/				
36		303	21	/	/				
37		304	3	/	/				
38		305	12	/	/				
39		306	29	/	/				
40									

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, 2

No. of male slaves, 78
No. of female slaves, ——
Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

78

H. F. Bennett
ass't marshall

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 5th Ward **Parish** in the ~~County~~ of Ascension **State** of Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June, **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	M S Bringier	307	4	M	B					M S Bringier	346	28	M	B					1
2		308	22	"	"						347	61	/	/					2
3		309	19	/	/						348	41	/	/					3
4		310	10	/	/						349	31	/	/					4
5		311	2	/	/						350	23	/	/					5
6		312	2	/	/						351	24	/	/					6
7		313	5	/	/						352	40	/	/					7
8		314	2	/	/						353	37	/	/					8
9		315	19	/	/						354	12	/	/					9
10		316	12	/	/						355	10	/	/					10
11		317	10	/	/						356	9	/	/					11
12		318	2	/	/						357	7	/	/					12
13		319	1	/	/						358	15	/	/					13
14		320	60	/	/						359	7	/	/					14
15		321	35	/	/						360	6	/	/					15
16		322	40	/	/						361	9	/	/					16
17		323	35	/	/						362	6	/	/					17
18		324	45	/	/						363	4	/	/					18
19		325	30	/							364	3	/	/					19
20		326	40	/	/						365	7	/	/					20
21		327	30	/	/						366	8	/	/					21
22		328	45	/	/						367	5	/	/					22
23		329	50	/	/						368	5	/	/					23
24		330	38	/	/						369	12	/	/					24
25		331	50	"	M						370	2	/	/					25
26		332	32	/	B						371	1	/	/					26
27		333	38	/	/						372	2	/	/					27
28		334	36	/	/						373	1	/	/					28
29		335	41	/	/						374	1	/	/					29
30		336	31	/	/						375	1	/	/					30
31		337	32	/	M						376	1	/	/					31
32		338	35	/	B						377	2	/	/					32
33		339	35	/	"						378	1	/	/					33
34		340	49	/	/						379	2	/	/					34
35		341	25	/	/						380	1	/	/					35
36		342	48	/	/						381	2	/	/					36
37		343	55	/	M						382	1	F	"					37
38		344	50	/	B						383	2	/	/					38
39		345	45	/	"						384	1	/	/					39
40																			40

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 75 No. of female slaves, 3 Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

H. F. Bennett
Asst. Marshall

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Mary Parish **in the County of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana**, enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W. S. Bringier	385	2	F	B				
2		386	1	"	"				
3	Paul Pertuit	1	12	F	M				1
4		2	22	"	B				
5		3	1	"	"				
6	W Boudreau	1	22	F	M				
7	Francis Jaume	1	65	M	B				
8		2	60	F	"				3
9		3	33	"	"				
10		4	30	M	"				
11		5	20	F	"				
12		6	18	"	"				
13		7	15	.	M				
14		8	14	.	B				
15		9	10	"	"				
16		10	8	"	"				
17		11	4	.	"				
18		12	1	.	"				
19		13	6/12	M	"				
20	J. B. Le Blanc	1	50	F	M				1
21		2	25	"	"				
22		3	5	"	"				
23		4	3	M	M				
24	L. A. Bringier	1	70	"	B				26
25		2	29	.	.				
26		3	50	.	.				
27		4	16	.	.				
28		5	32	.	.				
29		6	20	.	.				
30		7	28	.	.				
31		8	32	.	.				
32		9	65	.	.				
33		10	40	.	.				
34		11	60	.	.				
35		12	29	.	.				
36		13	29	.	.				
37		14	45	.	.				
38		15	16	.	.				
39		16	35	.	.				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	L. A. Bringier	17	30	M	B				
2		18	25	"	"				
3		19	32	"	"				
4		20	30	"	"				
5		21	48	"	"				
6		22	40	"	"				
7		23	30	"	"				
8		24	36	"	"				
9		25	48	"	"				
10		26	50	"	"				
11		27	27	"	"				
12		28	58	"	"				
13		29	70	"	"				
14		30	17	"	"				
15		31	17	"	"				
16		32	16	"	"				
17		33	21	"	"				
18		34	50	"	"				
19		35	18	"	"				
20		36	18	"	"				
21		37	50	"	"				
22		38	26	"	"				
23		39	35	"	"				
24		40	46	"	"				
25		41	44	"	"				
26		42	27	"	"				
27		43	22	"	"				
28		44	50	"	"				
29		45	38	"	"				
30		46	50	"	"				
31		47	32	"	"				
32		48	55	"	"				
33		49	70	"	"				
34		50	58	"	"				
35		51	48	"	"				
36		52	68	"	"				
37		53	70	"	"				
38		54	46	"	"				
39		55	55	F	.				
40									

No. of owners, 6 — No. of houses, 31 — No. of male slaves, 58 — No. of female slaves, 20 — Total slaves, 78 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

78

H. F. Bennett
Asst. Marshall

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 5th Ward **Parish in the County of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana**, enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	L A Bringier	56	26	M	B				
2		57	25	"	"				
3		58	22	"	"				
4		59	18	"	"				
5		60	40	"	"				
6		61	30	"	"				
7		62	17	"	"				
8		63	43	"	"				
9		64	70	"	"				
10		65	45	"	"				
11		66	40	"	"				
12		67	24	"	"				
13		68	40	"	"				
14		69	19	"	"				
15		70	17	"	"				
16		71	26	"	"				
17		72	60	"	"				
18		73	27	"	"				
19		74	28	"	"				
20		75	26	"	"				
21		76	36	"	"				
22		77	45	"	"				
23		78	32	"	"				
24		79	22	"	"				
25		80	45	"	"				
26		81	45	"	"				
27		82	48	"	"				
28		83	22	"	"				
29		84	25	"	"				
30		85	16	"	"				
31		86	51	"	"				
32		87	48	"	"				
33		88	24	"	"				
34		89	45	"	"				
35		90	46	"	"				
36		91	50	"	"				
37		92	60	"	"				
38		93	44	"	"				
39		94	46	"	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	L A Bringier	95	16	M	B				
2		96	11	"	"				
3		97	12	"	"				
4		98	13	"	"				
5		99	14	"	"				
6		100	15	"	"				
7		101	15	"	"				
8		102	14	"	"				
9		103	11	M	"				
10		104	12	"	"				
11		105	13	"	"				
12		106	14	"	"				
13		107	15	"	"				
14		108	15	"	"				
15		109	13	"	"				
16		110	5	"	"				
17		111	6	"	"				
18		112	7	"	"				
19		113	8	"	"				
20		114	9	"	"				
21		115	10	"	"				
22		116	10	"	"				
23		117	5	F	"				
24		118	6	"	"				
25		119	7	"	"				
26		120	8	"	"				
27		121	9	"	"				
28		122	1	M	"				
29		123	2	"	"				
30		124	1	"	"				
31		125	1	"	"				
32		126	2	"	"				
33		127	3	"	"				
34		128	3	"	"				
35		129	4	"	"				
36		130	5	"	"				
37		131	1	F	"				
38		132	1	"	"				
39		133	2	"	"				
40									

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, ~~24~~ 23
No. of female slaves, ~~54~~ 55
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

H. F. Bennett
asst. Marshall

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 5th Ward **in the Parish/~~County~~ of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	L A Bringier	134	3	M	B				
2		135	4	,	,				
3		136	5	,	,				
4		137	5/12	,	,				
5		138	5/12	M	,				
6		139	2/12	"	"				
7		140	60	F	,			Insane	
8		141	20	,	M				
9		142	27	,	B				
10		143	12	,	"				
11		144	5	,	M				
12	W. W. Bateman	1	45	M	B				6
13		2	32	,	,				
14		3	32	,	,				
15		4	29	,	,				
16		5	31	,	,				
17		6	37	F	"				
18		7	15	,	,				
19		8	12	,	,				
20		9	9	M	,				
21		11	3	F	,				
22		11	32	,	,				
23		12	8	M	M				
24		13	6	"	"				
25		14	3	F	"				
26		15	6/12	"	"				
27		16	27	,	,				
28		17	10	M	"				
29		18	6	"	"				
30		19	3	"	"				
31		20	17	F	,				
32		21	11/12	"	"				
33		22	32	"	"				
34		23	7	,	,				
35		24	27	,	,				
36		25	10	M	"				
37		26							
38									
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John L Manning	1	17	M	B				160
2		2	10	,	,				
3		3	35	,	,				
4		4	15	,	,				
5		5	30	,	,				
6		6	12	,	,				
7		7	47	,	,				
8		8	30	,	,				
9		9	28	,	,				
10		10	30	,	,				
11		11	30	,	,				
12		12	28	,	,				
13		13	22	,	,				
14		14	20	,	,				
15		15	35	,	,				
16		16	25	,	,				
17		17	25	,	,				
18		18	18	,	,				
19		19	35	,	,				
20		20	35	,	,				
21		21	40	,	,				
22		22	35	,	,				
23		23	20	,	,				
24		24	25	,	,				
25		25	22	,	,				
26		26	30	,	,				
27		27	25	,	,				
28		28	7	,	,				
29		29	27	,	,				
30		30	35	,	,				
31		31	21	,	,				
32		32	25	,	,				
33		33	30	,	,				
34		34	25	,	,				
35		35	17	,	,				
36		36	15	,	,				
37		37	27	F	"				
38		38	22	"	,				
39		39	20	,	,				
40		40							

No. of owners, 2 — No. of houses, 166 — No. of male slaves, 80 — No. of female slaves, 25 — Total slaves, 75 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, 1 — No. idiotic, ____

H. F. Bennett
asst. Marshall

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 5th Ward **Parish** in the ~~County~~ of Ascension **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** June, 1860. H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John L Manning	40	20	M	B				
2		41	19	"	"				
3		42	25	'	'				
4		43	60	'	'				
5		44	10	'	'				
6		45	16	'	'				
7		46	10	'	'				
8		47	40	'	'				
9		48	28	'	'				
10		49	35	'	'				
11		50	16	'	'				
12		51	21	'	'				
13		52	24	'	'				
14		53	18	'	'				
15		54	28	'	'				
16		55	21	'	'				
17		56	22	'	'				
18		57	18	'	'				
19		58	20	'	'				
20		59	22	'	'				
21		60	18	'	'				
22		61	28	'	'				
23		62	60	'	'				
24		63	40	'	'				
25		64	28	"	M				
26		65	2	M	B				
27		66	2	F	"				
28		67	2	"	"				
29		68	4	M	"				
30		69	5/12	F	"				
31		70	7	'	'				
32		71	2	M	"				
33		72	60	"	"				
34		73	40	'	'				
35		74	35	'	'				
36		75	20	'	'				
37		76	45	'	'				
38		77	25	'	'				
39		78	28	'	'				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John L Manning	79	25	M	B				
2		80	35	"	"				
3		81	3	'	'				
4		82	55	'	'				
5		83	30	'	'				
6		84	35	'	'				
7		85	20	'	'				
8		86	30	'	'				
9		87	30	'	'				
10		88	27	'	'				
11		89	50	'	'				
12		90	27	'	'				
13		91	28	'	'				
14		92	22	'	'				
15		93	20	'	'				
16		94	17	'	'				
17		95	12	'	'				
18		96	60	'	'				
19		97	5	'	'				
20		98	12	'	'				
21		99	35	'	'				
22		100	35	'	'				
23		101	45	'	'				
24		102	47	'	'				
25		103	18	'	'				
26		104	40	'	'				
27		105	30	'	'				
28		106	35	'	'				
29		107	25	'	'				
30		108	22	'	'				
31		109	28	'	'				
32		110	25	'	'				
33		111	40	'	'				
34		112	35	'	'				
35		113	7	'	'				
36		114	60	'	'				
37		115	15	'	'				
38		116	28	'	'				
39		117	45	'	'				
40									

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 49 No. of female slaves, 29 Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

78

H. F. Bennett
Ass't Marshall

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 6th Ward **Parish in the County of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** June **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John L Manning	118	14	M	B				
2		119	11	"	"				
3		120	7	'	'				
4		121	6	'	'				
5		122	1	'	'				
6		123	35	'	'				
7		124	35	'	'				
8		125	28	'	'				
9		126	25	'	'				
10		127	16	'	'				
11		128	14	'	'				
12		129	27	'	'				
13		130	8	'	'				
14		131	4	'	'				
15		132	2	'	'				
16		133	40	'	'				
17		134	17	'	'				
18		135	30	'	'				
19		136	25	'	'				
20		137	27	'	'				
21		138	55	'	'				
22		139	25	'	'				
23		140	14	'	'				
24		141	27	'	'				
25		142	24	'	'				
26		143	70	'	'				
27		144	28	'	'				
28		145	25	'	'				
29		146	22	'	'				
30		147	30	'	'				
31		148	35	'	'				
32		149	14	'	'				
33		150	10	'	'				
34		151	70	'	'				
35		152	30	'	'				
36		153	60	'	'				
37		154	35	'	'				
38		155	28	'	'				
39		156	40	'	'				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John L Manning	157	28	M	B				
2		158	8	"	"				
3		159	5	'	'				
4		160	3	'	'				
5		161	35	'	'				
6		162	45	'	'				
7		163	25	'	'				
8		164	8	'	'				
9		165	25	'	'				
10		166	55	'	'				
11		167	20	'	M				
12		168	12	'	"				
13		169	8	'	"				
14		170	40	'	B				
15		171	30	'	"				
16		172	5	'	'				
17		173	45	'	'				
18		174	30	'	'				
19		175	13	'	M				
20		176	98	'	B				
21		177	35	'	"				
22		178	7	'	'				
23		179	45	'	'				
24		180	40	'	'				
25		181	25	'	'				
26		182	22	'	'				
27		183	18	'	'				
28		184	14	'	'				
29		185	25	'	'				
30		186	22	'	'				
31		187	13	'	'				
32		188	10	'	'				
33		189	35	'	'				
34		190	30	'	'				
35		191	25	'	'				
36		192	45	'	'				
37		193	75	'	'				
38		194	50	'	'				
39		195	80	'	'				
40									

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 78
No. of female slaves, _____
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

H. F. Bennett
ass't marshall

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 5th Ward **Parish** in the **County** of Ascension **State** of Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** June, **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	John L Manning	196	60	M	B					John L Manning	236	60	F	B					1
2		197	27	"	"						237	20	"	"					2
3		198	30	"	"						238	25	"	"			1		3
4		199	20	F	"						239	30	"	"					4
5		200	55	"	"						240	35	"	"					5
6		201	25	"	"						241	25	"	"					6
7		202	12	"	"						242	27	"	"					7
8		203	55	"	"						243	30	"	"					8
9		204	18	"	"			Idiotic			244	10	"	"					9
10		205	25	"	"						245	6/12	"	"					10
11		206	40	"	"						246	25	"	"					11
12		207	28	"	"						247	22	"	"					12
13		208	35	"	"						248	45	"	"					13
14		209	26	"	"						249	10	"	"					14
15		210	24	"	"						250	25	"	"					15
16		211	12	"	"						251	22	"	"					16
17		212	40	"	"						252	20	"	"					17
18		213	60	"	"						253	50	"	"					18
19		214	26	"	"						254	25	"	"					19
20		215	60	"	"						255	6/12	"	"					20
21		216	25	"	"						256	30	"	"					21
22		217	15	"	"						257	30	"	"					22
23		218	65	"	"						258	50	"	"					23
24		219	36	"	"						259	22	"	"					24
25		220	45	"	"						260	30	"	"					25
26		221	14	"	"						261	50	"	"					26
27		222	25	"	"						262	25	"	"					27
28		223	3	"	"						263	30	"	"					28
29		224	45	M	M						264	22	"	"					29
30		225	40	"	B						265	20	"	"					30
31		226	60	"	"						266	40	"	"					31
32		227	22	"	"						267	45	"	"					32
33		228	60	"	"						268	70	"	"					33
34		229	25	"	"						269	25	"	"					34
35		230	27	"	"						270	15	"	"					35
36		231	10	"	"						271	7	"	"					36
37		232	24	"	"						272	20	"	"					37
38		233	30	"	"						273	17	"	"					38
39		234	8	"	"						274	50	"	"					39
40		235	8/12	"	"														40

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 3
No. of female slaves, 76
Total slaves, . . 79

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, 1

79

H. F. Bennett
Ass't Marshall

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 5th Ward **in the Parish of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana**, enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John L Manning	275	4	F	B				
2		276	1	"	"				
3		277	35	"	1				
4		278	1	"	"				
5		279	55	"	"				
6		280	30	"	"				
7		281	28	"	"				
8		282	25	"	"				
9		283	25	"	"				
10		284	30	"	"				
11		285	55	"	"				
12		286	65	"	"				
13		287	30	"	"				
14		288	7	"	"				
15		289	25	"	"				
16		290	30	"	"				
17		291	3	"	"				
18		292	45	"	"				
19		293	22	"	"				
20		294	14	"	"				
21		295	30	"	"				
22		296	45	"	M				
23		297	22	"	"				
24		298	16	"	"				
25		299	80	"	B				
26		300	35	"	"				
27		301	25	"	"				
28		302	30	"	"				
29		303	25	"	"				
30		304	25	"	"				
31		305	55	"	"				
32		306	75	"	"				
33		307	35	"	"			Insane	
34		308	12	"	"				
35		309	40	"	"				
36		310	25	"	"				
37		311	20	"	"				
38		312	3	"	"				
39		313	35	"	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John L Manning	314	70	F	B				
2		315	40	"	"				
3		316	45	M	"				
4		317	25	"	"				
5		318	22	"	"				
6		319	22	"	"				
7		320	18	"	"				
8		321	10	"	"				
9		322	8	"	"				
10		323	5	"	"				
11		324	1	"	"				
12		325	18	"	M				
13		326	15	"	"				
14		327	13	"	"				
15		328	8	"	"				
16		329	5	"	"				
17		330	5	"	"				
18		331	2	"	"				
19		332	45	F	B				
20		333	16	"	"				
21		334	60	"	"				
22		335	14	"	"				
23		336	35	"	"				
24		337	12	"	M				
25		338	25	"	B				
26		339	2	"	"				
27		340	1	"	"				
28		341	40	M	"				
29		342	38	"	"				
30		343	25	"	"				
31		344	24	"	"				
32		345	35	"	"				
33		346	25	"	"				
34		347	38	"	"				
35		348	35	"	"				
36		349	40	"	"				
37		350	12	"	"				
38		351	18	"	"				
39		352	70	"	"				
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 28 No. of female slaves, 50 Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, 1 No. idiotic, _____

78

H. F. Bennett
Ass't Marshall

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 5th Ward **in the Parish of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John L Manning	353	70	M	B				
2		354	8	"	"				
3		355	1	"	"				
4		356	55	"	"				
5		357	18	"	"				
6		358	25	"	"				
7		359	25	"	"				
8		360	40	"	"				
9		361	16	"	"				
10		362	4	"	"				
11		363	3/12	"	"				
12		364	30	"	"				
13		365	11	"	"				
14		366	20	"	"				
15		367	18	"	"				
16		368	16	"	"				
17		369	17	"	"				
18		370	45	"	"				
19		371	16	"	"				
20		372	14	"	"				
21		373	12	"	"				
22		374	8	"	"				
23		375	30	"	"				
24		376	31	"	"				
25		377	35	"	"				
26		378	15	"	"				
27		379	25	M	"				
28		380	10	"	"				
29		381	4	"	"				
30		382	27	"	"				
31		383	13	"	"				
32		384	4	"	"				
33		385	6/12	"	"				
34		386	50	"	"				
35		387	23	"	"				
36		388	1	"	"				
37		389	28	"	"				
38		390	40	"	"				
39		391	22	"	"				
40		10							

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John L Manning	392	30	F	B				
2		393	14	"	"				
3		394	4	"	"				
4		395	40	"	"				
5		396	35	"	"				
6		397	70	"	"				
7		398	40	"	"				
8		399	13	"	"				
9		400	10	"	"				
10		401	24	"	"				
11		402	45	"	"				
12		403	28	"	"				
13		404	16	"	"				
14		405	25	"	"				
15		406	6	"	"				
16		407	3/12	"	"				
17		408	30	"	"				
18		409	9	"	"				
19		410	45	"	"				
20		411	14	"	"				
21		412	12	"	"				
22		413	19	"	"				
23		414	70	"	"				
24		415	15	"	"				
25		416	5	"	"				
26		417	45	M	"				
27		418	8	"	"				
28		419	40	"	"				
29		420	40	"	"				
30		421	35	"	"				
31		422	35	"	"				
32		423	18	"	"				
33		424	1	"	"				
34		425	35	"	"				
35		426	2	"	"				
36		427	50	"	"				
37		428	15	"	"				
38		429	8	"	"				
39		430	80	"	"				
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

H. F. Bennett
Ass't. Marshall

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 5th Ward **Parish in the County of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John L Manning	431	25	M	B				
2		432	50	"	"				
3		433	30	"	"				
4		434	25	"	"				
5		435	30	"	"				
6		436	22	"	"				
7		437	35	"	"				
8		438	38	"	"				
9		439	40	"	"				
10		440	18	"	"				
11		441	8	"	"				
12		442	40	"	"				
13		443	4	"	"				
14		444	30	"	"				
15		445	30	"	"				
16		446	35	"	"				
17		447	28	"	"				
18		448	60	"	"				
19		449	30	"	"				
20		450	8	"	M				
21		451	25	"	B				
22		452	40	"	"				
23		453	14	"	M				
24		454	8	"	B				
25		455	35	"	"				
26		456	4	"	"				
27		457	55	"	"				
28		458	30	"	"				
29		459	32	"	"				
30		460	50	"	"				
31		461	30	"	"				
32		462	4	"	"				
33		463	25	"	"				
34		464	28	"	"				
35		465	3	"	"				
36		466	10	"	"				
37		467	30	"	"				
38		468	35	"	"				
39		469	10	"	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John L Manning	470	25	M	B				
2		471	45	"	"				
3		472	40	"	"				
4		473	40	S	"				
5		474	50	"	"				
6		475	20	"	"				
7		476	18	"	"				
8		477	40	"	"				
9		478	45	"	"				
10		479	25	"	"				
11		480	50	"	"				
12		481	25	"	"				
13		482	28	"	"				
14		483	25	"	"				
15		484	20	"	"				
16		485	40	"	"				
17		486	40	"	"				
18		487	45	"	"				
19		488	60	"	"				
20		489	40	"	"				
21		490	45	"	"				
22		491	35	"	"				
23		492	45	"	"				
24		493	3	"	"				
25		494	8	"	"				
26		495	28	"	"				
27		496	2/12	"	"				
28		497	65	"	"				
29		498	18	"	"				
30		499	18	"	"				
31		500	28	"	"				
32		501	40	"	"				
33		502	45	"	"				
34		503	28	"	"				
35		504	50	"	"				
36		505	28	"	"			Idiotic	
37		506	25	"	"				
38		507	22	"	"				
39		508	10	"	"				
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 78 No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves, 78 No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, 1

78

H. F. Bennett
Asst. Marshall

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 5th Ward **in the Parish of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana**, enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John L Manning	509	35	M	B				
2		510	4	"	"				
3		511	45	"	"				
4		512	25	"	"				
5		513	14	"	"			1	
6		514	6	"	"				
7		515	6	"	"				
8		516	45	"	"				
9		517	50	3	"				
10		518	30	"	"				
11		519	55	"	"				
12		520	25	"	"				
13		521	28	"	"				
14		522	15	"	"				
15		523	35	"	"				
16		524	40	"	"				
17		525	16	"	"				
18		526	14	"	"				
19		527	11	"	"				
20		528	9	"	"				
21		529	7	"	"				
22		530	3	"	"				
23		531	30	"	"				
24		532	5	"	"				
25		533	30	"	"				
26		534	6	"	"				
27		535	25	"	"				
28		536	50	"	"				
29		537	25	"	"				
30		538	30	"	"				
31		539	18	"	"				
32		540	40	"	"				
33		541	35	"	"				
34		542	30	"	"				
35		543	40	"	"				
36		544	12	"	"				
37		545	14	"	"				
38		546	28	"	"				
39		547	40	"	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John L Manning	548	25	M	B				
2		549	9	"	"				
3		550	35	"	"				
4		551	18	"	"				
5		552	41	"	"				
6		553	22	"	"				
7		554	30	"	"				
8		555	11	"	"				
9		556	6	"	"				
10		557	30	"	"				
11		558	14	"	"				
12		559	12	"	"				
13		560	40	"	"				
14		561	22	"	"				
15		562	16	"	"				
16		563	2	"	"				
17		564	35	"	"				
18		565	25	"	"				
19		566	25	"	"				
20		567	40	"	"				
21		568	20	"	"				
22		569	18	"	"				
23		570	16	"	"				
24		571	12	"	"				
25		572	14	"	"				
26		573	70	"	"				
27		574	30	"	"				
28		575	45	"	"				
29		576	20	"	"				
30		577	28	"	M				
31		578	16	"	B				
32		579	50	"	"				
33		580	16	"	"				
34		581	12	"	"				
35		582	20	"	"				
36		583	22	"	"				
37		584	12	"	"				
38		585	48	"	"				
39		586	25	"	"				
40									

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 8 No. of female slaves, 70 Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

H. F. Bennett
Ass't. Marshall

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 5th Ward **in the** Parish **County of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John L Manning	587	15	F	B				
2		588	4	"	"				
3		589	60	"	"				
4		590	35	"	"				
5		591	70	"	"				
6		592	6/12	"	"				
7		593	2	"	"				
8		594	60	"	"				
9		595	40	"	"				
10		596	70	"	"				
11		597	30	"	"				
12		598	30	"	"				
13		599	45	"	"				
14		600	22	"	"				
15		601	20	"	"				
16		602	18	"	"				
17		603	12	"	"				
18		604	45	"	"				
19		605	18	"	"				
20		606	12	"	"				
21		607	4	"	"				
22		608	6	"	"				
23		609	70	"	"				
24		610	40	"	"				
25		611	10	"	"				
26		612	6	"	"				
27		613	8	"	"				
28		614	4	"	"				
29		615	6	"	"				
30		616	75	"	"				
31	J. Burneside	1	46	M	B				192
32		2	18	"	"				
33		3	10/12	"	"				
34		4	40	"	"				
35		4	12	"	"				
36		6	30	"	"				
37		7	18	"	"				
38		8	40	"	"				
39		9	12	"	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. Burneside	10	10	M	B				
2		11	9	"	"				
3		12	90	"	"				
4		13	36	"	"				
5		14	45	"	"				
6		15	15	"	"				
7		16	40	"	"				
8		17	6	"	"				
9		18	36	"	"				
10		19	2	"	"				
11		20	30	"	"				
12		21	9	"	"				
13		22	8	"	"				
14		23	26	"	"				
15		24	10	"	"				
16		25	24	"	"				
17		26	10/12	"	"				
18		27	28	"	"				
19		28	60	"	"				
20		29	30	"	"				
21		30	3	"	"				
22		31	55	"	"				
23		32	24	"	"				
24		33	40	"	"				
25		34	50	"	"				
26		35	26	"	"				
27		36	3	"	"				
28		37	45	"	"				
29		38	6	"	"				
30		39	18	"	"				
31		40	16	"	"				
32		41	3	"	"				
33		42	40	"	"				
34		43	9	"	"				
35		44	5	"	"				
36		45	1	"	"				
37		46	60	"	"				
38		47	36	"	"				
39		48	18	"	"				
40									

No. of owners, 1 — No. of houses, 192 — No. of male slaves, 48 — No. of female slaves, 30 — Total slaves, 78 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

1/8

H. F. Bennett
Asst. Marshall

Page No. 43

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 5th Ward **in the Parish of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. Burneside	49	9	M	B				
2		50	60	"	"				
3		51	19	"	"				
4		52	40	"	"				
5		53	30	"	"				
6		54	50	"	"				
7		55	8	"	"				
8		56	28	"	"				
9		57	30	"	"				
10		58	8	"	"				
11		59	70	"	"				
12		60	60	"	"				
13		61	60	"	"				
14		62	40	"	"				
15		63	50	"	"				
16		64	6	"	"				
17		65	6	"	"				
18		66	3	"	"				
19		67	26	"	"				
20		68	40	"	"				
21		69	26	"	"				
22		70	80	"	"				
23		71	26	"	"				
24		72	36	"	"				
25		73	26	"	"				
26		74	46	"	"				
27		75	22	"	"				
28		76	5	"	"				
29		77	40	"	"				
30		78	20	"	"				
31		79	26	"	"				
32		80	26	"	"				
33		81	8	"	"				
34		82	2	"	"				
35		83	40	"	"				
36		84	50	"	"				
37		85	80	"	1				
38		86	26	"	"				
39		87	36	"	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	L. Burneside	88	80	M	B				
2		89	20	"	"				
3		90	22	"	"				
4		91	16	"	"				
5		92	49	"	"				
6		93	55	"	"				
7		94	18	"	"				
8		95	30	"	"				
9		96	1	"	"				
10		97	30	"	"				
11		98	30	"	"				
12		99	30	"	1				
13		100	4	"	"				
14		101	60	"	"				
15		102	40	"	"				
16		103	36	"	"				
17		104	9	"	"				
18		105	8	"	"				
19		106	30	"	"				
20		107	12	"	"				
21		108	10	"	"				
22		109	36	"	"				
23		110	1/12	"	"				
24		111	85	"	"				
25		112	60	"	"				
26		113	36	"	"				
27		114	2	"	"				
28		115	9	"	"				
29		116	36	"	"				
30		117	8	"	"				
31		118	4	"	"				
32		119	60	"	"				
33		120	9	"	"				
34		121	60	"	"				
35		122	20	"	"				
36		123	18	"	"				
37		124	35	"	"				
38		125	1	"	"				
39		126	15	"	"				
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 78 No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

78

H. F. Bennett
ass't. Marshall

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 5th Ward **in the Parish of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana**, enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June**, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
J. Burnside	127	90	M	B				
	128	15	"	"				
	129	35	"	"				
	130	12	"	"				
	131	8	"	"				
	132	38	"	"				
	133	64	"	"				
	134	24	"	"				
	135	45	"	"				
	136	26	"	"				
	137	18	"	"				
	138	8	"	"				
	139	46	"	"				
	140	20	"	"				
	141	10	"	"				
	142	8	"	"				
	143	1	"	"				
	144	2	"	"				
	145	40	"	"				
	146	80	"	"				
	147	30	"	"				
	148	18	"	"				
	149	50	"	"				
	150	10	"	"				
	151	6	"	"				
	152	36	"	"				
	153	4	"	"				
	154	1	"	"				
	155	50	"	"				
	156	15	"	"				
	157	16	"	"				
	158	10	"	"				
	159	9	"	"				
	160	6	"	"				
	161	8	"	"				
	162	24	"	"				
	163	50	"	"				
	164	60	"	"				
	165	6	"	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
J. Burnside	166	24	M	B				
	167	20	"	"				
	168	18	"	"				
	169	12	"	"				
	170	10	"	"				
	171	80	"	"				
	172	24	"	"				
	173	50	"	"				
	174	50	"	"				
	175	20	"	"				
	176	1	"	"				
	177	50	"	"				
	178	40	"	"				
	179	25	"	"				
	180	60	"	"				
	181	39	"	"				
	182	8	"	"				
	183	30	"	"				
	184	1	"	"				
	185	28	"	"				
	186	28	"	"				
	187	36	"	"				
	188	50	"	"				
	189	1	"	"				
	190	60	"	"				
	191	40	"	"				
	192	2	"	Mi				
	193	40	"	B				
	194	20	"	"				
	195	8	"	"				
	196	1	"	"				
	197	26	"	"				
	198	46	"	"				
	199	60	"	"				
	200	48	"	"				
	201	50	"	"				
	202	12	"	"				
	203	46	"	"				
	204	10	"	"				

No. of owners, 1

No. of houses, ——

No. of male slaves, 78

No. of female slaves, ——

Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, ——

No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——

No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——

No. idiotic, ——

H. F. Bennett
Asst. Marshall

Page No. 45

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 5th Ward **Parish in the County of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. Burneside	205	8	M	B				
2		206	28	"	"				
3		207	5	"	"				
4		208	40	"	"				
5		209	36	"	"				
6		210	90	"	"				
7		211	25	"	"				
8		212	50	"	"				
9		213	45	"	"				
10		214	60	"	"				
11		215	58	"	"				
12		216	58	"	"				
13		217	45	"	"				
14		218	45	"	"				
15		219	25	"	"				
16		220	35	"	"				
17		221	23	"	"				
18		222	20	"	"				
19		223	27	"	"				
20		224	28	"	"				
21		225	24	"	"				
22		226	21	"	"				
23		227	21	"	"				
24		228	27	"	"				
25		229	24	"	"				
26		230	21	"	"				
27		231	23	"	"				
28		232	20	"	"				
29		233	23	"	"				
30		234	18	"	"				
31		235	19	"	"				
32		236	20	"	"				
33		237	20	"	"				
34		238	17	"	"				
35		239	17	"	"				
36		240	18	"	"				
37		241	15	"	"				
38		242	16	"	"				
39		243	35	"	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. Burneside	244	27	M	B				
2		245	65	"	"				
3		246	21	"	"				
4		247	27	"	"				
5		248	17	"	"				
6		249	26	"	"				
7		250	17	"	"				
8		251	16	"	"				
9		252	38	"	"				
10		253	49	"	"				
11		254	66	"	"				
12		255	22	"	"				
13		256	45	"	"				
14		257	45	"	"				
15		258	23	"	"				
16		259	25	"	"				
17		260	18	"	"				
18		261	16	"	"				
19		262	16	"	"				
20		263	18	"	"				
21		264	18	"	"				
22		265	12	"	"				
23		266	14	"	"				
24		267	10	"	"				
25		268	14	"	"				
26		269	12	"	"				
27		270	10	"	"				
28		271	8	"	"				
29		272	7	"	"				
30		273	8	"	"				
31		274	10	"	"				
32		275	12	"	"				
33		276	8	"	"				
34		277	12	"	"				
35		278	4	"	"				
36		279	3	"	"				
37		280	4	"	"				
38		281	3	"	"				
39		282	8	"	"				
40									

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 135 No. of female slaves, 143 Total slaves, 278 No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

278

H. F. Bennett
Asst. Marshall

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 5th Ward **in the Parish of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. Burneside	283	5	M	B				
2		284	3	"	"				
3		285	6	"	"				
4		286	3	"	"				
5		287	2	"	"				
6		288	45	"	"				
7		289	4	"	"				
8		290	45	"	"				
9		291	23	"	"				
10		292	6	"	"				
11		293	50	"	"				
12		294	3	"	"				
13		295	22	"	"				
14		296	33	"	"				
15		297	3	"	"				
16		298	60	"	"				
17		299	60	"	"				
18		300	60	"	"				
19		301	20	"	"				
20		302	55	"	"				
21		303	55	"	"				
22		304	55	"	"				
23		305	5	"	"				
24		306	2	"	"				
25		307	30	"	"				
26		308	16	"	"				
27		309	9	"	"				
28		310	6	"	"				
29		311	2	"	"				
30		312	40	"	"				
31		313	11	"	"				
32		314	32	"	"				
33		315	60	"	"				
34		316	40	"	"				
35		317	50	"	"				
36		318	50	"	"				
37		319	50	"	"				
38		320	40	"	"				
39		321	25	"	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. Burneside	322	30	M	B				
2		323	40	"	"				
3		324	50	"	"				
4		325	45	"	"				
5		326	30	"	"				
6		327	25	"	"				
7		328	6	"	"				
8		328	50	"	"				
9		330	6	"	"				
10		331	3	"	"				
11		332	1	"	"				
12		333	38	"	"				
13		334	25	"	"				
14		335	40	"	"				
15		336	30	"	"				
16		337	26	"	"				
17		338	20	"	"				
18		339	35	"	"				
19		340	20	"	"				
20		341	25	"	"				
21		342	25	"	"				
22		343	60	"	"				
23		344	20	"	"				
24		345	2	"	M				
25		346	22	"	B				
26		347	20	"	"				
27		348	26	"	"				
28		349	55	"	"				
29		350	60	"	"				
30		351	60	"	"				
31		352	60	"	"				
32		353	45	"	"				
33		354	50	"	"				
34		355	35	"	"				
35		356	70	"	"				
36		357	60	"	"				
37		358	50	"	"				
38		359	70	"	"				
39		360	25	"	"				
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 78 No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves, 78 No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

78

H. F. Bennett
Ass't. Marshal

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 5th Ward Parish **in the County of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. Burneside	361	60	M	M				
2		362	12	"	B				
3		363	2	"	"				
4		364	70	"	"				
5		365	70	"	"				
6		366	25	"	"				
7		367	20	"	"				
8		368	60	"	"				
9		369	50	"	"				
10		370	35	"	"				
11		371	60	"	"				
12		372	48	"	"				
13		373	80	"	"				
14		374	10	"	"				
15		375	50	"	"				
16		376	9	"	"				
17		377	5	"	"				
18		378	60	"	"				
19		379	70	"	"				
20		380	35	"	"				
21		381	50	"	"				
22		382	3	"	"				
23		383	50	"	"				
24		384	10	"	"				
25		385	24	"	"				
26		386	5	"	"				
27		387	30	"	"				
28		388	30	"	"				
29		389	10	"	"				
30		390	2	"	"				
31		391	40	"	"				
32		392	20	"	"			Idiotic	
33		393	40	"	"				
34		394	14	"	"				
35		395	35	"	"				
36		396	25	"	"				
37		397	25	"	"				
38		398	30	"	"				
39		399	8	"	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. Burneside	400 1/12		F	B				
2		401	25	"	"				
3		402	20	"	"				
4		403	25	"	"				
5		404	35	"	"				
6		405	40	"	"				
7		406	8	"	"				
8		407	5	"	"				
9		408	2	"	"				
10		409	30	"	"				
11		410	35	"	"				
12		411	40	"	"				
13		412	25	"	"				
14		413	2	"	"				
15		414	60	"	"				
16		415	20	"	"				
17		416	22	"	"				
18		417	20	"	"				
19		418	20	"	"				
20		419	25	"	"				
21		420	5	"	"				
22		421	4	"	"				
23		422	2	"	"				
24		423	25	"	"				
25		424	10	"	"				
26		425	60	"	"				
27		426	25	"	"				
28		427	20	"	"				
29		428	20	"	"				
30		429	35	"	"				
31		430	10	"	"				
32		431	6	"	"				
33		432	4	"	"				
34		433	6/12	"	"				
35		434	55	"	"				
36		435	15	"	"				
37		436	18	"	"				
38		437	16	"	"				
39		438	8	"	"				
40									

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 20 No. of female slaves, 58 Total slaves, . . 78 No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, 1

78

H. F. Bennett
Ass't. Marshall

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 5th Ward **Parish in the County of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J Burneside	439	8	F	B				
2		440	8	"	"				
3		441	1/12	"	"				
4		442	30	"	"				
5		443	8	"	"				
6		444	4	"	"				
7		445	4	"	"				
8		446	1	"	"				
9		447	30	"	"				
10		448	18	"	"				
11		449	45	"	"				
12		450	18	"	"				
13		451	14	"	"				
14		452	9	"	"				
15		453	22	"	"				
16		454	18	"	"				
17		455	40	"	"				
18		456	60	"	"				
19		457	66	"	"				
20		458	18	"	"				
21		459	4	"	"				
22		460	24	"	"				
23		461	20	"	"				
24		462	18	"	"				
25		463	14	"	"				
26		464	26	"	"				
27		465	8	"	"				
28		466	50	"	"				
29		467	36	"	"				
30		468	14	"	"				
31		469	2	F	"				
32		470	39	"	"				
33		471	12	"	"				
34		472	1	"	"				
35		473	42	"	"				
36		474	20	"	"				
37		475	40	"	"				
38		476	14	"	"				
39		477	12	"	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J Burneside	475	22	F	B				
2		479	8	"	"				
3		480	2	"	"				
4		481	46	"	"				
5		482	8	"	"				
6		483	5	"	"				
7		484	18	"	"				
8		485	50	"	"				
9		486	20	"	"				
10		487	14	"	"				
11		488	50	"	"				
12		489	18	"	"				
13		490	46	"	"				
14		491	18	"	"				
15		492	1	"	"				
16		493	40	"	"				
17		494	18	"	"				
18		495	4	"	"				
19		496	40	"	"				
20		497	46	"	"				
21		498	30	"	"				
22		499	8	"	"				
23		500	2	"	"				
24		501	46	"	"				
25		502	14	"	"				
26		503	46	"	"				
27		504	24	"	"				
28		505	60	"	"				
29		506	28	"	"				
30		507	6	"	"				
31		508	22	"	"				
32		509	46	"	"				
33		510	14	"	"				
34		511	10	"	"				
35		512	6	"	"				
36		513	4	"	"				
37		514	18	"	"				
38		515	18	"	"				
39		516	40	"	"				
40									

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____
No. of female slaves, 78
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

78

H. F. Bennett
asst. Marshall

Page No. 49

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 5th Ward **in the Parish of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. Burneide	517	22	F	B				
2		518	8	/	/				
3		519	6	/	/				
4		520	70	/	/				
5		521	18	/	/				
6		522	8	/	/				
7		523	22	/	/				
8		524	2	/	/				
9		525	20	/	/				
10		526	46	/	/				
11		527	85	/	/				
12		528	14	/	/				
13		529	38	/	/				
14		530	5	/	/				
15		531	20	/	/				
16		532	2	/	/				
17		533	46	/	/				
18		534	22	/	/				
19		535	4	/	/				
20		536	2	/	/				
21		537	1	/	/				
22		538	80	/	/				
23		539	25	/	/				
24		540	48	/	/				
25		541	80	/	/				
26		542	20	/	/				
27		543	9	/	/				
28		544	28	/	/				
29		545	8	/	/				
30		546	6	/	/				
31		547	2	/	/				
32		548	1	/	/				
33		549	80	/	/				
34		550	18	/	/				
35		551	29	/	/				
36		552	6	/	/				
37		553	2	/	/				
38		554	1	/	/				
39		555	22	/	/				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. Burneide	556	28	F	B				
2		557	18	/	/				
3		558	36	/	/				
4		559	10	/	/				
5		560	5	/	/				
6		561	2	/	/				
7		562	1	/	/				
8		563	38	/	/				
9		564	14	/	/				
10		565	1	/	/				
11		566	1	/	/				
12		567	50	/	/				
13		568	60	/	/				
14		569	20	/	/				
15		570	40	/	/				
16		571	60	/	/				
17		572	42	/	/				
18		573	16	/	/				
19		574	40	/	/				
20		575	36	/	/				
21		576	8	/	/				
22		577	4	/	/				
23		578	26	/	/				
24		579	6	/	/				
25		580	1	/	/				
26		581	4	/	/				
27		582	60	/	/				
28		583	50	/	/				
29		584	22	/	/				
30		585	40	/	/				
31		586	28	/	/				
32		587	60	/	/				
33		588	22	/	/				
34		589	46	/	/				
35		590	80	/	/				
36		591	90	/	/				
37		592	52	/	/				
38		593	80	M	"				
39		594	18	"	/				
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 2 No. of female slaves, 76 Total slaves, . . 78 No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

78

H. F. Bennett
Asst. Marshall

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 5th Ward Parish **in the County of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J Burneside	595	30	M	B				
2		596	16	"	"				
3		597	40	"	"				
4		598	42	"	"				
5		599	31	"	"				
6		600	20	"	"				
7		601	16	"	"				
8		602	45	"	"				
9		603	21	"	"				
10		604	26	"	"				
11		605	47	"	"				
12		606	17	"	"				
13		607	16	"	"				
14		608	16	"	"				
15		609	9	"	"				
16		610	16	"	"				
17		611	18	"	"				
18		612	15	"	"				
19		613	38	"	"				
20		614	60	"	"				
21		615	70	"	"				
22		616	70	"	"				
23		617	38	"	"				
24		618	37	"	"				
25		619	50	"	"				
26		620	50	"	"				
27		621	45	"	"				
28		622	55	"	"				
29		623	70	"	"				
30		624	40	"	"				
31		625	40	F	"				
32		626	30	"	"				
33		627	38	"	"				
34		628	21	"	"				
35		629	38	"	"				
36		630	47	"	"				
37		631	45	"	"				
38		632	37	"	"				
39		633	49	"	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. Burneside	634	20	M	B				
2		635	20	"	"				
3		636	36	"	"				
4		637	50	"	"				
5		638	90	"	"				
6		639	50	"	"				
7		640	50	"	"				
8		641	24	"	"				
9		642	8	"	"				
10		643	1	"	"				
11		644	30	"	"				
12		645	6	"	"				
13		646	3	"	"				
14		647	4	"	"				
15		648	6	"	"				
16		649	30	"	"				
17		650	18	F	"				
18		651	8	"	"				
19		652	50	"	"				
20		653	46	"	"				
21		654	48	F	"				
22		655	39	"	"				
23		656	8	"	"				
24		657	1	"	M				
25		658	40	"	B				
26		659	10	"	"				
27		660	6	"	"				
28		661	4	"	"				
29		662	30	"	"				
30		663	32	"	"				
31		664	40	"	"				
32		665	12	"	"				
33		666	2	"	"				
34		667	46	"	"				
35		668	90	"	"				
36		669	28	"	"				
37		670	33	M	"				
38		671	25	"	"				
39		672	22	"	"				
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 53 No. of female slaves, 25 Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

78

H. F. Bennett
Asst. Marshall

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 5th Ward **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June, **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. Burnside	673	18	M	B				
2		674	20	"	"				
3		675	50	"	"				
4		676	18	"	"				
5		677	10	"	"				
6		678	9	"	"				
7		679	8	"	"				
8		680	5	"	"				
9		681	100	"	"				
10		682	10	"	"				
11		683	9	"	"				
12		684	18	"	"				
13		685	24	"	"				
14		686	22	"	"				
15		687	36	"	"				
16		688	6	"	"				
17		689	30	"	"				
18		690	4	"	"				
19		691	6	"	"				
20		692	8	"	"				
21		693	6	"	"				
22		694	36	"	"				
23		695	4	"	"				
24		696	60	"	"				
25		697	40	"	"				
26		698	8	"	"				
27		699	40	"	"				
28		700	4	"	"				
29		701	9	"	"				
30		702	70	"	"				
31		703	80	"	"				
32		704	40	"	"				
33		705	36	"	"				
34		706	8	"	"				
35		707	60	"	"				
36		708	45	"	"				
37		709	38	"	"				
38		710	30	"	"				
39		711	8	"	"				
40		10							

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J Burnside	712	22	M	B				
2		713	18	"	"				
3		714	13	"	"				
4		715	25	"	"				
5		716	2	"	"				
6		717	2	"	"				
7		718	5	"	"				
8		719	11	"	"				
9		720	8	"	"				
10		721	3	"	"				
11		722	1	"	"				
12		723	6	"	"				
13		724	5	"	"				
14		725	3	"	"				
15		726	2	"	"				
16		727	3	"	"				
17		728	1	"	"				
18		729	1	"	"				
19		730	6	"	"				
20		731	3	M	"				
21		732	3	"	"				
22		733	5	"	"				
23		734	2	"	"				
24		735	8	"	"				
25		736	10	"	"				
26		737	20	F	"				
27		738	4	"	"				
28		739	2	"	"				
29		740	58	"	"				
30		741	20	"	"				
31		742	35	"	"				
32		743	50	"	"				
33		744	58	"	"				
34		745	25	"	"				
35		746	30	"	"				
36		747	20	"	"				
37		748	20	"	"				
38		749	18	"	"				
39		750	17	"	"				
40									

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

78

H. F. Bennett
Ass't. Marshall

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 5th Ward **Parish in the County of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J Burneside	751	16	F	B				
2		752	15	"	"				
3		753	11	'	'				
4	H. M. Seale	1	25	M	B				2
5		2	26	"	"				
6		3	5	'	'				
7		4	2	'	'				
8		5	17	F	"				
9		6	19	"	"				
10	John B Marchand	1	54	M	M				8
11		2	52	"	"				
12		3	53	"	B				
13		4	48	'	"				
14		5	40	'	'				
15		6	38	'	'				
16		7	37	'	'				
17		8	30	'	'				
18		9	20	'	'				
19		10	25	'	'				
20		11	27	'	'				
21		12	37	'	'				
22		13	28	'	'				
23		14	24	'	'				
24		15	20	F	"				
25		16	22	"	"				
26		17	24	'	'				
27		18	19	'	'				
28		19	17	'	'				
29		20	28	'	'				
30		21	35	'	'				
31		22	40	'	'				
32		23	1	'	'				
33		24	3	'	'				
34		25	4	'	'				
35		26	2	'	'				
36		27	10	'	'				
37		28	10	M	"				
38		29	9	'	'				
39		30	8	'	'				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John B Marchand	31	6	M	B				
2		32	4	"	"				
3		33	2	"	"				
4									
5	Commencement of Ward No. 1								
6									
7									
8	Widow J. Dominicque	1	50	M	B				4
9		2	52	"	"				
10		3	45	'	'				
11		4	40	'	'				
12		5	36	'	'				
13		6	34	'	'				
14		7	20	'	'				
15		8	38	'	'				
16		9	25	'	'				
17		10	48	F	"				
18		11	19	"	"				
19		12	17	'	'				
20		13	12	M	"				
21		14	12	F	"				
22		15	10	"	"				
23	John Dominicque	1	32	M	B				
24	Widow F. Landry	1	25	F	M				1
25		2	5	M	"				
26		3	3	F	"				
27		4	1	"	"				
28	Paul Hebert	1	45	M	B				1
29		2	12	"	"				
30		3	40	F	"				
31		4	25	"	"				
32		5	8	"	"				
33	Felix Dugas	1	38	M	B				4
34		2	38	"	"				
35		3	22	'	'				
36		4	18	'	'				
37		5	18	'	'				
38		6	38	F	'				
39		7	18	'	"				
40									

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 31
Total slaves, . . 74

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

H. F. Bennett
Asst. Marshall

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 6th Ward **in the Parish of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana**, enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** June **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Henry R. Dozal	11	60	F	B				
2		12	70	"	"				
3		13	70	"	"				
4		14	60	"	"				
5		15	13	"	M				
6		16	60	"	B				
7		17	5	"	"				
8		18	10	"	"				
9		19	28	"	"				
10		20	35	"	"				
11		21	35	"	"				
12		22	65	"	"				
13		23	25	"	"				
14		24	20	"	"				
15		25	30	"	"				
16		26	30	"	"				
17		27	25	"	"				
18		28	25	"	"				
19		29	25	"	"				
20		30	30	"	"				
21		31	50	"	"				
22		32	55	"	"				
23		33	22	"	"				
24		34	3	"	"				
25		35	10	"	"				
26		36	10	"	"				
27		37	40	"	"				
28		38	18	"	"				
29		39	50	"	"				
30		40	25	"	"				
31		41	6/12	"	"				
32		42	25	"	"				
33		43	30	"	"				
34		44	60	"	"				
35		45	35	"	"				
36		46	55	"	"				
37		47	35	"	"				
38		48	60	"	"				
39		49	45	"	"				
40		10							

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Henry R Dozal	50	40	F	B				
2		51	18	"	"				
3		52	55	"	"				
4		53	15	"	"				
5		54	55	"	"				
6		56	10	"	"				
7		56	55	"	"				
8		57	45	"	"				
9		58	12	"	"				
10		59	7	"	"				
11		60	30	"	"				
12		61	50	"	"				
13		62	20	"	M				
14		63	65	"	B				
15		64	18	"	"				
16		65	18	"	"				
17		66	55	"	"				
18		67	25	"	"				
19		68	25	"	"				
20		69	45	"	"				
21		70	50	"	"				
22		71	50	"	"				
23		72	55	"	"				
24		73	35	"	"				
25		74	30	"	"				
26		75	30	"	"				
27		76	5	"	"				
28		77	40	"	"				
29		78	45	"	"				
30		79	50	"	"				
31		80	12	"	"				
32		81	12	"	"				
33		82	8	"	"				
34		83	5	"	"				
35		84	35	"	"				
36		85	30	"	"				
37		86	50	"	"				
38		87	22	"	"				
39		88	40	"	"				
40									

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, ____ No. of female slaves, 78 Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

78

H. F. Bennett
Assistant Marshall

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 6th Ward **Parish in the County of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana**, enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** June **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Henry R. Dozal	89	45	F	B				
2		90	40	"	"				
3		91	65	"	"				
4		92	55	"	"				
5		93	65	"	"				
6		94	20	"	"				
7		95	25	"	"				
8		96	25	"	"				
9		97	35	"	"				
10		98	30	"	"				
11		99	50	"	"				
12		100	30	"	"				
13		101	35	"	"				
14		102	50	"	"				
15		103	25	"	"				
16		104	30	"	"				
17		105	10	"	"				
18		106	13	"	"				
19		107	25	"	"				
20		108	55	"	"				
21		109	20	"	"				
22		100	35	"	"				
23		111	25	"	"				
24		112	35	"	"				
25		113	35	"	"				
26		114	55	"	"				
27		115	20	"	"				
28		116	1	"	"				
29		117	55	"	"				
30		118	15	"	"				
31		119	25	"	"				
32		120	20	"	"				
33		121	16	M	B				
34		122	22	"	"				
35		123	35	"	"				
36		124	40	"	"				
37		125	12	"	"				
38		126	30	"	"				
39		127	18	"	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Henry R Dozal	128	30	M	B				
2		129	25	"	"				
3		130	40	"	"				
4		131	40	"	"				
5		132	70	"	"				
6		133	25	"	"				
7		134	60	"	"				
8		135	35	"	"				
9		136	50	"	"				
10		137	30	"	"				
11		138	40	"	"				
12		139	23	"	"				
13		140	30	"	"				
14		141	36	"	"				
15		142	28	"	"				
16		143	14	"	"				
17		144	50	"	"				
18		145	30	"	"				
19		146	35	"	"				
20		147	40	"	"				
21		148	55	"	"				
22		149	55	"	"				
23		150	23	"	"				
24		151	40	"	"				
25		152	35	"	"				
26		153	55	"	"				
27		154	55	"	"				
28		155	20	"	"				
29		156	16	"	"				
30		157	55	"	"				
31		158	20	"	"				
32		159	26	"	"				
33		160	25	"	"				
34		161	25	"	"				
35		162	16	"	"				
36		163	30	"	"				
37		164	30	"	"				
38		165	12	"	"				
39		166	12	"	"				
40									

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, . . . 78

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

78

H. F. Bennett
assistant Marshall

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 6th Ward **in the Parish of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** June, **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Henry R Doyal	167	55	M	B				
2		168	20	"	"				
3		169	26	"	"				
4		170	25	"	"				
5		171	26	"	"				
6		172	16	"	"				
7		173	30	"	"				
8		174	30	"	"				
9		175	12	"	"				
10		176	2	"	"				
11		177	50	"	"				
12		178	55	"	"				
13		179	25	"	"				
14		180	25	"	"				
15		181	35	"	"				
16		182	21	"	"				
17		183	7	"	"				
18		184	20	"	"				
19		185	30	"	"				
20		186	22	"	"				
21		187	15	"	"				
22		188	35	"	"				
23		189	12	"	"				
24		190	30	"	"				
25		191	60	"	"				
26		192	60	"	"				
27		193	25	"	"				
28		194	20	"	"				
29		195	30	"	"				
30		196	18	"	"				
31		197	50	"	"				
32		198	25	"	"				
33		199	30	"	"				
34		200	30	"	"				
35		201	22	"	"				
36		202	20	"	"				
37		203	25	"	"				
38		204	50	"	"				
39		205	35	"	"				
40	10								

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Henry R. Doyal	206	5/12	M	B				
2		207	35	"	"				
3		208	25	"	"				
4		209	30	"	"				
5		210	28	"	"				
6		211	80	"	"				
7		212	55	"	"				
8		213	22	"	"				
9		214	50	"	"				
10		215	40	"	"				
11		216	70	"	"				
12		217	6/12	"	"				
13		218	3	"	"				
14		219	12	"	"				
15		220	18	"	"				
16		221	45	"	"				
17		222	45	"	"				
18		223	55	"	"				
19		224	40	"	"				
20		225	7	"	"				
21		226	30	"	"				
22		227	25	"	"				
23		228	25	"	"				
24		229	45	"	"				
25		230	24	"	"				
26		231	30	"	"				
27		232	26	"	"				
28		233	55	"	"				
29		234	25	"	"				
30		235	6	"	"				
31		236	25	"	"				
32		237	30	"	"				
33		238	7	"	"				
34		239	22	"	"				
35		240	18	"	"				
36		241	10	"	"				
37		242	14	"	"				
38		243	60	"	"				
39		244	30	"	"				
40									

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 78 No. of female slaves, ____ Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

78

H. F. Bennett
Ass't Marshall

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 6th Ward **Parish** in the County of Ascension **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** June, **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Henry R Doyal	245	55	M	B				
2		246	55	"	"				
3		247	35	"	"				
4		248	35	"	"				
5		249	30	"	"				
6		250	30	"	"				
7		251	35	"	"				
8		252	18	"	"				
9		253	50	"	"				
10		254	35	"	"				
11		255	25	"	"				
12		256	25	"	"				
13		257	35	"	"				
14		258	30	"	"				
15		259	2/12	M	M	✓			
16		260	25	"	B				
17		261	5	"	"				
18		262	35	"	"				
19		263	35	"	"				
20		264	40	"	"				
21		265	20	"	"				
22		266	30	"	"				
23		267	50	"	"				
24		268	30	"	"				
25		269	3	"	"				
26		270	30	"	"				
27		271	35	"	"				
28	Andrew Gerehart	1	50	M	"			2	
29		2	50	F	"				
30		3	40	M	"				
31		4	35	F	M	✓			
32		5	26	M	"	✓			
33		6	14	"	B				
34		7	14	F	"				
35	Samuel McKinney	1	45	"	"			2	
36		2	40	M	"				
37		3	26	"	M	✓			
38		4	19	F	"	✓			
39		5	20	"	"	✓			
40									

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Samuel McKinney	6	18	M	M	✓			
	7	8	F	B				
Alex Turner	1	30	M	"				1
	2	30	F	"				
Wm J. Minor	1	60	M	B				56
	2	45	"	"				
	3	35	"	"				
	4	34	"	"				
	5	65	"	"				
	6	32	"	"				
	7	31	"	"				
	8	30	"	"				
	9	65	"	"				
	10	29	"	"				
	11	30	"	"				
	12	40	"	M	✓			
	13	29	"	B				
	14	50	"	"				
	15	55	"	"				
	16	30	"	"				
	17	28	"	"				
	18	32	"	"				
	19	42	"	M	✓			
	20	23	"	B				
	21	27	"	"				
	22	30	"	"				
	23	30	"	M	✓			
	24	30	"	B				
	25	32	"	"				
	26	55	"	"				
	27	55	"	"				
	28	21	"	"				
	29	35	"	"				
	30	21	"	"				
	31	40	"	"				
	32	60	"	"				
	33	61	"	M	✓			
	34	30	"	B				
	35	30	"	"				

No. of owners, 5 — No. of houses, 61 — No. of male slaves, 70 — No. of female slaves, 8 — Total slaves, 78 — No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

H. F. Bennett
Asst. Marshall

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 6th Ward **Parish in the County of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June, 1860. H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Wm J. Minor	36	30	M	B					Wm J. Minor	75	12	M	B					1
2		37	17	"	"						76	18	"	"					2
3		38	65	"	"						77	14	"	"					3
4		39	45	"	"						78	70	"	"					4
5		40	30	"	"						79	15	"	"					5
6		41	45	"	"						80	12	"	"					6
7		42	21	"	"						81	16	"	"					7
8		43	80	"	"						82	12	"	"					8
9		44	50	"	"						83	12	"	"					9
10		45	40	"	"						84	16	"	"					10
11		46	21	"	"						85	24	"	"					11
12		47	40	"	"						86	24	"	"					12
13		48	60	"	"						87	12	"	"					13
14		49	21	"	"						88	12	"	"					14
15		50	50	"	"						89	8	"	"					15
16		51	30	"	M	✓					90	8	"	"					16
17		52	24	"	B						91	8	"	"					17
18		53	25	"	"						92	6	"	"					18
19		54	28	"	"						93	6	"	"					19
20		55	21	"	"						94	6	"	"					20
21		56	60	"	M	✓					95	6	"	"					21
22		57	35	"	"	✓					96	4	"	"					22
23		58	30	"	B						97	4	"	"					23
24		59	22	"	M	✓					98	3	"	"					24
25		60	18	"	B						99	3	"	"					25
26		61	16	"	"						100	3	"	"					26
27		62	14	"	"						101	3	"	"					27
28		63	18	"	"						102	3	"	"					28
29		64	15	"	"						103	2	"	"					29
30		65	15	"	"						104	2	"	"					30
31		66	13	"	"						105	2	"	"					31
32		67	17	"	"						106	2	"	"					32
33		68	12	"	"						107	2	"	"					33
34		69	14	"	"						108	2	"	"					34
35		70	12	"	"						109	2	"	"					35
36		71	12	"	"						100	2	"	"					36
37		72	12	"	"						111	1	"	M	✓				37
38		73	12	"	"						112	1	"	B					38
39		74	15	"	"						113	1	"	"					39
40																			40

No. of owners, ____ No. of male slaves, 78 No. fugitives, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. of houses, ____ No. of female slaves, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Total slaves, . . 78

78

H. F. Bennett
Asst. Marshall

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 6th Ward **in the Parish of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana**, enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm J. Minor	114	24	F	M				
2		115	40	"	B				
3		116	26	"	M				
4		117	28	"	"				
5		118	40	"	B				
6		119	35	"	"				
7		120	21	"	"				
8		121	45	"	"				
9		122	20	"					
10		123	60	"	M				
11		124	25	"	"				
12		125	35	"	B				
13		126	20	"	"				
14		127	25	"	"				
15		128	25	"	"				
16		129	30	"	"				
17		130	25	"	"				
18		131	35	"	"				
19		132	60	"	"				
20		133	60	"	"				
21		134	25	"	"				
22		135	25	"	"				
23		136	50	"	"				
24		137	30	"	"				
25		138	30	"	"				
26		139	25	"	"				
27		140	25	"	"				
28		141	90	"	"				
29		142	50	"	"				
30		143	50	"	"				
31		144	20	"	"				
32		145	20	"	"				
33		146	20	"	"				
34		147	20	"	M				
35		148	20	"	B				
36		149	20	"	"				
37		150	50	"	"				
38		151	30	"	"				
39		152	20	"	M				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm J. Minor	153	20	F	M				
2		154	30	"	B				
3		155	30	"	"				
4		156	35	"	"				
5		157	60	"	"				
6		158	30	"	M				
7		159	20	"	B				
8		160	25	"	"				
9		161	55	"	"				
10		162	60	"	"				
11		163	50	"	"				
12		164	30	"	M				
13		165	25	"	"				
14		166	20	"	B				
15		167	17	"	"				
16		168	17	"	"				
17		169	16	"	"				
18		170	16	"	M				
19		171	14	"	B				
20		172	14	"	"				
21		173	60	"	"				
22		174	50	"	"				
23		175	14	"	"				
24		176	35	"	"				
25		177	25	"	"				
26		178	12	"	"				
27		179	12	"	"				
28		180	12	"	"				
29		181	12	"	"				
30		182	12	"	"				
31		183	12	"	"				
32		184	12	"	"				
33		185	12	"	"				
34		186	12	"	"				
35		187	12	"	"				
36		188	12	"	"				
37		189	9	"	"				
38		190	9	"	"				
39		191	8	"	"			1	
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____ No. of female slaves, 75 Total slaves, . . 75

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

78

H. F. Bennett
Asst. Marshall

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 6th Ward **Parish in the County of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana**, enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm J. Minor	192	8	F	B				
2		193	8	'	'				
3		194	6	'	'				
4		195	6	'	'				
5		196	6	'	'				
6		197	6	'	'				
7		198	5	'	'				
8		199	5	'	'				
9		200	5	'	M				
10		201	5	'	"				
11		202	5	'	"				
12		203	5	'	"				
13		204	4	'	"				
14		205	4	'	B				
15		206	1	'	"				
16		207	1	'	'				
17		208	1	'	'				
18		209	3	'	'				
19		210	3	'	'				
20		211	3	'	'				
21		212	2	'	'				
22		213	2	'	'				
23		214	1	'	'				
24		215	1	'	'				
25		216	1	'	'				
26		217	1	'	'				
27		218	1	'	'				
28		219	1	'	'				
29		220	1	'	'				
30		221	1	'	'				
31		222	1	'	'				
32		223	1	'	'				
33	J. B. Hebert	1	40	F	B			2	
34		2	39	M	"				
35		3	36	F	"				
36		4	16	M	"				
37		5	12	"	"				
38		6	12	F	"				
39		7	8	"	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John M. Brown								
2		1	58	M	B				27
3		2	42	"	"				
4		3	65	'	'				
5		4	37	'	'				
6		5	46	'	'				
7		6	37	'	'				
8		7	36	'	'				
9		8	32	'	M	✓			
10		9	44	'	B				
11		10	42	'	'				
12		11	32	'	'				
13		12	44	'	'				
14		13	42	'	'				
15		14	39	'	'				
16		15	70	'	'				
17		16	33	'	M	✓			
18		17	62	'	B				
19		18	32	'	M	✓			
20		19	47	'	B				
21		20	44	'	"				
22		21	32	'	M	✓			
23		22	36	'	"	✓			
24		23	43	'	B				
25		24	39	'	'				
26		25	32	'	'				
27		26	24	'	M	✓			
28		27	24	'	B				
29		28	26	'	'				
30		29	19	'	'				
31		30	20	'	M	✓			
32		31	30	'	B				
33		32	36	'	'				
34		33	16	'	'				
35		34	18	'	'				
36		35	17	'	'				
37		36	18	'	'				
38		37	20	'	'				
39		38	20	'	'				
40									

No. of owners, 2 — No. of houses, 29 — No. of male slaves, 42 — No. of female slaves, 36 — Total slaves, 78 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

78

H. F. Bennett
ass't. marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 6th Ward **in the Parish of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana**, enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 John M Brown	39	19	M	B				
2	40	18	"	M	✓			
3	41	20	"	B				
4	42	20	"	"				
5	43	57	F	"				
6	44	52	"	"				
7	45	32	"	"				
8	46	35	"	"				
9	47	8	"	"				
10	48	6	"	"				
11	49	62	"	"				
12	50	25	"	"				
13	51	21	"	"				
14	52	28	"	"				
15	53	11	M	"				
16	54	8	F	"				
17	55	3	M	"				
18	56	38	F	"				
19	57	38	"	"				
20	58	8	M	"				
21	59	5	F	"				
22	60	29	"	"				
23	61	14	"	"				
24	62	5	M	"				
25	63	36	F	"				
26	64	7	"	"				
27	65	1	"	"				
28	66	36	"	"				
29	67	9	"	M	✓			
30	68	1	M	B				
31	69	29	F	"				
32	70	6	"	"				
33	71	3	"	"				
34	72	1	"	"				
35	73	36	"	"				
36	74	8	M	"				
37	75	20	F	"				
38	76	54	"	"				
39	77	36	"	"				
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 John M Brown	78	8	F	B				
2	79	7	"	"				
3	80	5	"	"				
4	81	16	"	"				
5	82	8	"	"				
6	83	18	"	"				
7	84	60	"	"				
8	85	20	"	"				
9	86	15	M	"				
10	87	11	F	"				
11	88	39	"	"				
12	89	9	M	"				
13	90	13	"	"				
14	91	8	"	"				
15	92	3	"	"				
16	93	17	F	"				
17	94	14	"	"				
18	95	29	F	M	✓			
19	96	7	M	"	✓			
20	97	3	F	"	✓			
21	98	1	M	B				
22	99	20	F	"				
23	100	18	"	"				
24	101	17	"	"				
25	102	1	M	"				
26	103	1	"	"				
27	104	2/12	F	"				
28	105	8/12	"	"				
29								
30 Duncan F. Kenner	1	40	M	B				95
31	2	45	"	"				
32	3	33	"	"				
33	4	40	"	"				
34	5	45	"	"				
35	6	40	"	"				
36	7	42	"	"				
37	8	48	"	"				
38	9	30	"	"				
39	10	36	"	"				
40	11	32	"	"				

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 95

No. of male slaves, ~~37~~ 80
No. of female slaves, ~~41~~ 48
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

78

H. F. Bennett
Asst. Marshall

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 6th Ward **in the** ~~County~~ Parish **of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June, **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Duncan F. Kenner	12	45	M	B				
2		13	46	"	"				
3		14	46	"	"				
4		15	30	"	"				
5		16	45	"	"				
6		17	45	"	"				
7		18	25	"	"				
8		19	25	"	"				
9		20	35	"	"				
10		21	28	"	"				
11		22	38	"	"				
12		23	48	"	"				
13		24	36	"	"				
14		25	45	"	"				
15		26	40	"	"				
16		27	18	"	"				
17		28	40	"	"				
18		29	20	"	"				
19		30	40	"	"				
20		31	35	"	"				
21		32	20	"	"				
22		33	22	"	"				
23		34	55	"	"				
24		35	50	"	"				
25		36	20	"	"				
26		37	55	"	"				
27		38	55	"	"				
28		39	30	"	"				
29		40	25	"	"				
30		41	35	"	"				
31		42	18	"	"				
32		43	45	"	"				
33		44	16	"	"				
34		45	15	"	"				
35		46	18	"	"				
36		47	20	"	"				
37		48	40	"	"				
38		49	55	"	"				
39		50	45	"	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Duncan F. Kenner	51	42	M	B				
2		52	22	"	"				
3		53	45	"	"				
4		54	22	"	"				
5		55	60	"	"				
6		56	35	"	"				
7		57	26	"	"				
8		58	32	"	"				
9		59	30	"	"				
10		60	22	"	"				
11		61	20	"	"				
12		62	80	"	"				
13		63	65	"	"				
14		64	55	"	"				
15		65	25	"	"				
16		66	65	"	"				
17		67	29	"	"				
18		68	32	"	"				
19		69	45	"	"				
20		70	45	"	"				
21		71	29	"	"				
22		72	22	"	"				
23		73	19	"	"				
24		74	25	"	"				
25		75	18	"	"				
26		76	45	"	"				
27		77	30	"	"				
28		78	16	"	"				
29		79	17	"	"				
30		80	14	"	"				
31		81	13	"	"				
32		82	12	"	"				
33		83	12	"	"				
34		84	15	"	"				
35		85	14	"	"				
36		86	15	"	"				
37		87	14	"	"				
38		88	13	"	"				
39		89	43	"	"				
40									

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 78 No. of female slaves, ____ Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

78

H. F. Bennett
Asst. Marshall

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 6th Ward **Parish in the County of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana**, enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Duncan F. Kenner	90	30	M	B				
	91	29	"	"				
	92	45	"	"				
	93	40	"	"				
	94	35	"	M	✓			
	95	35	"	"	✓			
	96	23	"	B				
	97	35	"	"				
	98	45	"	"				
	99	40	"	"				
	100	41	"	"				
	101	41	"	"				
	102	31	"	"				
	103	46	"	"				
	104	36	"	M	✓			
	105	41	"	B				
	106	31	"	"				
	107	36	"	"				
	108	28	"	"				
	109	34	"	"				
	110	31	"	"				
	111	29	"	"				
	112	27	"	"				
	113	41	"	"				
	114	31	"	"				
	115	36	"	"				
	116	34	"	"				
	117	34	"	"				
	118	41	"	"				
	119	36	"	"				
	120	36	"	"				
	121	46	"	"				
	122	12	"	"				
	123	10	"	"				
	124	10	"	"				
	125	22	"	"				
	126	24	"	"				
	127	23	"	"				
	128	23	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Duncan F. Kenner	129	2	M	B				
	130	8	"	M	✓			
	131	5	"	"	✓			
	132	1	"	B				
	133	11	"	"				
	134	10	"	M	✓			
	135	4	"	B				
	136	12	"	"				
	137	7	"	"				
	138	1	"	"				
	139	5	"	"				
	140	7	"	"				
	141	2	"	"				
	142	2	"	BL	✓			
	143	4	"	B				
	144	4	"	"				
	145	5	"	"				
	146	8	"	"				
	147	2	"	"				
	148	1	"	"				
	149	10	"	"				
	150	5	"	"				
	151	2	"	"				
	152	3	"	"				
	153	1	"	"				
	154	8	"	"				
	155	2	"	"				
	156	1	"	"				
	157	6	"	"				
	158	4	"	"				
	159	3	"	"				
	160	14	"	"				
	161	16	"	"				
	162	30	"	"				
	163	23	"	M	✓			
	164	18	"	B				
	165	18	"	M	✓			
	166	20	"	B				
	167	38	"	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 78
No. of female slaves, _____
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

78

H. F. Bennett
asst. Marshall

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 6th Ward **in the Parish of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **, 1860.** H F Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Duncan F. Kenner	168	38	M	B				
	169	18	"	"				
	170	13	"	"				
	171	7	"	"				
	172	3	"	"				
	173	70	"	"				
	174	60	"	"				
	175	28	"	"				
	176	60	"	M	✓			
	177	27	"	"	✓			
	178	7	"	B				
	179	32	"	M	✓			
	180	40	"	B				
	181	40	"	"				
	182	46	"	"				
	183	53	"	"				
	184	50	"	"				
	185	40	"	"				
	186	17	"	"				
	187	30	"	"				
	188	35	"	"				
	189	18	"	"				
	190	60	"	"				
	191	29	"	"				
	192	35	"	"				
	193	25	"	"				
	194	40	"	"				
	195	35	"	"				
	196	30	"	"				
	197	42	"	"				
	198	25	"	"				
	199	40	"	"				
	200	40	"	"				
	201	40	"	"				
	202	25	"	"				
	203	35	"	"				
	204	17	"	"				
	205	35	"	"				
	206	37	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Duncan F. Kenner	207	37	M	M	✓			
	208	28	"	"	✓			
	209	23	"	B	—			
	210	35	"	"				
	211	40	"	"				
	212	23	"	M	✓			
	213	30	"	B				
	214	70	"	"				
	215	28	"	"				
	216	23	"	"				
	217	48	"	"				
	218	48	"	"				
	219	47	"	"				
	220	40	"	"				
	221	16	"	"				
	222	14	"	"				
	223	62	"	"				
	224	31	"	"				
	225	49	"	"				
	226	35	"	"				
	227	57	"	"				
	228	60	"	"				
	229	20	"	"				
	230	60	"	"				
	231	23	"	"				
	232	55	"	"				
	233	24	"	M	✓			
	234	39	"	B				
	235	38	"	"				
	236	35	"	"				
	237	19	"	"				
	238	38	"	"				
	239	23	"	"				
	240	18	"	"				
	241	20	"	"				
	242	20	"	"				
	243	18	"	"				
	244	18	"	"				
	245	18	"	"				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 78 No. of female slaves, ____ Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

78

H F Bennett
asst. Marshall

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 6th Ward **in the Parish County of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Duncan F. Kenner	246	47	M	B				
2		247	38	"	M	✓			
3		248	35	"	B				
4		249	50	"	"				
5		250	50	"	"				
6		251	45	"	"				
7		252	62	"	"				
8		253	40	"	"				
9		254	23	"	"				
10		255	50	"	"				
11		256	15	"	"				
12		257	15	"	"				
13		258	25	"	"				
14		259	22	"	"				
15		260	60	"	"				
16		261	54	"	"				
17		262	18	"	"				
18		263	12	"	"				
19		264	12	"	"				
20		265	16	"	"				
21		266	3	"	"				
22		267	4	"	"				
23		268	9	"	"				
24		269	7	"	M	✓			
25		270	8	"	"	✓			
26		271	6	"	B				
27		272	4	"	"				
28		273	6	"	"				
29		274	8	"	"				
30		275	7	"	"				
31		276	12	"	"				
32		277	40	21	M				
33		278	30	"	B				
34		279	25	"	M				
35		280	38	"	B				
36		281	35	"	"				
37		282	48	"	"				
38		283	40	"	"				
39		284	45	"	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Duncan F. Kenner	285	32	M	B				
2		286	30	"	"				
3		287	19	"	"				
4		288	20	"	"				
5		289	40	"	"				
6		290	35	"	"				
7		291	25	"	"				
8		292	38	"	"				
9		293	20	"	"				
10		294	35	"	"				
11		295	25	"	"				
12		296	45	"	"				
13		297	25	"	M				
14		298	30	"	B				
15		299	35	"	"				
16		300	35	"	"				
17		301	25	"	"				
18		302	25	"	"				
19		303	30	"	"				
20		304	55	"	"				
21		305	20	"	"				
22		306	20	"	"				
23		307	23	"	"				
24		308	30	"	"				
25		309	40	"	M				
26		310	19	"	"				
27		311	19	"	B				
28		312	18	"	"				
29		313	24	"	"				
30		314	20	"	"				
31		315	45	"	"				
32		316	18	"	"				
33		317	18	"	M				
34		318	30	"	B				
35		319	38	"	"				
36		320	16	"	"				
37		321	18	"	"				
38		322	17	"	M				
39		323	18	"	B				
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 315 No. of female slaves, 47 Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

18

H. F. Bennett
Asst. Marshal

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 6th Ward **in the Parish of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana**, enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Duncan F. Kenner	324	24	M	B				
2		325	24	"	"				
3		326	20	/	/				
4		327	11	/	/				
5		328	13	/	/				
6		329	12	/	/				
7		330	13	/	/				
8		331	11	/	/				
9		332	13	/	/				
10		333	14	/	/				
11		334	12	/	/				
12		335	11	/	/				
13		336	13	/	/				
14		337	12	/	/				
15		338	11	/	/				
16		339	12	/	/				
17		340	13	/	/				
18		341	31	/	/				
19		342	36	/	/				
20		343	36	/	M				
21		344	29	/	B				
22		345	41	/	/				
23		346	46	/	/				
24		347	31	/	/				
25		348	36	/	/				
26		349	27	/	/				
27		350	36	/	/				
28		351	34	/	/				
29		352	34	/	/				
30		353	29	/	/				
31		354	26	/	/				
32		355	27	/	/				
33		356	28	/	/				
34		357	26	/	/				
35		358	26	/	/				
36		359	41	/	/				
37		360	29	/	/				
38		361	28	/	M				
39		362	6	/	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Duncan F. Kenner	363	5	M	B				
2		364	3	"	"				
3		365	3	/	/				
4		366	3	/	/				
5		367	2	/	/				
6		368	1	/	/				
7		369	3	/	/				
8		370	5	/	/				
9		371	4	/	M				
10		372	1	/	B				
11		373	8	/	/				
12		374	6	/	/				
13		375	4	/	/				
14		376	2	/	/				
15		377	8	/	/				
16		378	3	/	/				
17		379	2	/	/				
18		380	2	/	/				
19		381	3	/	/				
20		382	1	/	/				
21		383	5	/	/				
22		384	2	/	M				
23		385	6	/	B				
24		386	10	/	/				
25		387	2	/	/				
26		388	5	/	/				
27		389	11	/	/				
28		390	3	/	/				
29		391	12	/	/				
30		392	6	/	/				
31		393	2	/	/				
32		394	12	/	/				
33		395	6	/	/				
34		396	1	/	/				
35		397	8	/	/				
36		398	25	/	/				
37		399	58	/	M				
38		400	48	/	"				
39		401	25	/	B				
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____ No. of female slaves, 78 Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

H. F. Bennett
Asst. Marshall

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 6th Ward **in the Parish of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Duncan F. Kenner	402	40	M	B				
2		403	28	"	"				
3		404	35	"	"				
4		405	28	"	"				
5		406	5	"	"				
6		407	45	"	"				
7		408	84	"	"				
8		409	60	"	"				
9		410	52	"	"				
10		411	62	"	"				
11		412	28	"	"				
12		413	35	"	"				
13		414	20	"	"				
14		415	29	M					
15		416	22	"	B				
16		417	60	"	"				
17		418	28	"	"				
18		419	51	"	"				
19		420	30	"	"				
20		421	50	"	"				
21		422	20	"	"				
22		423	29	"	"				
23		424	50	"	"				
24		425	24	"	"				
25		426	30	"	"				
26		427	25	M					
27		428	24	"	B				
28		429	36	"	"				
29		430	22	"	"				
30		431	40	M					
31		432	50	"	B				
32		433	60	"	"				
33		434	24	"	"				
34		435	28	"	"				
35		436	18	"	"				
36		437	40	"	"				
37		438	28	"	"				
38		439	51	"	"				
39		440	35	"	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Duncan F. Kenner	441	35	M	B				
2		442	20	"	"				
3		443	52	"	"				
4		444	68	"	"				
5		445	68	"	"				
6		446	43	"	"				
7		447	43	"	"				
8		448	30	"	"				
9		449	35	"	"				
10		450	29	"	"				
11		451	16	"	M				
12		452	19	"	B				
13		453	40	"	"				
14		454	13	"	"				
15		455	12	"	"				
16		456	8	"	"				
17		457	1	"	"				
18		458	3	"	"				
19		459	8	"	"				
20		460	2	"	"				
21		461	9	"	"				
22		462	13	"	"				
23		463	10	"	"				
24		464	7	"	"				
25		465	7	"	"				
26		466	9	"	"				
27		467	6	"	"				
28		468	6	"	"				
29		469	4	"	"				
30		470	9	"	"				
31		471	8	"	"				
32		472	7	"	"				
33		473	4	"	"				
34	Widow Julian Landry	1	62	F	"				5
35		2	62	M	"				
36		3	45	"	"				
37		4	45	"	"				
38		5	33	"	"				
39		6	27	"	M				
40									

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 5

No. of male slaves, 5
No. of female slaves, 73
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

H. F. Bennett
Asst. Marshall

18

Page No. 21

44

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 6th Ward **in the** Parish **County of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana**, enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Miss Julia Landry Continued	7	26	M	B				
2		8	27	F	"				
3		9	26	"	"				
4		10	25	M	"				
5		11	22	"	"				
6		12	20	F	"				
7		13	19	"	"				
8		14	16	"	"				
9		15	15	M	"				
10		16	13	F	"				
11		17	15	M	"				
12		18	13	"	M				
13		19	10	F	"				
14		20	8	M	M				
15		21	8	"	"				
16		22	6	F	"				
17		23	4	M	B				
18		24	2	"	"				
19		25	1	F	"				
20		26	2	"	"				
21		27	1	M	"				
22		28	1	F	"				
23		29	6/12	"	"				
24	John S Minor	1	75	F	B				
25		2	70	"	"				
26		3	79	"	"				
27		4	73	"	"				
28		5	62	"	"				
29		6	70	"	"				
30		7	50	"	"				
31		8	51	"	"				
32		9	46	"	"				
33		10	48	"	"				
34		11	53	"	"				
35		12	57	"	"				
36		13	60	M	"				
37		14	63	"	"				
38		15	51	"	"				
39		16	46	"	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John S Minor	17	45	M	B				
2		18	49	"	"				
3		19	71	"	"				
4		20	48	"	"				
5		21	49	"	"				
6		22	54	"	"				
7		23	38	"	"				
8		24	60	"	"				
9		25	15	F	"				
10		26	20	"	"				
11		27	29	"	"				
12		28	31	"	"				
13		29	40	"	"				
14		30	39	"	"				
15		31	16	"	"				
16		32	17	"	"				
17		33	15	"	"				
18		34	40	"	"				
19		35	18	"	"				
20		36	20	"	"				
21		37	23	"	"				
22		38	26	"	"				
23		39	27	"	"				
24		40	25	"	"				
25		41	19	"	"				
26		42	16	"	"				
27		43	16	"	"				
28		44	18	"	"				
29		45	18	"	"				
30		46	18	"	"				
31		47	17	"	"				
32		48	28	"	"				
33		49	24	"	"				
34		50	26	"	"				
35		51	31	"	"				
36		52	33	"	"				
37		53	39	"	"				
38		54	40	"	"				
39		55	43	"	"				
40									

50
40

140
32
1

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 50

No. of male slaves, 54
No. of female slaves, 24
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted, —

No. deaf and dumb, —
No blind, —

No. insane, —
No. idiotic, —

H. F. Bennett
Asst. Marshall

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 6th Ward **Parish in the County of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana**, enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John S Minor	56	27	M	B				
2		57	29	"	"				
3		58	32	"	"				
4		59	35	"	"				
5		60	40	"	"				
6		61	53	"	"				
7		62	45	"	"				
8		63	33	"	"				
9		64	38	"	"				
10		65	37	"	"				
11		66	36	"	"				
12		67	29	"	"				
13		68	31	"	"				
14		69	22	"	"				
15		70	24	"	"				
16		71	19	"	"				
17		72	19	"	"				
18		73	18	"	"				
19		74	22	"	"				
20		75	16	"	"				
21		76	16	"	"				
22		77	16	"	"				
23		78	15	"	"				
24		79	30	"	"				
25		80	27	"	"				
26		81	26	"	"				
27		82	23	"	"				
28		83	27	"	"				
29		84	35	"	"				
30		85	41	"	"				
31		86	44	"	"				
32		87	48	"	"				
33		88	44	"	"				
34		89	43	M	"				
35		90	43	"	"				
36		91	43	"	"				
37		92	44	"	"				
38		93	40	"	"				
39		94	40	"	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John S Minor	95	36	M	B				
2		96	36	"	"				
3		97	36	"	"				
4		98	41	"	"				
5		99	28	"	"				
6		100	28	"	"				
7		101	36	"	"				
8		102	24	"	"				
9		103	23	"	"				
10		104	24	"	"				
11		105	25	"	"				
12		106	25	"	"				
13		107	19	"	"				
14		108	19	"	"				
15		109	23	"	"				
16		110	26	"	"				
17		111	23	"	"				
18		112	26	"	"				
19		113	31	"	"				
20		114	40	"	"				
21		115	40	"	"				
22		116	37	"	"				
23		117	35	"	"				
24		118	35	"	"				
25		119	33	"	"				
26		120	34	"	"				
27		121	34	"	"				
28		122	33	"	"				
29		123	30	"	"				
30		124	19	"	"				
31		125	16	"	"				
32		126	17	"	"				
33		127	16	"	"				
34		128	18	"	"				
35		129	18	"	"				
36		130	18	"	"				
37		131	15	"	"				
38		132	16	"	"				
39		133	16	"	"				
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 45 No. of female slaves, 33 Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

78

H. F. Bennett
Asst. Marshall

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 6th Ward **in the Parish/~~County~~ of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June, **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John S Minor	134	16	M	B				
2		135	17	"	"				
3		136	19	"	"				
4		137	20	"	"				
5		138	21	"	"				
6		139	22	"	"				
7		140	29	"	"				
8		141	36	"	"				
9		142	38	"	"				
10		143	29	"	"				
11		144	30	"	"				
12		145	10	"	"				
13		146	11	"	"				
14		147	15	"	"				
15		148	13	"	"				
16		149	14	"	"				
17		150	12	"	"				
18		151	12	"	"				
19		152	11	F	"				
20		153	13	"	"				
21		154	12	"	"				
22		155	12	"	"				
23		156	13	"	"				
24		157	10	"	"				
25		158	9	"	"				
26		159	8	"	"				
27		160	6	"	"				
28		161	5	"	"				
29		162	5	M	"				
30		163	3	"	"				
31		164	6	"	"				
32		165	3	"	"				
33		166	2	"	"				
34		167	4	"	"				
35		168	3	"	"				
36		169	5	"	"				
37		170	4	"	"				
38		171	3	"	"				
39		172	2	"	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John S Minor	173	2	M	B				
2		174	3	"	"				
3		175	4	"	"				
4		176	4	F	"				
5		177	3	"	"				
6		178	2	"	"				
7		179	3	"	"				
8		180	2	"	"				
9		181	5	"	"				
10		182	4	"	"				
11		183	3	"	"				
12		184	4	"	"				
13		185	4	"	"				
14		186	1	"	"				
15		187	1	"	"				
16		188	1	"	"				
17		189	1	"	"				
18		190	1	"	"				
19		191	1	"	"				
20		192	1	"	"				
21		193	1	"	"				
22	Widow P. Desnoyer	1	38	M	B				1
23		2	1	F	"				
24	Theofile Bouchereau	1	50	M	"				1
25		2	30	"	"				
26		3	35	"	"				
27		4	50	"	"				
28		5	28	"	"				
29		6	23	"	"				
30		7	18	"	"				
31		8	23	"	"				
32		9	20	"	"				
33		10	21	"	"				
34		11	25	"	"				
35		12	45	"	M	✓			
36		13	19	"	"	✓			
37		14	30	F	B				
38		15	30	"	"				
39		16	18	"	"				
40									

No. of owners, 2 — No. of houses, 8 — No. of male slaves, 46 — No. of female slaves, 32 — Total slaves, 78 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

178

H. F. Bennett
ass't Marshall

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 6th Ward **in the** ~~County~~ Parish **of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June, **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Theofile Bouchereau	17	23	F	B				
2		18	45	"	"				
3		19	15	M	"				
4		20	3	"	"				
5		21	3	'	'				
6		22	10	F	M	✓			
7		23	7	"	"				
8		24	5	"	"				
9		25	10	"	B				
10		26	26	M	"				
11	Widow O. Braud	1	30	F	"				2
12		2	15	"	"				
13		3	6	M	M	✓			
14		4	3	"	B				
15		5	1	F	"				
16	Eloi Dicharry	1	30	M	M	✓			10
17		2	30	F	B				
18		3	10	M	M	✓			
19		4	40	F	B				
20		5	18	M	M	✓			
21		6	18	"	B				
22		7	40	"	"				
23		8	40	"	M	✓			
24		9	20	"	"				
25		10	30	"	"	✓			
26		11	16	F	B				
27		12	30	"	"				
28		13	30	M	"				
29		14	12	"	"				
30		15	80	F	M				
31		16	6	M	B				
32		17	40	F	"				
33		15	22	M	"				
34		19	12	'	'				
35		20	9	'	'				
36		21	22	'	'				
37		22	28	'	'				
38		23	22	'	'				
39		24	26	F	M				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		25	26	M	B				1
2		26	7	F	M	✓			2
3		27	4	"	B				3
4		28	3	M	"				4
5		29	24	"	"				5
6		30	18	"	"				6
7		31	28	'	'				7
8		32	40	F	"				8
9		33	9	"	"				9
10		34	18	'	'				10
11		35	18	'	'				11
12		36	4	"	M				12
13		37	35	M	B				13
14		38	25	F	M				14
15		39	40	M	"	✓			15
16		40	18	"	B				16
17		41	40	"	"				17
18		42	55	'	'				18
19		43	60	'	'				19
20		44	22	'	'				20
21		45	35	'	'				21
22		46	35	F	M				22
23		47	16	"	"				23
24		48	40	"	"				24
25	Widow J. B. Le Blanc	1	55	M	B				2
26		2	38	F	"				25
27		3	28	"	"				26
28		4	12	M	M	✓			27
29		5	9	"	"	✓			28
30		6	5	"	"	✓			29
31									30
32	I. B. Fitch	1	27	M	B				31
33		2	49	"	"				6
34		3	43	"	M	✓			32
35		4	45	"	B				33
36		5	30	"	"				34
37		6	30	"	M	✓			35
38		7	30	"	B				36
39		8	30	'	'				37
40		9	55	'	"				38
									39
									40

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, ~~48~~ 49
No. of female slaves, 30
Total slaves, ~~78~~ 79

No. fugitives, 2
No. manumitted, 6

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

78

H. F. Bennett
Asst. Marshall

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 7th Ward **in the Parish of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** , 1860. H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J H Neely	1	50	M	B				
2	Alcide Porche	1	40	M	"				2
3		2	42	F	"				
4		3	19	"	"				
5		4	13	"	"				
6		5	7	M	"				
7		6	5	"	"				
8	Nicholas Dubois	1	28	"	"				
9									
10									
11			End of 7th Ward						
12			And beginning of 6th Ward						
13	Romanda Villeleon	1	47	M	B				35
14		2	23	F	"				
15		3	8	"	"				
16		4	6	"	"				
17		5	4	"	"				
18		6	6	"	"				
19		7	44	F	M				
20		8	19	"	B				
21		9	16	"	"				
22		10	12	"	"				
23		11	10	"	"				
24		12	32	"	M				
25		13	16	"	B				
26		14	1	"	"				
27		15	41	M	"				
28		16	31	"	"				
29		17	28	F	"				
30		18	8	"	"				
31		19	4	"	"				
32		20	88	M	"				
33		21	27	"	"				
34		22	46	F	"				
35		23	19	"	"				
36		24	8	"	"				
37		25	3	M	"				
38		26	53	"	"				
39		27	17	"	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Romanda Villeleon	28	1	F	B				
2		29	41	M	"				
3		30	2	"	"				
4		31	25	F	"				
5		32	8	"	"				
6		33	39	"	"				
7		34	19	"	"				
8		35	15	M	"				
9		36	18	F	"				
10		37	11	"	"				
11		38	11	"	"				
12		39	9	M	"				
13		40	4	"	"				
14		41	6/12	F	"				
15		42	1	"	"				
16		43	20	M	"				
17		44	17	F	"				
18		45	56	M	"				
19		46	51	F	"				
20		47	25	M	"				
21		48	28	"	"				
22		49	6	"	"				
23		50	42	F	"				
24		51	2	"	"				
25		52	5/12	"	"				
26		53	5/12	M	"				
27		54	46	"	"				
28		55	17	"	"				
29		56	8	"	"				
30		57	44	F	"				
31		58	12	"	"				
32		59	6	"	"				
33		60	34	M	"				
34		61	39	F	"				
35		62	40	M	"				
36		63	9	"	"				
37		64	11	F	"				
38		65	27	"	"				
39		66	4	M	"				
40									

No. of owners, 4 — No. of male slaves, 35 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. of houses, 37 — No. of female slaves, 39 — No. manumitted, ____ — No blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

Total slaves, . . 74

74

H. F. Bennett
Assistant Marshall

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 6th Ward **Parish in the County of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** June, **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Romanta Hillotson	67	41	F	B				
2		68	8	"	"				
3		69	6	"	"				
4		70	1	"	"				
5		71	35	M	"				
6		72	5	"	"				
7		73	24	F	"				
8		74	8	"	"				
9		75	6	"	"				
10		76	1	M	"				
11		77	40	"	"				
12		78	33	F	"				
13		79	38	M	"				
14		80	48	F	"				
15		81	26	M	"				
16		82	40	"	"				
17		83	20	"	"				
18		84	31	F	"				
19		85	18	"	"				
20		86	11	"	"				
21		87	4	"	"				
22		88	1	"	"				
23		89	38	M	"				
24		90	28	F	"				
25		91	4/12	"	"				
26		92	22	M	"				
27		93	20	F	"				
28		94	1	"	"				
29		95	35	M	"				
30		96	40	"	"				
31		97	7	"	"				
32		98	33	F	"				
33		99	37	M	"				
34		100	30	F	"				
35		101	13	"	"				
36		102	8	"	"				
37		103	6	"	"				
38		104	4	M	"				
39		105	2	"	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Romanta Hillotson	106	37	M	B				
2		107	41	F	"				
3		108	20	M	"				
4		109	16	"	"				
5		110	5	"	"				
6		111	1	F	"				
7		112	44	M	"				
8		113	39	F	"				
9		114	34	M	"				
10		115	1	F	"				
11		116	5	F	"				
12		117	1	M	"				
13		118	32	"	"				
14		119	21	"	"				
15		120	25	"	"				
16		121	21	F	M				
17		122	5	M	"				
18		123	2	"	"				
19		124	5/12	F	B				
20		125	30	M	"				
21		126	22	F	"				
22		127	4	F	"				
23		128	2	M	"				
24		129	1/12	F	"				
25		130	38	M	M				
26		131	27	F	B				
27		132	8	M	"				
28		133	5	F	M				
29		134	6/12	M	"				
30	Henry R Dozal	1	25	F	B				74
31		2	35	"	"				
32		3	18	"	"				
33		4	35	"	"				
34		5	20	"	"				
35		6	90	"	"				
36		7	13	"	"				
37		8	1	"	M				
38		9	70	"	B				
39		10	7	"	"				
40									

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 74

No. of male slaves, 33
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

78

H. F. Bennett
Assistant Marshall

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 8th Ward **Parish in the County of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June, **1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Widow A. M. Winn	1	60	F	B				1
2		2	30	M	"				
3		3	14	"	M	✓			
4		4	12	"	"				
5		5	10	F	B				
6	Louis Endt	1	40	M	"				1
7		2	28	"	"				
8		3	22	"	"				
9		4	19	"	"				
10		5	14	"	"				
11		6	8	"	"				
12		7	6	"	M	✓			
13		8	70	F	B				
14		9	34	"	"				
15		10	32	"	"				
16		11	13	"	"				
17		12	11	"	"				
18		13	9	"	"				
19	Thomas C. Gibbons	1	60	M	"				1
20		2	27	"	"				
21		3	26	F	"				
22	Thomas Raiford	1	18	"	"				1
23		2	16	M	"				
24	Wm. Hutson	1	60	"	"				1
25		2	14	"	"				
26	C. C. Webb	1	24	F	"				1
27		2	7	"	"				
28		3	4	"	"				
29		4	1	"	M	✓			
30	Duval Rabin	1	25	M	"				1
31	Louis M. Delone	1	50	"	B				1
32	Louis M. Delone Jr.	1	11	"	B				1
33	William Delone	1	15	F	"				1
34	Widow M. A. Dixon	1	28	F	"				2
35		2	18	"	"				
36		3	12	M	"				
37	Girard Bell	1	18	"	"				1
38	C. V. Babin	1	31	"	"				1
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Evans	1	30	F	B				2
2		2	20	M	"				
3		3	19	"	"				
4		4	12	"	M	✓			
5		5	7	"	B				
6	Theodore Hamilton	1	50	"	M	✓			2
7		2	49	F	B				
8		3	35	M	"				
9	B. F. Coy	1	18	F	"				1
10		2	15	"	"				
11	Camile Melancon	1	60	"	"				1
12	Elie Landry	1	70	"	"				1
13		2	25	"	"				
14	Widow Selvine Kling	1	30	"	"				3
15		2	26	"	"				
16		3	8	M	"				
17		4	6	F	"				
18		5	5	"	"				
19		6	3	M	"				
20		7	10/12	"	"				
21	Valentine Rabin	1	37	"	"				4
22		2	50	F	"				
23		3	45	M	"				
24		4	45	F	"				
25		5	27	"	"				
26		6	23	M	"				
27		7	21	"	"				
28		8	19	"	"				
29		9	19	/	/				
30		10	14	F	/				
31		11	12	M	/				
32		12	12	"	"				
33		13	10	F	"				
34	Widow V. Brand	1	47	"	"				1
35		2	16	"	"				
36	Harriet Hebert	1	40	M	M	✓			1
37		2	40	"	B				
38		3	20	"	M	✓			
39									
40									

No. of owners, 22 — No. of houses, 33 — No. of male slaves, 42 — No. of female slaves, 34 — Total slaves, 76 — No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, — No. deaf and dumb, — No blind, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

H. F. Bennett
Assistant Marshall

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 8th Ward **in the Parish of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** June, **1860.** H. J. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Widow J. Babin	1	40	F	B				1
2		2	21	M	"				
3	Widow C. R. Babin	1	40	F	"				2
4		2	26	"	"				
5		3	22	"	"				
6		4	20	"	"				
7		5	11	M	"				
8		6	8	"	"				
9		7	3	"	M	✓			
10		8	1	"	B				
11	Valentine Babin	1	11	F	"				1
12	Marceline Richard	1	36	"	"				1
13		2	16	M	"				
14		3	15	F	"				
15		4	13	"	"				
16		5	11	M	"				
17	Vanice Babin	1	59	"	"				1
18	Sanville Parent	1	15	F	"				1
19	Phillip Winfree	1	40	"	"				1
20		2	40	M	"				
21	Widow R. M. Evans	1	40	F	"				4
22		2	30	M	"				
23		3	28	F	"				
24		4	28	"	"				
25		5	27	"	"				
26		6	23	M	"				
27		7	25	"	"				
28		8	22	F	"				
29		9	19	"	"				
30		10	16	"	"				
31		11	15	M	"				
32		12	15	"	"				
33		13	12	"	"				
34		14	10	"	"				
35		15	9	"	"				
36		16	8	F	"				
37		17	9	"	"				
38		18	4	M	"				
39		19	3	"	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Widow R. M. Evans	20	3	F	B				
2		21	1	"	"				
3		22	11/12	M	"				
4		23	6/12	"	"				
5	H. J. Bennett	1	35	M	M	✓			2
6		2	25	F	B				
7		3	65	"	"				
8		4	12	M	M	✓			
9		5	1	"	B				
10	J. L. Hampton	1	60	"	"				1
11		2	45	F	"				
12		3	40	M	"				
13		4	38	F	"				
14		5	28	M	"				
15		6	27	"	M	✓			
16		7	22	"	B				
17		8	21	"	"				
18		9	23	F	"				
19		10	19	"	"				
20		11	17	"	"				
21		12	24	"	"				
22		13	24	M	"				
23		14	18	"	"				
24		15	19	F	"				
25		16	40	"	"				
26		17	50	M	"				
27		18	12	F	"				
28		19	8	M	"				
29		20	16	M	"				
30		21	14	"	"				
31		22	11	"	"				
32		23	9	"	"				
33		24	7	"	"				
34		25	5	"	"				
35		26	3	F	"				
36		27	8/12	"	"				
37		28	4	M	"				
38		29	8/12	"	"				
39		30	6/12	"	M	✓			
40									

No. of owners, 10
No. of houses, 21

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

H. J. Bennett
Assistant Marshal

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 8th Ward **Parish in the County of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana**, enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. S. Hampton	31	4	M	M	✓			
2		32	2	F	"				
3		33	3	M	B				
4	Josiah Roberts	1	24	F	"				1
5		2	13	M	"				
6		3	6	"	"				
7		4	4	"	M	✓			
8		5	2	"	"	✓			
9									
10	End of 8th Ward								
11	and beginning of 7th Ward								
12	Ammedee Kling	1	64	M	B				2
13		2	29	"	"				
14		3	38	F	"				
15		4	16	"	"				
16		5	14	"	"				
17		6	12	"	"				
18		7	10	"	"				
19		8	7	"	"				
20		9	4	M	"				
21		10	2	F	"				
22	J. Kling	1	21	M	"				1
23	Alexander Landry	1	45	"	"				3
24		2	35	"	M	✓			
25		3	30	F	"				
26		4	21	"	B				
27		5	19	"	"				
28		6	11	"	"				
29		7	9	"	"				
30		8	3	"	M				
31		9	2	"	B				
32		10	1	M	"				
33	Etienne Melancon	1	67	F	"				3
34		2	52	M	"				
35		3	50	F	"				
36		4	25	M	"				
37		5	22	F	"				
38		6	20	M	"				
39		7	17	F	"				
40	10								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Etienne Melancon	8	10	M	B				
	9	5	"	M	✓			
	10	2	"	B				
	11	8/12	F	"				
Ev, Blouin	1	37	"	"				4
	2	42	M	"				
	3	69	"	"				
	4	17	"	"				
	5	18	F	"				
	6	45	"	"				
	7	7	M	"				
	8	7	"	"				
	9	14	"	"				
	10	5	"	"				
	11	28	F	"				
	12	9	M	M	✓			
	13	3	"	"				
	14	6/12	F	"				
Mayo Gautreau	1	43	"	B				3
	2	30	M	"				
	3	25	"	"				
	4	18	"	"				
	5	15	F	"				
	6	13	"	"				
	7	10	M	"				
	8	7	"	"				
	9	8	F	"				
Iranille Bernard	1	8	M	"				
Teodile Gautreau	1	18	F	"				
Etienne Rine	1	80	M	"				2
	2	80	F	"				
	3	30	M	"				
	4	24	"	"				
	5	19	"	"				
	6	30	F	"				
	7	14	"	M				
Jean B Braud	1	24	M	B				
E. Gautreau	1	42	F	"				1
	2	15	M	"				

No. of owners, 12 — No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 40 — No. of female slaves, 35 — Total slaves, 75

No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No blind, ____

No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

75

H. F. Bennett
Assistant Marshall

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 7th Ward **in the Parish of** Ascension **State of** Louisiana**, enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** June **, 1860.** H. F. Bennett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A. Brand	1	54	M	B				
2		2	27	M	"				
3		3	18	F	"				
4		4	15	"	"				
5		5	12	M	"				
6		6	5/12	"	"				
7	V. J. Landry	1	19	F	"				1
8		2	2	M	M				
9	Francis M Rolands	1	40	M	B				2
10		2	23	M	"				
11		3	20	"	"				
12		4	13	F	"				
13		5	7	"	M				
14	P. H. Harbour	1	34	M	B				3
15		2	32	F	"				
16		3	12	M	"				
17		4	10	"	"				
18		5	8	F	"				
19		6	6	M	"				
20		7	4	F	"				
21		8	2	M	"				
22		9	2/12	F	"				
23	R. J. Babin	1	33	M	M	✓			4
24		2	30	"	B				
25		3	40	F	"				
26		4	16	M	"				
27		5	13	"	"				
28		6	14	F	"				
29		7	8	M	"				
30		8	6	"	"				
31		9	6	F	"				
32		10	3	M	"				
33		11	16	F	M				
34		12	14	M	B				
35	Widow Jane Kling	1	55	F	"				2
36		2	32	M	"				
37		3	27	F	"				
38		4	21	M	"				
39		5	19	"	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		6	15	F	B				1
2		7	6	"	"				2
3	Widow Jane Kling	1	27	M	B				3
4		2	27	F	"				4
5		3	8	M	M	✓			5
6		4	6	"	B				6
7		5	4	F	"			1	7
8		6	4/12	M	M	✓			8
9	J. G. Seaborough	1	26	M	B				9
10		2	20	F	"				10
11		3	6	M	"				11
12		4	1	F	M				12
13	Edmund Rein	1	50	M	B			1	13
14		2	48	"	"				14
15		3	30	F	"				15
16	J. F. Bateman	1	9	"	M				16
17	J. M. Bullock	1	35	M	B			1	17
18		2	19	F	"				18
19	Widow Nancy Wallace	1	13	M	"			1	19
20		2	11	"	"				20
21	S. J. Dearman	1	19	"	"				21
22	Wm Acy Jr	1	27	"	"			1	22
23		2	15	F	"				23
24	Wm Maffitt	1	40	M	M	✓		1	24
25		2	27	"	B				25
26		3	24	"	M	✓			26
27	John E Sheppard	1	38	F	B			2	27
28		2	26	M	"				28
29		3	22	"	M	✓			29
30		4	15	F	"				30
31		5	10	"	"				31
32		6	5	"	"				32
33	S. E. Hannah	1	33	F	B			2	33
34		2	13	"	"				34
35		3	9	"	"				35
36		4	6	"	"				36
37		5	4	M	"				37
38		6	3	"	"				38
39		7	1	"	"				39
40									40

No. of owners, 17
No. of houses, 27

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

18

H. F. Bennett
Assistant Marshall

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Attakapas Canal in the ~~County~~ Parish of St Mumpation State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June, 1860. S.M. Bolse Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Walter J. Pugh	44	22	F	B				6
2		45	22	"	"				
3		46	21	"	"				
4		47	20	"	"				
5		48	8	"	"				
6		49	8	"	"				
7		50	8	M	"				
8		51	6	"	"				
9		52	6	"	"				
10		53	4	F	"				
11		54	4	M	"				
12		55	4	"	"				
13		56	2	"	"				
14		57	2	"	"				
15		58	2	F	"				
16		59	2	"	"				
17		60	6/12	M	"				
18		61	6/12	F	"				
19		62	6/12	"	"				
20	S. G. Sparks	1	70	M	"				
21		2	30	"	"				
22		3	40	"	"				
23		4	40	"	M				
24		5	38	"	B				
25		6	18	"	"				
26		7	17	"	"				
27		8	15	"	"				
28		9	13	F	"				
29		10	11	M	"				
30		11	9	F	"				
31		12	7	M	"				
32		13	5	F	"				
33		14	45	"	"				
34		15	2	M	"				
35		16	1/2	F	"				
36		17	45	"	"				
37		18	"	"	"				
38	Zephir Boudreaux	1	40	M	"				
39	James O'Keane	1	23	"	"				
40		2	22	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		3	26	F	M				
2		4	23	"	B				
3		5	8	M	M			Idiotic	
4		6	7	F	"				
5		7	7	M	"				
6		8	5	"	"				
7		9	6	"	"				
8		10	3	F	"				
9		11	1	"	"				2
10	Nathan Webster	1	38	M	B				
11		2	32	F	M				
12		3	28	"	B				
13		4	13	"	M				
14		5	5	M	"				
15		6	1	"	"				2
16	Ives Landry	1	33	"	B				
17		2	21	"	"				
18		3	20	F	"				1
19		1	62	M	B				
20	Jo. W. Beasley	2	62	"	"				
21		3	32	"	"				
22		4	32	F	"				
23		5	52	M	"				
24		6	48	"	"				
25		7	48	"	"				
26		8	47	"	"				
27		9	47	"	"				
28		10	47	"	"				
29		11	46	"	"				
30		12	46	F	"				
31		13	39	M	"				
32		14	36	"	"				
33		15	37	"	"				
34		16	38	"	"				
35		17	46	"	"				
36		18	27	"	"				
37		19	27	"	"				
38		20	28	"	"				
39		21	26	"	"				
40		22	26	"	"				

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 19

No. of male slaves, 49 51/29
No. of female slaves, 31
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic, 1

S.M. Bolse
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Attakapas Canal **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **, 1860.** L. L. Bole **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jos. W. Beasley	23	34	m	B				
2		24	26	"	"				
3		25	26	"	"				
4		26	24	"	"				
5		27	22	"	"				
6		28	21	"	"				
7		29	17	"	"				
8		30	16	"	"				
9		31	15	"	"				
10		32	42	F	"				
11		33	40	"	"				
12		34	32	"	"				
13		35	37	"	"				
14		36	37	"	"				
15		37	32	"	"				
16		38	32	"	"				
17		39	30	"	"				
18		40	27	"	"				
19		41	27	"	"				
20		42	25	"	"				
21		43	25	"	"				
22		44	25	"	"				
23		45	25	"	"				
24		46	23	"	"				
25		47	22	"	"				
26		48	20	"	"				
27		49	18	"	"				
28		50	18	"	"				
29		51	13	"	"				
30		52	12	"	"				
31		53	12	m	"				
32		54	11	"	"				
33		55	11	"	"				
34		56	10	"	"				
35		57	8	"	"				
36		58	8	"	"				
37		59	8	"	"				
38		60	5	"	"				
39		61	5	"	"				
40		62	3	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	J. W. Beasley	63	4	F	B				
		64	4	"	"				
		65	10	"	"				
		66	3	"	"				
		67	3	m	"				
		68	2	"	"				
		69	2	"	"				
		70	1	"	"				
		71	C.	F	"			10	
	Edouard Blanchard	1	70	m	"				
		2	50	F	"				
		3	40	"	"				
		4	30	"	"				
		5	25	m	"				
		6	23	"	"				
		7	29	"	"				
		8	25	"	"				
		9	21	"	"				
		10	15	"	"			1	
	Wm. Louis Clement	1	27	F	"				
		2	10	m	m				
		3	6	F	"				
		4	5	m	"				
		5	3	"	"			1	
	Neville Martin	1	27	F	B				
		2	10	"	"				
		3	3	m	"			1	
	Celanie Braud	1	40	F	"				
		2	4	m	"				
		3	3	"	"			1	
	Celestin Lejeune	1	40	F	"				
	Jos. H. Mennson	1	42	"	mo				
		2	22	"	B				
		3	13	"	mo				
		4	8	m	B				
		5	5	F	mo				
		6	5	m	"				
		7	12	"	"			2	
	Isaimond Roger	1	35	F	"	o			
		2	3	m	mo				

No. of owners, 7 — No. of houses, 16 — No. of male slaves, 40 — No. of female slaves, 46 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

L. L. Bole
Ass't Marshal

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1st Ward **in the** ~~County~~ Parish **of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** June, **1860.**

S.L. Bolse **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	R. Vega in trust	6	30	M	B				
2		7	28	"	"				
3		8	25	"	"				
4		9	15	"	"				
5		10	13	"	"				
6		11	25	F	"				
7		12	25	"	"				
8		13	20	"	"				
9		14	19	M	B				
10		15	25	"	"				
11		16	5	"	"				
12		17	3/12	"	"				
13		18	1/12	"	"				
14	11 Octave Vives	1	58	"	M				
15		2	60	F	B				
16		3	40	"	"				
17		4	40	M	"				
18		5	44	"	M				
19		6	38	"	B				
20		7	32	"	"				
21		8	30	"	"				
22		9	26	"	"				
23		10	24	"	"				
24		11	22	F	"				
25		12	45	M	"				
26		13	14	"	"				
27		14	12	F	"				
28		15	12	"	"				
29		16	10	M	"				
30		17	9	"	"				
31		18	8	F	"				
32		19	6	"	"				
33		20	1	"	"				
34		21	8	M	M				
35		22	9	F	"				
36		23	22	M	B				
37	2 John Dalfores	1	50	"	"				
38		2	50	"	"				
39		3	35	"	"				
40		4	33	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Dalfores	5	35	M	B				
2		6	36	"	M				
3		7	34	"	B				
4		8	20	"	"				
5		9	40	F	"				
6		10	25	"	"				
7		11	12	"	"				
8		12	8	M	"				
9		13	7	"	"				
10		14	6	"	"				
11		15	2	"	"				
12	1 Joaquim Ruiz	1	80	"	"				
13		2	30	F	"				
14		3	10	"	"				
15		4	6	"	"				
16		5	3	"	"				
17		6	4/12	M	"				
18	1 Wm. André Solorzano	1	70	F	B				
19	1 Manuella Martinez	1	53	M	"				
20		2	45	"	"				
21		3	42	"	M				
22		4	40	"	B				
23		5	45	M	B				
24		6	19	"	"				
25		7	36	"	"				
26		8	17	"	"				
27		9	16	"	"				
28		10	19	"	"				
29		11	13	"	"				
30		12	40	F	"				
31		13	21	"	"				
32		14	20	"	"				
33		15	9	M	"				
34		16	7	"	"				
35		17	3	F	"				
36		18	2	M	"				
37		19	7/12	F	"				
38		20	5/12	"	"				4
39	2 Numa Vives	21	70	"	"				
40		2	48	M	"				

No. of owners, 6 — No. of houses, 15 — No. of male slaves, 53 — No. of female slaves, 27 — Total slaves, . . 80 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

S.L. Bolse
Ass't marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 1st Ward **in the Parish of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** June **, 1860.**

S. Nicholls
Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Numa Vives	3	36	F	B				
2		4	42	M	"				
3		5	38	"	"				
4		6	35	"	"				
5		7	34	"	"				
6		8	40	"	"				
7		9	38	"	"				
8		10	32	"	"				
9		11	30	"	"				
10		12	28	"	"				
11		13	27	"	"				
12		14	24	"	"				
13		15	32	"	"				
14		16	28	"	"				
15		17	28	"	"				
16		18	30	"	"				
17		19	30	"	"				
18		20	20	"	"				
19		21	20	"	"				
20		22	"	"	"				
21		23	30	F	"				
22		24	40	"	"				
23		25	30	"	"				
24		26	25	"	"				
25		27	40	"	"				
26		28	30	"	"				
27		29	18	"	"				
28		30	28	"	"				
29		31	24	"	"				
30		32	22	"	"				
31		33	26	"	"				
32		34	35	"	"				
33		35	30	M	"				
34		36	17	"	M				
35		37	17	"	"				
36		38	17	"	B				
37		39	14	"	"				
38		40	14	"	"				
39		41	12	"	"				
40		42	14	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		43	11	M	B				
2		44	11	"	"				
3		45	12	F	"				
4		46	22	M	"				
5		47	24	F	"				
6		48	8	M	"				
7		49	3	F	"				
8		50	5	"	"				
9		51	1	"	"				
10		52	12	"	"				
11		53	11	"	"				
12		54	7	M	"				
13		55	5	"	"				
14		56	5	F	"				
15		57	5/12	F	"				
16		58	8	M	"				
17		59	4	F	"				
18		60	9	"	M				
19		61	6	"	B				
20		62	2	M	"				
21		63	5/12	F	"				
22		64	3	F	"				
23		65	5/12	M	"				
24		66	1	"	"				14
25	Balthazar Allemand	1	35	"	"				
26		2	33	"	"				
27		3	30	F	M				
28		4	40	M	"				
29		5	30	"	"				
30		6	39	"	"				
31		7	31	"	B				
32		8	28	"	"				
33		9	23	"	"				
34		10	20	"	"				
35		11	19	"	M				
36		12	19	"	B				
37		13	22	"	M				
38		14	30	F	B				
39		15	26	"	M				
40		16	33	"	B				

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, 49
No. of female slaves, 31
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

S. Nicholls
Ass't Marshal

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 2nd Ward **Parish in the County of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** June **, 1860.** [signature] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Balthazar Allman	17	28	F	B				
2		18	24	"	M				
3		19	20	"	"				
4		20	11	M	B				
5		21	9	F	"				
6		22	8	"	"				
7		23	8	"	M				
8		24	6	"	B				
9		25	5	"	"				
10		26	2	M	"				
11		27	8	"	"				
12		28	7	"	"				
13		29	2	F	"				
14		30	9/12	M	"				
15		31	2/12	"	M				
16		32	6/12	M	"				
17	Antoine Trupillo	1	90	F	B				
18		2	70	M	"				
19		3	60	"	"				
20		4	57	"	"				
21		5	51	"	"				
22		6	42	"	"				
23		7	38	"	"				
24		8	35	"	"				
25		9	25	"	"				
26		10	25	"	"				
27		11	24	"	"				
28		12	24	"	"				
29		13	21	"	"				
30		14	22	"	"				
31		15	45	F	"				
32		16	4	"	M				
33		17	27	"	B				
34		18	37	"	"				
35		19	27	"	"				
36		20	20	"	"				
37		21	20	"	"				
38		22	18	"	"				
39		23	17	F	M				
40		24	18	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		25	13	F	B				
2		26	12	"	"				
3		27	10	"	"				
4		28	11	"	"				
5		29	10	M	"				
6		30	5	F	"				
7		31	3	"	"				
8		32	4	"	"				
9		33	1	"	"				
10		34	1	"	"				
11		35	1	"	"				
12		36	2	"	"				
13		37	1	M	"				12
14	Emile Barrasinthus	1	15	F	"				
15	A. Jo. Sharp	1	30	M	"				
16		2	27	F	M				
17		3	27	"	"				
18		4	25	M	B				
19		5	8	F	"				
20		6	5	"	"				
21		7	3	M	"				
22		8	9/12	"	"				
23	Foley & Willson	1	47	"	"				
24		2	53	F	"				
25		3	33	M	"				
26		4	30	"	"				
27		5	28	F	M				
28		6	42	M	"				
29		7	30	F	B				
30		8	7	"	"				
31		9	40	M	"				
32		10	37	F	"				
33		11	10	"	"				
34		12	20	M	"				
35		13	45	"	"				
36		14	30	F	"				
37		15	43	M	M				
38		16	40	F	B				
39		17	17	M	"				
40		18	15	F	"				

5

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

[signature]
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 2d Ward **in the** ~~County~~ Parish **of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** June, 1860.

S. W. Foley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Foley & Wilson	19	2	M	B				
2		20	6	"	B				
3		21	2	F	"				
4		22	45	M	"				
5		23	36	"	"				
6		24	39	F	"				
7		25	14	"	M				
8		26	28	M	"				
9		27	40	F	B				
10		28	27	M	"				
11		29	37	F	"				
12		30	40	M	"				
13		31	45	"	M				
14		32	37	F	B				
15		33	36	M	"				
16		34	40	"	"				
17		35	36	F	"				
18		36	50	M	"				
19		37	40	F	"				
20		38	16	M	"				
21		39	25	"	"				
22		40	30	F	M				
23		41	12	M	"				
24		42	10	"	"				
25		43	8	F	"				
26		44	4	M	"				
27		45	1	F	B				
28		46	40	M	"				
29		47	30	F	"				
30		48	5	"	"				
31		49	2	"	"				
32		50	37	M	"				
33		51	40	"	"				
34		52	30	"	"				
35		53	27	F	"				
36		54	9	M	"				
37		55	6	"	"				
38		56	4	F	"				
39		57	2	M	"				
40		58	33	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		59	18	F	M				
2		60	45	M	B				
3		61	43	"	"				
4		62	35	"	"				
5		63	17	F	"				
6		64	37	M	"				
7		65	40	F	"				
8		66	14	M	"				
9		67	12	F	"				
10		68	9	"	"				
11		69	27	M	"				
12		70	32	F	"				
13		71	12	"	"				
14		72	10	"	M				
15		73	7	M	"				
16		74	3	"	B				
17		75	45	"	"				
18		76	46	"	M				
19		77	42	F	"				
20		78	14	"	"				
21		79	6	M	"				
22		80	1	"	B				
23		81	48	"	"				
24		82	49	"	"				
25		83	30	"	"				
26		84	4/12	"	M				
27		85	50	"	B				
28		86	30	F	"				
29		87	12	M	"				
30		88	7	F	B				11
31	J. J. Imcaud in trust	1	55	"	"				
32		2	10	"	"				1
33	Wm Raymond Acosta	1	75	"	"				1
34	James Geller	1	40	M	"				
35		2	38	"	"				
36		3	30	F	"				
37		4	28	"	"				
38		5	28	"	"				
39		6	10	"	M				
40		7	9	M	B				

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 19

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

S. W. Foley
Ass't Marshal

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 2nd Ward **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** sixth **day of** June **, 1860.** L. Wolfe **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James Teller	8	6	F	B				
2		9	1/2	"	"				
3	Chs Hoeck	1	102	"	"				
4		2	100	M	"				
5		3	80	"	"				
6		4	75	"	"				
7		5	75	F	"				
8		6	75	M	"				
9		7	70	"	"				
10		8	68	"	"				
11		9	65	"	"				
12		10	65	F	"				
13		11	60	"	M				
14		12	60	F	B				
15		13	60	M	"				
16		14	48	"	"				
17		15	48	"	"				
18		16	48	"	"				
19		17	48	"	"				
20		18	48	"	"				
21		19	48	"	"				
22		20	46	"	"				
23		21	48	F	B			Idiotic	
24		22	46	"	"				
25		23	46	"	"				
26		24	46	M	"				
27		25	30	"	"				
28		26	31	"	"				
29		27	33	"	"				
30		28	29	"	"				
31		29	33	"	"				
32		30	34	"	"				
33		31	32	"	"				
34		32	28	"	"				
35		33	28	"	M				
36		34	34	"	"				
37		35	36	"	B				
38		36	38	"	"				
39		37	28	"	"				
40		38	33	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		39	39	M	M				
2		40	36	"	"				
3		41	30	"	B				
4		42	36	"	M				
5		43	36	"	"				
6		44	45	"	B				
7		45	28	"	M				
8		46	26	"	B				
9		47	26	"	"				
10		48	26	"	"				
11		49	28	"	M				
12		50	26	"	B				
13		51	38	"	"				
14		52	31	"	M				
15		53	28	"	B				
16		54	30	"	"				
17		55	45	"	"				
18		56	44	"	"				
19		57	30	"	"				
20		58	30	"	M				
21		59	18	"	B				
22		60	22	"	M				
23		61	19	"	B				
24		62	24	"	"				
25		63	26	"	B				
26		64	24	"	"				
27		65	28	"	M				
28		66	24	"	B				
29		67	22	"	"				
30		68	24	"	"				
31		69	30	"	"				
32		70	21	"	M				
33		71	22	"	B				
34		72	24	"	"				
35		73	17	"	"				
36		74	20	"	"				
37		75	18	"	"				
38		76	17	"	"				
39		77	25	"	"				
40		78	25	"	"				

No. of owners, 1 — No. of male slaves, 70 — No. fugitives, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. of houses, — No. of female slaves, 16 — No. manumitted, — No blind, — No. idiotic, 1

Total slaves, . . 80

L. Wolfe Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 2nd Ward, Parish **in the County of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 1st day of June, 1860.

S. M. Bole
Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Ch Koch	79	30	F	M	0			
2		80	38	"	"	0			
3		81	36	"	"	0			
4		82	35	"	B				
5		83	30	"	M	0			
6		84	33	"	B				
7		85	40	"	"				
8		86	40	"	"				
9		87	35	"	"				
10		88	40	"	"				
11		89	38	"	"				
12		90	28	"	M				
13		91	40	"	B				
14		92	28	"	"				
15		93	28	"	"				
16		94	30	"	"				
17		95	22	"	"				
18		96	40	"	"				
19		97	35	"	"				
20		98	30	"	"				
21		99	30	"	"				
22		100	28	"	"				
23		101	30	"	"				
24		102	35	"	"				
25		103	28	"	"				
26		104	40	"	"				
27		105	22	"	"				
28		106	24	"	"				
29		107	28	"	"				
30		108	35	"	M				
31		109	35	"	"				
32		110	40	"	B				
33		111	15	"	M				
34		112	15	"	"	0			
35		113	15	"	B				
36		114	16	"	B				
37		115	16	"	"				
38		116	15	"	"				
39		117	15	"	"				
40		118	16	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		119	12	F	M	0			
2		120	12	"	"	0			
3		121	10	"	B				
4		122	10	"	M	0			
5		123	10	"	B				
6		124	10	"	"				
7		125	10	"	M	0			
8		126	8	"	B				
9		127	8	"	"				
10		128	9	"	"				
11		129	4	"	"				
12		130	6	"	"				
13		131	4	"	"				
14		132	4	"	"				
15		133	4	"	M	0			
16		134	3	"	B				
17		135	4	"	B				
18		136	3	"	"				
19		137	3	"	"				
20		138	3	"	"				
21		139	2	"	"				
22		140	2	"	"				
23		141	2	"	"				
24		142	16	M	M				
25		143	16	"	B				
26		144	16	"	"				
27		145	15	"	"				
28		146	15	"	"				
29		147	16	"	M				
30		148	16	"	B				
31		149	14	"	B				
32		150	15	"	B				
33		151	14	"	"				
34		152	16	"	"				
35		153	13	"	"				
36		154	16	"	"				
37		155	11	"	"				
38		156	11	"	"				
39		157	11	"	M				
40		158	10	"	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 77
No. of female slaves, 63
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

S. M. Bole
Ass't marshal

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 2nd Ward Bay. Parish **in the ~~County~~ of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** August, **1860.** L. M. Bole **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		33	48	M	B				
2		34	45	"	"				
3		35	28	"	"				
4		36	25	"	"				
5		37	18	"	"				
6		38	22	"	"				
7		39	70	"	"				
8		40	60	"	"				
9		41	48	"	"				
10		42	48	"	"				
11		43	48	"	"				
12		44	19	"	"				
13		45	17	"	"				
14		46	50	"	"				
15		47	45	"	"				
16		48	21	"	"				
17		49	49	"	"				
18		50	70	"	"				
19		51	22	"	M				
20		52	18	"	B				
21		53	20	F	M				
22		54	30	"	B				
23		55	28	"	"				
24		56	40	"	"				
25		57	50	"	"				
26		58	25	"	"				
27		59	22	"	"				
28		60	35	"	"				
29		61	35	"	"				
30		62	28	"	"				
31		63	22	"	"				
32		64	20	"	"				
33		65	18	"	"				
34		66	21	"	"				
35		67	50	"	B				
36		68	16	"	M				
37		69	40	"	"				
38		70	18	"	B				
39		71	30	"	M				
40		72	65	"	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		73	55	F	B				
2		74	28	"	"				
3		75	22	"	"				
4		76	45	"	"				
5		77	14	"	M				
6		78	24	"	"				
7		79	34	"	B				
8		80	18	"	"				
9		81	33	"	"				
10		82	10	"	"				
11		83	15	"	M				
12		84	12	"	"				
13		85	7	"	"				
14		86	5	"	"				
15		87	2	"	"				
16		88	10	"	B				
17		89	15	"	"				
18		90	10	"	"				
19		91	2	"	"				
20		92	2	"	"				
21		93	7	"	"				
22		94	5	"	"				
23		95	3	"	"				
24		96	10	"	"				
25		97	9	"	M				
26		98	8	"	"				
27		99	3	M	B				
28		100	1	F	M				
29		101	12	"	B				
30		102	35	"	"				
31		103	12	M	"				
32		104	9	"	"				
33		105	11	F	"				
34		106	22	"	"				
35		107	3	F	"				
36		108	1	"	"				
37		109	13	M	"				
38		110	10	"	"				
39		111	15	"	"				
40		112	11	"	"				

No. of owners, ____ No. of male slaves, 27 No. fugitives, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. of houses, ____ No. of female slaves, 53 No. manumitted, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Total slaves, . . 80

L. M. Bole

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 2nd Ward Bayou Lafourche **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** August, 1860. S. W. Wilson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		113	10	M	B				
2		114	9	"	"				
3		115	6	"	"				
4		116	12	"	"				
5		117	6	"	"				
6		118	2	"	"				
7		119	15	"	"				
8		120	10	"	"				
9		121	9	"	"				
10		122	2	"	"				
11		123	2	"	"				
12		124	5	"	"				
13		125	5	"	"				
14		126	3	"	"				
15		127	10	"	"				
16		128	6	"	"				
17		129	10	"	"				
18		130	10	"	"				
19		131	10	"	"				
20		132	2	"	"				
21		133	4/12	"	"				
22		134	25	"	M		26		
23	A. H. Mears	1	40	F	B				
24		2	40	M	"				
25		3	28	F	"				
26		4	8	"	"				
27		5	6	M	"				
28		6	5	"	"				
29		7	2	F	"				
30		8	2	"	"				
31		9	11	M	"		1		
32	Miles Taylor	1	57	"	"				
33		2	40	"	"			Blind	
34		3	39	"	"				
35		4	32	"	"				
36		5	35	"	"				
37		6	40	"	"				
38		7	35	"	"				
39		8	34	"	"				
40		9	32	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		10	39	M	B				
2		11	27	"	"				
3		12	24	"	"				
4		13	19	"	"				
5		14	16	"	"				
6		15	56	"	"				
7		16	48	F	"				
8		17	50	"	"				
9		18	47	"	M				
10		19	48	"	B				
11		20	47	"	"				
12		21	34	"	"				
13		22	35	"	"				
14		23	25	"	"				
15		24	27	"	"				
16		25	38	F	"				
17		26	22	"	"				
18		27	20	"	"				
19		28	17	"	"				
20		29	17	"	"				
21		30	18	"	"				
22		31	37	"	"				
23		32	100	F	"			Blind	
24		33	50	"	"				
25		34	50	"	"				
26		35	50	"	"				
27		36	45	"	"				
28		37	45	F	"				
29		38	47	"	"				
30		39	46	"	"				
31		40	50	"	"				
32		41	32	"	"				
33		42	26	"	"				
34		43	30	"	"				
35		44	33	"	"				
36		45	50	"	"				
37		46	24	"	"				
38		47	36	"	"				
39		48	38	"	"				
40		49	18	"	"				

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 27

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, 2

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

S. W. Wilson
Ass't Marshal

Page No. 77

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 2nd & 10th Wards **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 16th day of August, **1860.** S. M. Wolse **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		50	20	F	B				
2		51	50	"	"				
3		52	33	"	"				
4		53	16	"	"				
5		54	13	"	"				
6		55	13	"	"				
7		56	13	"	"				
8		57	14	"	"				
9		58	11	"	"				
10		59	10	M	"				
11		60	16	"	"				
12		61	13	"	"				
13		62	56	F	"				
14		63	46	"	"				
15		64	34	"	"				
16		65	20	"	"				
17		66	46	"	M				
18		67	46	M	B				
19		68	11	F	M				
20		69	5	M	M				
21		70	1	"	"				
22		71	90	F	B				
23		72	10	"	M				
24		73	11	M	B				
25		74	9	M	"				
26		75	9	"	"				
27		76	8	F	"				
28		77	8	"	"				
29		78	7	"	"				
30		79	8	"	"				
31		80	7	"	"				
32		81	7	M	"				
33		82	7	M	"				
34		83	4	"	"				
35		84	4	"	"				
36		85	4	F	"				
37		86	2	"	M				
38		87	2	M	B				
39		88	2	"	"				
40		89	8	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		90	9	M	B				
2		91	1	M	"				
3		92	12	"	"				21
4	Balthazar Martin	1	45	"	"				
5		2	40	"	"				1
6	W. H. Ballard	1	30	F	"				
7		2	26	M	"				
8		3	20	F	"				
9		4	14	F	"				
10		5	2	"	"				
11		6	4/12	"	"				2
12	Dulin Tourneillon	1	80	M	"				
13		2	80	F	"				
14		3	45	M	"				
15		4	25	"	"				
16		5	22	"	"				
17		6	40	"	"				
18		7	40	"	"				
19		8	50	"	"				
20		9	40	"	"				
21		10	40	"	"				
22		11	19	"	"				
23		12	15	"	"				
24		13	15	"	"				
25		14	15	"	"				
26		15	22	"	"				
27		16	22	"	"				
28		17	15	"	"				
29		18	12	"	"				
30		19	12	"	"				
31		20	45	"	"				
32		21	40	"	"				
33		22	40	"	"				
34		23	40	"	"				
35		24	23	"	"				
36		25	40	"	"				
37		26	22	"	M				
38		27	40	"	B				
39		28	35	"	"				
40		29	60	"	"				

No. of owners, 3
No. of houses, 24

No. of male slaves, 50
No. of female slaves, 30
Total slaves, . . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

S. M. Wolse
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 10th Ward / in the ~~County~~ Parish of Assumption State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August, 1860. L L Robe Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		31	25	M	B				
2		31	30	"	"				
3		32	30	"	"				
4		33	32	"	"				
5		34	28	"	"				
6		35	28	"	"				
7		36	35	"	"				
8		37	29	"	"				
9		38	40	"	"				
10		39	27	"	"				
11		40	60	"	"				
12		41	30	"	"				
13		42	22	"	"				
14		43	23	"	"				
15		44	25	"	"				
16		45	45	"	"				
17		46	30	"	"				
18		47	30	"	"				
19		48	24	"	"				
20		49	40	"	"				
21		50	40	"	"				
22		51	20	"	"				
23		52	20	"	"				
24		53	20	"	"				
25		54	45	"	"				
26		55	22	"	"				
27		56	35	"	"				
28		57	20	"	"				
29		58	22	"	"				
30		59	4	"	"				
31		60	4	"	"				
32		61	5	"	"				
33		62	5	"	"				
34		63	5	"	"				
35		64	60	"	"				
36		65	25	"	M				
37		66	35	F	B				
38		67	10	"	"				
39		68	12	M	"				
40		69	20	F	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		70	1	F	B				
2		71	16	M	"				
3		72	8	"	"				
4		73	11	F	"				
5		74	22	"	"				
6		75	5	"	M				
7		76	45	"	B				
8		77	14	M	"				
9		78	25	F	"				
10		79	8	"	M				
11		80	1	"	B				
12		81	5	M	"				
13		82	30	F	"				
14		83	1	"	"				
15		84	19	"	"				
16		85	5	M	"				
17		86	30	F	"				
18		87	13	"	"				
19		88	14	"	"				
20		89	25	"	M				
21		90	10	"	B				
22		91	14	M	"				
23		92	4	"	"				
24		93	40	F	"				
25		94	20	"	"				
26		95	17	"	"				
27		96	14	M	"				
28		97	8	"	"				
29		98	35	F	"				
30		99	10	M	"				
31		100	35	F	"				
32		101	2	M	"				
33		102	35	F	"				
34		103	44	"	"				
35		104	6	M	"				
36		105	2	"	"				
37		106	25	F	"				
38		107	9	"	M				
39		108	3	"	"				
40		109	1	"	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 50
No. of female slaves, 30
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

L L Robe
Ass't Marshal

Page No. 9

55

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Second Ward in the Parish of Assumption State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the Sixth day of June, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Chs Rock	159	10	m	m				
2		160	12	m	B				
3		161	12	m	B				
4		162	7	m	B				
5		163	7	m	B				
6		164	7	m	B				
7		165	6	m	B				
8		166	4	m	B				
9		167	3	m	B				
10		168	3	m	B				
11		169	1	m	B				
12		170	1	m	B				
13		171	6/12	m	B				
14		172	6/12	m	B				
15		173	6/12	m	B				
16		174	6/12	m	B				
17		175	6/12	m	B				
18		176	6/12	m	B				
19	Antoine Dalferwin	1	15	F	B				
20	Andre Acosta aut	1	40	F	B				
21		2	30	F	B				
22		3	21	M	B				
23		4	18	M	M				
24		5	15	Mo	M				
25		6	13	M	B				
26		7	10	M	B				
27		8	18	F	B				
28		9	6	F	Mo				
29		10	2	M	B				
30		11	8	F	B				
31		12	14	F	B				
32	Jean Martinez	1	45	M	B				
33		2	40	M	B				
34		3	26	M	B				
35		4	24	F	B				
36		5	20	F	Mo				
37		6	11	F	Mo				
38	Pierre Placentia imbu	1	35	M	Mo				
39		2	28	F	Mo				
40	Eugene Guedry	1	20	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		2	1	M	Mo				
2	Joseph Fernandez	1	40	F	Mo				
3		2	27	M	M				
4		3	13	F	Mo				
5		4	11	M	M				
6		5	9	M	M				
7		6	4	F	B				
8		7	3	M	M				1
9	Domingo Trupello	1	49	M	B				
10		2	18	M	B				
11		3	17	F	Mo				
12		4	14	M	B				
13		5	12	M	B				
14		6	13	F	B				
15		7	10	F	B				
16		8	7	F	B				
17		9	4	M	B				
18		10	20	Mo	B				
19		11	29	M	B				
20	James B. Tinson	1	50	M	B				
21		2	50	F	B				
22		3	45	M	B				
23		4	40	M	B				
24		5	38	Mo	B				
25		6	32	M	B				
26		7	25	M	B				
27		8	30	M	B				
28		9	28	M	B				
29		10	26	M	B				
30		11	35	M	B				
31		12	25	M	B				
32		13	27	M	B				
33		14	40	M	B				
34		15	25	M	B				
35		16	35	M	B				
36		17	50	M	B				
37		18	27	F	B				
38		19	27	F	B				
39		20	16	F	B				
40		21	25	F	B				

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 36

No. of male slaves, 54 44
No. of female slaves, 26 24
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Ass't Marshal.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Third Ward **in the Parish of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** Eighth **day of** June **, 1860.**

Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1			22	30	F	B			
2			23	25	F	B			
3			24	23	F	B			
4			25	23	F	B			
5			25	20	F	B			
6			27	35	F	B			
7			28	25	F	B			
8			29	25	F	B			
9			30	22	F	B			
10			31	12	M	B			
11			32	10	M	B			
12			33	10	F	B			
13			34	8	F	B			
14			35	7	M	B			
15			35	3	M	B			
16			37	23	M	B			
17			38	5	M	B			
18			39	2	F	B			
19			40	2	M	B			
20			41	3	F	B			
21			42	13	F	B			
22	Pillion Fumanville	1	60	F	B				
23		2	40	M	B				
24		3	25	F	B				
25	Andre Pauhevin	1	11	M	B				
26	Manuelle Trujillo	1	30	M	B				
27	Wife Santiago Trujillo	1	60	F	B				
28		2	40	M	M				
29		3	25	M	M				
30		4	22	M	M				
31		5	30	F	B				
32		6	20	F	M				
33		7	3	F	M				
34		8	10	F	B				
35		9	8	M	B				
36		10	5	M	B				
37		11	2	M	B				
38	Theodule Aucoin	1	38	M	B				
39	Joseph Trujillo	1	42	M	M				
40		2	30	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
A. G. Pela	3	11	M	B				
	4	4	M	B				
	1	27	M	B				
	2	15	M	B				
	3	27	F	M	O			
	4	13	M	M				
	5	11	M	M				
	6	4	M	M				
	7	1	F	M				
Manken Charles	8	17	F	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	2	33	F	B				
	3	15	F	B				
Louis Pela	1	65	F	B				
Estate of A. G. Pela	1	75	M	B				
	2	63	M	B				
	3	33	M	B				
	4	34	M	B				
	5	43	M	B				
	6	49	M	M				
	7	44	M	M				
	8	24	M	B				
	9	25	M	B				
	10	23	M	M				
	11	40	M	B				
	12	57	M	B				
	13	57	M	B				
	14	44	M	B				
	15	40	M	B				
	16	54	M	B				
	17	44	M	B				
	18	60	M	B				
	19	46	M	M				
	20	50	M	B				
	21	50	M	B				
	22	53	M	B				
	23	27	M	B				
	24	43	M	B				
	25	27	F	B				
	26	9	M	B				

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 11

No. of male slaves, 50 51/5
No. of female slaves, 30
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Ass't Marshal.

Page No. 14

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Third Ward **in the Parish of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **, 1860.** L. Robles **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	27	3	F	B			
2		2	28	2	F	B			
3		3	29	26	F	B			
4		1	30	5	F	B			
5		5	31	3	F	B			
6		6	32	6/12	F	B			
7		7	33	40	F	B			
8		8	34	12	M	B			
9		9	35	18	F	B			
10		10	36	19	F	B			
11		11	37	34	F	B			
12		12	38	8	F	B			
13		13	39	7	M	B			
14		11	40	34	F	B			
15		15	41	11	M	B			
16		16	42	30	F	B			
17		17	43	33	F	B			
18		18	44	17	M	B			
19		19	45	33	F	B			
20		20	46	17	F	B			
21		21	47	33	F	B			
22		22	48	19	F	B			
23		23	49	7	M	B			
24		24	50	40	F	B			
25		25	51	6	M	B			
26		26	52	24	F	B			
27		27	53	54	F	B			
28		28	54	34	F	B			
29		29	55	44	M	B			
30		30	56	43	F	B			
31		31	57	34	F	Mo			
32		32	58	39	M	Mo			
33		33	59	60	F	B			
34		31	60	50	M	B			
35		35	61	34	M	B			
36		36	62	25	M	B			
37		37	63	37	M	B			
38		38	64	32	M	B			
39		39	65	27	M	B			
40		40	66	60	M	B			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		67	38	M	B				1
2		68	35	M	B				2
3		69	33	M	B				3
4		70	45	M	B				4
5		71	37	M	B				5
6		72	33	M	M				6
7		73	19	M	B				7
8		74	21	M	B				8
9		75	40	M	B				9
10		76	30	M	M				10
11		77	46	M	B				11
12		78	16	M	B				12
13		79	5	F	B				13
14		80	45	F	B				14
15		81	10	M	B				15
16		82	8	M	B				16
17		83	25	F	B				17
18		84	8	M	B				18
19		85	5	F	B				19
20		86	33	F	B				20
21		87	30	F	M				21
22		88	17	M	M				22
23		89	32	F	M				23
24		90	15	F	B				24
25		91	10	M	B				25
26		92	7	M	B				26
27		93	3	M	B				27
28		94	19	F	B				28
29		95	8	M	B			13	29
30		96	65	F	B				30
31		97	65	F	B				31
32		98	75	F	B				32
33		99	80	F	B				33
34	D Manuel Cavaliers	1	29	F	B				34
35		2	10	M	B				35
36		3	7	F	B				36
37		4	4	F	B				37
38		5	1	F	B			1	38
39	White Bamilleau	1	34	M	M				39
40	Pierre Bourgeau	1	20	F	B			1	40

No. of owners, 3
No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, . . . 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb,
No blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

L. Robles
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Third Ward **in the Parish of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** Ninth **day of** June, **1860.**

L. M. Poles **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Pr. Thos. Templet	1	34	M	B				
	2	10	F	B				
	3	7	F	B				
	4	5	F	B				
	5	1	M	M				1
C. Trosclair in Trust	1	40	M	B				1
Wm. L. F. Platten	1	46	M	B				
	2	26	M	B				
	3	27	M	B				
Gazaw Guillot	1	18	M	B				
Marcel Marquette	1	25	F	B				
	2	6	M	B				
	3	4	F	B				
Paul Naccaw	1	40	M	B				
	2	20	F	B				
	3	18	F	B				1
Veron Landry	1	60	F	B				
	2	33	F	B				
	3	42	M	B				
	4	40	M	B				
	5	33	M	B				
	6	31	M	B				
	7	30	M	B				
	8	27	M	B				
	9	28	M	B				
	10	26	M	B				
	11	25	M	B				
	12	24	M	M				1
	13	23	M	B				
	14	26	M	B				
	15	40	M	B				
	16	35	M	B				
	17	22	M	M				1
	18	19	M	B				
	19	17	M	B				
	20	38	F	B				
	21	38	F	B				
	22	36	F	M				1
	23	36	F	B				
	24	34	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	25	28	F	B				
	26	28	F	B				
	27	28	F	B				
	28	23	F	B				
	29	24	F	B				
	30	12	F	B				
	31	18	F	B				
	32	17	F	M				
	33	12	F	B				
	34	11	F	B				
	35	11	F	B				
	36	11	M	B				
	37	9	F	B				
	38	7	F	B				
	39	4	F	B				
	40	2	M	B				
	41	3	M	B				
	42	4	F	B				
	43	6	M	B				
	44	9	F	M				
	45	4	M	M				
	46	3	F	B				
	47	[illegible]	M	B				
	48	3	M	B				
	49	4	F	B				
	50	3	F	B				
	51	1	F	B				
	52	1	F	B				
	53	8/12	M	B				
	54	8/12	M	B				
	55	8/12	M	M				1
Oneziphor Naccaw	1	15	F	B				
	2	28	M	B				
	3	15	F	B				
Jos. T. Guillot	1	38	M	B			Sick	
	2	37	F	B				
	3	10	F	B				
	4	7	F	B				
	5	5	F	B				
	6	3	M	B				

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, 12

No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, 1

L. M. Poles Ass't Marshal

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Third Ward in the ~~County~~ Parish of Assumption State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June, 1860. S. W. Pike Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jos. T. Guillot	7	16	M	B			Insane	1
2	Wm. P. B. Guillot	1	53	"	"				
3		2	50	"	"				
4		3	40	"	"				
5		4	45	"	M				
6		5	30	"	B				
7		6	25	"	"				
8		7	25	"	"				
9		8	19	"	M				
10		9	18	"	B				
11		10	39	"	"				
12		11	45	"	"				
13		12	25	F	B				
14		13	20	"	"				
15		14	19	"	"				
16		15	16	"	"				
17		16	8	"	"				
18		17	3	M	"				
19		18	3	"	"				
20		19	1	"	"				
21	Quignan Folse	21	40	"	"				
22		2	34	F	M				
23		3	16	"	"				
24	Jos. T. Accoin	1	45	M	B			Idiotic	
25	Alex Guillot	1	36	F	M				
26		2	12	M	B				
27		3	8	F	"				
28	A. Guillot & Co	1	60	M	"				
29		2	49	"	"				
30		3	45	F	"				
31		4	45	"	"				
32		5	37	M	"				
33		6	30	"	"				
34		7	37	"	"				
35		8	35	"	"				
36		9	28	"	"				
37		10	26	"	"				
38		11	14	"	"				
39		12	30	F	"				
40		13	25	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		14	17	F	M				
2		15	16	"	B				
3		16	32	"	"				
4		17	8	"	"				
5		18	8	"	"				
6		19	8	"	"				
7		20	6	"	"				
8		21	6	M	"				
9		22	3	"	"				
10		23	8	"	"				
11		24	3	"	"				
12		25	1	"	"				
13		26	6/12	F	"				
14		27	6/12	M	"				
15		28	7	"	"				1
16	Constant D. Simoncamp	1	21	F	B				
17		2	5	M	"				
18		3	1	F	"				
19	H. Simoncamp & Co	1	43	M	"				
20		2	24	"	"				
21	Wm. Lubin Simoncamp	1	20	F	"				
22		2	45	"	"				
23		3	30	M	M				
24		4	30	F	B				
25		5	25	M	"				
26		6	22	"	"				
27		7	18	"	"				
28		8	14	F	"				
29		9	14	M	"				
30		10	23	F	"				
31		11	10	"	"				
32		12	10	M	"				
33		13	8	"	"				
34		14	6	"	M				
35		15	4	"	"				1
36		16	1	"	B				
37		17	3/12	F	"				2
38	Gervais Daigle	1	25	"	"				
39		2	5	M	"				
40		3	4	"	"				

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, ~~48~~ 49
No. of female slaves, ~~32~~ 31
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No blind, ____

No. insane, 1
No. idiotic, ____

S. W. Pike Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Shira Ward **Parish in the County of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **, 1860.**

S. M. Wolse **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		4	9/12	M	B				
2	Narcisse F. Templet	1	28	F	M				
3		2	8	m	"				
4		3	5	F	"				
5		4	3	"	"				
6		5	6/12	"	"				1
7	Narcisse Templet	1	50	F	B				
8		2	23	m	"				
9		3	23	"	"				
10		4	33	m	"				
11		5	17	F	"				
12		6	11	m	"				
13		7	1	"	"				
14	Valery Blanchard	1	32	F	"				
15		2	13	"	"				
16		3	10	"	"				
17		4	7	"	"				
18		5	6	M	"				
19		6	4	F	"				
20		7	2	m	"				
21	Godefroy Templet	1	35	F	"				
22		2	10	M	"				
23		3	8	F	"				
24		4	6	m	"				
25		5	4	"	"				
26		6	1	F	"				
27		7	1	"	"				1
28	Eugène Lalande	1	45	M	"				
29		2	45	F	M				
30		3	25	m	B				
31		4	21	"	m				
32		5	22	"	B				
33		6	22	F	B				
34		7	23	"	m				
35	Mrs. Edmond Bourg	1	24	"	B				
36		2	7	"	"				
37		3	3	"	"				
38		4	9/12	M	"				4
39	P. M. Melançon	1	48	"	"				
40		2	42	"	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		2	44	m	m				
2		4	42	F	B				
3		5	24	m	m				
4		6	24	F	B				
5		7	22	m	m				
6		8	18	"	B				
7		9	13	"	"				
8		10	10	"	"				
9		11	15	"	"				
10		12	7	"	"				
11		13	7	"	m				
12		14	5	"	B				
13		15	4	"	"				
14		16	5	"	"				
15		17	1	F	"				
16	Orsin Melançon Heir	1	70	m	m				
17		2	60	"	B				
18		3	55	"	"				
19		4	50	"	"				
20		5	45	"	"				
21		6	50	"	"				
22		7	28	"	"				
23		8	20	"	"				
24		9	18	"	"				
25		10	15	"	"				
26		11	10	"	"				
27		12	45	F	"				
28		13	20	"	"				
29		14	18	"	"				
30		15	12	m	"				
31		16	5	"	"				
32		17	23	"	"				
33		18	35	"	"				
34		19	35	"	"				
35		20	35	"	"				
36		21	25	"	"				
37		22	5	"	m				
38		23	3	"	"				
39		24	2	"	"				
40		25	17	"	B				5-10

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, ~~43~~ 53
No. of female slaves, ~~37~~ 27
Total slaves, . . ~~80~~

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

S. M. Wolse
Ass't Marshal.

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Third Ward **in the** ~~County~~ Parish **of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June, **1860.**

S.L. Wolse **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Aesin Melançon	1	26	F	M	0			
2		2	18	"	B				
3		3	5	M	"				
4		4	5	F	M	0			
5		5	1	"	"	0			
6		6	12	"	"	0			
7	N.T. Melançon	1	20	M	"	1			
8		2	16	F	B				
9	A. Melançon in trust	1	30	"	"				
10	Wm. M. Marks	1	15	"	"				
11		2	12	M	"				
12	Hyppolite Templet	1	17	F	"				
13		2	6/12	"	"				
14	Florentin Templet	1	55	"	"				
15		2	50	M	"				
16		3	28	"	"				
17		4	30	"	"				
18		5	32	"	"				
19		6	32	"	"				
20		7	30	"	M				
21		8	32	"	B				
22		9	32	"	M				
23		10	30	"	B				
24		11	20	"	"				
25		12	17	"	"				
26		13	28	"	"				
27		14	38	F	"				
28		15	30	"	M	0			
29		16	28	"	B				
30		17	29	"	M				
31		18	29	"	B				
32		19	9	"	"				
33		20	7	"	"				
34		21	7	"	"				
35		22	7	"	"				
36		23	6	M	"				
37		24	6	"	"				
38		25	5	F	"				
39		26	3	"	"				
40		27	4	"	"				
	Florentin Templet	28	2	M	B				
		29	2	F	"				
		30	10/12	"	"				
		31	4/12	M	"				
		32	3/12	F	"				5
	Thomas Hill	1	50	"	"				
		2	40	M	"				
		3	35	"	"				
		4	30	"	"				
		5	27	"	"				
		6	28	"	"				
		7	27	"	"				
		8	28	"	"				
		9	29	"	"				
		10	27	"	"				
		11	28	"	"				
		12	27	"	"				
		13	35	F	"				
		14	28	"	"				
		15	26	"	"				
		16	27	"	"				
		17	25	"	"				
		18	28	"	"				
		19	28	M	B				
		20	13	M	M				
		21	11	"	B				
		22	9	"	"				
		23	8	"	"				
		24	7	"	"				
		25	3	F	"				
		26	4	"	"				
		27	2	"	"				
		28	1	M	"				
		29	1/2	F	B				6
	Wm. Alex Sigur.	1	74	"	"				
		2	63	M	"				
		3	30	"	"				
		4	28	F	"				
		5	18	"	"				
		6	1	"	"				

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 11

No. of male slaves, 37 39
No. of female slaves, 43 41
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

S.L. Wolse
Asst. Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Third Ward **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June, **1860.**

S. W. Foley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm H. Sigur	7	2	F	B				
2		8	9/12	"	"				1
3	Wm Carver	1	26	"	"				
4		2	6	"	"				
5		3	3	M	"				
6		4	1	"	Mo				
7	Wm Zephirin Folse	1	45	F	B				
8		2	23	M	"				
9		3	19	F	"				
10		4	4	M	Mo				
11		5	1	F	B				
12	Thomas Chauffe	1	49	"	"				
13		2	18	F	"				
14		3	3	F	"				
15		4	1	M	Mo				1
16	Dr Chs Bordis	1	85	F	B				
17		2	25	"	Mo				
18		3	20	M	B				
19		4	20	"	Mo				
20		5	5	F	"				
21		6	8	M	Mo				1
22	Charles Triche	1	50	"	B				1
23	Edouard Rodrigue	1	42	F	"				
24		2	22	"	B				
25		3	20	M	"				
26		4	18	"	"				
27		5	16	F	"				
28		6	14	M	"				
29		7	12	F	"				
30		8	3	"	Mo				
31		9	8/12	M	B				2
32	Wm Elisha Richmond	1	18	F	"				
33	C. N. Folse	1	25	M	Mo				
34		2	20	"	"				1
35		3	22	F	B				
36		4	21	"	"				
37		5	7	M	"				
38		6	3	"	"				
39		7	2	F	"				
40		8	1	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm R. Leblanc	1	14	F	B				
2		2	11	M	"				
3		3	7	F	"				
4		4	6	M	"				1
5	Wm Pierre Bourg	1	36	"	"				
6		2	34	F	"				
7		3	14	"	"				
8		4	9	"	"				
9		5	7	M	"				
10		6	5	F	"				
11		7	2	"	"				1
12	Wm Chs Monat	1	63	"	Mo				
13		2	60	"	"				
14		3	36	"	B				
15		4	40	"	B				
16		5	37	M	"				
17		6	35	"	"				
18		7	36	"	"				
19		8	24	"	"				
20		9	23	"	"				
21		10	24	"	M				
22		11	25	"	"				
23		12	21	"	"				
24		13	18	"	"				
25		14	14	"	B				
26		15	56	"	"				
27		16	37	"	"				
28		17	48	"	"				
29		18	40	"	"				
30		19	35	"	"				
31		20	28	"	"				
32		21	25	"	M				
33		22	18	"	"				
34		23	13	"	"				
35		24	10	F	"				
36		25	11	M	B				
37		26	8	"	"				
38		27	4	"	"				
39		28	2	"	"				
40		29	9	"	Mo				

No. of owners, 4 — No. of houses, 8

No. of male slaves, 40 — No. of female slaves, 40 — Total slaves, 80 — 45/35

No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

S. W. Folse
Ass't Marshal

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Fourth Ward **in the Parish of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **, 1860.** L. L. Folse **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Chs Monat	30	4	m	m				
2		31	2/12	"	"				
3		32	5/12	F	B				
4	Joachim Porche	1	27	"	"				
5		2	3	m	m				
6		3	2	F	"				
7		4	2/12	m	"				
8	Honoré Folse px	1	48	"	B				
9		2	49	F	"				
10		3	39	"	"				
11		4	9	m	"				
12		5	7	"	"				
13	Jp. B. Candole	1	25	F	"				
14		2	18	"	m				
15		3	7	"	B				
16		4	3	m	"				
17		5	3	"	"				
18		6	4/12	"	m				
19	H Folse Jr & Bros	1	65	F	B				
20		2	36	m	"				
21		3	32	"	m				
22		4	30	F	B				
23		5	28	m	"				
24		6	27	"	"				
25		7	26	"	"				
26		8	24	"	"				
27		9	20	"	"				
28		10	22	"	"				
29		11	19	"	"				
30		12	20	"	"				
31	Honoré Folse Sr	1	50	F	"				
32		2	30	"	"				
33		3	11	m	m				
34		4	9	"	"				
35		5	15	"	B				
36	Wm Euphemie Richez	1	140	m	"				
37		2	30	F	B				
38		3	11	m	"				
39		4	9	F	"				
40		5	7	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		6	5	F	B				
2		7	3	"	"				
3		8	8/12	"	"				
4	P. W. Rotgers	1	17	F	"				4
5	Maximilien Caucoin	1	30	"	"				
6		2	6	m	"				
7		3	3	"	"				
8		4	1	F	"				1
9	Joseph Cancienne	1	25	m	"				
10	Wm Jos Pothier	2	40	F	"			Idiotic	
11	Trasimond Berthaut	1	35	m	"				
12		2	"	"	"				
13		3	2/12	"	m				
14		4	20	"	"				
15		5	35	F	B				
16		6	40	"	"				
17		7	20	"	"				
18		8	13	"	"				
19	Trasimond Berthaut Ser	01	50	m	"				
20		2	50	"	"				
21		3	30	"	"				
22		4	40	"	"				
23		5	27	"	"				
24		6	27	"	m				
25		7	17	"	B				
26		8	14	"	"				
27		9	40	F	"				
28		10	40	"	"				
29		11	30	"	M				
30		12	10	M	B				
31		13	12	"	M				
32		14	7	"	B				
33		15	6	"	"				
34		16	3	F	M				
35		17	6	"	"				
36		18	2	"	"				
37		19	6	M	B				
38		20	4	"	"				8
39	Wm R. Hicks	1	34	F	"				
40		2	6	m	"				

No. of owners, 11 — No. of houses, 20 — No. of male slaves, 46 47 — No. of female slaves, 34 33 — Total slaves, . . 80 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, 1

L. L. Folse Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Fourth Ward **Parish in the County of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **, 1860.**

S. W. Bolse **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		3	9	M	B		1		
2	Sosthenes Pompmeany	1	35	"	"				
3		2	33	"	"				
4		3	21	"	"				
5		4	16	"	"				
6		5	12	"	"				
7		6	12	F	"				
8		7	9	"	"				
9		8	9	"	"				
10		9	8	M	"				
11		10	6	F	"				
12		11	4	"	"				
13		12	56	"	"				
14		13	48	"	"				
15		14	28	"	"				
16	Wellson Chismore	1	70	"	"				
17		2	"	"	"				
18		3	60	"	"				
19		4	40	"	"				
20		5	40	"	"				
21		6	40	"	"				
22		7	40	"	"				
23		8	30	"	"				
24		9	30	"	"				
25		10	30	"	"				
26		11	30	"	M°				
27		12	20	"	B				
28		13	10	"	"				
29		14	10	"	"				
30		15	60	M	"				
31		16	60	"	"				
32		17	50	"	"				
33		18	50	"	"				
34		19	40	"	"				
35		20	40	"	"				
36		21	40	"	"				
37		22	40	"	"				
38		23	40	"	"				
39		24	30	"	"				
40		25	30	"	"				
1		26	30	M	B				1
2		27	30	"	"				2
3		28	30	"	"				3
4		29	30	"	"				4
5		30	30	"	"				5
6		31	30	"	"				6
7		32	30	"	"				7
8		33	20	"	"				8
9		34	20	"	"				9
10		35	10	"	"				10
11		36	10	"	"				11
12		37	10	"	"				12
13		38	10	"	"				13
14		39	6	F	"				14
15		40	5	"	"				15
16		41	4	F	M°				16
17		42	3	"	B				17
18		43	2	"	"				18
19		44	8	M	"				19
20		45	7	"	"				20
21		46	6	"	"				21
22		47	5	"	"				22
23		48	3/12	F	B				23
24	Joseph Monté	01	40	M	B				24
25		2	30	"	"				25
26		3	26	"	"				26
27		4	25	"	"				27
28		5	30	F	"				28
29		6	16	"	"				29
30		7	12	"	"				30
31		8	7	M	"				31
32		9	4	F	"				32
33		10	2	"	"				33
34		11	5/12	"	"				34
35		12	5/12	M	B				35
36	Wm Ant Pedesoy	1	30	"	"				36
37		2	40	F	"				37
38	Pierre Cancienne	1	48	"	"				38
39		2	16	M	"				39
40		3	14	"	"				40

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . 80

44/36

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, 1

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

S. W. Bolse
Ass't Marshal

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the fourth Ward **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June, **1860.**

S. W. Forse **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		4	12	F	B				
2		5	9	M	M				
3		6	2	"	B				1
4	Narcisse Brieux	1	5	"	"				
5	Nicholas Daunois	1	25	F	"				
6		2	19	"	"				
7	Wm. Joel Sylvestre	1	45	M	"				
8		2	70	"	"				
9		3	70	"	"				
10		4	60	"	"				
11		5	30	"	"				
12		6	55	"	Mo				
13		7	45	"	"				
14		8	40	"	"				
15		9	25	"	B				
16		10	25	"	Mo				
17		11	45	"	B				
18		12	26	M	"				
19		13	70	"	"				
20		14	21	"	Mu				
21		15	28	"	"				
22		16	20	"	B				
23		17	35	"	"				
24		18	30	"	"				
25		19	25	"	"				
26		20	23	"	"				
27		21	70	"	"				
28		22	80	"	"				
29		23	80	"	"				
30		24	50	F	"				
31		25	50	"	Mo				
32		26	23	"	B				
33		27	45	"	"				
34		28	40	"	Mo				
35		29	50	"	B				
36		30	35	F	Mo				
37		31	50	"	B				
38		32	33	"	"				
39		33	32	"	"				
40		34	20	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		35	18	F	Mo				
2		36	17	"	B				
3		37	30	"	"				
4		38	30	"	"				
5		39	25	"	"				
6		40	30	"	"			—	
7		41	30	"	Mo				
8		42	40	"	B				
9		43	15	"	Mo				
10		44	15	"	B				
11		45	35	"	"				
12		46	70	"	"				
13		47	15	M	"				
14		48	15	"	Mu				
15		49	12	"	B				
16		50	12	"	"				
17		51	15	"	"				
18		52	12	"	"				
19		53	12	"	"				
20		54	10	"	"				
21		55	8	"	"				
22		56	8	"	Mu				
23		57	7	"	"				
24		58	7	"	B				
25		59	10	"	"				
26		60	5	M	Mu				
27		61	2	"	B				
28		62	2	"	"				
29		63	2	"	"				
30		64	2	"	"				
31		65	2	"	"				
32		66	1	"	"				
33		67	1	"	"				
34		68	13	F	Mo				
35		69	8	"	B				
36		70	10	"	"				
37		71	8	"	"				
38		72	6	"	"				
39		73	6	"	"				
40		74	4	"	"				

No. of owners, 3 — No. of houses, 1 — No. of male slaves, 47 — No. of female slaves, 33 — Total slaves, . . 80 — No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, — No. deaf and dumb, — No blind, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

S. W. Forse
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *the Fourth Ward* **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** *Assumption* **State of** *Louisiana* **, enumerated by me, on the** *13th* **day of** *June* **, 1860.**

S. W. Bolse **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	75	2	F	B		10		
Joseph Martin	1	26	m	m				
	2	20	"	B				
	3	20	F	"				
	4	45	"	"				
	5	11	m	m				
	6	9	F	"				
D.° Joseph Martin	1	65	m	B				
on	2	65	"	"				
Palmira Plantation	3	65	"	B				
	4	65	"	"				
	5	60	"	"				
	6	55	"	"				
	7	50	"	"				
	8	60	F	"				
	9	65	"	"				
	10	50	"	"				
	11	45	"	"				
	12	50	M	"				
	13	45	"	"				
	14	45	"	"				
	15	45	"	"				
	16	40	"	"				
	17	40	"	"				
	18	40	"	"				
	19	40	"	"				
	20	40	"	"				
	21	40	"	"				
	22	40	"	"				
	23	40	"	"				
	24	40	"	"				
	25	35	"	"				
	26	35	"	"				
	27	30	"	"				
	28	30	"	"				
	29	30	"	"				
	30	30	"	"				
	31	30	"	"				
	32	30	"	"				
	33	30	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	34	28	m	B				
	35	25	"	"				
	36	25	"	"				
	37	28	"	"				
	38	25	"	"				
	39	25	"	"				
	40	22	"	"				
	41	21	"	"				
	42	21	"	"				
	43	20	"	"				
	44	20	"	"				
	45	19	"	"				
	46	18	"	"				
	47	17	"	"				
	48	17	"	"				
	49	15	"	"				
	50	15	"	"				
	51	12	"	"				
	52	45	"	"				
	53	40	F	"				
	54	40	"	"				
	55	40	"	"				
	56	35	"	"				
	57	35	"	"				
	58	30	"	"				
	59	30	"	"				
	60	30	"	"				
	61	30	"	"				
	62	30	"	"				
	63	30	"	"				
	64	25	"	"				
	65	25	"	"				
	66	23	"	"				
	67	21	"	"				
	68	19	"	"				
	69	17	"	"				
	70	18	"	"				
	71	16	"	"				
	72	13	"	"				
	73	9	"	"				

No. of owners, 2 — No. of male slaves, 51 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. of houses, 10 — No. of female slaves, 29 — No. manumitted, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

Total slaves, . . 80

S. W. Bolse Ass't Marshal

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Fourth Ward **in the County of** ~~Parish~~ Assumption **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June, **1860.**

S. Boles **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Valena Plantation	74	6	F	B				
2	Continued	75	6	F	B				
3		76	5	M	B				
4		77	5	F	B				
5		78	3	F	B				
6		79	3	F	B				
7		80	3	M	B				
8		81	3	M	B				
9		82	2	M	B				
10		83	2	M	B				
11		84	2	M	B				
12		85	1	M	B				
13	Joseph Bariller ux	1	55	M	M				
14		2	45	F	B				
15		3	35	M	B				
16		4	26	M	B				
17		5	22	M	B				
18		6	20	M	B				
19		7	30	F	B				
20		8	23	F	B				
21		9	20	F	B				
22		10	17	M	B				
23		11	15	M	B				
24		12	13	M	B				
25		13	12	F	B				
26		14	9	F	B				
27		15	9	F	B				
28		16	7	M	B				
29		17	5	M	B				
30		18	2	F	B				
31		19	2/12	F	B				
32	Cedric Boudreaux	1	22	F	B				
33		2	2	F	B				
34		3	4/12	M	B				
35	Edward Pugh	1	35	M	B				
36		2	28	F	B				
37		3	35	M	M				
38		4	30	F	B				
39		5	35	M	B				
40		6	30	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		7	30	M	M				
2		8	32	F	B				
3		9	35	M	M				
4		10	35	F	M				
5		11	35	M	B				
6		12	35	F	B				
7		13	40	M	B				
8		14	38	F	B				
9		15	38	F	B				
10		16	16	F	B				
11		17	21	M	M				
12	16	18	36	M	B				
13		19	30	F	B				
14		20	38	M	B				
15		21	35	F	B				
16		22	35	M	B				
17		23	25	F	B				
18		24	35	M	B				
19		25	35	F	M				
20		26	25	F	M				
21		27	35	M	B				
22		28	40	M	B				
23		29	24	F	B				
24		30	26	F	B				
25		31	35	M	B				
26		32	30	M	B				
27		33	21	F	B				
28		34	35	M	B				
29		35	26	F	B				
30		36	30	M	B				
31	3	37	21	F	B				
32		38	27	M	B				
33		39	40	F	B				
34	1	40	21	F	B				
35		41	12	F	B				
36		42	34	M	B				
37		43	24	M	B				
38		44	30	M	B				
39		45	25	M	M				
40		46	30	M	B				

No. of owners, 3
No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 44 / 38 (42)
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

S. Boles
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Fourth Ward **in the Parish of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June, **1860.**

S. W. Bole **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		47	40	F	B				
2		48	28	M	B				
3		49	28	F	M				
4		50	14	M	M				
5		51	28	M	B				
6		52	28	F	B				
7		53	30	M	B				
8		54	36	F	B				
9		55	7	F	M				
10		56	3	F	B				
11		57	10	M	M				
12		58	7	M	B				
13		59	5	F	B				
14		60	4	M	B				
15		61	2	M	B				
16		62	6	M	B				
17		63	4	M	B				
18		64	2	F	B				
19		65	3/12	F	B				
20		66	4	F	B				
21		67	4/12	F	B				
22		68	8	M	B				
23		69	6	F	B				
24		70	4	M	B				
25		71	3	F	B				
26		72	1	F	B				
27		73	12	F	B				
28		74	5	F	B				
29		75	1	M	B				
30		76	5	M	B				
31		77	4	M	B				
32		78	6/12	M	B				
33		79	6/12	F	B				
34		80	2/12	F	B				
35		81	8	M	B				
36		82	5	F	B				
37		83	3	M	B				
38		84	6	F	B				
39		85	4	M	B				
40		86	3	M	B				
1	Chs Roupel	87	1	M	B				
2		88	1	F	B				
3		89	9	F	B				
4		90	22	F	B				1
5		91	7	F	B				
6	Rosemond Bernard	1	26	F	M				
7		2	7	F	M				
8		3	4	M	B				
9		4	2	M	B				
10		5	6/12	M	M				1
11	Emelien Boudreaux	1	47	F	M				
12		2	21	M	M				
13		3	7	M	M				
14		4	6	F	M				
15		5	4	M	M				1
16	Octave Heymel	1	22	F	B				
17	Andre' Braxcello	1	80	F	B				
18		2	45	M	B				1
19	Wdw Jos. B. Laseigne	1	25	F	B				
20		2	6	M	M				
21	Wdw Balthazar Triche	1	40	F	B				
22		2	20	M	B				
23		3	18	F	B				
24		4	14	M	B				
25		5	11	M	B				
26		6	7/12	M	B				
27		7	3/12	M	B				1
28	Jn Pierre Achey	1	27	M	B				
29		2	22	F	B				
30		3	20	F	B				
31		4	9	F	M				
32		5	2	M	M				
33		6	2/12	M	B				1
34	Wdw Rosemond Triche	1	11	F	B				
35	Jn Bte Aucoin	1	50	F	B				
36		2	25	M	B				
37		3	25	M	B				
38		4	21	M	B				
39		5	21	F	B				2
40	C. Heymel	1	55	M	B				

No. of owners, 11
No. of houses, 18

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

S. W. Bole
Ass't Marshal

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Fifth Ward **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June, **1860.** L. Nicholas **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
C Hymel	2	45	M	M				
	3	40	M	B				
	4	30	M	B				
	5	30	M	B				
	6	25	M	B				
	7	25	M	B				
	8	30	M	B				
	9	30	M	B				
	10	30	M	B				
	11	30	M	B				
	12	30	M	B				
	13	28	M	B				
	14	25	M	B				
	15	28	M	B				
	16	23	M	B				
	17	23	M	M				
	18	20	M	M				
	19	20	M	B				
	20	33	F	B				
	21	40	F	B				
	22	40	F	M				
	23	30	F	B				
	24	30	F	B				
	25	30	F	B				
	26	30	F	B				
	27	25	F	B				
	28	25	F	B				
	29	25	F	B				
	30	28	F	B				
	31	28	F	B				
	32	28	F	B				
	33	33	F	B				
	34	14	F	B				
	35	11	F	B				
	36	12	M	B				
	37	12	M	M				
	38	12	M	B				
	39	8	M	B				
	40	7	F	B				
	41	5	F	B				
	42	3	F	B				
	43	1	M	B				
	44	2	F	B				
	45	4	F	B				
	46	5	M	B				
	47	2	M	B				
	48	2	F	B				
	49	8	F	B				
	50	1	M	B				
	51	4	F	M				
	52	M	M	M				
	53	3	F	B				
	54	3	M	B				
	55	3/12	M	B				
	56	3/12	M	B				
	57	8	F	B				
	58	8/12	F	B				6
Paul Terrebonne	1	35	F	B				
	2	10	F	M				
Wm. Valery Bourgeois	1	40	M	B				
	2	18	F	B				
	3	13	F	B				
Victorin Pontiffe	1	22	F	B				
	2	4	F	B				
	3	1	M	B				
F. W. Pike	1	35	F	B				
	2	35	F	B				
	3	20	M	M				
	4	14	F	B	X			
Pike & Sutton	1	40	M	M				
	2	30	M	B				
	3	40	M	B				
	4	35	M	B				
	5	35	M	M				
	6	35	M	M				
	7	25	M	B				
	8	40	M	M				
	9	35	M	B				
	10	35	M	B				
	11	30	M	B				

No. of owners, 4 — No. of houses, 6 — No. of male slaves, 44 — No. of female slaves, 36 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, — No. deaf and dumb, — No blind, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

L. Nicholas Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Atchafalaya Canal **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **, 1860.**

S. Wolfe **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		12	28	M	M				
2		13	21	M	B				
3		14	40	M	B				
4		15	30	M	B				
5		16	22	M	B				
6		17	30	M	B				
7		18	30	M	M				
8		19	25	M	B				
9		20	12	M	B				
10		21	12	M	B				
11		22	14	M	B				
12		23	11	M	M				
13		24	8	M	B				
14		25	8	M	B				
15		26	6	M	B				
16		27	5	M	B				
17		28	4	M	B				
18		29	8	M	B				
19		30	7	M	M				
20		31	35	F	B				
21		32	35	F	B				
22		33	30	F	M				
23		34	35	F	M				
24		35	33	F	B				
25		36	35	F	B				
26		37	25	F	B				
27		38	18	F	B				
28		39	45	F	M				
29		40	14	F	M				
30		41	8	F	M				
31		42	8	F	B				
32		43	8	F	M				
33		44	8	F	B				
34		45	5	F	B				
35		46	5	F	B				
36		47	5	F	M				
37		48	2	M	B				8
38	Walter J. Pugh	1	40	M	B				
39		2	38	M	B				
40		3	37	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		4	35	M	B				
2		5	35	M	B				
3		6	35	M	B				
4		7	30	M	B				
5		8	30	M	B				
6		9	30	M	B				
7		10	28	M	B				
8		11	28	M	B				
9		12	27	M	B				
10		13	26	M	B				
11		14	26	M	B				
12		15	26	M	B				
13		16	25	M	B				
14		17	25	M	B				
15		18	24	M	B				
16		19	24	M	B				
17		20	24	M	B				
18		21	24	M	B				
19		22	23	M	B				
20		23	22	M	B				
21		24	20	M	B				
22		25	17	M	B				
23		26	16	M	B				
24		27	35	F	B				
25		28	30	F	B				
26		29	30	F	B				
27		30	30	F	B				
28		31	30	F	B				
29		32	28	F	B				
30		33	28	F	B				
31		34	27	F	B				
32		35	27	F	B				
33		36	25	F	B				
34		37	25	F	B				
35		38	25	F	B				
36		39	25	F	B				
37		40	24	F	B				
38		41	23	F	B				
39		42	23	F	B				
40		43	22	F	B				

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 8

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

S. Wolfe
Ass't Marshal

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 4th Ward **in the County of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** July, **1860.**

L. L. Robe **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm. W. Pugh	63	38	F	B				
2		64	24	"	Mo				
3		65	24	"	B				
4		66	14	"	"				
5		67	8	"	"				
6		68	30	"	"				
7		69	40	"	"				
8		70	35	"	"				
9		71	30	"	"				
10		72	30	"	"				
11		73	35	"	"				
12		74	35	"	"				
13		75	36	"	"				
14		76	33	"	"				
15		77	20	"	"				
16		78	40	"	"				
17		79	15	"	"				
18		80	20	"	"				
19		81	60	"	"				
20		82	20	"	"				
21		83	26	"	"				
22		84	50	"	"				
23		85	40	"	"				
24		86	16	"	"				
25		87	16	"	"				
26		88	28	"	"				
27		89	26	"	"				
28		90	16	"	"				
29		91	28	"	"				
30		92	16	"	"				
31		93	22	"	"				
32		94	18	"	"				
33		95	70	"	"				
34		96	40	"	"				
35		97	45	"	"				
36		98	30	"	"				
37		99	28	"	"				
38		100	28	"	"				
39		101	30	"	"				
40		102	24	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		103	20	F	B				
2		104	14	"	"				
3		105	50	"	"				
4		106	30	"	"				
5		107	35	"	"				
6		108	33	"	"				
7		109	30	"	"				
8		110	40	"	"				
9		111	10	"	"				
10		112	8	"	"				
11		113	6	"	"				
12		114	3	"	"				
13		115	1	"	"				
14		116	6	"	"				
15		117	6	M	"				
16		118	3	F	"				
17		119	1	"	"				
18		120	10	"	"				
19		121	7	"	"				
20		122	6	"	"				
21		123	1	"	"				
22		124	4	"	"				
23		125	8	"	"				
24		126	5	"	"				
25		127	2	"	"				
26		128	10	"	"				
27		129	12	"	"				
28		130	4	"	"				
29		131	1	"	"				
30		132	8	"	"				
31		133	6	"	"				
32		134	4	"	"				
33		135	8	"	"				
34		136	8	"	"				
35		137	7	"	"				
36		138	12	M	"				
37		139	8	"	"				
38		140	9	"	"				
39		141	2	"	"				
40		142	10	"	"				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 56 No. of female slaves, 24 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

L. L. Robe Ass't Marshal

38

Page No. 34

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 4th Ward in the Parish of Assumption State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the day of , 1860.

S. L. Cole Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm W. Pugh	143	4	M	B				
2		144	2	"	"				
3		145	1	"	"				
4		146	10	"	"				
5		147	8	"	"				
6		148	6	"	"				
7		149	2	"	"				
8		150	1	"	"				
9		151	5	"	"				
10		152	2	"	"				
11		153	2	"	"				
12		154	6	"	"				
13		155	6	"	"				
14		156	10	"	"				
15		157	4	"	"				
16		158	10	"	"				
17		159	6	"	"				
18		160	6	"	"				
19		161	8	"	"	0		20	
20	Firmin L. Landry	1	47	"	"				
21	Jn B. Chedotal Jr	1	23	F	"				
22	Chedotal & Simoneaux	1	26	"	"				
23									
24									
25									
26	E. B. Thibodeaux	1	37	M	B				
27	Thos F Courtade	1	25	"	"				
28		2	24	"	"				
29		3	23	"	"				
30		4	22	"	"				
31		5	18	"	M				
32		6	18	F	B				
33		7	2	"	MO				
34		8	8/12	M	B			1	
35	Charles Thibodeaux	1	60	F	"				
36	Harden Burnley	1	55	M	"				
37		2	55	F	"				
38		3	60	"	"				
39		4	42	M	"				
40		5	42	F	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	6	40	M	B				
	7	40	"	"				
	8	35	"	"				
	9	36	"	"				
	10	35	F	"				
	11	25	F	"				
	12	40	"	"				
	13	30	"	"				
	14	30	"	"				
	15	22	"	"				
	16	21	"	"				
	17	20	"	"				
	18	20	M	"				
	19	20	"	"				
	20	18	"	"				
	21	15	"	MO				
	22	14	F	B				
	23	8	M	MO				
	24	5	"	B				
	25	4	"	"				
	26	3	"	"				
	27	1	"	"				
	28	8	F	"				
	29	5	M	"				
	30	2	F	"				
	31	1	M	"				
	32	2	"	"				
	33	5/12	"	"				
	34	2	"	"				
	35	5/12	"	"				
	36	4	F	"				
	37	2	M	MO				
	38	18	"	B				
Felix Dugas	39	26	M	"				
	40	25	"	"				
	41	26	F	"				6
	1	38	M	"				
	2	35	F	"				
	3	25	M	"				
	4	22	F	"				

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 26

No. of male slaves, 58
No. of female slaves, 22
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted, 1

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

S. L. Cole Ass't Marshal

Page No. 87

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 4th Ward (Bay Lafourche) **in the** ~~County~~ Parish **of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** August, **1860.**

S. M. Cole **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	35	28	F	M				
	36	21	"	B				
	37	60	"	"				
	38	64	"	M				
	39	65	"	B				
	40	36	F	"				
	41	39	"	M				
	42	42	"	B				
	43	23	"	"				
	44	41	"	M				
	45	26	"	B				
	46	8	"	"				
	47	15	"	"				
	48	12	"	"				
	49	8	"	"				
	50	5	"	"				
	51	4	"	"				
	52	5	"	M				
Robt. C. Martin	1	65	M	B				6
	2	51	"	"				
	3	50	"	"				
	4	48	"	"				
	5	49	"	"				
	6	45	"	"				
	7	45	"	"				
	8	45	"	"				
	9	44	"	"				
	10	43	"	"				
	11	43	"	"				
	12	40	"	"				
	13	40	"	"				
	14	40	"	M				
	15	40	"	B				
	16	36	"	"				
	17	26	"	"				
	18	26	"	"				
	19	27	"	"				
	20	25	"	"				
	21	17	"	"				
	22	21	"	"				
	23	22	M	B				
	24	14	"	"				
	25	12	"	M				
	26	18	"	B				
	27	13	"	"				
	28	11	"	"				
	29	9	"	"				
	30	10	"	M				
	31	8	"	B				
	32	6	"	"				
	33	5	"	"				
	34	3	"	"				
	35	4	"	"				
	36	3	"	"				
	37	1	"	"				
	38	1	"	"				
	39	2	"	M				
	40	1	"	B				
	41	3	"	"				
	42	70	F	"				
	43	63	"	"				
	44	43	"	"				
	46	38	"	"				
	46	34	"	"				
	47	32	"	"				
	48	30	"	"				
	49	31	"	"				
	50	29	"	"				
	37	26	F	"				
	52	27	"	M				
	53	28	F	B				
	54	25	"	"				
	55	22	"	"				
	56	22	"	"				
	57	18	"	"				
	58	30	"	"				
	59	22	"	"				
	60	21	"	"				
	61	21	F	"				
	62	14	"	"				

No. of owners, 1 — No. of houses, 6

No. of male slaves, 32 — No. of female slaves, 48 — Total slaves, . . 80 — 41 — 39

No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No blind, ____

No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

S. M. Cole Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 9th Ward **Parish in the ~~County~~ of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** August, **1860.**

L. L. Robe **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		63	15	F	M				
2		64	13	"	"				
3		65	12	"	"				
4		66	12	"	"				
5		67	10	"	"				
6		68	11	"	"				
7		69	8	"	"				
8		70	8	"	"				
9		71	6	"	"				
10		72	5	"	"				
11		73	8	"	"				
12		74	7	"	M				
13		75	5	"	B				
14		76	4	"	"				
15		77	4	"	"				
16		78	3	"	"				
17		79	0	"	"				
18		80	4	"	M				
19		81	2	"	B				
20		82	2	"	"				
21		83	1	"	"				
22		84	1	"	"				
23		85	1	"	"				
24		86	1	"	"				
25		87	1	"	"				
26		88	1	"	"				
27		89	1	"	"				
28		90	1	"	"				
29		91	1	"	M				
30	W. H. Pugh & Bro	1	28	"	B				
31	Augustin Plantation	2	43	"	"				
32		3	29	"	"				
33		4	43	"	"				
34		5	33	"	"				
35		6	39	"	"				
36		7	23	"	"				
37		8	21	"	"				
38		9	31	"	"				
39		10	21	"	"				
40		11	57	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		12	44	M	B				
2		13	35	"	"				
3		14	31	"	"				
4		15	50	"	"				
5		16	54	"	"				
6		17	29	"	"				
7		18	30	"	"				
8		19	33	"	"				
9		20	43	"	"				
10		21	55	"	"				
11		22	49	"	"				
12		23	35	"	"				
13		24	26	"	"				
14		25	23	"	"				
15		26	33	"	"				
16		27	25	"	"				
17		28	33	M	"				
18		29	31	"	"				
19		30	41	"	"				
20		31	45	"	"				
21		32	27	"	"				
22		33	21	"	"				
23		34	37	"	"				
24		35	45	"	"				
25		36	31	"	"				
26		37	25	"	"				
27		38	44	"	"				
28		39	45	"	"				
29		40	27	"	"				
30		41	43	"	"				
31		42	43	"	"				
32		43	43	"	"				
33		44	39	"	"				
34		45	37	"	"				
35		46	65	"	"				
36		47	57	"	"				
37		48	34	"	"				
38		49	24	"	"				
39		50	56	"	"				
40		51	24	"	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 53
No. of female slaves, 30
Total slaves, . . 83

49/40

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

L. L. Robe
Ass't Marshal

Page No. 49

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 6th Ward in the ~~County~~ Parish of Assumption **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** July, **1860.**

L L Bolse **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		96	3	m	B				
2		96	4	F	"				
3		97	3	"	"				
4		98	3	"	"				
5		99	2	m	"				
6		100	2	"	"				
7		101	2	"	"				
8		102	1	F	"				
9		103	1	"	"				
10		104	1	"	"				
11		105	1	m	"				
12	Jas S. Wilson in	1	50	m	m				
13	hunt for D. Lawrence camp	2	50	"	"				
14		3	60	"	B				
15		4	60	"	"				
16		5	50	"	"				
17		6	50	"	m				
18		7	50	"	B				
19		8	48	"	"				
20		9	45	"	"				
21		10	40	"	m				
22		11	45	m	B				
23		12	45	"	"				
24		13	45	"	"				
25		14	30	"	"				
26		15	30	"	"				
27		16	48	"	"				
28		17	40	"	"				
29		18	38	"	"				
30		19	60	"	"				
31		20	38	"	"				
32		21	30	"	"				
33		22	35	"	"				
34		23	32	m	m				
35		24	20	"	"				
36		25	30	"	"				
37		26	30	"	B				
38		27	60	"	"				
39		28	30	"	"				
40		29	30	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		30	30	m	m				
2		31	30	m	B				
3		32	24	"	"				
4		33	24	"	"				
5		34	24	"	"				
6		35	21	"	m				
7		36	21	"	B				
8		37	18	"	"				
9		38	15	"	m				
10		39	18	"	m				
11		40	15	"	"				
12		41	14	"	B				
13		42	13	"	m				
14		43	12	"	B				
15		44	12	"	m				
16		45	28	"	"				
17		46	28	"	B				
18		47	50	"	"				
19		48	40	"	m				
20		49	28	"	"				
21		50	30	"	B				
22		51	30	"	"				
23		52	30	"	"				
24		53	28	"	"				
25		54	27	"	m				
26		55	28	"	"				
27		56	24	"	B				
28		57	27	"	"				
29		58	45	F	m				
30		59	50	"	"				
31		60	45	"	B				
32		61	46	"	"				
33		62	45	"	"				
34		63	50	"	"				
35		64	45	"	"				
36		65	50	"	"				
37		66	48	"	"				
38		67	60	"	"				
39		68	35	"	m				
40		69	35	"	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 62 No. of female slaves, 18 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, 1

L L Bolse Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 6th Ward in the Parish of Assumption State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		70	35	F	B				
2		71	35	"	"				
3		72	30	"	"				
4		73	30	"	"				
5		74	40	"	"				
6		75	40	"	m				
7		76	30	"	"				
8		77	40	"	B				
9		78	40	"	"				
10		79	32	"	"				
11		80	30	"	m				
12		81	30	"	B				
13		82	30	"	"				
14		83	25	"	"				
15		84	20	"	"				
16		85	40	"	"				
17		86	20	"	"				
18		87	18	"	m				
19		88	18	"	B				
20		89	20	"	"				
21		90	18	"	"				
22		91	14	"	"				
23		92	12	F	m				
24		93	10	"	"				
25		94	8	"	"				
26		95	7	"	B				
27		96	5	"	"				
28		97	6	"	m				
29		98	3	"	B				
30		99	2	"	"				
31		100	2	"	"				
32		101	2	"	m				
33		102	2	"	B				
34		103	6/12	"	"				
35		104	4/12	"	"				
36		105	8	m	"				
37		106	7	"	"				
38		107	7	"	"				
39		108	7	"	"				
40		109	8	"	m				
1		110	7	m	B				1
2		111	4	"	m				2
3		112	1	"	B				3
4		113	4	"	"				4
5		114	4	"	"				5
6		115	3	"	"				6
7		116	8	"	"				7
8		117	3	"	"				8
9		118	6	"	"				9
10		119	2	"	"				10
11		120	7	"	"				11
12		121	1	"	"				12
13		122	3/12	"	"				13
14		123	1	m	m			29	14
15	Jas. S. Willson	1	30	F	B				15
16		2	30	"	"				16
17		3	15	"	m				17
18		4	10	"	B				18
19		5	3	m	Br				19
20		6	4/12	"	m				20
21	Wm Ant. Borras	1	55	"	B			1	21
22	Wm L. Boudreaux	1	40	F	"				22
23		2	18	m	"				23
24		3	11	"	m				24
25		4	10	"	B			1	25
26	Jean Meyer	1	20	F	"				26
27	Alfred Trosclair	1	45	"	m				27
28		2	11	"	"				28
29		3	8	m	"			1	29
30	Emelien Webre	1	24	F	B				30
31		2	9	"	m				31
32		3	7	m	B				32
33		4	4	"	"				33
34		5	2	"	"				34
35		6	2/12	"	"				35
36	twins?	7	2/12	"	"			1	36
37	Richard Gautreaux	1	42	"	"				37
38		2	48	"	"				38
39		3	47	"	"				39
40		4	28	"	mul				40

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 97

No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

Ass't Marshal.

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 4th Ward (B. Lafourche) **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** July, **1860.**

T. L. Bolon **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		5	37	m	B				
2		6	47	"	"				
3		7	47	"	m				
4		8	34	"	m				
5		9	31	"	"				
6		10	46	"	"				
7		11	20	"	B				
8		12	41	"	"				
9		13	39	"	"				
10		14	36	"	"				
11		15	33	"	"				
12		16	37	"	"				
13		17	25	"	"				
14		18	21	"	"				
15		19	20	"	"				
16		20	17	"	"				
17		21	13	"	"				
18		22	18	"	"				
19		23	21	"	"				
20		24	19	"	"				
21		25	19	"	"				
22		26	17	"	"				
23		27	15	"	"				
24		28	09	"	"				
25		29	7	"	"				
26		30	5	"	"				
27		31	5	"	m				
28		32	2	"	B				
29		33	1	"	"				
30		34	1/2	"	m				
31		35	5	"	B				
32		36	2	"	"				
33		37	1/2	"	"				
34		38	47	"	"				
35		39	38	F	"				
36		40	39	"	"				
37		41	35	"	"				
38		42	38	"	"				
39		43	23	"	"				
40		44	22	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		46	18	F	B				
2		47	16	"	"				
3		48	15	"	"				
4		49	13	"	"				
5		50	10	"	"				
6		51	8	"	"				
7		52	6	"	"				
8		53	8	"	"				
9		54	5	"	"				
10		55	3	"	"				
11		56	3	"	"				
12		57	5	"	"				
13		58	1	"	"				
14		59	3	"	"				
15		60	1	"	"				
16		61	3	"	"				
17		62	1	"	"				
18		63	20	m	"			1	
19		64	4	F	"				
20	Asène Delaune	1	26	"	"				
21		2	1/2	M	"			1	
22	Christophe Delaune	1	57	"	"				
23		2	40	F	"				
24		3	23	m	"				
25		4	18	F	"				
26		5	16	m	"				
27		6	14	"	"				
28		7	9	"	"				
29		8	5	"	"				
30		9	1/2	"	"			2	
31	Wm. Azelie Delaune	1	19	"	B				
32		2	17	F	"			1	
33	Phillips & Lyne	1	60	m	"				
34		2	55	"	"				
35		3	50	"	"				
36		4	50	"	"				
37		5	40	"	m				
38		6	25	"	B				
39		7	35	"	"				
40		8	35	"	"				

No. of owners, 23
No. of houses, 74

No. of male slaves, 50
No. of female slaves, 50
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

T. L. Bolon
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 7th B Lafourche **Parish in the County of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July, 1860. L. Bolse **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		9	40	F	mo				
2		10	50	"	B				
3		11	45	m	"				
4		12	35	"	m				14
5	John Lyne	1	30	"	B				
6		2	35	"	"				
7		3	21	"	"				
8		4	20	"	"				
9		5	30	F	"				
10		6	23	"	mo				
11		7	50	"	"	o			
12		8	18	"	B				
13		9	16	"	mo				
14		10	14	"	B				
15		11	11	"	"				
16		12	8	F	mo				
17		13	4	"	B				
18		14	2	m	"				
19		15	11	F	"				
20		16	3	"	"				
21		17	1	m	m				
22	Wm & Sarah Phillips	1	60	"	B				
23		2	50	"	"				
24		3	33	"	"				
25		4	35	"	"				
26		5	30	"	"				
27		6	38	"	m				
28		7	32	"	B				
29		8	32	"	"				
30		9	33	"	m				
31		10	24	"	B				
32		11	22	"	"				
33		12	21	"	"				
34		13	18	"	"				
35		14	14	"	"				
36		15	"	"	"				
37		16	18	"	m				
38		17	38	F	B				
39		18	28	"	mo				
40		19	26	"	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		20	19	F	mo				
2		21	29	"	B				
3		22	23	"	"				
4		23	40	"	"				
5		24	20	"	"				
6		25	17	"	"				
7		26	18	"	"				
8		27	16	m	"				
9		28	9	"	"				
10		29	8	"	"				
11		30	2	"	"				
12		31	3	"	"				
13		32	2	"	"				
14		33	6	"	"				
15		34	7	"	"				
16		35	4	F	"				
17		36	6	m	"				
18		37	6	"	m				
19		38	3	F	B				
20		39	6	"	"				
21		40	4	"	"				
22		41	2	"	"				
23		42	2	m	"				
24		43	4	"	"				
25		44	5	"	"				
26		45	5	"	"				
27		46	3	F	"				
28		47	50	F	mo				
29		48	53	"	"				
30		49	60	"	B				
31		50	45	"	"				
32		51	35	"	"				
33		52	40	"	mo				
34		53	6	"	"	o			
35		54	4	F	B				
36		55	35	m	"				
37		56	16	"	m				
38	Florentin Blanchard	1	53	"	B				
39		2	15	"	mo				
40		3	50	F	B				

No. of owners, 3
No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, 43 42/26
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

L. Bolse
Ass't Marshal

Page No. 53

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Ward B. Lafourche **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July, **1860.**

S. L. Coles **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		4	22	F	B				
2		5	12	"	"				
3		6	6	"	M				
4		7	4	"	B				
5		8	2	"	"				
6		9	7/12	"	"				1
7	Pugh & Seymours	1	50	M	M				
8		2	45	F	"				
9		3	33	M	B				1
10		4	40	M	M				
11		5	35	"	B				
12		6	30	"	M				
13		7	35	"	B				
14		8	32	"	M				
15		9	27	"	B				
16		10	25	"	"				
17		11	24	"	M				
18		12	30	"	B				
19		13	23	"	M				
20		14	35	F	"				
21		15	30	"	B				
22		16	11	M	"				
23		17	5	F	"				
24		18	3	"	B				
25		19	1	"	"				3
26	E. K. Seymours	1	19	F	M				
27		2	20	"	"				
28		3	11	"	B				
29		4	2	"	M				
30		5	7/12	F	"				1
31	Wm Ad. le Pasquier	1	45	F	"				
32		2	9	"	"				
33	Wm. F. cois Vesier	1	20	M	"				1
34		2	70	F	"				
35		3	28	"	"				
36		4	9	M	M				
37		5	6	F	"				
38		6	3	M	"				
39		7	6/12	"	"				
40	Wm Sorbet Bergeron	1	27	"	B				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		2	20	F	M				
2		3	11	"	B				
3		4	2	"	M				
4		5	3/12	"	"				
5	Wm Heloise Sims	1	34	"	"				
6		2	43	"	"				
7		3	30	M	B				
8		4	27	F	"				
9		5	18	M	"				
10		6	25	F	"				
11		7	5	"	"				
12		8	3	"	"				
13		10	9	M	M				2
14	Francois Duclant	1	35	"	B				1
15	Amede Domas	1	31	F	"				1
16	Theodule Concienne	1	9	"	"				
17	Hymel & Pugh	1	31	M	"				
18		2	31	"	"				
19		3	40	"	"				
20		4	31	"	"				
21		5	31	"	"				
22		6	25	"	"				
23		7	29	"	"				
24		8	25	"	"				
25		9	25	"	"				
26		10	23	"	"				
27		11	27	"	"				
28		12	31	"	"				
29		13	28	"	"				
30		14	20	"	"				
31		15	31	"	"				
32		16	47	"	"				
33		17	42	"	"				
34		18	41	"	"				
35		19	30	"	"				
36		20	30	"	"				
37		21	67	"	"				
38		22	18	"	"				
39		23	16	"	"				
40		24	30	"	"				

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 12

No. of male slaves, 47 / 46
No. of female slaves, 33 / 34
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

S. L. Coles
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 6th Ward B. Lafourche in the Parish of Assumption State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August, 1860.

S. M. Bolse Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		23	48	F	B				
2		26	55	"	M				
3		27	31	"	B				
4		28	31	"	"				
5		29	29	"	"				
6		30	27	"	"				
7		30	29	"	"				
8		31	27	"	"				
9		32	27	"	"				
10		33	21	"	"				
11		34	21	"	"				
12		35	20	"	"				
13		36	21	"	"				
14		37	20	"	"				
15		38	20	"	"				
16		39	16	"	"				
17		40	14	"	"				
18		41	11	"	"				
19		42	11	"	"				
20		43	8	"	"				
21		44	5	"	"				
22		45	5	"	"				
23		46	4	"	"				
24		47	14	M	B				
25		48	10	"	"				
26		49	10	"	"				
27		50	8	"	"				
28		51	7	"	"				
29		52	5	"	"				
30		53	1	"	"				
31		54	11/12	F	B				
32		55	11/12	M	"				
33		56	11/12	"	"				
34		57	5/12	"	"				10
35	Clamille Heymel	1	42	F	B				
36	Francis Heymel	1	45	"	"				
37		2	21	"	"				
38		3	22	"	"				
39		4	1	"	"				
40	Odille Heymel	2	40	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		3	13	M	B				
2		4	11	"	"				
3		5	8	"	"				
4	Wm Littlejohn	1	49	"	M				
5		2	43	"	B				
6		3	37	"	"				
7		4	42	"	"				
8		5	30	M	M				
9		6	34	"	B				
10		7	34	"	"				
11		8	41	"	"				
12		9	37	"	"				
13		10	43	"	"				
14		11	30	"	"				
15		12	26	"	"				
16		13	19	"	M				
17		14	38	"	"				
18		15	33	"	B				
19		16	46	"	"				
20		17	44	"	"				
21		18	32	"	"				
22		19	28	"	"				
23		20	16	"	"				
24		21	30	"	"				
25		22	45	"	"				
26		23	45	"	"				
27		24	28	"	M				
28		25	60	"	B				
29		26	26	"	B				
30		27	18	"	"				
31		28	18	"	"				
32		29	17	"	"				
33		30	22	"	"				
34		31	34	"	"				
35		32	60	"	"				
36		33	28	"	"				
37		34	23	"	"				
38		35	23	"	"				
39		36	16	"	"				
40		37	19	"	"				

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 10

No. of male slaves, 31
No. of female slaves, 29
Total slaves, . . 80

54/01

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

S. M. Bolse Ass't Marshal

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 6 Ward (B. Lafourche) **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** August, **1860.**

S. L. Robe **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		38	15	M	B				
2		39	15	"	"				
3		40	30	"	M				
4		41	46	F	B				
5		42	20	"	B				
6		43	15	"	"				
7		44	8	M	"				
8		45	40	"	M				
9		46	20	F	B				
10		47	12	M	"				
11		48	4	F	"				
12		49	3	M	"				
13		50	42	F	"				
14		51	22	"	"				
15		52	10	"	"				
16		53	7	"	"				
17		54	5	M	"				
18		55	3	F	"				
19		56	46	"	"				
20		57	27	"	"				
21		58	24	"	"				
22		59	4	"	"				
23		60	58	~~M~~	"				
24		61	26	"	M				
25		62	4	"	"				
26		63	3	"	"				
27		64	4/12	"	B				
28		65	38	"	"				
29		66	17	"	"				
30		67	35	"	"				
31		68	38	"	"				
32		69	25	"	"				
33		70	2	M	"				
34		71	38	F	"				
35		72	25	"	"				
36		73	38	"	"				
37		74	20	"	"				
38		75	18	"	M				
39		76	14	"	B				
40		77	10	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	78	7	M	M				1
	79	2	F	B				2
	80	25	"	"				3
	81	4	M	M				4
	82	3	F	"				5
	83	1	"	"				6
	84	1	"	B				7
	85	6	"	"				8
	86	34	"	"				9
	87	48	"	M				10
	88	58	"	"				11
	89	28	"	"				12
	90	30	"	"				13
	91	26	"	"				14
	92	28	"	B				15
	93	28	"	"				16
	94	40	"	"				17
	95	26	"	"				18
	96	53	"	"				19
	97	20	"	"				20
	98	18	"	"				21
	99	20	"	"				22
	100	23	"	"				23
	101	5	"	"				24
	102	3	"	"				25
	103	24	"	"				26
	104	3	"	"				27
	105	40	"	M				28
	106	18	"	B				29
	107	16	"	"				30
	108	40	"	M				31
	109	6	"	B				32
	110	50	"	"				33
	111	18	"	"				34
	112	14	"	"				35
	113	12	"	"				36
	114	10	"	"				37
	115	5	"	"				38
	116	3	"	M				39
	117	2	"	"				40

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 11
No. of female slaves, 69
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

S. L. Robe
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 6th Ward of Lafourche Parish in the ~~County~~ of Assumption State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August, 1860.

L. L. Bolse Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		118	4	F	B				
2		119	2	"	"				
3		120	6	M	"				
4		121	4	F	"				
5		122	2	M	"				
6		123	3	F	"				
7		124	1	"	"				
8		125	2	F	"				
9		126	7	M	"				13
10	Wm. D. Wynn	1	90	"	"				
11		2	75	"	"				
12		3	65	"	"				
13		4	50	"	"				
14		5	48	"	"				
15		6	46	"	"				
16		7	43	"	"				
17		8	40	"	"				
18		9	40	"	"				
19		10	40	"	"				
20		11	35	"	"				
21		12	33	"	"				
22		13	38	"	"				
23		14	38	"	"				
24		15	40	"	"				
25		16	30	"	"				
26		17	19	"	"				
27		18	20	"	"				
28		19	35	"	"				
29		20	25	"	"				
30		21	23	"	"				
31		22	22	"	"				
32		23	23	"	"				
33		24	26	"	"				
34		25	22	"	"				
35		26	23	"	"				
36		27	25	"	"				
37		28	22	"	"				
38		29	35	"	"				
39		31	26	"	"				
40		31	26	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		32	30	M	B				
2		33	25	"	"				
3		34	23	"	"				
4		35	18	"	"				
5		36	25	"	"				
6		37	32	"	"				
7		38	29	"	"				
8		39	21	"	"				
9		40	35	"	M				
10		41	14	"	B				
11		42	14	"	"				
12		43	10	"	"				
13		44	7	"	"				
14		45	2	M	M				
15		46	5	"	B				
16		47	4	"	"				
17		48	3	"	"				
18		49	3	"	"				
19		50	2	"	"				
20		51	2	"	"				
21		52	47	F	B				
22		53	45	"	"				
23		54	45	"	"				
24		55	46	"	"				
25		56	45	"	"				
26		57	28	"	"				
27		58	35	"	"				
28		59	30	"	"				
29		60	28	"	"				
30		61	26	"	"				
31		62	22	"	"				
32		63	24	"	"				
33		64	24	"	"				
34		65	22	"	"				
35		66	22	"	"				
36		67	21	"	"				
37		68	22	"	"				
38		69	23	"	"				
39		70	28	"	"				
40		71	22	"	"				

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 54
No. of female slaves, 26
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

L. L. Bolse
Ass't Marshal

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 6th Ward (B. Lafourche) in the Parish of Assumption State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August, 1860. L. Nicholas Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm. D. Wynn	72	18	F	B				
2	Continued	73	18	F	B				
3		74	23	F	B				
4		75	20	F	B				
5		76	19	"	"				
6		77	2	"	"				
7		78	2	"	"				
8		79	9	"	"				
9		80	8	"	"				
10		81	8	"	"				
11		82	5	"	"				
12		83	2	"	"				
13		84	4	"	"				
14		85	2	"	"				
15		86	5	"	"				
16		87	2	"	"				
17		88	6/12	"	"				
18		89	2/12	"	"				
19		90	2/12	"	"				
20		91	2/12	"	"				
21		92	8	"	"				
22		93	2	"	"				
23		94	1	"	Mo				
24	L. L. McFall	95	3	"	B				
25		1	8	"	B				
26	E. Leatherman & Bro	2	5	Mo	"				
27		1	48	"	"				
28		2	38	"	"				
29		3	20	"	"				
30		4	17	"	"				
31		5	34	"	Mo				
32		6	17	"	"				
33		7	26	F	B				
34		8	20	"	"				
35		9	22	"	"				
36		10	28	"	"				
37		11	11	"	"				
38		12	9	Mo	"				
39		13	14	"	"				
40		14	12	F	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		13	14	F	B				
2		16	4	Mo	"				
3		17	2	F	"				
4		18	2	Mo	"				
5		19	1	F	"				
6		20	6	Mo	"				
7		21	4	"	"				
8		22	1	"	"				
9		23	4/12	"	"				3
10	Hebert & Avet	1	90	F	"				
11		2	70	"	"				
12		3	60	Mo	"				
13		4	45	"	"				
14		5	45	"	"				
15		6	40	"	"				
16		7	39	"	"				
17		8	38	"	"				
18		9	40	"	"				
19		10	40	"	"				
20		11	35	"	"				
21		12	35	"	"				
22		13	30	"	"				
23		14	30	"	"				
24		15	35	"	"				
25		16	35	"	"				
26		17	32	"	"				
27		18	25	"	"				
28		19	35	"	"				
29		20	20	"	"				
30		21	35	"	"				
31		22	35	"	"				
32		23	30	"	"				
33		24	50	F	"				
34		25	25	Mo	"				
35		26	50	F	"				
36		27	30	"	"				
37		28	25	"	"				
38		29	20	"	"				
39		30	14	"	"				
40		31	45	"	"				

20

No. of owners, 3
No. of houses, 23

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, . . 80

43/57

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic, 1

L. Nicholas
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 6 Ward Bay Lafourche in the Parish of Assumption State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 4th day of August, 1860.

L.L. Bolse Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		32	18	F	B				
2		33	11	"	"				
3		34	16	M	"				
4		35	25	"	"				
5		36	9	F	"				
6		37	7	M	"				
7		38	3	F	"				
8		39	1	"	"				
9		40	19	M	"				
10		41	2	F	"				1
11		42	10	M	"				
12		43	9/12	F	"				
13		44	26	M	"				
14	Wm J.S. Labadie	1	35	M	"				
15		2	25	F	"				
16		3	30	"	"				
17		4	10	M	"				
18		5	12	F	"				
19		6	6	M	"				
20		7	6	"	"				
21		8	4	"	"				
22		9	1	"	"				
23		10	8/12	"	"				1
24	Alexis Foulet	1	40	M	"				
25		2	40	F	"				
26		3	25	"	"				
27		4	23	"	"				
28		5	14	M	"				
29		6	9	F	"				
30		7	7	"	"				
31		8	5	M	"				
32		9	5	"	"				
33		10	3	"	"				
34		11	1	"	"				
35	Jos B. Henry	1	45	"	"				
36		2	42	F	"				
37		3	23	"	"				
38	Dr P. Dancreany	1	33	M	"				
39		2	42	F	"				
40		3	28	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		4	29	M	B				
2		5	29	"	"				
3		6	25	"	"				
4		7	22	"	"				
5		8	45	"	"				
6		9	45	"	"				
7		10	17	"	"				
8		11	13	"	"				
9		12	23	F	"				
10		13	29	"	M				
11		14	5/12	"	B				
12		15	45	M	"				
13		16	17	F	M				
14		17	45	"	B				
15		18	44	M	M				
16		19	48	F	B				
17		20	20	M	"				
18		21	25	F	"				
19		22	24	M	M				
20		23	38	F	M				
21		24	12	"	"				
22		25	7	"	"				
23		26	5	"	"				
24		27	3	M	M				
25		28	1	F	"				
26		29	22	"	B				
27		30	02	"	"				
28		31	6/12	M	"				
29		32	20	F	M				
30		33	1	"	"				
31		34	25	"	"				
32		35	100	"	B				5
33	Elie Landry	1	60	M	"				
34		2	48	F	"				
35		3	48	M	"				
36		4	47	"	"				
37		5	38	F	M				
38		6	16	F	B				
39		7	11	"	"				2
40	Neuville Boudreaux	1	40	M	M				

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, 80

40/40

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

L.L. Bolse
Ass't Marshal

70.

Page No. 93

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 4th Ward **in the Parish of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** August, **1860.**

L. L. Bolse **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		43	29	F	B				
2		44	45	"	"				
3		45	30	"	"				
4		46	41	"	"				
5		47	17	"	"				
6		48	17	"	"				
7		49	65	"	"				
8		50	44	"	"				
9		51	37	"	"				
10		52	33	"	"				
11		53	65	"	"				
12		54	30	"	"				
13		55	30	"	"				
14		56	49	"	"				
15		57	17	"	"				
16		58	24	"	"				
17		69	24	"	"				
18		60	23	"	"				
19		61	54	"	"				
20		62	28	"	"				
21		63	42	"	"				
22		64	33	"	"				
23		65	21	"	"				
24		66	15	"	"				
25		67	41	"	"				
26		68	45	M	B			Insane	
27		69	8	"	"				
28		70	2	"	"				
29		71	4	"	"				
30		72	9	F	"				
31		73	8	"	"				
32		74	8	"	"				
33		75	5	"	"				
34		76	4	"	"				
35		77	5	"	"				
36		78	9	"	"				
37		79	3	"	"				
38		80	5	"	"				
39		81	4	"	"				
40		82	10	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		83	2	F	B				
2		84	2	"	1				
3		85	1	"	"				
4		86	1	"	"				
5		87	1	"	"				
6		88	9/12	"	"				
7		89	9/12	"	"				
8		90	3/12	"	"				
9	W. H. Pugh & bro	1	18	"	"				
10	Employer	2	1	M	"				
11	A. Franklin Pugh	1	36	"	"				
12		2	18	"	"				
13		3	11	"	"				
14		4	8	"	"				
15		5	22	F	"				
16		6	27	"	"				
17		7	5	"	"				
18		8	3	"	"				
19	W. J. Boatner	1	15	F	M				
20	Estate of Cynthia Pugh	1	16	"	"				
21		2	16	"	B				
22		3	18	"	"				
23		4	1	"	"				
24	Alfred Tete	1	31	"	"				
25		2	31	F	M				
26		3	11	M	"				
27	Est. of A. M. Foley	1	40	"	B				
28		2	45	"	F				
29		3	40	"	"				
30		4	35	M	"				
31		5	35	"	"				
32		6	38	"	"				
33		7	40	"	"				
34		8	35	"	"				
35		9	30	"	"				
36		10	55	"	"				
37		11	53	"	"				
38		12	35	"	"				
39		13	30	"	"				
40		14	30	"	"				

No. of owners, 4 — No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 2 — No. of female slaves, — Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, —

No. deaf and dumb, — No blind, —

No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

L. L. Bolse
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 8th Ward Bayou Lafourche in the ~~County~~ Parish of Assumption State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August, 1860.

S. H. Kobe Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		15	25	M	B				
2		16	22	"	"				
3		17	35	"	M				
4		18	23	"	B				
5		19	40	"	"				
6		20	35	"	"				
7		21	25	"	"				
8		22	45	"	M				
9		23	21	"	B				
10		24	23	"	M				
11		25	28	"	B				
12		26	30	"	"				
13		27	60	"	"				
14		28	40	"	"				
15		29	23	"	"				
16		30	45	"	"				
17		31	28	"	"				
18		32	35	"	M				
19		33	40	"	B				
20		34	35	"	"				
21		35	45	"	"				
22		36	25	"	"				
23		37	30	"	"				
24		38	35	"	"				
25		39	28	"	"				
26		40	21	"	"				
27		41	25	"	"				
28		42	30	"	"				
29		43	25	"	"				
30		44	20	"	M				
31		45	35	"	"				
32		46	25	"	"				
33		47	22	"	B				
34		48	40	"	"				
35		49	55	"	"				
36		50	23	"	"				
37		57	30	"	"				
38		52	25	"	M				
39		53	35	"	"				
40		54	20	"	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		55	35	M	B				
2		56	18	"	M				
3		57	13	"	"				
4		58	30	F	B				
5		59	40	"	"				
6		60	25	"	"				
7		61	85	"	M				
8		62	30	"	B				
9		63	30	"	"				
10		64	30	"	"				
11		65	23	"	"				
12		66	30	"	"				
13		67	30	"	"				
14		68	25	"	"				
15		69	25	"	"				
16		70	22	"	"				
17		71	25	"	M				
18		72	45	"	B				
19		73	28	"	"				
20		74	20	"	"				
21		75	30	"	"				
22		76	30	"	"				
23		77	30	"	"				
24		78	47	"	"				
25		79	55	"	"				
26		80	30	"	"				
27		81	65	"	"				
28		82	60	"	"				
29		83	60	"	"				
30		84	18	"	M				
31		85	45	"	B				
32		86	40	"	"				
33		87	50	"	M				
34		88	30	"	B				
35		89	30	"	"				
36		90	30	"	"				
37		91	35	"	"				
38		92	25	"	"				
39		93	30	"	"				
40		94	50	"	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

S. H. Kobe Ass't Marshal

Page No. 95

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 4th Ward in the ~~County~~ Parish of Assumption State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August, 1860.

S.M. Foley Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		95	25	F	B				
2		96	25	"	"				
3		97	25	"	"				
4		98	4	"	"				
5		99	4/12	"	"				
6		100	10	M	"				
7		101	6	"	"				
8		102	7	"	"				
9		103	3/12	"	"				
10		104	6	F	M				
11		105	6/12	M	B				
12		106	9	F	"				
13		107	10	"	"				
14		108	5	"	"				
15		109	11	"	"				
16		110	9	M	"				
17		111	13	"	"				
18		112	7/12	F	"				
19		113	7	M	"				
20		114	5	"	"				
21		115	3	"	"				
22		116	11	"	"				
23		117	9	"	"				
24		118	5	F	"				
25		119	3/12	"	"				
26		120	11	M	"				
27		121	13	F	"				
28		122	9	M	"				
29		123	6/12	"	"				
30		124	6	"	"				
31		125	3/12	F	"				
32	Wm Thomas Pugh	1	35	"	"				
33		2	35	"	"				
34		3	45	"	"				
35		4	55	"	"				
36		5	40	"	"				
37		6	39	"	M				
38		7	22	"	B				
39		8	22	"	"				
40		9	36	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		10	27	F	B				
2		11	20	"	"				
3		12	23	"	"				
4		13	26	"	"				
5		14	20	"	M	0			
6		15	30	"	"	0			
7		16	45	"	B				
8		17	41	"	"				
9		18	20	"	"				
10		19	35	"	"				
11		20	23	"	"				
12		21	29	"	M	0			
13		22	35	"	"	0			
14		23	31	"	B				
15		24	45	"	"				
16		25	40	"	"				
17		26	34	"	"				
18		27	35	"	"				
19		28	50	"	"				
20		29	27	"	"				
21		30	26	"	"				
22		31	20	"	"				
23		32	40	"	"				
24		33	24	"	"				
25		34	50	"	"				
26		35	57	"	"				
27		36	32	"	"				
28		37	60	"	"				
29		38	41	"	"				
30		39	18	"	"				
31		40	53	"	"				
32		41	44	"	"				
33		42	37	"	"				
34		43	67	"	"				
35		44	35	"	"				
36		45	19	"	"				
37		46	16	"	"				
38		47	40	"	"				
39		48	26	"	"				
40		49	45	"	"				

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 16
No. of female slaves, 64
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

S.M. Foley
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 4th Ward in the City of Lafourche in the County of Assumption State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August, 1860.

S. M. Robe
Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		50	29	M	B				
2		51	30	"	"				
3		52	80	"	"				
4		53	32	"	"				
5		54	45	"	"				
6		55	35	"	"				
7		56	35	"	"				
8		57	75	"	"				
9		58	40	"	"			Blind	
10		59	27	"	"				
11		60	16	"	Mo				
12		61	14	"	B				
13		62	13	"	"				
14		63	13	"	"				
15		64	13	"	"				
16		65	14	"	"				
17		66	13	"	"				
18		67	13	"	"				
19		68	12	"	"				
20		69	10	"	"				
21		70	10	"	"				
22		71	10	"	"				
23		72	10	"	"				
24		73	15	"	"				
25		74	22	"	"				
26		75	24	"	"				
27		76	25	"	"				
28		77	27	"	"				
29		78	24	"	"				
30		79	18	"	"				
31		80	18	"	"				
32		81	12	"	"				
33		82	10	"	"				
34		83	10	"	Mo				
35		84	11	"	B				
36		85	11	"	"				
37		86	12	"	"				
38		87	12	"	"				
39		88	10	"	Mo				
40		89	20	"	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		90	10	F	B				
2		91	10	"	"				
3		92	11	"	"				
4		93	9	"	"				
5		94	7	"	"				
6		95	6	"	"				
7		96	10	"	"				
8		97	10	"	"				
9		98	9	"	"				
10		99	7	"	"				
11		100	9	"	"				
12		101	8	"	"				
13		102	7	"	"				
14		103	8	"	"				
15		104	7	"	"				
16		105	7	"	"				
17		106	9	"	"				
18		107	7	"	"				
19		108	5	"	"				
20		109	5	"	"				
21		110	5	"	"				
22		111	6	"	"				
23		112	6	"	"				
24		113	3	"	"				
25		114	4	"	"				
26		115	6	"	"				
27		116	4	"	"				
28		117	6	"	"				
29		118	6	"	"				
30		119	7	"	"				
31		120	2/12	"	"				
32		121	5	"	"				
33		122	8	"	"				
34		123	6	"	Mo				
35		124	7	"	"				
36		125	5	"	"				
37		126	07	"	B				
38		127	6	"	"				
39		128	5	"	"				
40		129	3	"	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____
No. of female slaves, 80
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, 1

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

S. M. Robe
Ass't Marshal

Page No. 97

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 4th Ward **Parish in the County of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** August, **1860.**

L. L. Bolse **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		130	1	F					
2		131	5	"	B				
3		132	4	"	"				
4		133	4	"	"				
5		134	4	"	"				
6		135	3	"	B				
7		136	3	"	"				
8		137	2	"	B				
9		138	2	"	"				
10		139	9/12	"	"				
11		140	6/12	"	"				
12		141	2	"	"				
13		142	2	"	"				
14		143	7/12	"	"				
15		144	7/12	"	"				
16		145	6	"	"				
17		146	2/12	"	"				
18		147	1	"	"				
19		148	8/12	"	"				
20		149	1	"	"				
21		150	40	B	"				
22		151	41	"	"				
23		152	35	"	"				
24		153	36	"	"				
25		154	29	"	"				
26		155	35	"	"				
27		156	36	"	"				
28		157	26	"	"				
29		158	55	"	"				
30		159	35	"	"				
31		160	35	"	"				
32		161	27	"	"				
33		162	40	"	"				
34		163	35	"	"				
35		164	35	"	"				
36		165	50	"	"				
37		166	35	"	"				
38		167	45	"	"				
39		168	40	"	"				
40		169	30	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		170	40	26	B				
2		171	30	"	"				
3		172	27	"	"				
4		173	27	"	"				
5		174	35	"	"				
6		175	35	"	"				
7		176	36	"	"				
8		177	40	"	"				
9		178	60	"	"				
10		179	25	"	"				
11		180	35	"	"				
12		181	29	"	"				
13		182	27	"	"				
14		183	35	"	"				
15		184	22	"	"				
16		185	40	"	"				
17		186	35	"	"				
18		187	6	"	"				
19		188	40	"	"				
20		189	24	"	"				
21		190	6	"	"				
22		191	6	"	"				
23		192	45	"	"				
24		193	25	"	"				
25		194	35	"	"			Insane	
26		195	50	"	"				
27		196	40	"	"				
28		197	41	"	"				
29		198	35	"	"				
30		199	50	"	"				
31		200	45	"	"				
32		201	60	"	"				
33		202	40	"	"				
34		203	60	"	"				
35		204	23	"	"				
36		205	23	"	"				
37		206	26	"	"				
38		207	23	"	"				
39		208	24	"	"				
40		209	35	"	"				

No. of owners, ____

No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 60

No. of female slaves, 20

Total slaves, . . . 80

No. fugitives, ____

No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____

No blind, ____

No. insane, 1

No. idiotic, ____

L. L. Bolse
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 4th Ward in the Parish of Assumption State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August, 1860.

L. L. Bolse Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		210	23	M	B				
2		211	45	"	"				
3		212	35	"	"				
4		213	45	"	"				
5		214	52	"	"				
6		215	30	"	"				
7		216	55	"	M				
8		217	115	"	B				
9		218	35	"	"				
10		219	50	"	"				
11		220	51	"	"				
12		221	60	"	"				
13		222	27	"	"				
14		223	45	"	"				
15		224	50	"	"				
16		225	35	"	"				
17		226	100	"	"				
18		227	21	"	"				
19		228	50	"	"				
20		229	20	"	"				
21		230	16	"	"				
22		231	30	"	"				
23		232	35	"	"				
24		233	30	"	"				
25		234	101	"	"				
26		235	65	"	M				
27		236	27	"	B				
28		237	50	"	"				
29		238	19	"	"				
30		239	21	"	"				
31		240	45	"	"				
32		241	40	"	"				
33		242	12	"	"				
34		243	15	"	"				
35		244	17	"	"				
36		245	17	"	"				
37		246	14	"	"				
38		247	11	"	"				
39		248	18	"	M				
40		249	35	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		250	11	M	M				
2		251	13	"	B				
3		252	13	"	"				
4		253	12	"	"				
5		254	10	"	"				
6		255	12	"	"				
7		256	14	"	"				
8		257	12	"	"				
9		258	12	"	"				
10		259	13	"	"				
11		260	12	"	"				
12		261	10	"	M				
13		262	9	"	"				
14		263	8	"	B				
15		264	8	"	"				
16		265	11	"	"				
17		266	7	"	"				
18		267	5	"	"				
19		268	9	"	"				
20		269	10	"	"				
21		270	3	"	"				
22		271	9	"	"				
23		272	8	"	"				
24		273	9	"	"				
25		274	9	"	"				
26		275	7	"	"				
27		276	3	"	"				
28		277	7	"	"				
29		278	5	"	"				
30		279	3	"	"				
31		280	9	"	"				
32		281	5	"	"				
33		282	5	"	"				
34		283	6	"	"				
35		284	4	"	"				
36		285	3	"	"				
37		286	7	"	"				
38		287	2	"	"				
39		288	4	"	"				
40		289	3	"	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 80 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . 80

L. L. Bolse
Asst. Marshal

Page No. 101

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 5th Ward (B. Lafourche) **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** August, **1860.**

L. L. Bolse **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	55 14	M	B				
2			56 13	"	M				
3			57 12	"	B				
4			58 11	"	M				
5			59 10	"	B				
6			60 10	"	"				
7			61 9	"	"				
8			62 5	"	"				
9			63 4	"	"				
10			64 4	"	M				
11			65 3	"	B				
12			66 5	F	M				
13			67 6	"	B				
14			68 5	"	M				
15			69 4	"	"				
16			70 4	"	"				
17			71 3	"	"				
18			72 3	"	B				
19			73 2	M	"				
20			74 2	"	M				
21			75 7/12	F	"				
22			76 6/12	"	"				
23			77 5/12	"	"				
24			78 6/12	"	"				
25	F. A. Fete	1	35	M	B				
26			2 38	"	"				
27			3 20	"	"				
28			4 38	"	"				
29			5 40	"	"				
30			6 28	"	"				
31			7 20	"	"				
32			8 22	"	"				
33			9 38	"	"				
34			10 38	"	"				
35			11 25	"	"				
36			12 40	"	"				
37			13 45	"	"				
38			14 26	"	"				
39			15 32	"	"				
40			16 48	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		17	42	M	B				
2		18	25	"	"				
3		19	45	"	"				
4		20	42	"	"				
5		21	48	"	"				
6		22	28	F	"				
7		23	26	"	"				
8		24	38	"	"				
9		25	38	"	"				
10		26	38	"	"				
11		27	40	"	"				
12		28	20	"	"				
13		29	23	"	"				
14		30	30	"	"				
15		31	12	M	M				
16		32	12	"	"				
17		33	6	F	B				
18		34	5	"	"				
19		35	6	"	"				
20		36	5	M	"				
21		37	4	F	"				
22		38	5	"	"				
23		39	4	"	"				
24		40	2	"	"				
25	12	41	1	M	"				
26		42	1	"	"				
27		1	35	"	"				
28	Fete Freres	2	36	"	"				
29		3	54	"	"				
30		4	42	"	"				
31		5	43	"	"				
32		6	50	"	"				
33		7	40	"	"				
34		8	36	"	"				
35		9	32	"	"				
36		10	45	"	"				
37		11	42	"	"				
38		12	43	F	"				
39		13	24	"	"				
40		14	24	"	"				

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 21

No. of male slaves, 60
No. of female slaves, 20
Total slaves, . . 80

50/30

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

L. L. Bolse
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 5th Ward Bayou Lafourche in the Parish of Assumption State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August, 1860.

L. L. Tolse Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		15	40	F	B				
2		16	50	"	"				
3		17	40	"	"				
4		18	25	"	"				
5		19	38	"	"				
6		20	40	"	"				
7		21	5	M	"				
8		22	2	"	"				
9		23	3	"	"				
10		24	4	M	"				
11		25	50	F	"		10		
12	Frank T. Nicholls	1	26	M	"				
13		2	22	F	M				
14		3	16	"	"				
15		4	3	"	M				
16		5	16	"	"		1		
17	Robert Pugh	1	19	M	"				
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

I, Louis Ulysse Tolse, Assistant U. S. Marshal for the Parish of Assumption do hereby Certify that the Census Returns contained in the preceding one hundred one pages & seventeen lines of Schedule No. 2, at the top of which appears my own signature were well & truly made according to the tenor of my oath of office & the instructions to the best of my knowledge & belief.

In faith whereof I hereunto set my hand at Napoleonville, Parish of Assumption, State of Louisiana, this 1st day of September A.D. 1860

L. L. Tolse
Ass't Marshal

No. of owners, 2 — No. of male slaves, 4 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. of houses, 11 — No. of female slaves, 4 — No. manumitted, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

Total slaves, . . 17

L. L. Tolse
Ass't Marshal

Page No. 83

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 6th Ward (Bay Lafourche) **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** August **, 1860.**

L L Bolse **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	19	45	F	M				
2	2	20	28	"	"				
3	3	21	40	"	"				
4	4	22	28	"	"				
5	5	23	26	"	"				
6	6	24	40	"	"				
7	7	25	32	"	"				
8	8	26	36	"	"				
9	9	27	60	"	"				
10	10	28	40	"	"				
11	11	29	24	"	"				
12	12	30	26	"	M				
13	13	31	26	"	"				
14	14	32	36	"	B				
15	15	33	54	"	"				
16	16	34	16	"	M				
17	17	35	26	"	B				
18	18	36	32	"	M				
19	19	37	28	"	B				
20	20	38	36	"	"				
21	21	39	32	"	"				
22	22	40	40	"	"				
23	23	41	38	"	"				
24	24	42	50	"	"				
25	25	43	19	"	"				
26	26	44	35	"	M				
27	27	45	28	"	B				
28	28	46	40	"	"				
29	29	47	38	"	"				
30	30	48	25	"	M				
31	31	49	22	"	"				
32	32	50	28	"	B				
33	33	51	16	"	"				
34	34	52	40	"	M				
35	35	53	14	"	"				
36	36	54	40	"	B				
37	37	55	20	"	"				
38	38	56	32	"	"				
39	39	57	16	"	"				
40	40	58	32	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		59	18	F	B				
2		60	22	"	"				
3		61	28	"	"				
4		62	18	"	"				
5		63	30	"	"				
6		64	26	"	"				
7		65	28	"	"				
8		66	18	"	"				
9		67	26	"	M				
10		68	28	"	"				
11		69	8	"	B				
12		70	28	"	M				
13		71	28	"	"				
14		72	36	"	B				
15		73	18	"	"				
16		74	32	"	"				
17		75	16	"	"				
18		76	34	"	M				
19		77	36	"	"				
20		78	40	"	B				
21		79	16	"	"				
22		80	24	"	M				
23		81	40	"	"				
24		82	6	"	B				
25		83	5	"	"				
26		84	2	"	"				
27		85	12	"	M				
28		86	10	"	"				
29		87	5	"	"				
30		88	8	"	"				
31		89	4	"	"				
32		90	8	"	B				
33		91	6	"	"				
34		92	2	"	"				
35		93	12	"	"				
36		94	9	"	"				
37		95	6	"	"				
38		96	4	"	"				
39		97	2	"	"				
40		98	2	"	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 27
No. of female slaves, 53
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

L L Bolse
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 10th Ward (Bayou Lafourche) **Parish** in the ~~County~~ of Assumption **State** of Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** August, **1860.**

S. M. Foley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		22	4	F	B				
2		100	2	"	"				
3		101	12	"	"				
4		102	3	"	"				
5		103	10	"	"				
6		104	12	"	"				
7		105	10	"	"				
8		106	8	"	"				
9		107	4	"	"				
10		108	2	"	"				
11		109	4/12	"	"				
12		110	8	"	M				
13		111	5	"	"				
14		112	1	"	"				
15		113	10	"	B				
16		114	5	"	"				
17		115	2	"	"				
18		116	12	"	"				
19		117	8	"	"				
20		118	6	"	M				
21		119	4	"	"				
22		120	2	"	"				
23		121	12	"	B				
24		122	1	"	M				
25		123	8	"	B				
26		124	6	"	"				
27		125	4	"	"				
28		126	1	"	"				
29		127	10	"	M				
30		128	7	"	"				
31		129	2	M	B	1		14	
32	Davenport H. Ford	1	32	"	"				
33		2	40	"	"				
34		3	38	"	"				
35		4	33	"	"				
36		5	53	"	"				
37		6	33	"	"				
38		7	25	"	"				
39		8	48	"	"				
40		9	43	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		10	36	M	B				
2		11	29	"	"				
3		12	32	"	"				
4		13	33	"	"				
5		14	45	"	"				
6		15	40	"	"				
7		16	16	"	"				
8		17	17	"	"				
9		18	38	"	"				
10		19	43	"	"				
11		20	38	"	"				
12		21	45	"	"				
13		22	50	"	"				
14		23	65	"	"				
15		24	25	"	"				
16		25	27	"	"				
17		26	38	"	"				
18		27	40	"	"				
19		28	36	"	"				
20		29	40	"	"				
21		30	46	"	"				
22		31	40	"	"				
23		32	48	"	"				
24		33	40	"	"				
25		34	46	"	"				
26		35	43	"	M				
27		36	36	"	B				
28		37	45	"	"				
29		38	33	"	"				
30		39	54	"	"				
31		41	43	"	"				
32		41	35	"	"				
33		42	27	"	"				
34		43	45	"	"				
35		44	43	"	"				
36		45	43	"	"				
37		46	27	"	"				
38		47	35	"	"				
39		48	42	"	"				
40		49	15	"	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, 49 50/30
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . 811

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

S. M. Foley
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 7th Ward Bay. Lafourche, in the ~~County~~ Parish of Assumption State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August, 1860.

L. L. Bolse Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		290	5	M	B				
2		291	1	"	"				
3		292	2	"	"				
4		293	2	"	"				
5		294	3	"	"				
6		295	2	"	"				
7	7	296	6	"	"				
8	8	297	4	"	"				
9	9	298	3	"	"				
10	10	299	6	"	"				
11	11	300	5	"	"				
12	12	301	6	"	"				
13	13	302	7	"	"				
14	14	303	8 12	"	"				
15	15	304	5 12	"	"				
16	16	305	4 12	"	"				
17	17	306	4 12	"	"				
18	18	307	1	"	"				
19	19	308	45	"	"				
20	20	309	50	"	"				
21	21	310	60	"	"				
22	22	311	40	3	"				
23	23	312	15	M	"				73
24	24	W. H. Williamson	1	60	"	"			
25	25		2	36	F	"			
26	26		3	36	M	"			
27	27		4	36	F	"			
28	28		5	38	"	"			
29	29		6	39	M	"			
30	30		7	55	"	"			
31	31		8	24	F	"			
32	32		9	26	"	"			
33	33		10	44	M	"			
34	34		11	48	"	"			
35	35		12	50	F	"			
36	36		13	37	"	M			
37	37		14	60	"	"			
38	38		15	38	M	"			
39	39		16	33	F	"			
40	40		17	25	M	"			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		18	29	M	B				
2		19	39	M	M				
3		20	40	"	B				
4		21	22	"	"				
5		22	19	"	M				
6		23	18	"	B				
7		24	17	"	"				
8		25	16	F	"				
9		26	35	M	"				
10		27	30	"	"				
11		28	30	"	"				
12		29	27	M	"				
13		30	30	"	"				
14		31	40	"	"				
15		32	38	M	"				
16		33	38	"	"				
17		34	65	"	"				
18		35	40	"	"				
19		36	40	M	"				
20		37	25	"	"				
21		38	40	M	"				
22		39	48	M	"				
23		40	30	"	"				
24		41	44	"	"				
25		42	35	M	"				
26		43	23	"	"				
27		44	30	"	"				
28		45	50	"	"				
29		46	16	M	"				
30		47	16	F	M				
31		48	15	"	B				
32		49	18	M	M				
33		50	14	"	"				
34		51	12	"	B				
35		52	10	S	"				
36		53	11	M	"				
37		54	12	F	M				
38		55	11	M	B				
39		56	9	F	M				
40		57	9	"	"				

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 73

No. of male slaves, 54
No. of female slaves, 26
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

L. L. Bolse
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 7th Ward in the County of Saint Mary Parish State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August, 1860. L. Wolfe Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		58	7	F	B				
2		59	7	M	B				
3		60	8	"	"				
4		61	9	F	"				
5		62	8	"	"				
6		63	5	"	"				
7		64	6	"	"				
8		65	4	M	"				
9		66	5	F	"				
10		67	5	"	"				
11		68	3	"	"				
12		69	4	"	"				
13		70	4	"	"				
14		71	4	"	"				
15		72	5	M	"				
16		73	1	"	"				
17		74	5	F	"				
18		75	2	"	"				
19		76	2	"	"				
20		77	2	"	"				
21		78	2	M	"				
22		79	2	"	"				
23		80	1/2	"	"				
24		81	3/12	"	"				
25		82	47	F	"				
26		83	14	"	"				13
27	H. B. Foley	1	35	M	M				
28		2	30	"	B				
29		3	35	"	"				
30		4	30	"	"				
31		5	35	"	M				
32		6	25	"	B				
33		7	30	"	"				
34		8	35	"	M				
35		9	35	"	B				
36		10	37	"	M				
37		11	33	"	B				
38		12	23	"	M				
39		13	60	"	"				
40		14	40	"	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		15	35	M	B				
2		16	35	"	"				
3		17	37	"	"				
4		18	45	"	"				
5		19	30	"	"				
6		20	35	"	"				
7		21	37	"	"				
8		22	33	"	M				
9		23	50	"	B				
10		24	35	"	M				
11		25	35	"	"				
12		26	32	"	"				
13		27	37	"	"				
14		28	38	"	B				
15		29	35	"	"				
16		30	25	"	"				
17		31	36	"	"				
18		32	16	"	"				
19		33	24	M	M				
20		34	33	"	B				
21		35	35	"	M				
22		36	32	"	"				
23		37	35	"	B				
24		38	60	"	M				
25		39	40	"	B				
26		40	28	"	M				
27		41	30	"	B				
28		42	30	"	"				
29		43	30	"	M				
30		44	17	"	B				
31		45	40	"	"				
32		46	29	"	"				
33		47	32	"	M				
34		48	32	"	"				
35		49	23	"	"				
36		50	25	"	B				
37		51	30	"	"				
38		52	25	"	M				
39		53	40	"	B				
40		54	15	M	M				

No. of owners, 1 — No. of houses, 13 — No. of male slaves, 42 — No. of female slaves, 38 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

L. Wolfe Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 8th Ward Bayou Lafourche in the Parish of St Compton State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 27th day of August, 1860.

S.L. Wolse Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	18	43	M	B				
2	19	19	"	M				
3	20	50	"	B				
4	21	33	"	M				
5	22	41	"	"				
6	23	60	"	B				
7	24	22	"	"				
8	25	30	"	"				
9	26	44	"	"				
10	27	23	"	"				
11	28	25	"	"				
12	29	24	"	"				
13	30	28	"	M				
14	31	26	"	B				
15	32	64	"	"				
16	33	28	"	"				
17	34	22	"	M				
18	35	45	"	B				
19	36	26	"	"				
20	37	22	"	"				
21	38	24	"	"				
22	39	53	"	"				
23	40	22	"	"				
24	41	25	"	"				
25	42	67	"	"				
26	43	34	"	M				
27	44	67	"	B				
28	45	52	"	B				
29	46	48	"	"				
30	49	43	"	M				
31	48	44	"	"				
32	49	49	"	B				
33	50	42	"	M				
34	51	56	"	B				
35	52	38	"	"				
36	53	20	"	"				
37	54	45	"	"				
38	55	60	"	"				
39	56	50	"	M				
40	57	35	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	58	51	M	B				
2	59	37	"	M				
3	60	41	"	B				
4	61	50	"	"				
5	62	45	"	"				
6	63	56	"	"				
7	64	27	"	"				
8	65	26	"	"				
9	66	62	"	"				
10	67	59	"	"				
11	68	47	"	M				
12	69	40	"	B				
13	70	49	"	"				
14	71	25	"	"				
15	72	18	"	"				
16	73	45	"	"				
17	74	20	"	"				
18	75	18	"	"				
19	76	18	"	"				
20	77	47	"	"				
21	78	18	"	M				
22	79	17	"	"				
23	80	19	"	B				
24	81	12	"	"				
25	82	5	"	"				
26	83	13	"	M				
27	84	16	"	"				
28	85	18	"	"				
29	86	3	"	"				
30	87	3	"	B				
31	88	19	"	"				
32	89	9	"	"				
33	90	4	"	"				
34	91	2	"	"				
35	92	7	"	M				
36	93	5	"	B				
37	94	8	"	"				
38	95	6	"	"				
39	96	1	"	"				
40	97	4	"	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 80
No. of female slaves, _____
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

S.L. Wolse
Ass't Marshal

Page No. 79

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 10th & 8th Wards **in the Parish of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana**, enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** August**, 1860.** L. Wolfe **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		110	37	F	B				
2		111	20	"	"				
3		112	20	"	"				
4		113	1	"	"				
5		114	45	"	M				
6		115	20	"	M				
7		116	13	"	"				
8		117	8	"	"				
9		118	4	"	"				
10		119	25	"	B				
11		120	7	"	"				
12		121	5	"	"				
13		122	3	"	"				
14		123	45	"	"				
15		124	16	"	M				
16		125	12	"	B				
17		126	6	M	B				
18		127	12	F	"				
19		128	11	M	"				
20		129	5	F	"				
21		130	20	"	"				
22		131	35	"	"				
23		132	19	"	"				
24		133	50	"	"				
25		134	50	"	"				
26		135	20	"	"				
27		136	30	"	"				
28		137	50	"	"				
29		138	22	M	"				
30	Mrs Emma Gauthreaux	1	45	M	"				
31		2	43	F	"				
32		3	14	"	"				
33		4	10	"	"				
34		5	8	"	"				
35		6	5	M	"				
36		7	4	F	"				
37		8	2	"	"				
38	Eugene Landry	1	69	M	"				
39		2	60	"	"				
40		3	45	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		4	40	M	B				
2		5	40	"	M				
3		6	33	"	B				
4		7	23	"	"				
5		8	30	"	"				
6		9	25	"	"				
7		10	19	"	"				
8		11	22	"	"				
9		12	24	"	"				
10		13	21	"	"				
11		14	17	"	M				
12		15	28	F	B				
13		16	26	"	"				
14		17	28	"	"				
15		18	14	"	"				
16		19	9	M	"				
17		20	7	"	"				
18		21	3	"	"				
19		22	10/12	"	"				
20		23	6	"	"				
21		24	2	"	"				6
22	W R Mills	1	36	F	M				
23		2	12	M	B				1
24	E. E. Nettridge	1	42	M	B				
25		2	26	"	"				
26		3	53	"	"				
27		4	48	"	M				
28		5	44	"	"				
29		6	19	"	B				
30		7	52	"	"				
31		8	43	"	M				
32		9	55	"	B				
33		10	30	"	M				
34		11	24	"	"				
35		12	24	"	"				
36		13	19	"	"				
37		14	32	"	B				
38		15	65	"	"				
39		16	64	"	"				
40		17	38	"	"				

21 | 1

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 28

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

L. Wolfe
Ass't Marshal

Page No. 81

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 8th Ward & Dofouche Parish in the ~~County~~ of Assumption State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August, 1860. L L Bolse Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		98	4	M	B				
2		99	4	"	M				
3		100	8	"	"				
4		101	8	"	B				
5		102	8	"	"				
6		103	6	"	"				
7		104	2	"	"				
8		105	6	"	"				
9		106	22	F	M				
10		107	36	"	"				
11		108	30	"	"				
12		109	40	"	B				
13		110	36	"	"				
14		111	36	"	M				
15		112	34	"	B				
16		113	40	"	"				
17		114	40	"	"				
18		115	24	"	"				
19		116	40	"	"				
20		117	17	"	"				
21		118	37	"	"				
22		119	38	"	"				
23		120	24	"	"				
24		121	47	"	"				
25		122	46	"	"				
26		123	37	"	"				
27		124	42	"	"				
28		125	48	"	"				
29		126	29	"	"				
30		127	44	"	"				
31		128	48	"	"				
32		129	20	"	"				
33		130	40	"	"				
34		131	45	"	M				
35		132	30	"	B				
36		133	22	"	"				
37		134	47	"	"				
38		135	26	"	"				
39		136	32	"	"				
40		137	40	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		138	45	M	B				
2		139	25	"	"				
3		140	60	"	"				
4		141	49	"	"				
5		142	37	"	"				
6		143	60	"	"				
7		144	52	"	"				
8		145	50	"	M				
9		146	48	"	B				
10		147	40	"	"				
11		148	35	"	"				
12		149	33	"	M				
13		150	19	"	"				
14		151	7	"	B				
15		152	6	"	"				
16		153	2	"	"				
17		154	4	"	"				
18		155	4	"	"				
19		156	1	"	"				
20		157	1	"	"				
21		158	3	"	M				
22		159	8	"	B				
23		160	6	"	"				
24		161	6	"	M				
25		162	8	"	B				
26		163	7	"	M				
27		164	8	"	B				
28		165	8	"	"				
29		166	6	"	"				
30		167	4	"	"				
31		168	6	"	M				
32		169	2	"	"				
33		170	8	"	"				
34		171	3/2	"	"				
35		172	9	"	"				
36		173	11	"	"				
37		174	9	"	"				
38		175	5	"	"				
39		176	10	"	"				
40		177	16	"	B				26

No. of owners,

No. of houses, 26

No. of male slaves, 13

No. of female slaves, 67

Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

L L Bolse
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 7th Ward (Bayou Lafourche) in the ~~County~~ Parish of Assumption State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August, 1860.

E. L. Wolse Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E. E. Mailhot	1	21	M	M				
2		2	25	"	"				
3		3	29	"	B				
4		4	28	F	"				
5		5	33	M	B				
6		6	7/12	"	"				
7		7	58	"	"				
8		8	85	F	"				
9		9	95	F	"			Blind	
10		10	28	M	"				
11		11	24	F	"				
12		12	6	M	"				
13		13	4	"	M				
14		14	8/12	F	"				
15		15	72	"	B				
16		16	55	M	"				
17		17	45	"	"				
18		18	18	F	B				
19		19	26	"	"				
20		20	11	M	"				
21		21	9	F	"				
22		22	3	"	"				
23		23	2	"	"				
24		24	25	M	"				
25		25	27	"	"				
26		26	6	"	"				
27		27	4	F	"				
28		28	17	"	"				
29		29	69	M	M				
30		30	26	"	B				
31		31	18	"	"				
32		32	2	F	B				
33		33	22	M	"				
34		34	40	"	"				
35		35	8	"	"				
36		36	14	F	"				
37		37	15	M	"				
38		38	10	"	"				
39		39	45	"	"				
40		40	50	F	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		41	27	M	B				
2		42	52	"	"				
3		43	62	"	"				
4		44	50	"	"				
5		45	22	"	"				
6		46	24	"	M				
7		47	21	"	B				
8		48	26	"	"				
9		49	27	"	"				
10		50	19	"	"				
11		51	18	"	"				
12		52	28	"	"				
13		53	25	F	"				
14		54	60	M	"				
15		55	39	"	"				
16		56	65	"	"				
17		57	70	"	"				
18		58	50	F	"				
19		59	40	"	"				
20		60	40	"	"				
21		61	6/12	"	"				
22		62	27	M	"				8
23	P. G. 60	63	40	"	"				
24		2	100	"	"				
25		3	75	"	"				
26		4	30	"	"				
27		5	26	"	"				
28		6	20	"	"				
29		7	44	"	"				
30		8	20	"	M				
31		9	35	"	"				
32		10	60	"	B				
33		11	36	"	"				
34		12	34	"					
35		13	24	"	"				
36		14	26	"	"				
37		15	18	"	"				
38		16	40	"	M				
39		17	20	"	B				
40		18	40	"	"				

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 8

No. of male slaves, 60
No. of female slaves, 20
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, 1

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

E. L. Wolse
Ass't Marshal

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 8th Ward in the Parish of Assumption State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June, 1860. L. L. Bolze Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Lozard Hebert	1	31	M	B				
2		2	28	"	M				
3		3	21	F	B				
4		4	18	M	"				
5		5	9	"	M				
6		6	3	F	"				
7		7	4/12	"	B				
8	E. C. Melançon	1	45	"	"				
9		2	32	M	M				
10		3	24	"	"				
11		4	8	M	B				
12		5	5	"	B				
13		6	3	F	"				
14	Melançon & Templet	1	45	M	"				
15		2	42	"	"				
16		3	40	F	"				
17		4	38	M	B				
18		5	31	"	M				
19		6	28	"	"				
20		7	28	"	B				
21		8	26	"	"				
22		9	26	"	"				
23		10	26	"	"				
24		11	25	"	"				
25		12	24	F	"				
26		13	24	"	"				
27		14	20	"	"				
28		15	20	"	"				
29		16	18	M	M				
30		17	17	F	B				
31		18	16	M	M				
32		19	31	"	B				
33		20	70	"	"				
34		21	18	"	M				
35		22	17	"	B				
36		23	5	F	"				
37		24	4	"	"				
38		25	1	"	"				
39		26	1	"	"				
40		27	1	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Melançon & Templet	28	2/12	M	B				
2		29	2/12	"	"				4
3	Amadeo Morel	1	14	F	"				
4	Ursin Caillier	1	38	"	"				
5		2	33	M	"				
6		3	18	"	"				
7		4	15	"	"				
8		5	12	F	"				
9		6	10	M	"				
10		7	8	"	"				
11		8	6	"	"				
12		9	3	"	"				
13		10	1	"	"	+			1
14	Adolphe Poret	1	30	"	"				
15		2	24	F	"				
16		3	23	"	"				
17		4	5	"	M				
18		5	3	M	"				
19		6	2/12	F	B				
20	Robert James	1	17	M	"				
21	Felix Hebert	1	19	F	"				
22		2	3	"	M				
23	Sime Blanchard	1	40	"	B				
24		2	24	"	M				
25		3	18	M	B				
26		4	12	"	"				
27		5	7	"	"				
28		6	10	"	M				
29		7	9	F	B				
30		8	3	M	M				
31		9	1/2	"	"				1
32	J. F. Bellaire	1	73	F	B				
33		2	30	"	"				
34		3	65	"	"				
35		4	23	"	M				
36		5	21	"	"				
37		6	28	"	B				
38		7	53	M	"				
39		8	40	"	"				
40		9	40	"	"				

No. of owners, 9 — No. of houses, 8

No. of male slaves, 46 — No. of female slaves, 34 — Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No blind, ____

No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

L. L. Bolze
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 8th Ward **in the** ~~County~~ Parish **of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June, **1860.**

S. W. Bolse **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	P. F. Hellwin	10	5	M	B				2
2		11	4	"	"				
3		12	3	"	"				
4		13	3	F	"				
5		14	3	"	"				
6		15	2	"	"				
7		16	1	"	"				
8	Louis Parenton	1	80	"	"				
9		2	28	"	"				
10		3	13	"	"				
11		4	9	M	"				
12		5	8	F	"				
13		6	2/12	"	"				
14	Wm N. Buchan	1	18	M	"				
15		2	16	F	"				
16	Joseph F. Borrg	1	28	"	M				
17		2	10	"	B				
18	P. H. Grupillo & Co	1	50	M	"				4
19		2	30	"	"				
20		3	33	"	"				
21		4	26	"	"				
22		5	25	"	"				
23		6	30	F	"				
24		7	28	"	"				
25		8	18	"	"				
26		9	16	M	"				
27		10	11	F	"				
28		11	7	"	"				
29		12	7	"	"				
30		13	6	M	"				
31		14	2	F	B				
32		15	2	"	"				
33		16	8/12	"	"				
34	Francisco Fuxpillo	6	25	F	M				
35		2	3	"	"				
36		3	1	"	"				
37	Sebastien Sanchez	1	60	M	B				
38	Robert Mamin	2	68	"	"				
39		2	35	"	"				
40		3	42	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robert Mamin	4	30	M	B				1
2		5	25	"	"				
3		6	30	"	"				
4		7	38	"	M				
5		8	16	"	B				
6		9	43	F	"				
7		10	30	"	"				
8		11	22	"	"				
9		12	20	"	"				
10		13	22	"	"				
11		14	30	"	"				
12		15	10	M	"				
13		16	8	F	"				
14		17	6	"	"				
15		18	3	M	"				
16		19	6/12	F	B				
17		20	3/12	"	"				
18		21	2	"	"				
19	Mamin & Vives	1	60	"	"				1
20		2	35	M	"				
21	Hyppolite Suarez	1	35	"	"				1
22		2	40	F	"				
23		3	16	"	"				
24		4	11	M	"				
25		5	M	"	"				
26		6	3	F	"				
27	Twins?	7	3	"	"				
28		8	1	"	"				
29	Twins?	9	1	"	"				
30	Manuelle Albares	1	79	M	"				
31		2	17	F	"				
32		3	8	"	"				
33		4	7	M	"				
34	Alphonse Martinez	1	35	F	"				
35		2	15	M	"				
36	Raphael Vega in trust	1	70	"	"				
37	for C. Dalfere	2	50	"	"				
38		3	45	"	"				
39		4	40	"	"				
40		5	35	"	"				

No. of owners, 10
No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

S. W. Bolse
Ass't Marshal

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 8th Ward of Napoleonville **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 22d day of June **, 1860.**

S. L. Bolse **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Alphonse Gentile	1	53	m	B				
2		2	50	"	"				
3		3	32	"	"				
4		4	36	F	mo				
5		5	30	m	B				
6		6	25	"	"				
7		7	25	"	"				
8		8	21	"	"				
9		9	25	"	"				
10		10	45	F	"				
11		11	35	"	"				
12		12	30	"	"				
13		13	20	"	"				
14		14	16	"	mo				
15		15	14	m	B				
16		16	11	"	"				
17		17	8	"	"				
18		18	3	"	"				
19		19	11/12	"	"				
20		20	8	F	mo				
21		21	5	m	B				
22		22	30	"	"				
23	Arestide Leblanc	1	75	"	"				
24	Desiré Leblanc	1	70	F	"				
25		2	60	"	"				
26		3	60	m	"				
27		4	25	F	mo				
28		5	17	"	"				
29		6	16	"	B				
30		7	17	"	"				
31		8	27	m	"				
32		9	17	"	"				
33		10	17	"	mo				
34		11	1	"	"				
35	Wm F Flower	1	30	m	B				
36		2	24	F	"				
37		3	18	"	"				
38		4	32	"	"				
39		5	10	"	"				
40	Louis Folse	1	37	"	"				
		2	11	"	"				
1		3	14	m	B				1
2	Folse & Martin	1	40	"	"				2
3		2	28	"	"				3
4		3	23	"	"				4
5		4	23	"	"				5
6		5	30	"	"				6
7		6	20	F	"				7
8		7	18	"	"				2 8
9	F. X. Gauthier	1	25	m	"				1 9
10	Maglorie Bourgeois	1	30	F	"				10
11		2	4	m	"				11
12	E D. Barton	1	15	F	mo				12
13	Hubert Arsenaux	1	20	"	B				13
14		2	25	m	"				14
15	Auguste Aucoin	1	45	"	"				15
16		2	45	"	"				16
17		3	35	"	"				17
18		4	35	"	"				18
19		5	26	"	"				19
20		6	26	"	"				20
21		7	30	"	"				21
22	5	8	30	"	"				22
23		9	35	F	"				23
24		10	35	"	mo				24
25		11	35	"	B				25
26		12	22	"	"				26
27		13	21	"	"				27
28		14	22	"	"				28
29		15	11	m	"				29
30		16	8	F	"				30
31		17	6	m	"				31
32		18	9	F	"				32
33		19	7	"	"				33
34	1	20	5	"	"				34
35	2	21	4	"	"				35
36		22	1	"	"				36
37		23	8	m	"				37
38		24	6	F	"				38
39		25	6	"	"				39
40	1 Wm Julien Hunot	1	32	"	B				40

No. of owners, 10
No. of houses, 18

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 81

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

S. L. Bolse
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 8th Ward Napoleonville **Parish** in the **County** of Assumption **State** of Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 22d **day of** June, 1860. S.L. Boles **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Alex Hebert Jr.	1	40	m	B				
2	Kethridge & Kethridge	1	28	"	"				
3		2	35	"	"				
4		3	35	m	m				
5		4	30	m	B				
6		5	45	"	"				
7		6	30	"	"				
8		7	35	"	m				
9		8	21	"	"				
10		9	20	"	B				
11		10	24	"	m				
12		11	20	"	"				
13		12	24	"	B				
14		13	24	"	m				
15		14	40	m	B				
16		15	18	"	"				
17		16	16	"	"				
18		17	55	F	"				
19		18	26	"	Mo				
20		19	35	"	B				
21		20	18	"	"				
22		21	33	"	"				
23		22	38	"	"				
24		23	20	"	"				
25		24	40	"	"				
26		25	20	"	"				
27		26	30	"	"				
28		27	45	"	"				
29		28	60	"	"				
30		29	55	m	"				
31		30	55	"	"				
32		31	65	F	"				
33		32	14	"	"				
34		33	12	M	m				
35		34	8	"	"				
36		35	6	"	B				
37		36	4	"	"				
38		37	2	F	"				
39		38	2	"	"				
40		39	2	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		40	9/12	F	B				
2		41	5/12	"	"				
3		42	5/12	"	"				2
4	W. W. Pugh Jr.	1	45	m	"				
5	Jn Bte Landry	1	50	"	"				
6		2	28	"	"				
7	Wdw Jn B. Bamilleau	1	15	"	"				
8		2	12	"	"				
9		3	8	"	"				
10		4	7	"	"				
11	Estival Baudoin	5	5	"	"				
12	Estival Baudoin	1	45	F	"				
13		2	28	"	"				
14		3	20	m	B				
15		4	18	F	"				
16		5	16	m	"				
17		6	13	"	"				
18		7	14	"	"				
19		8	6	"	"				
20		9	3	"	"				
21		10	1	"	"				
22		11	1	F	Mo				
23	Hyacinthe Aucoin	1	30	"	B				
24		2	11	m	"				
25	Louis Richard	1	25	F	"				
26		2	3	m	"				
27		3	1	"	"				
28	Wm Pierre Boudreaux	1	46	"	"				
29		2	38	"	"				
30		3	38	F	"				
31		4	18	"	mo				
32		5	14	m	B				
33		6	12	F	"				
34		7	10	"	mo				
35		8	8	"	B				
36		9	6	m	"				
37		10	5	"	"				
38		11	4	F	"				
39		12	1	"	mo				
40		13	1	m	B				

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 6

No. of male slaves, 45 47/33
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

S.L. Boles
Ass't Marshal

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 9th Ward Bailey's Settlement in the Parish of Assumption State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July, 1860. L. M. Tobin Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wdw Pierre C. Gauthreaux	1	30	F	B				
2		2	18	M	B				
3		3	14	M	B				
4		4	11	M	B				
5		5	9	F	B				
6		6	6	M	B				
7		7	4	M	B				
8		8	12	F	B				1
9	Joachim Hebert	1	50	F	B				
10		2	38	M	B				
11		3	18	M	B				
12		4	16	M	B				
13		5	16	F	B				
14	Jn Bte Landry alias Pierre	1	60	M	B				
15		2	48	F	M				
16		3	24	M	B				
17		4	23	M	B				
18	Raimond Simoneaux	1	60	M	B				
19		2	39	M	B				
20		3	30	F	B				
21		4	26	F	B				
22	Jn Bte Anglade	1	24	F	B			Idiotic	
23		2	02	M	B				
24	Gedeon Hebert	1	22	F	B				
25	Venant Hebert	1	45	F	B				
26		2	43	M	B				
27		3	38	M	B				
28		4	35	M	B				
29		5	22	M	M				
30		6	20	M	M				
31	Eglantine Hebert	1	19	F	B				
32		2	1	M	M				
33	Florentin Rodrigue	1	50	M	B				
34		2	48	M	B				
35		3	48	M	B				
36		4	40	M	B				
37		5	40	F	B				
38		6	26	M	B				
39		7	24	M	B				
40		8	22	M	B				
1	Jean Jean Germain	1	17	F	M				
2	Wdw Simon Landry	1	30	M	B				
3		2	46	M	B				
4		3	40	M	B				
5		4	31	M	B				
6		2	30	F	M				
7		6	35	F	M				
8		7	26	F	B				
9		8	9	M	B				
10		9	6	M	B				
11		10	1	F	B				
12		11	10/12	F	M				2
13	John McCartney	1	30	M	B				
14		2	33	M	B				
15		3	28	M	B				
16		4	28	M	M				
17		5	26	M	B				
18		6	25	M	B				
19		7	23	M	B				
20		8	20	F	M				

No. of owners, 13 — No. of houses, 13 — No. of male slaves, 47 — No. of female slaves, 33 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, — No. deaf and dumb, — No blind, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, 1

L. M. Tobin Assistant Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 11th Ward Braley St Martin **in the** ~~County~~ Parish **of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** July **, 1860.**

S.L. Bolse
Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. McCartney	9	27	F	B				
2		10	26	F	B				
3		11	4	M	B				
4		12	2	F	B				
5		13	3/12	M	M				3
6	Nicholas Pintado	1	30	F	M				
7		2	26	F	M				
8		3	18	M	M				
9		4	11	M	M				
10		5	27	M	M				
11		6	30	M	M				
12		7	25	M	B				
13	Wm. And Bjiers	1	63	F	B				
14	Honoré Simonaud	1	61	F	B				
15		2	10	M	B				
16		3	33	M	B				
17	Victor Simonaud	1	36	M	M				
18		2	26	M	B				
19		3	25/12	M	B				
20	Ophorin Banos	1	28	F	B				
21		2	8	F	B				
22	Achille Deuga	1	41	F	B				
23		2	27	M	B				
24		3	27	M	B				
25		4	25	M	B				
26		5	25	M	B				
27		6	25	M	M				
28		7	17	M	B				
29		8	17	M	B				
30		9	13	M	B				
31		10	40	F	B				
32		11	21	F	B				
33		12	13	F	B				
34		13	2	F	B				
35	Hermogene Leblanc	1	30	F	B				
36		2	25	M	B				
37		3	35	M	B				
38		4	30	M	B				
39		5	22	M	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		6	22	M	M				
2		7	12	M	B				
3		8	10	F	B				
4		9	6	M	B				
5		10	4	M	B		—		
6		11	4	M	B				
7		12	25	F	M				
8		13	20	F	B				
9		14	18	F	B				
10		15	1	M	B				
11		16	12/12	M	B				
12		17	10/12	M	B			3	
13		1	32	M	B			1	
14	Clovis Deuga	1	26	M	B				
15		2	16	M	M				
16		3	13	M	M			1	
17									
18	Wm. Marie Landry	1	30	F	B				
19		2	42	M	B				
20									
21	Benjamin Landry	1	35	F	B				
22		2	13	M	B				
23		3	8	F	B				
24		4	5	F	B				
25		5	3	F	B			1	
26	Marcelin Landry	1	43	F	B				
27		2	35	M	B				
28		3	23	F	B				
29		4	10	M	B				
30		5	4	M	B				
31		6	1	M	B				
32	Zephirin Babin	1	17	F	B				
33		2	17	F	M				
34		3	17	M	B				
35		4	13	M	B				
36		5	3/12	M	B			2	
37	Achille Leblanc	1	30	F	B				
38		2	40	F	M				
39		3	27	M	M				
40		4	25	M	B				
		5	22	F	B				

No. of owners, 15
No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 46 (48/32)
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

S.L. Bolse
Ass't Marshal

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 8th Wards in the Parish of Assumption State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 6th day of August, 1860.

S. W. Boles Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		2	22	F.	B				
2		3	9	"	"				
3		4	1	"	M				1
4	Wm Guillaume Amoureut	1	40	"	B				
5		2	17	"	"				
6		3	17	M	"				
7		4	13	F	B				
8		5	7	M	"				
9		6	5/12	"	M				1
10	Wm Barthy Jolibois	1	12	"	B				
11	Geo W. Jones	1	53	"	"				
12		2	47	"	"				
13		3	42	"	"				
14		4	34	"	"				
15		5	36	"	"				
16		6	48	"	"				
17		7	28	"	"				
18		8	56	"	"				
19		9	52	"	"				
20		10	22	"	"				
21		11	43	"	"				
22		12	45	"	M				
23		13	46	"	B				
24		14	27	"	"				
25		15	40	"	"				
26		16	42	"	"				
27		17	24	"	"				
28		18	34	"	"				
29		19	27	"	"				
30		20	26	"	"				
31		21	34	"	"				
32		22	32	"	"				
33		23	30	"	"				
34		24	40	"	"				
35		25	40	"	"				
36		26	28	"	"				
37		27	60	"	"				
38		28	48	"	"				
39		29	30	"	"				
40		30	27	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		31	26	M	B				
2		32	35	"	"				
3		33	30	"	"				
4		34	28	"	"				
5		35	36	"	"				
6		36	30	"	"				
7		37	36	"	"				
8		38	20	"	"				
9		39	12	"	"				
10		40	24	"	M				
11		41	40	"	B				
12		42	23	"	M				
13		43	42	F	B				
14		44	20	"	"				
15		45	21	"	"				
16		46	30	"	"				
17		47	42	"	"				
18		48	47	"	"				
19		49	40	"	"				
20		50	32	"	"				
21		51	30	"	"				
22		52	28	"	"				
23		53	45	"	"				
24		54	34	"	"				
25		55	36	"	"				
26		56	28	"	"				
27		57	47	"	"				
28		58	56	"	"				
29		59	52	"	"				
30		60	21	"	"				
31		61	26	"	"				
32		62	18	"	"				
33		63	21	"	"				
34		64	17	"	"				
35		65	29	"	"				
36		66	40	"	"				
37		67	24	"	"				
38		68	26	"	"				
39		69	25	"	"				
40		70	30	"	"				

No. of owners, 3
No. of houses, 2

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

S. W. Boles
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 9th Ward Bay Lafourche in the ~~County~~ Parish of Assumption State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 6th day of August, 1860.

S. M. Foley Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		71	36	F	B				
2		72	16	"	"				
3		73	18	"	"				
4		74	15	"	"				
5		75	19	"	"				
6		76	11	"	"				
7		77	12	"	"				
8		78	12	"	"				
9		79	10	M	"				
10		80	9	"	"				
11		81	8	"	"				
12		82	6	F	"				
13		83	4	"	"				
14		84	4	M	"				
15		85	2	F	"				
16		86	5	"	"				
17		87	7	"	"				
18		88	6	"	"				
19		89	4	"	"				
20		90	2	"	"				
21		91	4	"	"				
22		92	1/2	"	"				
23		93	2	M	"				
24		94	1	"	"				
25		95	2	F	"				
26		96	2	"	"				
27		97	1/2	M	"				
28		98	2	F	"				
29		99	2	M	M				
30		100	4/12	"	"				
31		101	50	F	"				
32		102	26	"	B				
33		103	7	M	M				
34		104	3	M	B				
35		105	1	"	M				
36		106	18	F	"				
37		107	45	"	B				
38		108	12	"	M			23	
39		109	6/12	M	B				
40		110	8	F	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Heloise Bourg	1	38	M	M				
2		2	35	"	B				
3		3	35	"	"				
4		4	27	"	"				
5		5	25	"	M				
6		6	25	"	B				
7		7	24	"	"				
8		8	26	"	"				
9		9	23	"	"				
10		10	16	"	M				
11		11	23	"	B				
12		12	35	F	"				
13		13	35	F	"				
14		14	24	"	M				
15		15	22	"	B				
16		16	21	"	"				
17		17	18	"	"				
18		18	15	"	M				
19		19	13	"	"				
20		20	10	"	"				
21		21	12	"	B				
22		22	6	"	M				
23		23	19	M	B				
24		24	5	"	"				
25		25	3	"	"				
26		26	1	F	"				
27	Eugène Comeaux	1	72	"	"				
28		2	70	M	"				
29		3	64	F	"				
30		4	32	M	"				
31		5	30	"	"				
32		6	26	"	"				
33		7	33	"	"				
34		8	40	"	"				
35		9	28	"	M				
36		10	31	"	B				
37		11	27	"	"				
38		12	25	"	M				
39		13	17	"	"				
40		14	24	"	"				

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 28

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, 80

41/39

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

S. M. Foley Ass't Marshal

Page No. 89

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd & 4th Wards **in the** ~~County~~ Parish **of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** August **, 1860.** S.H. Boles **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		52	34	M	B				
2		53	29	"	"				
3		54	28	"	"				
4		55	38	"	"				
5		56	18	"	"				
6		57	34	"	"				
7		58	45	"	"				
8		59	50	"	"				
9		60	45	"	"				
10		61	17	"	"				
11		62	25	"	"				
12		63	57	"	"				
13		64	50	"	"				
14		65	36	"	"				
15		66	56	"	"				
16		67	49	"	"				
17		68	27	"	"				
18		69	29	"	"				
19		70	46	"	"				
20		71	46	"	"				
21		72	57	"	"				
22		73	40	"	"				
23		74	46	"	"				
24		75	27	"	"				
25		76	21	"	"				
26		77	43	"	"				
27		78	38	"	"				
28		79	48	"	"				
29		80	27	"	"				
30		81	32	"	"				
31		82	38	"	"				
32		83	13	"	"				
33		84	10	"	"				
34		85	13	"	"				
35		86	11	"	M				
36		87	10	"	B				
37		88	15	"	"				
38		89	10	"	"				
39		90	11	"	"				
40		91	10	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		92	18	M	B				
2		93	28	F	"				
3		94	50	"	"				
4		95	39	"	"				
5		96	25	"	"				
6		97	27	"	"				
7		98	24	"	"				
8		99	36	"	"				
9		100	45	"	"				
10		101	27	"	"				
11		102	25	"	"				
12		103	38	"	"				
13		104	54	"	"				
14		105	23	"	"				
15		106	39	"	"				
16		107	25	"	"				
17		108	81	"	"				
18		109	34	"	"				
19		110	27	"	"				
20		111	31	"	"				
21		112	61	"	"				
22		113	30	"	"				
23		114	46	"	"				
24		115	5	"	"				
25		116	23	"	M				
26		117	26	"	B				
27		118	40	"	"				
28		119	34	"	"				
29		120	61	"	"				
30		121	27	"	"				
31		122	38	"	"				
32		123	26	"	"				
33		124	25	"	"				
34		125	38	"	"				
35		126	26	"	"				
36		127	33	"	"				
37		128	30	"	"				
38		129	24	"	"				
39		131	44	"	"				
40		131	29	"	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

S.H. Boles
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 9th Ward in the ~~County~~ Parish of Assumption State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August, 1860.

L. L. Bolse
Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		132	65	M	B				
2		133	33	"	"				
3		134	62	"	"				
4		135	38	"	"				
5		136	24	"	"				
6		137	66	"	"				
7		138	33	"	M				
8		139	13	"	B				
9		140	64	"	"				
10		141	61	"	M				
11		142	27	"	B				
12		143	46	"	"				
13		144	27	"	"				
14		145	20	"	"				
15		146	28	"	"				
16		147	36	"	"				
17		148	25	"	"				
18		149	40	"	"				
19		150	27	"	"				
20		151	70	"	"				
21		152	25	"	"				
22		153	41	"	"				
23		154	38	"	"				
24		155	10	"	"				
25		156	17	"	"				
26		157	13	"	"				
27		158	10	"	M				
28		159	18	"	"				
29		160	18	"	B				
30		161	18	"	"				
31		162	18	"	"				
32		163	22	"	"				
33		164	36	"	"				
34		165	11	"	"				
35		166	8	M	"				
36		167	9	"	"				
37		168	9	"	"				
38		169	9	"	"				
39		170	9	"	"				
40		171	8	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		172	7	M	B				
2		173	7	"	"				
3		174	6	"	"				
4		175	5	"	"				
5		176	5	"	"				
6		177	5	"	F				
7		178	6	F	F				
8		179	6	"	"				
9		180	6	"	"				
10		181	5	"	"				
11		182	5	"	"				
12		183	5	"	"				
13		184	5	"	"				
14		185	4	"	"				
15		186	4	"	"				
16		187	3	"	"				
17		188	3	"	"				
18		189	3	"	"				
19		190	3	"	"				
20		191	2	"	"				
21		192	2	"	"				
22		193	2	"	"				
23		194	9	"	"				
24		195	4	"	"				
25		196	2	"	"				
26		197	4	"	"				
27		198	8	F	"				
28		199	8	"	"				
29		200	6	"	"				
30		201	4	"	"				
31		202	7	"	"				
32		203	6	"	"				
33		204	6	"	"				
34		205	5	"	"				
35		206	5	"	"				
36		207	5	"	"				
37		208	5	F	"				
38		209	4	"	"				
39		210	4	"	"				
40		211	4	"	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 92
No. of female slaves, 48
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

L. L. Bolse
Ass't Marshal

Page No. 91

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 9th Ward in the ~~County~~ Parish of Assumption State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August, 1860. S.L. Rolse **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1		212	4	F	B			
2	2		213	4	"	"			
3	3		214	4	"	"			
4	4		215	3	"	"			
5	5		216	3	"	"			
6	6		217	3	"	"			
7	7		218	2	"	"			
8	8		219	2	"	"			
9	9		220	2	"	"			
10	10		221	2	"	"			
11	11		222	2	"	"			
12	12		223	2	"	"			
13	13		224	2	"	"			
14	14		225	9	"	M			
15	15		226	6	"	B			
16	16		227	3	"	"			
17	17		228	3	"	"			
18	18		229	3	"	"			
19	19		230	25	M	"			
20	20		231	18	"	"			
21	21		232	18	"	"			
22	22		233	10/12	F	"			
23	23		234	1	M	"			
24	24		235	1	F	"			
25	25		236	1	"	"			
26	26		237	1	M	"			
27	27		238	1	F	"			
28	28		239	1	"	"			
29	29		240	1	M	"			
30	30		241	8/12	F	"			
31	31		242	8/12	"	"			
32	32		243	7/12	"	"			
33	33		244	6/12	"	"			
34	34		245	3/12	"	"			
35	35		246	3/12	"	"			
36	36		247	3/12	M	"		40	
37	37	W.H. Pugh & Co	1	36	"	"			
38	38	Whitmell Plantation	2	19	"	"			
39	39		3	26	"	"			
40	40		4	45	"	"			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		5	27	M	B				
2		6	28	"	"				
3		7	29	"	"				
4		8	27	"	"				
5		9	20	"	"				
6		10	29	"	"				
7		11	23	"	"				
8		12	25	"	"				
9		13	29	"	"				
10		14	12	"	"				
11		15	26	"	"				
12		16	30	"	"				
13		17	30	"	"				
14		18	30	"	"				
15		19	23	"	"				
16		20	24	"	"				
17		21	34	"	"				
18		22	21	"	"				
19		23	21	F	"				
20		24	30	"	"				
21		25	45	"	"				
22		26	25	"	M				
23		27	22	"	B				
24		28	23	"	"				
25		29	30	"	"				
26		30	32	"	"				
27		31	32	"	"				
28		32	32	"	"				
29		33	18	F	"				
30		34	27	"	"				
31		35	35	"	"				
32		36	40	"	"				
33		37	30	"	"				
34		38	18	"	"				
35		39	30	"	"				
36		40	30	"	"				
37		41	30	"	"				
38		42	40	"	"				
39		43	22	"	"				
40		44	18	"	"				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, 40

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, . . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

S.L. Rolse
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 9th & 10th Wards in the ~~County~~ Parish of Assumption State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August, 1860.

L. Wolfe Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		45	16	F	B				
2		46	27	"	"				
3		47	25	"	"				
4		48	18	"	"				
5		49	19	"	"				
6		50	17	"	"				
7		51	16	"	"				
8		52	40	"	"				
9		53	19	"	"				
10		54	18	"	"				
11		55	17	"	"				
12		56	16	"	"				
13		57	16	"	"				
14		58	18	"	"				
15		59	18	"	"				
16		60	18	"	"				
17		61	5	M	"				
18		62	8	"	"				
19		63	3	"	"				
20		64	2	"	"				
21		65	1	"	"				
22		66	1	"	"				
23		67	10	F	"				
24		68	5	"	"				
25		69	10	"	"				
26		70	6	"	"				
27		71	6	"	"				
28		72	4	"	"				
29		73	6	"	"				
30		74	3	"	"				
31		75	4	"	"				
32		76	10	"	"				
33		77	3	"	"				
34		78	2	"	"				
35		79	2	"	"				
36		80	18	"	"				
37		81	18	"	"				
38		82	18	"	"			20	
39	H. J. Peatner & Co.	1	35	M	"				
40		2	29	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	3	18	M	B				
	4	29	"	"				
	5	15	"	"				
	6	25	"	"				
	7	16	"	"				
	8	35	"	"				
	9	48	"	"				
	10	30	"	"				
	11	31	"	"				
	12	30	"	"				
	13	37	"	"				
	14	17	"	"				
	15	15	"	"				
	16	18	"	"				
	17	35	"	"				
	18	66	"	"				
	19	32	"	"				
	20	23	"	"				
	21	39	"	"				
	22	22	"	"				
	23	18	"	M				
	24	19	"	B				
	25	12	"	"				
	26	31	"	"				
	27	30	"	"				
	28	20	"	"				
	29	37	"	"				
	30	31	"	"				
	31	33	"	"				
	32	35	"	"				
	33	31	"	"				
	34	34	"	"				
	35	11	"	"				
	36	15	"	"				
	37	14	"	"				
	38	28	"	"				
	39	36	F	"				
	40	19	"	"				
	41	18	"	"				

No. of owners, ____

No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 45

No. of female slaves, 35

Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____

No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____

No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

L. Wolfe
Ass't Marshal

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 9th Ward (Bayou Lafourche) **in the** ~~County~~ Parish **of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** August, **1860.** S. L. Boles **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		15	28	M	B				
2		16	40	F	"				
3		17	28	"	"				
4		18	26	"	"				
5		19	25	"	"				
6		20	25	"	"				
7		21	28	"	"				
8		22	13	"	"				
9		23	36	"	"				
10		24	22	"	M				
11		25	16	"	"	O			
12		26	11	"	B				
13		27	10	"	"				
14		28	8	"	"				
15		29	9	M	"				
16		30	7	"	"				
17		31	6	F	"				
18		32	2	M	"				
19		33	7	"	"				
20		34	5	"	"				
21		35	6	F	"				
22		36	4	M	"				
23		37	7	F	"				
24		38	4	M	"				
25		39	6/12	F	"				
26		40	7	M	"				
27		41	5	"	"				
28		42	6	F	M	O			
29		43	4	"	B				
30	P. C. Comeaux	1	26	"	"				
31	Emerand Dimanche	1	48	M	"				
32		2	30	"	"				
33		3	32	"	"				
34		4	37	"	"				
35		5	32	"	"				
36		6	30	"	"				
37		7	35	F	"				
38		8	32	"	"				
39		9	36	"	"				
40		10	27	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		11	15	M	M				
2		12	12	F	B				
3		13	10	M	"				
4		14	12	F	"				
5		15	8	M	"				
6		16	9	"	"				
7		17	5	"	"				
8		18	5	"	"				
9		19	5	"	"				
10		20	3	"	"				
11		21	1	"	"				
12		22	1	"	"				
13		23	5	F	"			3	
14	Wm. Eli Blanchard	1	38	"	M	O			
15		2	20	"	"	O			
16		3	14	M	B				
17		4	10	F	"				
18		5	9/12	"	M	O		1	
19	J. B. Stivene	1	30	M	B				
20		2	11	F	M	O			
21		3	7	M	M				
22		4	4	F	B			1	
23	Theophile Landry	1	8	M	"				
24	Jn. B. Chedotal Jr.	1	28	F	"				
25		2	26	M	M				
26		3	9	F	M	O			
27		4	6	"	"	O			
28		5	4	"	"	O			
29		6	1	"	"	O		1	
30	Jn. B. Aseman	1	80	"	B				
31		2	63	M	"				
32		3	50	F	"				
33	Joseph Agranta	1	50	M	"				
34	Wm. Jean Dupuis	1	29	F	"			1	
35	Antoine Babier	1	32	M	"			1	
36	Augustin Melançon	1	61	"	"				
37		2	25	F	"				
38		3	25	"	"				
39		4	11	"	"				
40		5	8	"	"				

No. of owners, 11
No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 36 (35)
No. of female slaves, 44 (45)
Total slaves, . . . 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

S. L. Boles
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 4th Ward Bay Lafourche Parish in the ~~County~~ of Assumption State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 8th day of August, 1860. S. Noble Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		6	6	M	B				
2		1	3	F	"				
3		8	3/12	"	"				
4		9	7	"	"				
5		10	5	M	"				
6		11	3	F	"				
7		12	2	M	"				
8	Mazile Daigle	1	45	"	"				
9		2	32	"	"				
10		3	30	"	"				
11		4	28	"	"				
12		5	26	"	"				
13		6	24	"	M				
14		7	22	"	B				
15		8	32	"	"				
16		9	15	"	"				
17		10	20	F	"				
18		11	18	"	M				
19		12	16	"	"				
20		13	14	"	"				
21		14	12	"	"				
22		15	7	"	B				
23		16	6	"	"				
24		17	6	"	"				
25		18	3	"	"				
26		19	8/12	M	"				
27		20	18	F	"				
28		21	1	M	"				
29	Jos. T. Hebert	1	21	F	"				
30	Manuel Suarez	1	75	M	"				
31	Marie M. Bourg	1	57	"	"				
32	Etienne Giroir	1	20	"	"				
33		2	16	F	"				
34		3	15	"	"				
35		4	12	"	"				
36		5	11	M	"				
37		6	9	F	"				
38		7	6	M	"				
39		8	2	F	"				
40	Jos. B. Blanchard	1	40	M	"				
	Alexandre Hebert	2							
	Wm. Auguste Campo	1	14	M	"				
	Leon Hebert	1	40	M	M				
	Wm. Thimothé Hebert	1	42	"	B				
	Suzanne Labarthe	1	60	F	"			Blind	2
2	Jos. B. Blanchard Jr.	1	59	M	"				
1		4	29	M	"				
	Hubert Simonaud	1	55	"	4				
		2	53	"	4				
1		3	52	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		2	30	F	B				
2		3	17	"	M				
3		4	12	M	"				
4		5	10	"	"				
5		6	5/12	"	B				1
6		2	26	"	"				
7		2	40	F	"				
8		2	16	M	"			1	
9		4	14	F	"				
10		1	14	M	"				
11		1	40	M	M				
12		1	42	"	B				
13		2	15	"	"				
14		3	62	F	"				
15		4	48	"	"				
16		5	24	"	"				
17		6	55	M	B				
18		2	35	"	"				
19		3	35	M	"				
20		4	20	F	"				
21		5	17	"	"				
22		6	13	"	"				
23		7	13	"	"				
24		8	16	M	"				
25		9	4	F	"				
26		10	3	"	"				
27		11	4	"	"			1	
28		1	59	M	"				
29		2	29	"	"				
30		3	26	F	"				
31		4	29	M	"				
32		5	11	"	"				
33		6	8	F	"				
34		7	6	M	"				
35		8	4	F	B				
36		9	1	M	"			1	
37		1	55	"	4				
38		2	53	"	4				
39		3	52	"	"				
40									

No. of owners, 14
No. of houses, 12

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, 1

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

S. Noble Ass't Marshal

Page No. 63

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 9th Ward Bayou Lafourche **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** August, **1860.**

L. Wolfe **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		4	48	M	B				
2		5	35	"	"				
3		6	36	F	"				
4		1	14	"	"				
5		8	8	"	"				
6	George Pugh	1	45	M	"				
7		2	24	F	M	O			
8		3	22	"	B				
9		4	14	M	"				
10		5	14	"	"				
11		6	9	F	"				
12	John E. Pugh	1	40	"	"				
13		2	35	"	M	O			
14		3	13	"	B				
15		4	2	M	"				
16		5	3	"	M				
17		6	6/12	M	B				
18		7	11	F	"				
19	Vincent Pintado	1	24	"	"				
20		2	1	"	"				
21	Jas. A Aucoin	1	38	"	"				
22		2	10	M	"				
23		3	6	F	"				
24		4	5	M	"				
25		5	3	F	"				
26		6	1	"	"				
27	Wm Pine Landry	1	50	M	M				
28		2	29	F	B				
29		3	14	"	M	O			
30		4	12	M	"				
31		5	10	"	"				
32		6	9	F	"	O			
33		7	4	M	"				
34		8	2	F	"	O			
35	Wm André Dupré	1	40	F	B				
36		2	25	"	"				
37		3	15	"	"				
38		4	14	"	"				
39		5	12	"	"				
40		6	25	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		7	8	M	B				1
2	Louis Benafane	1	48	F	"				
3	E. L. Pintado	1	35	"	"				
4	W. L. Freymon	1	30	M	"				
5	3 Felix Gilles	1	32	"	"				
6		2	34	"	"				
7		3	35	"	"				
8		4	30	"	"				
9		5	26	"	"				
10		6	26	"	"				
11		7	20	"	"				
12		8	18	"	"				
13		9	18	"	4				
14		10	35	F	"				
15		11	28	"	"				
16		12	9	M	"				
17		13	5	"	"				
18		14	3	"	"				
19		15	1	"	"				4
20	Wm Constance Gilles	1	30	F	M	O			
21		2	10	"	"	O			
22		3	7	"	"	O			
23		4	2	"	"	O			
24	Henry Daigle	1	50	M	"	1			
25		2	40	F	M	O			
26		3	20	M	B				
27	1	4	18	"	"				
28		5	16	F	"				
29		6	15	"	"				
30		7	14	M	M				
31		8	12	"	"	1			
32		9	7	"	"	1			
33		10	1	M	B				
34		11	12/12	F	M	O			
35	1 J. D. L. Esquerré	1	60	M	B				3
36	A. B. Sharp	1	26	"	M				
37		2	24	F	"	O			
38		3	1	M	"	1			
39	Manville Landry	1	45	"	B				
40		2	45	"	M				

No. of owners, 15 — No. of male slaves, 41 — No. fugitives, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. of houses, 13 — No. of female slaves, 39 — No. manumitted, 1 — No blind, — — No. idiotic, —

Total slaves, 80

L. Wolfe
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 9th Ward **in the Parish of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 2d **day of** August **, 1860.** L. Wolfe **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		3	30	M	B				
2		4	26	F	M				
3		5	28	"	B				
4		6	26	"	"				
5		7	24	"	"				
6		8	20	F	"				
7		9	21	"	"				
8		10	22	"	M				
9		11	12	"	"				
10		12	7	"	B				
11		13	7	M	"				
12		14	6	"	"				
13		15	4	"	"				
14		16	4	F	M				
15		17	2	M	B				
16		18	5/12	"	"				
17		19	5	F	M				
18		20	4	M	M			2	
19	Duffosard Dandry	1	47	F	B				
20		2	43	"	"				
21		3	38	"	"				
22		4	18	M	"				
23		5	13	F	"				
24		6	11	M	"				
25		7	7	F	"				
26		8	4	M	"				
27		9	2	"	"				
28	Wm Landry Dandry	1	48	F	"				
29		2	35	M	"				
30		3	35	"	"				
31		4	30	"	"				
32		5	30	"	"				
33		6	30	"	"				
34		7	28	F	"				
35		8	22	"	"				
36		9	20	"	M				
37		10	7	"	B			4	
38	G.B. Dugas	1	32	M	"				
39		2	19	F	"				
40		3	17	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		4	14	F	B				
2		5	1	M	"				
3	Dugas & Daigle	1	70	F	"				
4		2	64	M	"				
5		3	50	"	"				
6		4	50	"	"				
7		5	50	"	"				
8		6	50	"	"				
9		7	31	"	"				
10		8	35	"	"				
11		9	35	"	"				
12		10	35	"	"				
13		11	35	"	"				
14		12	30	"	"				
15		13	42	F	"				
16		14	18	M	"				
17		15	16	"	"				
18		16	8	F	"				
19		17	5	"	"				
20		18	3	M	"				
21		19	2	F	"				
22	Wm Jean Dandry	1	25	F	M				
23		2	7	M	"				
24		3	4	F	B				
25		4	2	M	"				
26		5	4/12	"	"				
27	F.H. Dugas	1	34	"	"				
28		2	45	F	"				
29		3	40	M	"				
30		4	36	"	M				
31		5	36	"	B				
32		6	36	"	"				
33		7	30	"	"				
34		8	28	F	"				
35		9	24	"	"				
36		10	20	"	"				
37		11	18	"	"				
38		12	4	M	M				
39		13	3	F	B				
40		14	2	"	"				

No. of owners, 5 — No. of male slaves, 45 — 46/34 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. of houses, 7 — No. of female slaves, 35 — No. manumitted, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

Total slaves, . . 80

L. Wolfe Ass't Marshal

Page No. 85

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 9th Ward **Parish in the County of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** August **, 1860.**

L. Wolfe **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	50	45	M	B			
2		2	51	48	"	"			
3		3	52	38	"	"			
4		4	53	31	F	"			
5		5	54	29	"	"			
6		6	55	37	"	"			
7		7	56	30	"	"			
8		8	57	40	"	"			
9		9	58	27	"	"			
10		10	59	26	"	"			
11		11	60	22	"	M			
12		12	61	27	"	B			
13		13	62	37	"	"			
14		14	63	39	"				
15		15	64	30	"	M			
16		16	65	24	"	"			
17		17	66	25	"	B			
18		18	67	27	"	"			
19		19	68	26	"	"			
20		20	69	32	"	"			
21		21	70	27	"	"			
22		22	71	18	"	"			
23		23	72	32	"	"			
24		24	73	22	"	M			
25		25	74	16	"	B			
26		26	75	26	"	"			
27		27	76	15	"	"			
28		28	77	17	"	"			
29		29	78	26	"	"			
30		30	79	37	"	"			
31		31	80	27	"	"			
32		32	81	29	"	"			
33		33	82	21	"	"			
34		34	83	27	"	"			
35		35	84	22	"	"			
36		36	85	42	"	"			
37		37	86	30	"	"			
38		38	87	31	"	"			
39		39	88	39	"	"			
40		40	89	32	"	"			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	90	30	F	B				
	91	26	"	"				
	92	40	"	"				
	93	27	"	"				
	94	25	"	"				
	95	21	"	"				
	96	31	"	"				
	97	42	"	"				
	98	28	"	"				
	99	17	"	"				
	100	30	"	"				
	101	15	"	"				
	102	13	M	"				
	103	9	"	"				
	104	12	"	"				
	105	13	"	"				
	106	8	"	"				
	107	7	"	"				
	108	10	"	"				
	109	8	"	M				
	110	10	"	B				
	111	11	"	"				
	112	9	"	"				
	113	8	"	"				
	114	7	"	"				
	115	5	"	"				
	116	3	"	"				
	117	4	"	"				
	118	3	"	"				
	119	6	"	"				
	120	3	"	"				
	121	4	"	"				
	122	3	"	"				
	123	3	"	"				
	124	2	"	"				
	125	2	"	"				
	126	1	"	"				
	127	1	"	"				
	128	1	"	"				
	129	1	"	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 31
No. of female slaves, 49
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

L. Wolfe
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 8th & 9th Ward **in the Parish of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** August, **1860.**

S.L. Bolse **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		130	1	M	B				
2		131	6/12	"	"				
3		132	12	F	"				
4		133	9	"	"				
5		134	9	"	"				
6		135	9	"	"				
7		136	6	"	"				
8		137	5	"	"				
9		138	3	"	"				
10		139	4	"	"				
11		140	5	"	"				
12		141	5	"	"				
13		142	3	"	"				
14		143	2	"	"				
15		144	1	"	"				
16		145	1	"	"				
17		146	1	"	"				
18		147	1	"	"				
19		148	10	"	"				
20		149	12	"	"				
21		150	7	"	"				
22		151	6	"	"				
23		152	9	"	"				
24		153	4	"	"				
25		154	6	"	"				
26		155	5	"	"				
27		156	5	"	"				
28		157	4	"	"				
29		158	6/12	"	"				
30		159	3/12	"	"				
31	Joseph Ford	1	45	F	"				
32		2	40	M	"				
33		3	22	F	"				
34		4	8/12	"	"				
35		5	8	F	Mo				
36	Wm Adelina Camouche	1	50	"	B				
37	Eulalie Fore	1	36	M	"				
38	Owen Bryant	1	25	F	"				
39		2	16	"	Mo				
40		3	14	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	4	12	F	Mo				
	5	9	M	B				
	6	7	F	"				
	7	5	"	"				
	8	3	M	"				
	9	8/12	F	"				
Wm Esther Blanchard	1	63	M	"				
	2	60	"	"				
	3	57	"	"				
	4	56	"	"				
	5	60	"	"				
	6	40	"	"				
	7	28	"	"				
	8	29	"	"				
	9	30	"	"				
	10	26	"	"				
	11	25	"	"				
	12	34	"	"				
	13	35	"	"				
	14	24	"	"				
	15	26	"	"				
	16	30	"	"				
	17	27	"	"				
	18	31	"	Mo				
	19	21	"	"				
	20	28	"	B				
	21	14	"	"				
	22	13	"	"				
	23	11	"	"				
	24	13	"	"				
	25	12	"	"				
	26	9	"	"				
	27	11	"	"				
	28	3	"	"				
	29	1	"	"				
	30	6/12	"	"				
	31	3/12	"	"				
	32	43	F	"				
	33	14	"	Mo				
	34	9	"	"				

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 22
No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

S.L. Bolse
Ass't Marshal

Page No. 65

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The 9th Ward of Lafourche Parish **in the ~~County~~ of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** August, **1860.**

S. W. Pike Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	15	1	M	B	X			
Wm Scholastic Landry	1	43	F	B				
	2	36	"	"				
	3	30	M	B				
	4	22	F	"				
	5	17	"	B				
Ezekiel Pugh	1	50	M	B				
	2	50	"	"				
	3	37	"	"				
	4	35	"	"				
	5	31	"	"				
	6	32	"	"				
	7	23	"	"				
	8	25	"	"				
	9	26	"	"				
	10	25	"	B				
	11	21	"	B				
	12	19	"	"				
	13	21	F	"				
	14	30	"	"				
	15	25	F	"				
	16	30	M	"				
	17	40	"	"				
	18	35	"	"				
	19	21	"	"				
	20	30	"	"				
	21	23	"	"				
	22	25	"	"				
	23	23	"	"				
	24	25	"	"				
	25	26	"	"				
	26	35	"	"				
	27	40	"	"				
	28	25	"	"				
	29	20	"	"				
	30	18	"	"				
	31	50	"	"				
	32	16	"	"				
	33	12	"	"				
	34	10	"	"				
	35	5	M	B				
	36	3	"	B				
	37	6	"	"				
	38	1	"	"				
	39	5	"	"				
	40	3	"	"				
	41	2	"	"				
	42	2	"	"				
	43	1	"	"				
	44	1	"	"				
	45	1	"	"				
	46	1	"	"				
	47	1	"	"				
	48	1	F	B				
	49	23	"	"				
	50	100	"	"				
	51	30	"	"				
	52	23	"	"				
	53	21	"	"				
	54	24	"	"				
	55	26	"	"				
	56	25	"	"				
	57	20	"	"				
	58	30	"	"				
	59	19	"	"				
	60	10	"	"				
	61	50	"	"				
	62	16	"	"				
	63	22	"	"				
	64	35	"	"				
	65	23	"	"				
	66	45	"	"				
	67	20	"	"				
	68	5	"	"				
	69	10	"	"				
	70	9	"	"				
	71	7	"	"				
	72	6	"	"				
	73	6	"	"				
	74	2	"	"				

No. of owners, 1 — No. of male slaves, 49 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. of houses, ____ — No. of female slaves, 31 — No. manumitted, ____ — No blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

Total slaves, 80

S. W. Pike Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 9th Ward Bayou Lafourche **in the County of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** August, **1860.**

S. W. Boles **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		75	2	F	B				
2	Thomas B. Sprague	1	10	M	M				
3	" " employer	1	19	"	"				
4	[illegible]	2	22	"	B				
5	Dugas & Robichaux	1	28	M	"				
6		2	26	"	"				
7		3	57	"	"				
8		4	30	"	"				
9		5	25	"	"				
10		6	41	"	"				
11		7	26	"	"				
12		8	41	"	"				
13		9	29	"	"				
14		10	28	"	"				
15		11	27	"	"				
16		12	34	"	"				
17		13	30	"	"				
18		14	26	"	"				
19		15	26	"	"				
20		16	21	"	"				
21		17	28	"	"				
22		18	26	"	"				
23		19	28	"	"				
24		20	35	"	"				
25		21	23	"	"				
26		22	14	"	"				
27		23	13	"	"				
28		24	55	F	"				
29		25	18	"	"				
30		26	25	"	"				
31		27	21	"	"				
32		28	22	"	"				
33		29	27	"	"				
34		30	22	"	"				
35		31	32	"	"				
36		32	28	"	"				
37		33	21	"	"				
38		34	23	"	"				
39		35	25	"	"				
40		36	4	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		37	6	M	B				
2		38	3	"	"				
3		39	2	"	"				
4		40	1	"	"				
5		41	1	F	"				
6		42	1	"	"				
7		43	3/12	"	"				
8		44	3/12	"	"				
9		45	3/12	"	"				
10	François Rubichaux	1	57	"	"				
11		2	50	M	"				
12		3	27	F	"				
13		4	19	F	"				
14		5	19	"	"				
15	Armand Blanchard	1	29	"	"				
16	Wm Charles Brand	1	55	"	"				
17		2	39	"	"				
18		3	37	M	"				
19		4	31	"	M				
20		5	35	"	B				
21	Léon Dugas	1	35	"	M				
22		2	35	"	B				
23		3	35	"	B				
24		4	36	"	M				
25		5	24	"	"				
26		6	22	"	"				
27		7	16	F	B				
28		8	28	"	"				
29		9	17	"	"				
30		10	12	M	"				
31		11	10	"	"				
32		12	8	F	B				
33		13	1	"	"				
34		14	4	M	"				
35		15	5	"	"				
36		16	1	F	"				
37	Rosemond Dugas	1	40	"	M				
38		2	25	M	B				
39		3	25	F	B				
40		4	25	"	"				

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 27

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, 80

43/37

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

S. W. Boles Ass't Marshal

Page No. 67

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 10th Ward in the County of Parish Assumption State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of August, 1860. S. W. Bolse Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		5	27	M	B				
2		6	20	"	"				
3		7	12	F	"				
4		8	10	M	"				
5		9	10	"	"				
6		10	7	F	"				
7		11	7	M	"				
8		12	5	M	"				
9		13	5	"	"				
10		14	2	F	"				
11		15	2	M	"				
12	Emerand Landry	1	47	M	"				
13		2	115	F	"				
14		3	45	M	"				
15		4	45	M	"				
16		5	32	M	"				
17		6	33	M	"				
18		7	20	"	"				
19		8	18	"	"				
20		9	16	"	"				
21		10	12	F	M				
22		11	38	"	B				
23		12	20	"	"				
24		13	13	"	"				
25		14	8	"	"				
26		15	7	"	"				
27		16	6	M	"				
28		17	2	F	"				
29	Hermogene LeBlanc	1	22	M	"				
30	Mrs Filipe Martinez	1	55	F	M				
31	Narcyse Sanchez	1	17	F	B				
32		2	9	F	B				
33	Dan'l Thompson	1	80	M	"				
34		2	67	M	"				
35		3	50	"	"				
36		4	45	"	"				
37		5	42	"	"				
38		6	47	"	"				
39		7	38	"	"				
40		8	40	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		9	41	M	B				
2		10	35	M	M				
3		11	5	F	B				
4		12	4	"	"				
5		13	24	"	"				
6		14	15	"	"				
7		15	13	"	"				
8		16	11	M	"				
9		17	8	-	M				
10		18	5	M	"				
11		19	2	"	B				
12		20	12	"	M				
13		21	9	"	"				
14		22	3	"	M				
15		23	1	"	"				
16	Adelard Rousseau	1	42	M	B				
17		2	21	"	"				
18		3	17	"	"				
19		4	7	"	"				
20		5	38	F	"				
21		6	20	"	M				
22		7	4	"	B				
23		8	5/12	"	"				
24		9	46	"	"				
25	Gilbert Bernuchaux	1	39	M	"				
26		2	41	F	"				
27		3	38	"	"				
28		4	37	M	"				
29		5	19	"	"				
30	Ostere Bernuchaux	1	34	F	M				
31		2	16	M	"				
32		3	14	M	"				
33	Mrs Paul Savoy	1	60	"	B				
34		2	60	F	"				
35		3	45	M	M				
36		4	38	"	B				
37		5	36	"	B				
38		6	35	"	"				
39		7	33	"	"				
40		8	31	"	"				

No. of owners, 9 — No. of male slaves, 51 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. of houses, 17 — No. of female slaves, 39 — No. manumitted, ____ — No blind, 1 — No. idiotic, ____

Total slaves, 80

S. W. Bolse Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 11th Ward **in the County of** St. Assumption **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** August, 1860.

L. L. Bolse
Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		9	40	F	B				
2		10	22	"	"				
3		11	20	"	B				
4		12	17	"	"				
5		13	15	M	"				
6		14	9	F	"				
7		15	7	"	"				
8		16	3	M	"				
9		17	1	"	B				
10		18	1	F	M				
11	41 Widow Gedeon Guidry	1	60	M	B				
12		2	60	F	B				
13		3	50	M	"				
14		4	49	F	M				
15		5	44	M	M				
16		6	40	M	B				
17		7	40	F	B				
18		8	35	M	"				
19		9	25	"	"				
20		10	25	"	"				
21		11	22	"	"				
22		12	23	"	M				
23		13	18	"	"				
24		14	26	F	"				
25		15	25	"	"				
26		16	14	M	"				
27		17	6	"	"				
28		18	4	"	"				
29		19	4	"	B				
30		20	2	"	"				
31		21	2	"	"				
32		22	9/12	"	M				
33	Jean Gonzales	1	60	M	B				
34		2	40	F	"				
35		3	35	M	"				
36		4	28	"	"				
37		5	28	F	"				
38		6	17	M	"				
39		7	14	"	"				
40		8	15	"	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		9	26	F	B				
2		10	23	"	"				
3		11	9	M	"				
4		12	7	F	M				
5		13	6	M	B				
6		14	6	"	"				
7		15	4	"	"				
8		16	4/12	F	"				
9		1	50	M	"				
10	4 Justin Landry								
11	Neville Blanchard	1	30	F	M				
12		2	7/12	M	B				
13	Eugene E Comeaux	1	28	F	"				
14		2	6	M	"				
15		3	4	"	"				
16	21 Elie Comeaux	1	62	"	"				
17		2	40	"	"				
18		3	37	"	"				
19		4	65	F	"				
20		5	34	M	"				
21		6	33	"	"				
22		7	40	M	B				
23		8	28	M	"				
24		9	30	"	"				
25		10	21	"	"				
26		11	45	"	"				
27		12	17	"	"				
28		13	22	"	"				
29		14	20	F	"				
30	Marie Dilland	1	45	M	"				
31		2	35	"	"				
32		3	24	"	"				
33		4	21	"	"				
34		5	23	F	"				
35		6	16	"	"				
36		7	20	"	"				
37		8	30	F	"				
38		9	11	"	"				
39		10	10	M	"				
40		11	8	"	"				
		12	6	"	"				

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 56
No. of female slaves, 24
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

L. L. Bolse
Ass't Marshal

Page No. 69

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 10th Ward **in the** ~~County~~ Parish **of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** August, 1860.

S. L. Bole
Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		13	3	F	B				
2		14	5/12	M	"				4
3	Est of J. Courtade	1	32	F	M				
4		2	12	"	"				
5		3	10	"	"				
6		4	6	M	"				
7		5	2	F	"				2
8	J^n B^te Guedry	1	25	"	"				
9	S. V. LeBlanc	1	25	M	B				
10		2	15	"	M				
11		3	11	"	B				
12		4	9	F	"				
13		5	6	M	"				1
14	Eugine Feray	1	59	"	"				
15		2	48	"	"				
16		3	22	"	"				
17		4	50	F	"				
18		5	40	"	M				
19		6	32	"	B				
20		7	24	"	"				
21		8	23	"	"				
22		9	16	M	"				
23		10	14	"	"				
24		11	9	"	"				
25		12	14	F	"				
26		13	12	"	"				
27		14	11	"	"				
28		15	8	F	"				
29		16	6	M	"				
30		17	4	F	"				
31		18	3	"	"				
32		19	2	M	"				
33		20	6/12	F	"				
34		21	6	M	"				
35		22	4	F	"				
36		23	2	M	"				
37		24	2	F	"				
38		26	15	1	"			Idiotic	5
39		26	7/12	"	"				
40	Dr Joseph Martin	1	66	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		2	64	M	B				
2		3	55	"	"				
3		4	54	"	"				
4		5	50	"	"				
5		6	55	"	"				
6		7	50	"	"				
7		8	45	"	"				
8		9	45	"	"				
9		10	32	"	"				
10		11	42	"	"				
11		12	50	"	"				
12		13	50	"	"				
13		14	45	"	"				
14		15	35	"	"				
15		16	36	"	M				
16		17	34	"	"				
17		18	35	"	"				
18		19	89	"	"				
19		20	70	"	"				
20		21	40	"	"				
21		22	48	"	"				
22		23	46	"	"				
23		24	40	"	"				
24		25	30	"	"				
25		26	23	"	"				
26		27	21	"	"				
27		28	30	"	"				
28		29	27	"	"				
29		30	28	"	"				
30		31	24	"	"				
31		32	19	"	"				
32		33	16	"	"				
33		34	27	"	"				
34		35	45	"	"				
35		36	35	"	"				
36		37	36	"	"				
37		38	25	"	"				
38		39	28	"	"				
39		40	45	"	"				
40		41	30	"	"				

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 12

No. of male slaves, 57
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, . . 100

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic, 1

S. L. Bole
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 10th Ward Parish **in the ~~County~~ of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** August **, 1860.**

L. L. Robe **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dr. Joseph Martin	42	50	M	B				
2	Home Plantation	43	32	"	"				
3		44	35	"	"				
4		45	40	"	"				
5		46	35	"	"				
6		47	19	"	"				
7		48	38	"	"				
8		49	36	"	"				
9		50	23	"	"				
10		51	16	"	"				
11		52	15	"	"				
12		53	12	"	"				
13		54	10	"	"				
14		55	10	"	"				
15		56	6	"	"				
16		57	9	"	"				
17		58	10	"	"				
18		59	8	"	M				
19		60	7	"	B				
20		61	6	"	"				
21		62	3	"	"				
22		63	2	"	"				
23		64	2	"	"				
24		65	2	"	"				
25		66	3	"	"				
26		67	1	"	"				
27		68	60	F	B				
28		69	60	"	"				
29		70	62	"	"				
30		71	65	"	"				
31		72	64	"	"				
32		73	80	"	"				
33		74	55	"	"				
34		75	54	"	"				
35		76	53	"	"				
36		77	40	"	"				
37		78	50	"	"				
38		79	50	"	"				
39		80	50	"	"				
40		81	60	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		82	60	F	B				1
2		83	60	"	"				2
3		84	24	"	"				3
4		85	27	"	"				4
5		86	45	"	"				5
6		87	65	"	"				6
7		88	35	"	"				7
8		89	60	"	"				8
9		90	62	"	"				9
10		91	42	"	"				10
11		92	37	"	"				11
12		93	32	"	"				12
13		94	40	"	"				13
14		95	50	"	M	0			14
15		96	30	"	B				15
16		97	22	"	"				16
17		98	45	"	"				17
18		99	26	"	"				18
19		100	27	"	"				19
20		101	35	"	"				20
21		102	20	"	"				21
22		103	10	"	"				22
23		104	8	"	"				23
24		105	10	"	"				24
25		106	8	"	"				25
26		107	11	"	"				26
27		108	6/12	"	"				27
28		109	4/12	"	"				28
29		100	1	"	"				29
30		111	1	"	"				30
31	Camille Hebert	1	33	"	"				31
32		2	18	"	"				32
33		3	7	"	"				33
34		4	10	M	"				34
35		5	1	F	"				35
36		6	1	"	"				36
37	Telesphore Rodrigue	1	11	"	"				37
38		2	10	M	"				38
39	Geofroy DeBlanc	1	52	"	"				39
40		2	18	"	"				40

20

No. of owners, 3 — No. of houses, 20 — No. of male slaves, 30 — No. of female slaves, 50 — Total slaves, . . . — No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

L. L. Robe
Ass't Marshal

Page No. 71

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 10th Ward in the ~~County~~ Parish of Assumption State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of August, 1860. S. L. Bolse Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		3	17	F	B				
2		4	15	M	"				
3		5	13	"	"				
4		6	12	"	"				
5		7	10	"	"				
6		8	8	"	"		1		
7	Wm Flowers Hidalgo	1	50	"	"				
8		2	30	"	"				
9		3	50	F	Mo				
10		4	25	"	"				
11		5	13	"	B				
12		6	16	"	"				
13		7	5	"	Mo				
14		8	3	"	"				
15		9	9/12	M	"				
16	Joseph Bonquillo	1	25	F	"		2		
17		2	16	M	"				
18		3	4	"	"				
19	Francier Decaur	1	43	F	"		1		
20		2	41	"	B				
21		3	1	M	"				
22		4	10/12	F	"				
23	Wm Camelite DeBlanc	1	50	M	"		1		
24		2	45	"	"				
25		3	35	"	"				
26		4	35	"	"				
27		5	35	"	"				
28		6	34	"	M				
29		7	38	"	B				
30		8	40	"	"				
31		9	20	"	"				
32		10	20	"	"				
33		11	32	"	"				
34		12	38	"	"				
35		13	50	F	"				
36		14	54	"	"				
37		15	30	"	"				
38		16	28	"	"				
39		17	26	"	"				
40		18	16	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		14	21	F	B				
2		20	8	"	"				
3		21	5	M	"				
4		22	4	"	"				
5		23	2	"	"				
6		24	5	"	"				
7		25	4	F	"				
8		26	1	"	"				4
9	Miguel Manzo	1	32	M	"				
10		2	28	"	M				
11		3	60	F	B				1
12	Cleophas Comeaux	1	34	M	"				
13		2	18	"	"				
14		3	16	"	"				
15		4	18	F	"				1
16	Wm Simon DeBlanc	1	46	"	"				
17		2	20	"	"				
18		3	17	"	"				
19		4	16	M	"				
20		5	14	F	"				
21		6	12	"	"				
22		7	10	"	"				1
23		8	8	"	"				
24	Wm Azelie Belile	1	45	M	"				
25		2	25	F	"				
26		3	8	M	"				
27		4	4	"	M				1
28	John Lear	1	50	M	"				
29		2	50	F	B				
30		3	40	"	"				
31		4	25	"	"				1
32	Joseph L. Daigle	1	32	"	"				
33		2	32	M	"				1
34	Alcide Landry	1	45	M	"				
35		2	35	"	"				
36		3	33	"	"				
37		4	30	"	"				
38		5	26	"	"				
39		6	30	"	"				
40		7	24	"	"				

No. of owners, 11 — No. of male slaves, 45 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. of houses, 15 — No. of female slaves, 35 — No. manumitted, ____ — No blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

Total slaves, 80

S. L. Bolse Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 10th Ward (Bayou Lafourche) Parish in the ~~County~~ of Assumption State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of August, 1860.

S. M. Lee Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		8	21	M	B				
2		9	18	"	M				
3		10	16	"	B				
4		11	16	"	"				
5		12	16	"	"				
6		13	12	"	"				
7		14	35	F	"				
8		15	30	"	"				
9		16	25	"	M				
10		17	21	"	B				
11		18	18	"	M				
12		19	8	"	"				
13		20	4	"	"				
14		21	3	M	B				
15		22	12	F	"				
16		23	6	"	"				
17		24	3	"	"				
18		25	17	"	"				
19		26	40	"	"				
20		27	25	M	"				
21		28	23	F	"				
22	Joseph Mollère	1	8	M	"				
23	Séraphin Bourgeois	1	60	"	"				
24		2	50	"	"				
25		3	42	"	"				
26		4	30	"	"				
27		5	25	"	"				
28		6	13	"	"				
29		7	44	F	"				
30		8	20	"	"				
31		9	18	M	"				
32		10	17	F	"				
33		11	15	"	"				
34	Célie Kifpack	1	40	M	"				
35	Valery LeBlanc	1	60	"	"				
36		2	65	F	"				
37		3	46	"	"				
38		4	45	"	"				
39		5	28	M	"				
40		6	28	"	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		7	27	M	B				
2		8	25	"	"				
3		9	24	"	"				
4		10	22	"	"				
5		11	21	"	"				
6		12	26	F	"				
7		13	12	M	"				
8		14	8	F	M				
9		15	5	M	"				
10		16	1	"	B		5		
11	Nicholas Veret	1	27	"	"				
12		2	25	F	"				
13		3	9	"	"				
14		4	5	M	"		1		
15	Cyrille Landry	1	38	F	"				
16		2	8	M	"				
17		3	6	F	"		1		
18	Sebastien Rodriguez	1	20	"	"				
19		2	3	M	"				
20	5	3	2	"	"		1		
21	Joseph Simonaud	1	60	"	"				
22		2	53	"	"				
23		3	35	F	"		1		
24	E. W. F. S. S. Barbault	1	70	M	"				
25		2	60	F	"				
26		3	60	F	"				
27		4	60	"	"				
28		5	45	M	"				
29		6	45	"	"				
30		7	45	"	"				
31		8	20	"	"				
32		9	20	F	"				
33		10	20	"	"				
34	4	11	20	M	"				
35		12	35	"	"				
36		13	35	"	"				
37		14	20	"	"				
38		15	20	"	"				
39		16	20	"	"				
40		17	20	M	"				

No. of owners, 10
No. of houses, 18

No. of male slaves, 43 47/93
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

S. M. Lee Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 10th Ward (Bay St. Louis) **in the Parish of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** August, **1860.**

L. L. Robe **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		18	25	M	B				
2		19	25	"	"				
3		20	25	"	"				
4		21	25	F	"				
5		22	25	"	"				
6		23	25	"	"				
7		24	10	M	"				
8		25	10	"	"				
9		26	8	F	"				
10		27	6	"	"				
11		28	4	"	"				
12		29	2	"	"				
13		30	2	"	"				
14		31	2	"	"				
15		32	2	"	"				
16		33	2	"	"				
17		34	1	"	"				
18		35	1	"	"				8
19	Guillaume Mollere	1	52	M	"				
20		2	40	"	"				
21		3	38	"	"				
22		4	36	"	"				
23		5	26	"	"				
24		6	16	F	"				
25		7	17	"	"				
26		8	14	"	"				
27		9	11	M	"				
28		10	12	F	"				
29		11	10	"	"				
30		12	9	M	"				
31		13	6	F	"				
32		14	4	"	"				
33		15	2	M	"				4
34	Augusti. L. Landry	1	80	F	"				
35		2	32	M	"				
36		3	18	F	"				
37		4	14	"	"				1
38	Oscar Achez	1	60	M	"				—
39		2	32	F	"				
40		3	12	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		4	9	M	B				
2		5	7	F	"				
3		6	20	"	M				
4		7	8	"	B				
5		8	5	"	M				
6		9	2	"	B				
7	Est. of Jos. Simmons	1	46	M	M				
8		2	40	"	"				
9		3	42	"	B				
10		4	40	"	"				
11		5	21	"	"				
12		6	19	"	"				
13		7	25	"	"				
14		8	25	"	"				
15		9	23	"	"				
16		10	25	"	"				
17		11	26	"	"				
18		12	22	"	"				
19		13	29	"	"				
20		14	26	"	M				
21		15	29	"	B				
22		16	27	"	M				
23		17	30	"	B				
24		18	40	"	"				
25		19	39	"	"				
26		20	35	"	"				
27		21	49	"	"				
28		22	32	"	"				
29		23	27	"	"				
30		24	59	"	"				
31		25	12	"	"				
32		26	14	"	"				
33		27	17	"	"				
34		28	9	"	"				
35		29	7	"	"				
36		30	8/12	F	"				
37		31	30	"	M				
38		32	40	"	B				
39		33	55	"	M				
40		34	21	"	B				

No. of owners, 3 — No. of houses, 13 — No. of male slaves, 46 — No. of female slaves, 34 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

L. L. Robe
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 10th & 12th Wards in the ~~County~~ Parish of Assumption State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 16th day of August, 1860. S. M. Wolse Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		35	2	F	Mo				8
2	Seufroy Savvy	1	26	F	B				
3		2	25	"	"				
4		3	8	"	"				
5		4	5	"	"				
6		5	1	"	"				
7		6	5	Mo	Mo				
8		7	3	F	B				
9	Wm Camille Verret	1	65	Mo	"				
10		2	45	"	"				
11		3	35	"	"				
12		4	36	"	"				
13		5	34	"	"				
14		6	30	"	"				
15		7	32	"	"				
16		8	27	"	"				
17		9	27	"	"				
18		10	20	"	"				
19		11	21	"	"				
20		12	23	"	"				
21		13	29	"	"				
22		14	28	"	"				
23		15	30	"	"				
24		16	18	"	"				
25		17	17	"	"				
26		18	18	"	"				
27		19	16	"	"				
28		20	12	F	"				
29		21	15	"	"				
30		22	10	"	"				
31		23	10	"	"	Mulatto			
32		24	8	"	"				
33		25	23	"	"				
34		26	18	"	"				
35		27	17	"	"				
36		28	15	"	B				
37		29	15	"	"				
38		30	8	Mo	"				
39		31	6	"	"				
40		32	4	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	35	4	Mo	B				
	34	2	"	"				
	35	2	"	"				
	36	1	"	"				6
Theophile Fernandez	1	32	F	Mo				
	2	22	"	"				
	3	2	"	"				
	4	1	"	"				
Est. of Mr Fernandez	1	37	Mo	Mo				
	2	22	"	B				
	3	27	"	"				
	4	27	"	"				
	5	22	"	"				
	6	25	"	"				
	7	25	"	"				
	8	32	"	"				
	9	28	"	"				
	10	45	"	"				
	11	45	"	"				
	12	30	"	"				
	13	30	"	"				
	14	32	"	"				
	15	40	"	"				
	16	40	"	"				
	17	32	"	"				
	18	23	"	"				
	19	20	"	"				
	20	40	"	"				
	21	45	"	"				
	22	40	"	"				
	23	38	"	"				
	24	38	"	"				
	25	40	"	Mo				
	26	26	"	B				
	27	19	"	"				
	28	27	"	"				
	29	20	"	"				
	30	35	"	"				
	31	21	"	"				
	32	45	"	"				

No. of owners, 4 — No. of houses, 14 — No. of male slaves, 59 — No. of female slaves, 21 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, 1

S. M. Wolse

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 11th Ward Bailey St Martin **in the** ~~County~~ Parish **of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July, **1860.**

L L Bolse **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		6	20	M	B				
2		7	17	F	B				
3		8	15	F	M				
4		9	8	M	M				
5		10	7	M	M				
6		11	1	F	M				2
7	Wm Alex Dugas	1	7	F	B				
8	Lodi Grand Landry	1	14	F	B				
9	Hubert Simoneaud	1	34	M	B				
10		2	21	M	B				
11		3	17	M	B				
12		4	26	F	B				
13		5	7	M	B				
14		6	5	F	B				
15		7	4	F	B				
16		8	1	F	B				
17	Dené A Leblanc	1	45	M	B				
18		2	32	F	B				
19		3	10	F	B				
20		4	8	M	M				
21		5	5	F	B				
22		6	2	F	M				
23	Chs Guillot	1	30	M	B				
24		2	30	F	B				
25	Mlle Elle Fernandez	1	40	F	M				
26		2	22	M	B				
27		3	14	F	M				
28		4	12	M	M				
29	Twins?	5	12	M	M				
30		6	10	M	M				
31	Twins?	7	10	F	M				
32		8	5	F	M				
33		9	3	F	M				
34	Simon Melançon	1	25	F	B				
35		2	5	F	B				
36		3	3	M	B				
37	Telesco Marquet	1	26	M	B				
38		2	19	F	B				
39	Blanchard & Landry	1	33	M	B				
40		2	48	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		3	38	M	B				
2		4	34	M	M				
3		5	34	M	M				
4		6	25	M	M				
5		7	30	F	B				
6		8	12	M	B				
7		9	10	F	B				
8		10	9	F	B				
9		11	8	F	M				
10		12	7	M	B				
11		13	5	M	B				
12		14	10/12	M	M				2
13	Grégoire Landry	1	33	F	M				
14		2	19	M	B				
15		3	3	F	B				
16		4	6/12	M	M				1
17	Dené A Leblanc	1	35	F	B				
18		2	13	F	B				
19		3	7	M	B				
20		4	2	M	B				1
21	Sarazin Marais	1	48	F	B				
22		2	24	F	B				
23		3	22	M	B				
24		4	20	M	B				
25		5	18	M	B				
26		6	15	F	M				
27		7	13	M	M				
28		8	9	M	B				
29		9	[illegible]	F	B				
30		10	7	M	B				
31		11	5	M	B				
32		12	4	M	B				
33		13	3	F	B				
34		14	1	M	B				2
35	Lucien Landry	1	23	M	B				1
36	Coville Braux	1	32	M	B				
37		2	18	F	B				
38		3	1	F	B				
39	Rosemond Dupuis	1	22	M	B				
40	Erasmond Trahant	1	19	F	B				

No. of owners, 16
No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, . . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

L L Bolse
Ass't Marshal

Page No. [illegible]

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 11th Ward Bralez's Parish **in the ~~County~~ of** St Assumption **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **, 1860.**

[signature] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dr Augm Dugas	1	41	M	B				
2		2	26	M	B				
3		3	16	M	B				
4		4	14	M	B				
5		5	36	F	B				
6		6	27	F	B				
7		7	12	F	B				
8		8	7	M	M				
9		9	6	M	B				
10		10	2	M	B				
11		11	6	F	M				
12		12	4	M	M				
13		13	9	F	M				
14		14	8	F	B				
15		15	4	F	B				3
16	Jno B.th Landry Jr.	1	30	M	B				
17		2	30	M	B				
18		3	30	M	B				
19		4	30	M	B				
20		5	30	M	B				
21		6	30	M	B				
22		7	30	M	B				
23		8	30	M	B				
24		9	30	M	B				
25		10	30	F	B				
26		11	30	F	B				
27		12	35	M	B				
28		13	33	M	B				
29		14	35	M	B				
30		15	34	M	B				
31		16	34	M	B				
32		17	33	M	B				
33		18	33	M	B				
34		19	32	M	B				
35		20	31	M	B				
36		21	30	M	M				
37		22	30	M	M				
38		23	29	M	B				
39		24	29	M	B				
40		25	28	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		26	27	M	B				
2		27	26	M	B				
3		28	26	M	B				
4		29	25	M	B				
5		30	20	M	M				
6		31	20	M	B				
7		32	60	M	B				
8		33	60	F	B				
9		34	60	F	B				
10		35	44	F	B				
11		36	43	F	B				
12		37	42	F	B				
13		38	30	F	B				
14		39	28	F	B				
15		40	25	F	B				
16		41	25	F	M				
17		42	15	F	B			Idiotic	
18		43	10	F	B				
19		44	8	F	B				
20		45	3	F	B				
21		46	10	M	B				
22		47	8	F	B				
23		48	6	F	B				
24		49	4	M	B				
25		50	4	M	B				
26		51	10/12	F	B				
27		52	10/12	M	B				
28		53	10/12	M	B				
29		54	8/12	M	M				
30		55	6	F	M				
31		56	3	F	M				
32		57	70	F	B				13
33	Wm Jno. Dugas	56	55	M	B				
34		2	40	M	B				
35		3	32	M	B				
36		4	27	M	B				
37		5	21	M	B				
38		6	17	M	M				
39		7	40	M	B				
40		8	34	F	B				

No. of owners, 3 — No. of male slaves, 51 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. of houses, 16 — No. of female slaves, 29 — No. manumitted, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, 1

Total slaves, 80

[signature] Ass't Marshal

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 11th Ward of Bruley St. Martin **Parish in the County of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June, **1860.**

L. Viola **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		9	27	F	B				
2		10	25	"	"				
3		11	13	"	B				
4		12	9	M	"				
5		13	8	F	"				
6		14	6	M	"				
7		15	1	F	"				
8		16	1	"	"				
9		17	1	"	"				
10	Achille J. Dugas	1	22	M	"				
11		2	26	F	"				
12	Alexandre Babin	1	42	"	"				
13		2	26	M	M				
14		3	23	F	B				
15		4	23	M	M				
16		5	14	F	B				
17		6	10	M	"				
18		7	6	"	M				
19		8	3	M	"				
20		9	1/2	F	"				
21	Ursin Marais	1	72	"	B				
22		2	28	"	"				
23		3	25	M	"				
24		4	10	"	"				
25		5	7	"	"				
26		6	5	F	"				
27		7	1	"	"				
28	Wm Franzin Allain	1	17	"	M				
29	Marcelin B. Leblanc	1	53	M	B				
30		2	33	"	"				
31		3	33	"	"				
32		4	35	"	"				
33		5	35	"	"				
34		6	35	"	"				
35		7	35	"	"				
36		8	35	"	"				
37		9	35	"	"				
38		10	25	"	"				
39		11	25	"	"				
40		12	23	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		13	25	M	B				
2		14	25	"	"				
3		15	25	"	"				
4		16	14	"	"				
5		17	40	"	"				
6		18	28	F	B				
7		19	24	"	"				
8		20	22	"	"				
9		21	22	"	"				
10		22	20	"	"				
11		23	18	"	"				
12		24	17	"	"				
13		25	12	M	"				
14		26	9	"	"				
15		27	9	"	"				
16		28	8	"	"				
17		29	6	F	"				
18		30	3	M	"				
19		31	2	"	"				
20		32	2	"	"				
21		33	2	"	"				
22		34	1	F	"				
23		35	6/12	M	"				
24		36	6/12	"	"				
25	Theodule Savoy	1	22	"	"				
26	Norbert Daunis	1	37	F	B				
27		2	26	"	"				
28		3	29	M	"				
29		4	11	"	"				
30		5	5	"	"				
31		6	3	"	"				
32		7	2	"	"				
33		8	2/12	M	B				
34	P. F. Y. Labarre	1	23	M	"				
35		2	40	F	"				
36		3	27	"	B				
37		4	17	M	M				
38		5	22	F	"				
39	Marcelin A. Leblanc	1	22	"	B				
40		2	8	M	"				

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

L. Viola
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 11th Ward Bruly St. Martin's **in the** ~~County~~ Parish **of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July, **1860.**

S. W. Boles **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Gustave Lanne m	1	35	m	B				
2	hurt for 6 Lanne	2	45	"	"				
3		3	28	"	"				
4		4	26	"	m				
5		5	22	"	"				
6		6	38	"	B				
7		7	30	"	m				
8		8	18	"	B				
9		9	30	"	"				
10		10	22	"	"				
11		11	22	"	"				
12		12	35	"	"				
13		13	28	"	"				
14		14	16	"	"				
15		15	28	"	"				
16		16	12	"	"				
17		17	11	"	"				
18		18	40	"	"				
19		19	28	"	m				
20		20	30	"	B				
21		21	31	"	"				
22		22	11	"	"				
23		23	38	F	"				
24		24	28	"	"				
25		25	23	"	"				
26		26	23	"	m				
27		27	30	"	"				
28		28	16	"	B				
29		29	23	"	"				
30		30	33	"	"				
31		31	13	"	"				
32		32	18	"	"				
33		33	40	"	"				
34		34	30	F	m				
35		35	40	"	B				
36		36	6	m	"				
37		37	8/12	F	"				
38		38	3	m	"				
39		39	10/12	F	"				
40		40	3	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		41	8/12	m	B				
2		42	3	"	"				
3		43	6/12	F	"				
4		44	6/12	m	"				1
5	Jas R. Landry	45	6/12	"	"				
6		1	32	"	"				
7		2	48	"	"				
8		3	28	"	"				
9		4	30	"	"				
10		5	39	F	m				
11		6	28	"	B				
12		7	25	"	"				
13		8	9	m	"				
14		9	7	F	m				
15		10	6	"	B				
16	Arcène Blanchard	11	1	m	"				1
17		1	38	"	"				
18		2	24	F	m				
19		3	4	m	B				
20		4	3	F	m				
21		5	2	"	"				
22	Narcisse Landry	6	3/12	m	"				1
23		1	43	"	B				
24		2	43	F	"				
25		3	17	"	"				
26	Arestide Landry	4	15	m	"				2
27	Laune & Labane	1	16	F	"				
28		1	32	m	"				
29		2	50	"	"				
30		3	22	"	"				
31		4	36	"	"				
32		5	24	"	"				
33		6	30	"	"				
34		7	38	"	"				
35		8	22	"	"				
36		9	24	"	"				
37		10	22	"	"				
38		11	28	"	"				
39		12	44	"	"				
40		13	20	"	"				

No. of owners, 11 — No. of houses, 11 — No. of male slaves, 53 — No. of female slaves, 27 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, — — No. manumitted, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. blind, 2 — No. insane, — — No. idiotic, —

S. W. Boles
Ass't Marshal

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 11th & 6th Wards **in the** ~~County~~ Parish **of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June, **1860.**

S. Wolfe **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		14	25	m	B				
2		15	26	"	"				
3		16	26	"	"				
4		17	30	"	"				
5		18	30	"	"				
6		19	28	"	"				
7		20	28	"	"				
8		21	20	"	"				
9		22	25	"	"				
10		23	23	"	"				
11		24	16	"	"				
12		25	22	"	"				
13		26	25	"	"				
14		27	26	"	"				
15		28	27	F	"				
16		29	18	"	"				
17		30	37	"	"				
18		31	24	"	"				
19		32	22	"	"				
20		33	18	"	"				
21		34	17	"	"				
22		35	22	"	"				
23		36	25	"	"				
24		37	23	"	"				
25		38	24	"	"				
26		39	35	"	"				
27		40	34	"	"				
28		41	37	"	"				
29		42	13	"	"				
30		43	8	m	"				
31		44	6	"	"				
32		45	5	F	"				
33		46	3	m	"				
34		47	2	"	"				
35		48	2	"	"				
36		49	3/12	F	"				
37		50	2/12	"	"				
38		51	3/12	"	"				
39	Knight & Flower	1	38	m	"				
40		2	16	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	3	29	m	B				
	4	5	"	"				
	5	14	"	"				
	6	9	"	"				
	7	4	"	"				
	8	12	"	"				
	9	7	"	"				
	10	5	"	"				
	11	6	"	"				
	12	23	"	"				
	13	36	"	"				
	14	35	"	"				
	15	33	"	"				
	16	4	"	"				
	17	2	F	"				
	18	27	m	"				
	19	31	"	"				
	20	33	"	"				
	21	48	"	"				
	22	10	"	"				
	23	1	m	"				
	24	36	"	"				
	25	5	"	"				
	26	19	"	"				
	27	6	"	"				
	28	12	"	"				
	29	5	"	"				
	30	3	"	"				
	31	38	"	"				
	32	43	F	"				
	33	27	"	"				
	34	3	"	"				
	35	16	"	"				
	36	1	m	"				
	37	28	F	"				
	38	27	"	"				
	39	1	"	"				
	40	36	"	"				
	41	6	"	"				
	42	33	"	"				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, 9

No. of male slaves, 50 No. of female slaves, 30 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

S. Wolfe Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 6th & 4th Wards **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **, 1860.** W. W. Foley **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	43	9	F	B				
	44	27	"	"				
	45	7	"	"				
	46	3	"	"				
	47	38	M	"				
	48	31	"	"				
	49	5	F	"				
	50	2	"	"				
	51	28	"	"				
	52	31	"	"				
	53	6	"	"				
	54	2	"	"				
	55	4	"	"				
	56	29	"	"				
	57	9	"	"				
	58	7	"	"				
	59	1	"	"				
	60	14	"	"				16
Wm W. Pugh	1	25	M	"				
	2	40	"	"				
	3	52	"	"				
	4	60	"	"				
	5	40	"	"				
	6	90	"	"				
	7	40	"	"				
	8	30	"	"				
	9	35	"	"				
	10	30	"	"				
	11	20	"	"				
	12	30	"	"				
	13	35	"	"				
	14	48	"	"				
	15	45	"	"				
	16	35	"	"				
	17	35	"	"				
	18	30	"	"				
	19	30	"	"				
	20	38	"	"				
	21	40	"	"				
	22	40	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	23	35	M	B				
	24	26	"	"				
	25	30	"	"				
	26	30	"	"				
	27	33	"	"				
	28	38	"	"				
	29	60	"	"				
	30	15	"	"				
	31	38	"	"				
	32	33	"	"				
	33	24	"	"				
	34	33	"	"				
	35	30	"	"				
	36	30	"	"				
	37	24	"	"				
	38	30	"	M				
	39	26	"	B				
	40	35	"	M				
	41	60	"	"				
	42	38	"	B				
	43	30	"	"				
	44	14	"	"				
	45	18	"	"				
	46	24	"	"				
	47	30	"	"				
	48	20	"	"				
	49	15	"	"				
	50	15	"	"				
	51	13	"	"				
	52	19	"	"				
	53	24	"	"				
	54	20	"	"				
	55	24	"	"				
	56	26	"	"				
	57	16	"	"				
	58	12	"	"				
	59	24	"	"				
	60	55	"	"				
	61	20	"	"				
	62	33	F	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 61 / 63
No. of female slaves, 19 / 17
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

W. W. Foley
Ass't Marshal

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 13th Ward (Bells River) in the ~~County~~ Parish of Assumption State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July, 1860.

T. L. Wolse Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		5	20	m	B				
2		6	16	"	"				
3		7	8	F	"				
4		8	6	"	"				
5		9	7	m	B				
6	Pierre Blanchard	1	35	"	"				
7		2	18	F	"				
8		3	1	"	"				
9	Pierre Landet	1	22	m	"				
10		2	1	m	"				
11	Estate of J. Knight	1	53	"	"				
12		2	30	"	"				
13		3	30	"	"				
14		4	30	"	m				
15		5	40	"	B				
16		6	35	"	"				
17		7	35	"	"				
18		8	35	F	"				
19		9	34	m	"				
20		10	34	"	"				
21		11	34	"	"				
22		12	33	"	"				
23		13	33	"	"				
24		14	32	"	"				
25		15	32	"	"				
26		16	32	"	"				
27		17	32	"	"				
28		18	25	F	"				
29		19	25	m	"				
30		20	25	"	"				
31		21	25	"	"				
32		22	25	"	"				
33		23	24	"	"				
34		24	24	"	"				
35		25	23	F	"				
36		26	22	"	"				
37		27	21	"	"				
38		28	20	"	"				
39		29	18	"	"				
40		30	5/12	m	B				4
	Wm N. Ivy	1	37	M	B				
2		2	35	"	"				
3		3	23	"	"				
4		4	28	"	"				
5		5	22	"	"				
6		6	26	"	"				
7		7	30	"	"				
8		8	21	"	"				
9		9	30	"	"				
10		10	28	"	m				
11		11	30	"	B				
12		12	25	"	"				
13		13	30	"	"				
14		14	30	"	"				
15		15	65	"	"				
16		16	17	"	m				
17		17	16	"	B				
18		18	16	"	m				
19		19	12	"	B				
20		20	13	"	"				
21		21	11	"	m				
22		22	11	"	B				
23		23	8	"	"				
24		24	8	"	"				
25		25	7	"	"				
26		26	6	"	m				
27		27	4	"	m				
28		28	2	"	B				
29		29	40	F	"				
30		30	18	"	m				
31		31	16	"	"				
32		32	15	"	B				
33		33	12	"	"				
34		34	7	"	"				
35		35	28	"	"				
36		36	28	"	"				
37		37	30	"	"				
38		38	38	"	"				
39		39	25	"	"				
40		40	13	"	"				

No. of owners, 2 — No. of houses, 2 — No. of male slaves, 56 — No. of female slaves, 24 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, — No. deaf and dumb, — No blind, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

T. L. Wolse Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 13th Ward Bellevue **in the Parish of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** July **, 1860.**

Lloyd Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	9	F	Mo				
2		1	6	"	B				
3		1	4	"	"				
4		1	3	"	"				
5		1	9	"	"				13
6		1	1	"	"				
7	V. Hij. Wm A. Jay	1	60	m	B				
8		2	45	"	"				
9		2	45	"	m				
10		1	45	"	"				
11		3	45	"	"				
12		6	45	"	Mo				
13		1	48	"	B				
14		8	45	"	Mo				
15		9	40	"	B				
16		10	30	"	"				
17		11	40	"	m				
18		12	25	"	B				
19		13	22	"	"				
20		14	25	"	m				
21		13	22	"	B				
22		16	26	"	m				
23		17	40	"	"				
24		18	70	F	"				
25		19	36	"	"				
26		20	50	"	"				
27		21	45	"	"				
28		22	14	"	Mo				
29		23	14	"	B				
30		24	14	"	"				
31		25	10	"	"				
32		26	20	"	mo				
33		27	12	"	B				
34		28	3	m	"				
35		29	2/12	F	"				13
36	Pierre Darpit	1	18	"	mo				
37	Eugene V Dayan	1	35	m	B				
38		2	28	"	"				
39		3	35	"	"				
40		4	26	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		5	45	m	B				
2		6	45	"	m				
3		7	22	"	"				
4		8	40	"	B				
5		9	45	"	"				
6		10	35	"	mo				
7		11	45	"	B				
8		12	25	"	"				
9		13	30	m	m				
10		14	22	"	B				
11		15	22	"	m				
12		16	19	"	B				
13		17	14	"	"				
14		18	45	"	"				
15		19	22	"	"				
16		20	22	"	m				
17		21	45	"	B				
18		22	16	"	"				
19		23	22	"	m				
20		24	22	"	B				
21		25	17	"	"				
22		26	18	"	"				
23		27	22	"	"				
24		28	24	"	"				
25		29	20	F	mo				
26		30	20	"	B				
27		31	19	"	"				
28		32	40	"	"				
29		33	40	"	"				
30		34	28	"	"				
31		35	40	"	"				
32		36	17	"	"				
33		37	50	"	mo				
34		38	21	"	B				
35		39	20	"	"				
36		40	18	"	mo				
37		41	18	"	"				
38		42	18	"	B				
39		43	16	"	mo				
40		44	12	"	B				

No. of owners, 3
No. of houses, 26

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

W. W. Polk
Ass't Marshal

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 14th Ward Bayou Down in the ~~County~~ Parish of Assumption State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 23d day of July, 1860.

L. L. Robe Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Gros & Payan	45	48	F	B				
2		46	30	"	"				
3		47	8	m	"				
4		48	8	F	"				
5		49	5	"	"				
6		50	5	"	"				
7		51	6	"	m	O			
8		52	3	"	B				
9		53	2	"	"				
10		54	1	m	"				
11		55	1/2	F	"				
12		56	4	m	"				
13		57	3	F	"				
14		58	1/2	"	"				
15	Jean Leblanc	1	30	"	"				
16		2	6	m	"				
17		3	7	"	"				
18		4	5	"	m				
19	François Barbon	1	40	"	B				
20		2	39	"	"				
21	Vincent Crochet	1	35	"	"				
22	Eugene Dupuis	1	18	"	"				
23		2	20	F	"				
24		3	1	"	"				
25	Robt A. Blackwell	1	55	"	"				
26	Marcelin Comeaux	1	21	"	"				
27		2	1/2	m	"				
28	Wm Lucien Greneaux	1	16	F	"				
29	Wm Aglie Fraytet	1	45	m	m				
30		2	40	F	B				
31		3	36	"	"				
32		4	24	m	"				
33		5	20	"	m				
34	Wm B. S. Grair	1	40	F	B				
35		2	16	"	"				
36		3	14	"	O				
37		4	13	"	"				
38		5	10	"	"				
39		6	8	m	m				
40	10	7	1	"	B				
		8	24	m	B				
		9	6/12	"	"				1
	D. M. Landry	1	42	"	"				
		2	25	F	m	O			
		3	15	"	"	O			
	Urbain Bourgeois	1	18	m	"	1			
		2	17	F	"	O			
		3	15	"	"	O			
		4	7/12	m	"	1			
	Daniel Morrison	1	38	"	B				
		2	37	"	"				
		3	33	"	"				
		4	34	"	"				
12		5	48	"	"				
		6	48	"	"				
		7	45	"	"				
		8	40	"	"				
		9	40	"	"				
1		10	40	"	"				
		11	40	"	"				
1		12	40	"	"				
		13	42	"	"				
		14	38	"	"				
1		15	37	"	"				
		16	36	"	"				
		17	36	"	"				
1		18	35	"	"				
		19	34	"	"				
1		20	34	"	"				
		21	30	"	"				
		22	28	"	"				
		23	27	"	"				
1		24	26	"	"				
		25	20	"	"				
		26	24	"	"				
		27	22	"	"				
		28	22	"	"				
		29	21	"	"				
		30	26	"	"				
		31	19	"	"				

No. of owners, 12
No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 53
No. of female slaves, 27
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, 2
No. manumitted, 1

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

L. L. Robe Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 14th Ward Bayou Lourse **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** July **, 1860.**

A. M. Forse **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	D. Morison	32	18	M	B				
2	Continued	33	18	"	"				
3		34	16	"	"				
4		35	15	"	"				
5		36	14	"	"				
6		37	14	"	"				
7		38	12	"	"				
8		39	12	"	"				
9		40	12	"	"				
10		41	12	"	"				
11		42	11	"	"				
12		43	11	"	"				
13		44	9	"	"				
14		43	9	"	"				
15		46	9	"	"				
16		47	8	"	"				
17		48	8	"	"				
18		49	7	"	"				
19		50	6	"	"				
20		51	6	"	"				
21		52	5	"	"				
22		53	4	"	"				
23		54	3	"	"				
24		55	3	"	"				
25		56	3	"	"				
26		57	3	"	"				
27		58	3	"	"				
28		59	3	"	"				
29		60	2	"	"				
30		61	1	"	"				
31		62	1	"	"				
32		63	1	"	"				
33		64	1	"	"				
34		65	1	"	"				
35		66	1	"	"				
36		67	49	F	"				
37		68	47	"	"				
38		69	47	"	"				
39		70	33	"	"				
40		71	40	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		72	29	F	B				
2		73	28	"	"				
3		74	27	"	"				
4		75	25	"	"				
5		76	25	"	"				
6		77	24	"	"				
7		78	23	"	"				
8		79	23	"	"				
9		80	23	"	"				
10		81	20	"	"				
11		82	20	"	"				
12		83	20	"	"				
13		84	19	"	"				
14		85	19	"	"				
15		86	19	"	"				
16		87	18	"	"				
17		88	18	"	"				
18		89	17	"	"				
19		90	15	"	"				
20		91	15	"	"				
21		92	14	"	"				
22		93	14	"	"				
23		94	13	"	"				
24		95	11	"	"				
25		96	10	"	"				
26		97	10	"	"				
27		98	8	"	"				
28		99	8	"	"				
29		100	8	"	"				
30		101	8	"	"				
31		102	7	"	"				
32		103	7	"	"				
33		104	7	"	"				
34		105	6	"	"				
35		106	6	"	"				
36		107	6	"	"				
37		108	6	"	"				
38		109	6	"	"				
39		110	5	"	"				
40		111	5	"	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 95
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

A. M. Forse
Ass't Marshal

Page No. 43

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 14th Ward (Bayou Boeuf) **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** July **, 1860.**

S. W. Bole **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	D. Morison	112	5	F	B				
2	Continued	113	5	"	"				
3		114	5	"	"				
4		115	4	"	"				
5		116	4	"	"				
6		117	3	"	"				
7		118	3	"	"				
8		119	3	"	"				
9		120	3	"	"				
10		121	2	"	"				
11		122	2	"	"				
12		123	2	"	"				
13		124	2	"	"				
14		125	2	"	"				
15		126	1	"	"				
16		127	1	"	"				
17		128	1	"	"				
18		129	1	"	"				
19		130	1	"	"				23
20	D. Morison in trust	1	40	m	"				
21	for John Morison	2	30	"	"				
22		3	23	"	"				
23		4	16	F	B				
24	Robt. Morison	1	21	m	"				
25		2	21	"	"				
26	Benjamin Morison	1	20	"	"				
27		2	20	"	"				
28		3	1	"	"				
29	Walter Morison	1	70	F	"				
30		2	35	"	"				
31		3	25	"	"				
32		4	28	m	"				
33		5	25	"	"				
34		6	24	"	"				
35		7	24	"	"				
36		8	1	F	"				
37	James Conor	1	30	m	"				
38		2	30	"	"				
39		3	30	"	"				
40		4	40	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		5	40	m	m				
2		6	40	"	B				
3		7	40	"	"				
4		8	35	"	"				
5		9	35	"	"				
6		10	40	F	"				
7		11	40	"	"				
8		12	35	"	"				
9		13	16	m	"				
10		14	16	"	"				
11		15	16	"	"				
12		16	9	"	"				
13		17	12	F	"				
14		18	9	"	"				
15		19	7	m	m				
16		20	7	F	B				
17		21	5	"	"				
18		22	3	"	"				
19		23	1	m	"				
20		24	9/12	F	"				3
21	Etienne Benisson	1	34	m	B				1
22	Hailfleigh & Bentrop	1	24	"	m				
23		2	28	"	B				
24		3	30	"	"				
25		4	35	"	"				
26		5	8	"	"				
27		6	6	"	"				
28		7	4	F	"				
29		8	10	"	"				6
30	H. M. Bentrop	1	30	m	"				
31		2	40	"	"				
32		3	35	"	"				
33		4	35	"	"				
34		5	28	"	"				
35		6	12	"	m				
36		7	22	"	B				
37		8	22	"	"				
38		9	9	"	"				
39		10	35	F	"				
40		11	40	"	"				

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 34

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

S. W. Bole
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 14th Ward (Bayou Boeuf) in the ~~County~~ Parish of Assumption State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		12	40	F	B				
2		13	20	"	"				
3		14	4	"	"				
4		15	3	"	"				
5	W. M. Bentroper	1	45	"	"				
6	Trust for Gaffleigh	2	20	"	"				
7		3	30	"	"				
8		4	43	"	m				
9		5	30	"	B				
10		6	30	"	"				
11		7	30	F	"				
12		8	40	"	"				
13		9	15	m	"				
14		10	15	F	"				
15		11	40	"	"				
16		12	40	"	"				
17		13	18	"	m				
18		14	14	"	B				
19	Z. Gabriac Graves	1	30	"	"				
20	Hypolite Graves	1	60	m	"				
21		2	60	"	"				
22		3	45	"	"				
23		4	45	"	"				
24		5	45	"	"				
25		6	38	"	"				
26		7	38	"	"				
27		8	40	"	m				
28		9	40	"	B				
29		10	38	"	"				
30		11	39	"	M				
31		12	18	"	B				
32		13	16	"	"				
33		14	8	"	"				
34		15	6	"	"				
35		16	3	"	"				
36		17	2	"	"				
37		18	½	"	"				
38		19	38	F	"				
39		20	3	m	m				
40		21	37	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	22	37	F	B				
	23	15	"	"				
	24	9	"	"				
	25	6	"	"				
	26	5	"	"				
	27	4	"	"				
	28	10/12	"	"				
	29	6/12	m	"				4
Jn. Bte. Denisson	1	45	"	"				
	2	28	"	"				
	3	29	"	"				
	4	25	F	B				
	5	18	"	"				
	6	7	"	"				
	7	6	"	"				
	8	4	m	"				
	9	1	F	"				1
Joseph Lacoste	1	30	"	"				
	2	18	m	"				
	3	16	"	"				
	4	7	F	"				
	5	5	m	B				
	6	8/12	F	"				
Wm. Etienne Denisson	1	30	m	"				
	2	30	"	"				
	3	30	F	"				
	4	45	m	"				
	5	45	"	"				
	6	40	"	"				
	7	48	"	"				
	8	48	"	"				
	9	40	"	"				
	10	35	"	"				
	11	30	"	"				
	12	30	"	"				
	13	25	"	"				
	14	25	"	"				
	15	20	"	"				
	16	14	"	m				
	17	23	"	B				

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 5

No. of male slaves, 51
No. of female slaves, 29
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane,
No. idiotic, ____

Ass't Marshal.

Page No. 46

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 14th Ward (B. Bourg) **Parish in the County of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July, **1860.**

S. W. Bolse **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	18	m	B				
2		2	19	"	"				
3		3	20	"	"				
4		4	21	"	"				
5		5	22	"	"				
6		6	23	F	"				
7		7	24	"	"				
8		8	25	"	"				
9		9	26	"	"				
10		10	27	"	"				
11		11	28	"	"				
12		12	29	"	"				
13		13	30	"	"				
14		14	31	"	"				
15		15	32	"	"				
16		16	33	"	"				
17		17	34	"	"				
18		18	35	"	"				
19		19	36	"	"				
20		20	37	m	"				
21		21	38	"	"				
22		22	39	"	"				
23		23	40	"	"				
24		24	41	"	"				
25		25	42	"	"				
26		26	43	"	"				
27		27	44	"	"				
28		28	45	"	"				
29		29	46	"	"				
30		30	47	"	"				
31		31	48	"	"				
32		32	49	6/12	"	"			
33		33	50	5	F	"			
34		34	51	4	"	"			
35		35	52	2	"	"			
36		36	53	8	m	"			
37		37	54	5	"	"			
38		38	55	4	F	"			
39		39	56	6/12	"	"			
40		10	57	30	m	"			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		58	32	m	B				
2		59	5	"	"				
3		60	4	F	"				
4		61	3	m	"				
5		62	2	F	"				14
6	David Pointer	1	60	m	"				
7		2	40	F	m				
8		3	34	"	B				
9		4	35	m	"				
10		5	35	"	"				
11		6	33	"	"				
12		7	30	"	"				
13		8	30	"	"				
14		9	30	F	"				
15		10	25	"	"				
16		11	40	m	"				
17		12	40	"	"				
18		13	18	"	"				
19		14	21	"	"				
20		15	17	"	"				
21		16	16	"	m				
22		17	16	"	B				
23		18	14	"	"				
24		19	12	"	"				
25		20	10	"	"				
26		21	24	F	"				
27		22	24	"	"				
28		23	24	"	"				
29		24	18	"	m				
30		25	18	"	B				
31		26	10	"	"				
32		27	8	"	"				
33		28	7	"	"				
34		29	5	m	"				
35		30	04	F	m				
36		31	4	m	B				
37		32	2	F	"				
38		33	2	m	m				
39		34	1	"	B				
40		35	2/12	"	"				10

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 24

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

S. W. Bolse
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 14th Ward Bayou Boeuf **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Assumption **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July, **1860.**

S. L. Wolse
Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Felix Thibodeaux	1	28	F	mo				
2		2	16	m	"				
3		3	4	F	"				
4		4	12	"	"				
5		5	½	m	"				
6	Bazile J. Boudreaux	1	25	"	B				
7	Leonard Bourgeois	1	24	"	"				
8	Valery Dugas	1	14	"	"				
9		2	5	"	"				
10		3	2	"	"				
11	Romain Daigle	1	39	"	"				
12		2	25	"	"				
13		3	17	"	m				
14		4	25	"	B				
15		5	10	"	"				
16		6	9	"	"				
17		7	6	"	"				
18	A. Hartman	1	60	"	"				
19		2	49	F	"				
20		3	40	m	"				
21		4	40	"	"				
22		5	40	"	"				
23		6	40	"	"				
24		7	33	"	"				
25		8	33	"	"				
26		9	39	"	m				
27		10	28	"	B				
28		11	26	"	"				
29		12	23	"	"				
30		13	30	"	"				
31		14	35	"	"				
32		15	32	F	"				
33		16	33	"	mo				
34		17	24	"	B				
35		18	23	"	"				
36		19	9	m	m				
37		20	7	F	"				
38		21	6	m	B				
39		22	4	"	m				
40		23	5	"	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		24	3	F	B				
2		25	3	"	"				
3		26	1	"	"				
4		27	½	m	m				5
5									
6	Wm. Morison in trust	1	65	"	B				1
7	for Dr. A. H. G. Roberts	2	63	"	"				
8		3	60	F	mo				
9		4	50	m	B				
10		5	47	"	"				
11		6	45	F	"				1
12		7	46	m	"				
13		8	45	"	"				
14		9	45	"	"				
15		10	45	"	"				
16		11	43	"	"				
17		12	43	F	mo				
18		13	40	m	B				1
19		14	40	F	"				
20		15	40	"	"				
21		16	40	m	"				
22		17	40	"	"				
23		18	38	"	"				
24		19	38	"	"				
25		20	38	F	"				
26		21	37	m	"				
27		22	36	"	"				
28		23	36	F	"				
29		24	28	m	m				
30		25	35	"	"				
31		26	33	"	"				
32		27	35	F	B				
33		28	33	"	"				
34		29	28	m	m				
35		30	27	F	"				
36		31	26	"	B				
37		32	24	"	"				
38		33	24	m	"				
39		34	22	"	"				
40		35	21	"	mo				
		36	21	F	B				

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 7

No. of male slaves, 55
No. of female slaves, 25
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

S. L. Wolse
Ass't Marshal

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 14th Ward (Bayou Boeuf) **Parish** in the ~~County~~ of Assumption **State** of Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July, **1860.**

L. L. Wolfe **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		37	20	m	m				
2		38	21	"	"				
3		39	20	F	B				
4		40	18	"	"				
5		41	18	m	m				
6		42	18	"	B				
7		43	18	"	"				
8		44	18	"	"				
9		45	17	F	m				
10		46	16	"	B				
11		47	16	"	"				
12		48	16	"	m				
13		49	16	m	B				
14		50	15	F	"				
15		51	15	m	m				
16		52	14	F	B				
17		53	14	"	m				
18		54	14	"	"				
19		55	13	m	B				
20		56	13	F	m				
21		57	13	m	"				
22		58	12	F	B				
23		59	12	"	"				
24		60	12	m	"				
25		61	12	F	"				
26		62	12	"	"				
27		63	10	"	"				
28		64	10	"	m				
29		65	10	m	B				
30		66	9	"	m				
31		67	9	"	B				
32		68	9	"	"				
33		69	9	F	"				
34		70	9	"	"				
35		71	8	"	"				
36		72	8	"	"				
37		73	8	m	m				
38		74	7	F	B				
39		75	7	"	"				
40		76	7	"	"				
41		77	7	F	B				
42		78	7	m	"				
43		79	6	"	m				
44		80	5	"	"				
45		81	5	F	B				
46		82	5	m	"				
47		83	5	F	"				
48		84	5	m	"				
49		85	5	"	"				
50		86	5	F	"				
51		87	5	m	"				
52		88	3	F	"				
53		89	3	"	"				
54		90	2	m	"				
55		91	2	F	"				
56		92	2	m	"				
57		93	1	F	"				
58		94	1	m	"				
59		95	10/12	F	"				
60		96	8/12	"	"				
61		97	30	m	"			16	
62	Pascal Lambert	1	32	"	"				
63		2	24	F	"				
64		3	8	m	m				
65		4	4	"	"			/	
66	Azelie Lambert	1	3	"	B				
67	Wm B. Ratliff	1	69	"	"				
68		2	69	"	"				
69		3	59	"	"				
70		4	54	F	"				
71		5	64	m	"				
72		6	49	"	"				
73		7	49	"	"				
74		8	49	F	"				
75		9	46	m	"				
76		10	45	"	"				
77		11	34	F	"				
78		12	44	"	"				
79		13	44	"	"				
80		14	44	"	"				

No. of owners, 3
No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

L. L. Wolfe
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 3d Ward (Bayou Lafourche) **in the County of** Lafourche **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** July **, 1860.**

S. W. Robe **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm B. Ratliff	15	44	m	B				
2	Continued	16	44	"	"				
3		17	42	F	"				
4		18	42	m	"				
5		19	42	"	"				
6		20	41	"	"				
7		21	41	"	"				
8		22	41	"	"				
9		23	41	"	"				
10		24	39	"	"				
11		25	39	F	"				
12		26	39	"	"				
13		27	39	"	"				
14		28	31	m	"				
15		29	32	"	"				
16		30	39	"	"				
17		31	36	"	"				
18		32	36	"	"				
19		33	34	"	"				
20		34	32	"	"				
21		35	31	F	"				
22		36	38	m	"				
23		37	28	"	m				
24		38	26	"	B				
25		39	31	"	"				
26		40	29	m	"				
27		41	25	"	"				
28		42	22	F	"				
29		43	20	"	"				
30		44	22	m	"				
31		45	23	"	"				
32		46	21	F	"				
33		47	25	"	"				
34		48	20	m	"				
35		49	19	F	"				
36		50	19	m	"				
37		51	19	"	"				
38		52	19	F	"				
39		53	18	m	"				
40		54	18	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		55	17	m	B				
2		56	16	F	"				
3		57	16	"	"				
4		58	16	"	"				
5		59	16	"	"				
6		60	16	"	"				
7		61	15	m	"				
8		62	15	"	"				
9		63	14	F	"				
10		64	14	m	"				
11		65	14	F	"				
12		66	14	m	"				
13		67	14	"	"				
14		68	14	F	"				
15		69	11	m	"				
16		70	11	"	"				
17		71	11	F	"				
18		72	11	m	"				
19		73	11	F	"				
20		74	11	"	"				
21		75	16	m	"				
22		76	10	F	"				
23		77	9	m	"				
24		78	9	"	"				
25		79	8	F	"				
26		80	7	"	"				
27		81	7	m	"				
28		82	8	F	"				
29		83	7	"	"				
30		84	8	m	"				
31		85	7	"	"				
32		86	7	F	"				
33		87	7	m	"				
34		88	6	F	"				
35		89	6	m	"				
36		90	9	"	"				
37		91	6	"	"				
38		92	5	"	"				
39		93	5	"	"				
40		94	3	F	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 47 / 50
No. of female slaves, 33 / 30
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

S. W. Robe
Asst Marshal

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June, **1860.** E. E. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Pierre Soummard	1	45	m	B				4
2		2	29	f	"				
3		3	24	f	Y				
4		4	18	"	B				
5		5	10	"	Y				
6		6	9	m	B				
7	Widow L. Soummard	1	63	f	"				1
8		2	45	"	"				
9		3	35	m	"				
10		4	25	"	Y				
11		5	24	"	B				
12		6	23	"	"				
13		7	30	f	Y				
14		8	25	"	B				
15		9	20	"	"				
16		10	22	"	"				
17		11	18	"	"				
18		12	16	m	Y				
19		13	11	"	B				
20		14	8	"	"				
21		15	5	"	"				
22		16	4	"	"				
23		17	1	f	Y				
24		18	14	"	"				
25		19	12	"	"				
26		20	4	"	B				
27		21	3	"	"				
28		22	2	"	"				
29	Granville Chatelain	1	23	m	"				
30		2	20	f	"				
31	Marcelin C. Bordelon	1	26	"	"				
32		2	24	"	Y				
33	John P. Gimball	1	40	m	B				
34		2	45	f	"				
35		3	45	"	"				
36		4	42	"	"				
37		5	35	m	"				
38		6	25	"	"				
39		7	38	f	"				
40	10								

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John P. Gimball	8	19	f	B				1
2		9	15	"	Y				
3		10	13	m	B				
4		11	11	"	"				
5		12	11	"	"				
6		13	10	"	"				
7		14	9	"	"				
8		15	8	"	Y				
9		16	13	f	B				
10		17	7	"	"				
11		18	5	"	"				
12		19	4	"	"				
13		20	1	"	"				4
14	James Duncan	1	58	m	"				
15		2	42	f	Y				
16		3	31	"	B				
17		4	24	"	B				
18		5	21	m	Y				
19		6	14	f	"				
20		7	13	m	"				
21		8	11	"	"				
22		9	9	f	"				
23		10	8	m	"				
24		11	6	f	"				
25		12	2	"	"				
26		13	6/12	"	"				
27		14	6	m	B				
28		15	3	"	"				
29		16	2	"	"				
30		17	7	f	"				3
31	Widow S. B. Marquez	1	15	f	Y				
32		2	9	m	"				
33	Widow L. B. Davis	1	40	"	B				
34		2	40	"	"				
35		3	21	"	"				
36		4	14	"	"				
37		5	40	f	"				
38		6	9	"	"				
39		7	16	"	"				
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 35 No. of female slaves, 43 Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Iberville **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June, 1860. E. E. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		8	4	f	B				
2		9	8/12	"	"				
3		10	40	"	"				
4		11	6	"	"				
5		12	3	m	"				
6		13	15	f	M				
7		14	11	"	B				
8	J. A. Dupuis	1	55	m	"			blind	1
9	G. L. Taylor	1	65	"	M				
10		2	40	f	B				
11		3	19	m	M				
12		4	14	f	"				
13		5	14	m	B				
14		6	10	"	"				
15		7	2	f	"				
16		8	1/12	"	M				
17		9	27	"	B				3
18	Emile Lacour	1	14	"	"				
19	John P. Aymond	1	45	m	"				
20		2	23	f	M				
21		3	21	"	"				
22		4	18	"	"				
23		5	13	m	"				
24		6	1	"	B				1
25	Elphige Riché	1	28	f	M				
26		2	19	m	"				
27		3	16	f	B				
28		4	12	m	"				1
29	Louis F. Armand	1	25	f	"				
30		2	5	m	M				
31	Francois Grémillion	1	45	f	B				
32		2	22	m	"				
33		3	8	f	"				
34		4	6	m	"				
35		5	3	"	"				
36		6	2	f	"				1
37	Ludger Barbin	1	30	m	"				
38		2	30	f	"				
39		3	26	"	M				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		4	22	m	B				
2		5	13	f	"				
3		6	12	m	"				
4		7	8	"	M				
5		8	8	f	B				
6		9	4	"	M				
7		10	6	"	B				
8		11	2	"	"				
9		12	1	"	"				2
10	John W. Fisher	1	46	m	"				
11		2	46	"	"				
12		3	24	"	"				
13		4	21	"	"				
14		5	16	f	"				
15		6	38	"	"				
16		7	8	m	"				
17		8	5	f	"				
18		9	7/12	m	"				2
19	George W. Sneddy	1	27	"	"				
20		2	15	f	M				
21		3	7	"	"				
22	Oliver Mock	1	35	"	"				
23		2	31	m	B				
24		3	28	"	"				
25		4	24	"	"				
26		5	20	"	"				
27		6	26	f	"				
28		7	13	m	"				
29		8	12	f	"				3
30	Mrs. Eliza Soler	1	32	m	"				
31		2	30	"	"				
32		3	26	"	M				1
33	Aristide Barbin	1	23	"	B				
34		2	23	"	"				
35		3	22	"	"				
36		4	26	f	"				
37		5	50	"	M				
38		6	9	m	"				
39		7	7	f	"				
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Iberville in the County of _____ State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June, 1860. Geo. E. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		8	8	f	Y				
2		9	5	"	B				
3		10	3	"	"				
4		11	1	m	"				
5		12	1/12	"	"				3
6	Zacharie f Kimball	1	45	"	"				
7		2	42	f	"				
8		3	30	"	"				
9		4	26	"	Y				
10		5	6	"	"				
11		6	5	"	"				
12		7	5	"	"				
13		8	4	m	"				
14		9	2	f	"				
15		10	1	m	"				
16	Zachariah Martin	1	23	m	B				1
17	Daniel Doty	1	40	f	"				
18	Sylvat Borchelon	1	36	m	Y				
19		2	28	"	B				
20		3	30	f	"				
21		4	22	"	"				
22		5	22	"	"				
23		6	18	m	"				
24		7	12	f	"				
25		8	4	m	Y				
26		9	3	f	B				
27		10	1	"	B				
28		11	4	m	"		1		
29		12	58	f	"		1		4
30	Widow Joseph Mayeux	1	45	m	Y				
31		2	20	f	B				2
32	Valerin Moreau père	1	75	"	"				1
33	Noël Dubroc	1	22	"	"				
34		2	20	m	"				
35		3	18	f	"				
36		4	15	m	"				
37		5	6	f	Y				1
38	Louis Roule	1	20	"	B				
39	Jn Bte Gaspard	1	60	m	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		2	45	m	B				
2		3	40	f	"				
3		4	38	"	"				
4		5	32	m	Y				
5		6	23	"	B				
6		7	21	"	"				
7		8	18	"	"				
8		9	22	f	Y				
9		10	20	"	B				
10		11	10	m	"				
11		12	11	"	Y				
12		13	11	f	B				
13		14	9	"	"				
14		15	8	"	"				
15		16	6	m	"				
16		17	2	"	Y				
17		18	8/12	f	"				5
18	Widow Jonathan Duncan	1	34	m	B				
19		2	28	"	Y				
20		3	30	"	B				
21		4	20	"	"				
22		5	35	f	"				
23		6	30	"	"				
24		7	15	"	"				
25		8	14	"	"				
26		9	12	"	"				
27		10	12	"	"				
28		11	10	"	"				
29		12	10	"	"				
30		13	10	"	"				
31		14	7	"	"				
32		15	7	"	"				
33		16	7	"	"				
34		17	5	"	"				
35		18	4	"	"				
36		19	3	"	"				
37		20	1	m	"				
38		21	6/12	"	"				5
39									
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 32 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves, 72

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June, **1860.** E. B. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Joseph S. Simmons	1	26	B	f				
2		2	3	"	4				
3		3	1	"	"				
4	Mrs Fim Michel	1	45	M	"				
5		2	55	B	4				
6		3	16	"	4				
7		4	20	"	m				
8	Eugile Bordelon	1	20	"	f				2
9	Marcelin Morasse	1	15	"	m				
10	Joseph Lafond	1	46	"	4				
11		2	43	"	"				
12		3	25	"	f				
13		4	26	"	4				
14		5	8	M	"				
15		6	6	f	B				
16		7	5	f	B				
17		8	3	4	B				2
18	Felix Marcotte	1	19	m	M				
19		2	16	f	"				1
20	Fortune Calligery	1	21	m	4				
21		2	18	f	4				
22	Pierre Couvillion	1	44	m	4				
23		2	42	m	"				
24		3	42	f	4				
25		4	41	"	"				
26		5	23	m	"				
27		6	20	4	"				
28		7	20	"	"				
29		8	20	f	"				
30		9	20	4	"				
31		10	16	m	"				
32		11	15	4	4				
33		12	5	4	4				
34		13	3	4	"				
35		14	2	"	"				
36		15	22	f	"				4
37		16	68	m	"				
38	Augustin Couvillion	1	55	m	4				
39		2	43	f	4				
40		3	23	4	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		4	23	f	B				
2		5	20	4	4				
3		6	20	4	"				
4		7	15	"	"				
5		8	13	"	"				
6	G. F. Voorhies	1	45	"	4				
7		2	45	f	4				
8		3	45	"	"				
9		4	35	"	"				
10		5	35	"	"				
11		6	32	M	M				
12		7	32	f	B				
13		8	20	m	4				
14		9	20	"	M				
15		10	18	f	B				
16		11	15	m	4				
17		12	15	4	M				
18	Twins	13	15	4	M				
19		14	14	f	B				
20		15	13	f	M				
21		16	11	m	4				
22		17	10	"	B				
23	Widow F. W. Masters	1	50	"	4				
24		2	35	4	"				
25		3	20	f	"				
26		4	4	4	M				
27	Mrs. D. Lafollette	1	16	4	B				
28	Edouard de Lerier	1	76	M	4				
29		2	35	4	4				
30		3	31	f	"				
31		4	3	"	4				
32		5	6/12	m	"				
33	Philogene J. Couvillion	1	35	4	4				
34		2	26	f	M				
35		3	14	4	4				
36		4	9/12	4	4				
37	Ozi Dufour	1	18	4	B				
38		2	16	m	4				
39									
40									

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, 77

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Iberville in the County of _____ State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June, 1860. E. L. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Francois	Gaspard	1	49	m	B				29
2			2	38	f	"				
3			3	16	m	"				
4			4	13	"	"				
5			5	10	"	"				
6			6	7	f	Y	✓			
7			7	11	"	B				
8			8	9	"	Y	✓			
9			9	4	"	"	✓			
10			10	2	"	"	✓			
11			11	6/12	m	"	✓			
12			12	3/12	f	"	✓			
13	Pierre	Tabalon	1	65	f	B				2
14			2	55	m	"				
15			3	51	"	"				
16			4	50	f	Y	✓			
17			5	48	m	B				
18			6	47	"	"				
19			7	26	f	"				
20			8	45	"	"				
21			9	45	"	"				
22			10	46	m	Y	✓			
23			11	42	"	B				
24			12	39	"	"				
25			13	38	"	"				
26			14	36	f	"				
27			15	35	"	"				
28			16	42	"	"				
29			17	30	m	"				
30			18	28	"	"				
31			19	25	"	"				
32			20	25	"	"				
33			21	25	f	"				
34			22	21	"	"				
35			23	21	m	"				
36			24	20	"	Y	✓			
37			25	19	"	B				
38			26	19	"	"				
39			27	17	"	"				
40			28	19	f	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		29	15	f	B				
2		30	12	m	"				
3		31	12	f	"				
4		32	10	"	Y	✓			
5		33	8	"	B				
6		34	7	"	"				
7		35	7	m	Y				
8		36	5	"	"	✓			
9		37	5	"	B				
10		38	5	f	Y	✓			
11		39	2	"	B				
12		40	2	m	"				
13		41	2	f	"				
14		42	2	m	"				
15		43	1	"	"				
16		44	2	f	Y	✓			
17		45	5/12	m	B				
18		46	70	"	B		1		13
19	Jean Bte. Gremillion	1	22	f	"				
20		2	16	"	"				
21		3	15	"	"				
22		4	12	m	"				
23		5	10	"	"				
24		6	7	"	Y	✓			
25		7	4	f	B				
26		8	4	"	"				2
27	Delphin Amand	1	49	m	"				
28		2	48	f	"				
29		3	28	m	"				
30		4	26	f	Y	✓			
31		5	16	"	B				
32		6	13	"	"				
33		7	11	m	"				
34		8	4	f	"				
35		9	6/12	m	"				
36		10	5	"	"				
37		11	3	f	"				
38		12	6/12	f	"				3
39									
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 30 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 28 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . 58

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1th Ward of Iberville **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June, **1860.** E. E. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Hons Courillion	1	50	m	B				
2		2	26	"	Y	✓			
3		3	25	"	B				
4		4	25	f	"				
5		5	23	"	"				
6		6	18	"	"				
7		7	10	"	"				
8		8	5	m	"				
9		9	3	f	"				
10		10	1	m	"			2	
11	Aubert J. Mercier	1	40	f	"				
12		2	7	"	"				
13	H. O. Courillion	1	40	m	"				
14		2	38	f	"				
15		3	15	"	"				
16		4	1	"	Y	✓		1	
17	Séléme Courillion	1	17	m	B				
18		2	17	f	"				
19	Widow M. Mayeux	1	15	m	"				
20	Hippo. Decoté	1	40	"	Y	✓			
21		2	19	f	B				
22		3	2	"	Y	✓			
23		4	7/12	m	B			1	
24	Widow Francis Soff	1	35	"	"				
25		2	17	"	"				
26		3	15	"	Y	✓			
27		4	13	"	"	✓			
28	Casimir Robalais fils	1	16	"	B				
29	Mrs. Mary C. Blount	1	35	f	"				
30		2	24	"	"				
31		3	21	m	"				
32		4	18	"	"				
33		5	13	"	Y	✓			
34		6	10	"	B				
35		7	6	"	"				
36		8	4	"	"				
37		9	4	f	"			2	
38	John T. Robais	1	41	m	"				
39		2	40	m	"				
40		3	40	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		4	35	m	B				
2		5	26	"	"				
3		6	23	"	"				
4		7	23	"	"				
5		8	20	f	"				
6		9	34	"	"				
7		10	31	"	"				
8		11	31	"	"				
9		12	32	"	"				
10		13	32	"	"				
11		14	30	"	"				
12		15	18	"	"				
13		16	18	"	"				
14		17	15	"	"				
15		18	13	m	"				
16		19	13	f	"				
17		20	11	m	"				
18		21	9	"	"				
19		22	9	"	"				
20		23	9	f	"				
21		24	6	m	"				
22		25	5	"	"				
23		26	5	f	"				
24		27	3	"	"				
25		28	3	m	"				
26		29	2	f	"				
27		30	2	"	"				
28		31	1	m	"				
29		32	10/12	"	"				
30		33	6/12	"	"			6	
31	James H. Barbin	1	45	"	"				
32		2	45	f	"				
33		3	30	"	Y	✓			
34		4	5	"	"	✓		1	
35	Celestin Landrin	1	45	m	B				
36		2	35	f	"				
37		3	35	m	"				
38		4	25	"	"				
39		5	20	f	"				
40		6	14	m	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 23 No. of female slaves, 37 Total slaves, 60 No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Rapides **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** June **, 1860.** E. L. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		7	14	f	B				
2		8	12	"	"				
3		9	10	m	"				
4		10	8	f	"				
5		11	6	m	"				
6		12	4	"	"				
7		13	4	"	"				
8		14	1	"	"				2
9	Felicien Bordelon	1	16	f	"				
10	Widow Jenen Bordelon	1	55	"	"				
11		2	25	"	"				
12		3	3	m	"				
13		4	2	"	"				1
14	Theodule Mayeux	1	21	"	"				
15	Fernidy Ritchey	1	22	"	"				
16		2	20	"	"				1
17	Widow Ant.e Bordelon	1	70	"	"				
18		2	64	f	"				
19		3	48	"	"				
20		4	46	m	"				
21		5	43	m	"				
22		6	38	"	"				
23		7	40	f	"				
24		8	40	"	"				
25		9	36	"	"				
26		10	28	"	Y				
27		11	20	"	B				
28		12	18	m	"				
29		13	17	f	"				
30		14	17	"	"				
31		15	16	m	"				
32		16	15	f	"				
33		17	14	"	"				
34		18	13	"	"				
35		19	11	"	"				
36		20	10	"	"				
37		21	12	m	"				
38		22	14	"	"				
39		23	10	"	"				
40		24	12	f	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		25	7	m	B				
2		26	9	f	"				
3		27	8	m	"				
4		28	8	f	"				
5		29	7	"	"				
6		30	6	m	"				
7		31	4	f	"				
8		32	3	m	"				
9		33	2	f	"				
10		34	1	"	"				
11		35	1	m	"				
12		36	8/12	f	"				
13		37	8/12	m	"				
14		38	6/12	m	"				
15		39	1/12	m	"				1
16									
17	Ernest A. Bordelon	1	42	f	B				
18		2	38	m	"				
19		3	27	"	"				
20		4	12	f	"				
21		5	7	m	"				
22		6	5	"	"				
23		7	3	"	"				
24		8	7/12	"	"				1
25									
26	Eugene Scallan	1	35	"	"				
27		2	40	f	"				
28		3	26	"	"				
29		4	15	"	Y				
30		5	15	m	B				
31		6	12	"	"				
32		7	7	"	"				
33		8	6	f	"				
34		9	5	m	"				
35		10	3	"	"				
36		11	2	f	"				
37		12	6/12	m	"				1
38	Widow Francois Grimballeau	1	48	f	"				
39		2	28	m	"				
40		3	20	f	"				
		4	16	"	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, . . 79

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June, **1860.** E. E. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		5	17	m	B				
2		6	10	"	B				
3		7	2	"	"				
4		8	1	f	"				1
5	Jean Lagniard	1	36	"	"				1
6	Jean St Romain	1	52	m	"				
7		2	38	f	"				
8		3	13	m	"				
9		4	11	"	"				
10		5	9	f	"				
11		6	3	m	B				1
12	Fermin Guillot	1	16	f	"				
13	Toby Coco	1	40	m	"				
14		2	33	"	"				
15		3	28	f	"				
16		4	20	"	"				
17		5	15	"	"				
18		6	7	m	"				
19		7	2	f	"				
20		8	2	m	"				
21		9	1	f	"				
22		10	9/12	m	"				3
23	William L Stewart	1	57	"	"				
24		2	57	"	"				
25		3	50	f	"				
26		4	40	"	"				
27		5	40	"	"				
28		6	24	"	"				
29		7	22	"	"				
30		8	20	"	"				
31		9	18	"	"				
32		10	17	m	"				
33		11	17	"	Y				
34		12	17	"	B				
35		13	17	"	"				
36		14	12	f	"				
37		15	12	"	"				
38		16	12	"	"				
39		17	12	m	"				
40		18	11	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		19	10	f	B				
2		20	10	"	"				
3		21	8	"	"				
4		22	8	"	"				
5		23	3	"	"				
6		24	3	"	"				
7		25	6/12	"	M				
8		26	4/12	"	B				3
9	F. L. Pearce	1	60	m	"				
10		2	48	f	"				
11		3	43	m	"				
12		4	40	"	"				
13		5	38	f	"				
14		6	38	"	"				
15		7	30	m	"				
16		8	29	"	"				
17		9	25	f	"				
18		10	23	m	"				
19		11	22	"	"				
20		12	18	f	"				
21		13	18	"	"				
22		14	17	m	"				
23		15	16	"	"				
24		16	15	"	"				
25		17	14	f	"				
26		18	12	"	"				
27		19	12	m	"				
28		20	11	f	"				
29		21	7	"	"				
30		22	5	m	"				
31		23	4	f	"				
32		24	3	"	"				
33		25	3	"	"				
34		26	3	"	"				
35		27	2	m	"				
36		28	2	"	"				
37		29	1	"	"				
38		30	1	f	"				6
39	W. L. Fugua	1	14	m	"				
40		2	8	f	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Iberville in the County of _____ State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June, 1860. E. C. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	S. M. Perkins	1	70	f	B				
2		2	55	"	M				
3		3	40	m	B				
4		4	40	"	"				
5		5	35	"	"				
6		6	30	"	"				
7		7	30	"	"				
8		8	26	f	"				
9		9	23	m	"				
10		10	22	f	"				
11		11	19	m	"				
12		12	33	f	"				
13		13	18	"	"				
14		14	25	"	M				
15		15	25	m	B				
16		16	15	f	"				
17		17	5	"	"				
18		18	5	m	M				
19		19	3	"	B				
20		20	3	f	M				
21		21	2	"	B				
22		22	2	"	"				
23	S. M. Rushing	1	16	m	M				
24		2	12	f	"				
25	Widow M. Johnson	1	31	m	B				
26		2	26	f	"				
27		3	23	"	"				
28		4	21	m	"				
29		5	21	f	"				
30		6	17	m	"				
31		7	5	"	"				
32		8	3	"	"				
33		9	4	f	"				
34		10	2	m	"				
35		11	1/12	f	"				
36	Jas. S. Allen	1	52	m	"				
37		2	39	f	"				
38		3	21	m	"				
39		4	19	f	"				
40		5	17	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Sylas F. Barns	1	55	f	B				
2	Joseph Jordan	1	35	m	"				
3	Wilson C. Robert	1	40	f	"				
4		2	35	"	"				
5		3	30	m	"				
6		4	27	"	"				
7		5	23	f	M				
8		6	11	m	"				
9		7	9	f	B				
10		8	7	m	"				
11		9	5	"	"				
12		10	1	"	"				
13		11	2	f	"				
14		12	4	"	"				1
15	Mrs. Mary E. Roberts	1	47	"	"				
16		2	24	"	"				
17		3	9	"	"				
18		4	34	"	"				
19		5	3	m	"				
20		6	6	f	"				
21		7	5	"	"				
22		8	5	m	"				
23		9	3	"	"				
24		10	3/12	"	"				
25		11	6/12	"	"				
26	George Fitch	1	50	"	"				
27		2	25	f	"				
28		3	23	"	"				
29		4	21	m	"				1
30	Wilson Avery	1	55	"	"				
31	Hippolyte N. Bordelon	1	30	"	"				
32		2	40	"	"				
33		3	35	m	M				
34		4	30	"	B				
35		5	23	f	"				
36	*	1	12	m	"				
37		2	8	"	"				
38		3	5	"	"				
39		4	2	"	"				
40		5	1	"	"				1

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, 2
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

* 40 / 40 / 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *the Parish of Avoyelles* **in the County of** _____ **State of** *Louisiana*, **enumerated by me, on the** *29th* **day of** *June*, **1860.** *E. E. Cochran* **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John O'Quin	1	53	f	B				
2		2	46	"	"				
3		3	40	m	"				
4		4	38	"	"				
5		5	38	f	"				
6		6	36	"	M				
7		7	33	m	B				
8		8	32	"	M				
9		9	30	"	B				
10		10	27	"	"				
11		11	26	"	"				
12		12	25	"	"				
13		13	22	f	"				
14		14	21	"	M				
15		15	18	"	B				
16		16	15	"	M				
17		17	12	m	"				
18		18	11	"	B				
19		19	13	f	M				
20		20	10	m	"				
21		21	7	"	"				
22		22	7	f	B				
23		23	5	"	M				
24		24	4	m	B				
25		25	3	f	M				
26		26	3	m	B				
27		27	18	f	M				
28		28	17	"	"				
29		29	11	"	B				
30	Isham West	1	30	m	M		6		
31		2	26	f	B				
32		3	25	m	M				
33		4	23	f	B				
34		5	20	"	"				
35		6	7	"	M				
36		7	3	"	B				
37	John D. O'Quin	1	65	"	"				
38		2	45	m	"				
39		3	25	"	M				
40		4	24	"	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		5	20	f	B				
2		6	13	"	M	✓			2
3	Robert Moreau Sr.	1	50	m	B				
4		2	50	"	"				
5		3	50	f	M				
6		4	50	"	"				
7		5	40	"	"				
8		6	30	m	"				
9		7	29	f	"				
10		8	28	"	"				
11		9	27	"	"				
12		10	26	"	"				
13		11	21	m	"				
14		12	21	"	"				
15		13	18	"	"				
16		14	18	"	"				
17		15	18	"	"				
18		16	15	f	"				
19		17	15	"	"				
20		18	12	m	"				
21		19	11	"	"				
22		20	11	"	"				
23		21	10	"	"				
24		22	10	"	"				
25		23	13	f	"				
26		24	10	"	"				
27		25	10	m	"				
28		26	9	"	"				
29		27	9	"	M				
30		28	9	"	"				
31		29	9	f	"				
32		30	8	m	B				
33		31	8	"	"				
34		32	7	"	"				
35		33	7	f	M				
36		34	28	f	B				
37		35	7	m	"				
38		36	7	m	"				
39		37	6	f	M				
40		38	6	f	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 2d **day of** July, **1860.** E. E. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		39	5	m	B				
2		40	1	"	"				
3		41	1/12	f	"				7
4	Wm Francis Caron	1	46	"	"				
5		2	45	m	"				
6		3	43	"	"				
7		4	43	f	"				
8		5	41	"	"				
9		6	41	m	"				
10		7	39	"	"				
11		8	28	f	"				
12		9	22	m	B				
13		10	20	"	"				
14		11	19	f	"				
15		12	17	"	"				
16		13	11	m	"				
17		14	9	"	"				
18		15	2	f	"				
19		16	1	"	"				
20		17	22	"	"				4
21	Hilaire Déciir	1	58	"	"				
22		2	37	"	"				
23		3	54	m	"				
24		4	24	"	"				
25	Mrs Ann Scott	1	60	"	"				
26		2	50	f	"				
27		3	30	m	"				
28		4	25	"	"				
29		5	23	f	"				
30		6	16	"	"				
31		7	10	m	"				
32		8	7	"	"				
33		9	3	"	"				
34		10	1	f	"				
35	Dr. A. Nelson	1	34	"	"				
36		2	22	"	"				
37		3	8	"	"				
38		4	5	m	"				
39		5	3	"	"				1
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. L. Woods	1	45	m	B				
2		2	37	f	"				
3		3	35	"	"				
4		4	30	"	"				
5		5	27	m	"				
6		6	23	f	"				
7		7	22	m	"				
8		8	17	f	"				
9		9	14	m	"				
10		10	14	"	"				
11		11	14	"	"				
12		12	14	f	"				
13		13	13	"	"				
14		14	10	"	"				
15		15	9	m	"				
16		16	9	"	"				
17		17	7	"	"				
18		18	6	"	"				
19		19	6	"	"				
20		20	5	"	"				
21		21	3	"	"				
22		22	2	f	"				
23		23	20	f	"				3
24		1	80	f	"		1		
25	Wm Swithens Smedes	2	45	m	"				
26		3	50	"	"				
27		4	25	"	"				
28		5	23	"	"				
29		6	18	"	"				
30		7	7	f	"				
31		8	6	"	"				
32		9	4	m	"				
33		10	2	f	"				
34		17	40	m	"				8
35	Wm Gordon	12	38	"	"				
36		13	35	"	"				
37		4	35	f	"				
38		5	33	"	"				
39		6	42	"	"				1
40		7	32	m	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 113
No. of female slaves, —
Total slaves, . . 79

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, 1
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** July, **1860.** E. S. Cochran **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		8	33	m	B				
2		9	28	"	"				
3		10	24	"	"				
4		11	25	"	"				
5		12	24	"	"				
6		13	19	f	"				
7		14	18	"	"				
8		15	15	"	"				
9		16	22	"	"				
10		17	12	m	"				
11		18	7	f	"				
12		19	7	"	"				
13		20	6	"	"				
14		21	4	"	"				
15		22	1	m	"				
16		23	4	f	"				
17		24	3	"	"				
18		25	3	"	"				
19		26	2	m	"				
20		27	2	"	"				
21		28	3	"	"				
22		29	2	f	"				10
23	William F. Hamilton	1	35	m	"				
24		2	39	f	"				
25		3	17	"	"				
26		4	7	"	"				
27		5	7	"	"				
28		6	5	m	"				
29		7	6	f	"				
30	Widow Julia Soucheray	1	55	"	"				2
31		2	50	m	"				
32		3	50	f	"				
33		4	45	m	"				
34		5	40	"	"				
35		6	38	"	"				
36		7	35	f	"				
37		8	35	"	"				
38		9	38	"	"				
39		10	38	"	"				
40		11	30	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		12	25	m	B				
2		13	17	f	"				
3		14	17	m	"				
4		15	19	"	"				
5		16	16	"	"				
6		17	16	"	"				
7		18	15	f	"				
8		19	15	m	"				
9		20	13	f	"				
10		21	13	m	"				
11		22	12	"	"				
12		23	10	"	"				
13		24	8	"	"				
14		25	7	"	"				
15		26	6	"	"				
16		27	5	f	"				
17		28	3	m	"				
18		29	2	f	"				
19		30	1	"	"				
20		31	6/12	m	"				11
21	Charles Moreau	1	60	"	"				
22		2	50	f	"				
23		3	42	"	"				
24		4	34	m	"				
25		5	34	"	"				
26		6	33	f	"				
27		7	25	"	"				
28		8	20	"	"				
29		9	20	"	"				
30		10	18	m	"				
31		11	18	"	"				
32		12	13	f	"				
33		13	10	"	"				
34		14	8	"	"				
35		15	6	"	"				
36		16	4	"	"				
37		17	4	m	"				
38		18	2	f	"				
39		19	1	m	"				
40		20	5/12	f	"				6

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ~~the~~ Parish of Avoyelles in the County of _____ State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July, 1860. E. E. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Michel Gendreau	1	63	m	B				
2		2	62	"	"				
3		3	21	"	"				
4		4	19	"	"				
5		5	17	f	"				
6		6	1/2	m	"				1
7	Treville Seamon	1	3	"	"				
8	A. L. Taliaferro	1	23	"	"				
9		2	21	f	"				
10		3	1	"	"				
11		4	28	"	"				
12	R. G. Clenney	1	25	"	"				
13		2	6	"	"				
14		3	4	m	"				
15		4	1/2	f	"				
16	Truman Mills	1	33	m	B				
17	Michael Segura	1	60	f	B				
18		2	26	"	"				
19		3	24	"	"				
20		4	24	m	"				
21		5	20	"	"				
22		6	15	"	"				
23		7	15	f	"				
24		8	12	m	"				
25		9	10	f	"				
26		10	8	m	"				
27		11	7	"	"				
28		12	6	"	"				
29		13	4	f	"				
30		14	4	"	"				
31		15	3	m	"				
32		16	2	f	"				
33		17	5/12	"	"				
34	William R. Taliaferro	1	20	m	"				
35	A. L. Trimble	1	42	"	"				
36		2	25	f	"				
37		3	13	"	"				
38		4	9	"	"				
39		5	5	m	"				
40		6	1	f	"				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Truman Blanchè	1	23	m					
2		2	27	"					
3		3	25	f					
4		4	2	"					1
5	Martin F. Dupuy	1	18	"					
6		2	1/2	"					
7	Gujain Courillion	1	60	"					
8		2	42	m					
9		3	30	"					
10		4	27	f					
11		5	24	"					
12		6	22	m					1
13		7	22	f					
14		8	13	"					
15		9	12	m					
16		10	7	"					
17		11	5	f					
18		12	3	"					
19		13	3	"					
20		14	2	"					
21		15	8/12	m					
22		16	8/12	"					1
23	Louis Bonnet	1	44	f					
24		2	38	m					
25		3	36	f					
26		4	31	m					
27		5	24	f					
28		6	22	"					
29		7	18	"					
30		8	16	m					
31		9	14	f					
32		10	12	"					
33		11	10	"					1
34		12	8	"					
35		13	1	m					
36		14	3	"					
37		15	3	f					
38		16	3	"					
39		17	1	"					
40		18	9	"					

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 24 No. of female slaves, 16 Total slaves, . . 40

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State** .

of Louisiana , **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July , **1860.** C. C. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		19	8/12	f	B				
2		20	4/12	"	"				
3		21	3/12	m	"				
4		22	1/12	f	"				5
5	Widow Celestin Guillory	1	49	m	Y	✓			1
6	J. B^te Guillory fils	1	21	f	B				
7		2	45	m	Y	✓			
8		3	23	"	B				
9		4	21	"	"				
10		5	20	f	"				
11		6	23	"	"				
12		7	15	"	"				
13		8	15	m	"				
14		9	6	"	Y	✓			
15		10	2	f	B				3
16	Célizie Guillory	1	50	"	"				
17	Valery Roy	2	28	m	"				
18		2	26	f	"				
19		3	19	m	"				
20		4	11	"	"				
21		5	5	"	Y	✓			
22		6	3	f	"	✓			
23		7	3/12	m	"	✓			1
24	Victorin Roy	1	24	"	B				
25		2	24	f	"				
26		3	18	m	"				
27		4	16	f	"				
28		5	12	m	"				
29		6	8	f	Y	✓			2
30	Emélien Dauté	1	58	m	B				
31		2	12	f	"				1
32	Joseph S. Bordelon	1	14	"	"				
33	Henry Guillory	1	22	m	"				
34		2	27	"	"				
35		3	24	f	"				
36		4	22	m	"				
37		5	24	f	Y	✓			
38		6	8	"	B				
39		7	6	"	"				
40		8	5	m	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		4	3	m	Y				
2		10	3	f	B				1
3	Wm Pius Guillory	1	36	m	"				
4		2	34	f	"				
5		3	7	"	"				
6		4	5	"	"				
7		5	3	m	"				
8		6	6/12	"	"				1
9	Joseph Chatelain	1	60	"	"				
10		2	59	"	"				
11		3	3	f	"				1
12	Villemain Roy	1	50	m	"				
13		2	50	f	"				
14		3	45	"	Y	✓			
15		4	42	m	B				
16		5	22	"	"				
17		6	19	"	"				
18		7	18	"	"				
19		8	17	f	"				
20		9	14	m	"				
21		10	13	"	"				
22		11	12	"	"				
23		12	10	"	Y	✓			
24		13	5	f	"	✓			
25		14	3	"	"	✓			
26		15	1	m	B				4
27	Joseph S. Mayeux	1	46	"	"				
28	William Mills	1	35	f	"				
29		2	19	"	"				
30		3	14	m	"				1
31	Mrs Célina Fargé	1	16	f	Y	✓			
32		2	12	m	"	✓			
33	Jérôme Mayeux	1	60	f	B				
34		2	43	m	"				
35		3	26	f	"				
36		4	22	m	"				
37		5	20	"	"				
38		6	20	"	"				
39		7	15	"	"				
40		8	15	"	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 45 No. of female slaves, 38 Total slaves, . . 83

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** **State**

of Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **, 1860.** E. L. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	m	B				
2		10	6	"	"				2
3	Marin Grémillion	1	60	"	"				
4		2	45	"	"				
5		3	35	"	"				
6		4	31	"	"				
7		5	31	"	"				
8		6	29	"	"				
9		7	25	"	"				
10		8	25	f	"				
11		9	24	"	"				
12		10	20	"	"				
13		11	18	"	"				
14		12	14	m	"				
15		13	12	f	"				
16		14	10	m	"				
17		15	8	f	"				
18		16	10	"	"				
19		17	8	m	"				
20		18	3	f	"				
21		19	1	"	"				
22		20	1	m	M				
23	Alex S. Mercier	1	37	f	"				
24		2	17	m	B				
25	François Désir	1	35	"	"				
26		2	18	f	"				
27		3	1	m	"				
28	Ferdinand Mouton	1	20	f	"				
29		2	10	m	"				
30	Louis Bordelon	1	58	"	"				
31		2	55	f	"				
32		3	40	m	"				
33		4	38	"	"				
34		5	30	"	M				
35		6	26	f	B				
36		7	23	f	"				
37		8	21	m	"				
38		9	19	m	M				
39		10	16	f	B				
40		11	11	m	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		12	10	m	B				
2		13	8	"	"				
3		14	6	"	"				
4		15	4	"	"				
5		16	2	"	"				
6		17	7	"	"				
7		18	4	"	"				
8		19	2	f	"				
9		20	5	"	"				1
10	Servant Bordelon	1	24	"	"				
11		2	2	m	"				
12	Rémi Rabalais	1	50	"	"				
13		2	45	"	"				
14		3	36	"	"				
15		4	36	"	"				
16		5	36	"	"				
17		6	35	f	"				
18		7	35	"	"				
19		8	38	"	"				
20		9	25	"	"				
21		10	25	"	"				
22		11	15	"	"				
23		12	15	"	"				
24		13	24	m	"				
25		14	18	"	"				
26		15	15	"	"				
27		16	12	"	"				
28		17	13	f	"				
29		18	12	m	"				
30		19	9	"	"				
31		20	8	"	"				
32		21	7	f	"				
33		22	5	"	"				
34		23	5	m	"				
35		24	5	"	"				
36		25	4	"	"				
37		26	3	"	"				
38		27	2	"	"				
39		28	1	"	"				
40		29	1	"	"				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 51 No. of female slaves, 29 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Iberville **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** July, **1860.** C. E. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		30	1	m	B		8		
2	Jean Jospl Decuir	1	65	"	"				
3		2	50	"	"				
4		3	50	f	"				
5		4	40	"	"				
6		5	25	"	"				
7		6	23	"	"				
8		7	21	m	"				
9		8	19	"	"				
10		9	18	f	"				
11		10	14	m	"				
12		11	12	f	"				
13		12	10	m	"				
14		13	11	b	"				
15		14	6/12	"	"				4
16	Vienne Decuir	1	40	f	"				
17		2	23	m	"				
18		3	17	"	"				
19		4	14	"	"				
20		5	12	f	"				
21		6	8	"	"				
22		7	5	m	"				
23		8	2	"	"				
24		9	2/12	f	"				
25	Jos B. M. Robertson	1	70	"	"				
26		2	28	m	"				
27		3	27	"	"				
28		4	25	f	"				
29		5	24	"	"				
30		6	22	"	"				
31		7	14	"	g				
32		8	2	"	"				
33		9	4/12	m	B				
34	Wm Valcy Duffau	1	46	"	"				
35		2	36	f	"				
36		3	10	"	"				
37		4	22	m	"				
38		5	18	"	"				
39		6	10	f	"				
40		7	8	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		8	7	m	B				
2		9	6	"	"				
3		10	6	f	"				
4		11	8	"	"				
5		12	9	m	"				
6		13	1/12	"	"				2
7	Southin Baron	1	22	f	"				
8	Jolin Comeillon	1	40	"	"				
9		2	10	"	"				
10		3	3	m	"				
11	A. L. Planché	1	20	"	"				
12	Mrs Anne Morgan	1	26	f	"				
13		2	5	m	g				
14		3	4	"	B				
15		4	3	"	"				
16		5	1	"	"				
17	Jean Arnaud	1	40	"	"				
18		2	10	f	"				
19		3	20	"	"				
20		4	11	m	"				
21		5	6	f	"				
22		6	4	m	"				
23		7	1	"	"				
24		8	1/12	f	"				
25	Sr Fr Decuir Sr	1	44	"	"				
26	Olympe Bordelon	1	18	"	"				
27		2	16	"	"				
28	Julian Roy	1	25	"	"				
29		2	2	m	"				
30	Olivier Trostdamm	1	45	f	"				
31	Simon Sieja	1	34	"	g				
32	Alexandre Legare	1	21	m	B				
33	Robert R. Irion	1	54	f	"				
34		2	52	m	"				
35		3	52	f	"				
36	Isaac Hudson	1	45	m	"				
37		2	43	f	"				
38		3	14	"	"				
39		4	10	"	"				2
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42 No. of female slaves, 37 Total slaves, . . 79

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Iberville **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July, **1860.** E. A. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robt. A. Irion	4	48	f	B				
2		5	45	"	"				
3		6	48	m	"				
4		7	45	"	"				
5		8	45	"	"				
6		9	41	"	"				
7		10	41	"	"				
8		11	22	f	"				
9		12	20	f	"				
10		13	18	m	"				
11		14	18	"	"				
12		15	18	f	"				
13		16	15	m	"				
14		17	15	f	"				
15		18	10	m	"				
16		19	10	f	"				
17		20	09	m	"				
18		21	09	"	"				
19		22	09	"	"				
20		23	09	f	"				
21		24	08	m	"				
22		25	05	"	"				
23		26	05	"	"				
24		27	03	"	"				
25		28	05	f	"				
26		29	03	m	"				
27		30	03	"	"				
28		31	03	"	"				
29		32	03	"	"				
30		33	03	"	"				
31		34	03	"	"				
32		35	01	f	"				
33		36	02	m	"				
34		37	02	"	"				
35		38	02	"	"				
36		39	02	"	"				
37		40	02	"	"				
38		41	02	"	"				
39		42	01	"	"				
40		43	01	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	44	15	m	B				1
	45	12	"	"				2
	46	12	"	"				3
	47	20	f	"				4
	48	14	"	"				5
	49	9	m	"				6
	50	12	f	"				7
	51	20	"	"				8
	52	22	"	"				9
	53	22	"	"				10
	54	21	"	"				11
	55	16	"	"				12
	56	7	m	"				13
	57	7	"	"				14
	58	7	f	"				15
	59	7	"	"				16
	60	9	"	"				17
	61	9	"	"				18
	62	3	m	"				19
	63	5	"	"				20
	64	5	"	"				21
	65	5	f	"				22
	66	5	"	"				23
	67	3	m	"				24
	68	3	"	"				25
	69	3	"	"				26
	70	3	"	"				27
	71	2	"	"				28
	72	2	"	"				29
	73	5	f	"				30
	74	4	"	"				31
	75	4	"	"				32
	76	12	"	"				33
	77	3	"	"				34
	78	2	"	"				35
	79	12	"	"				36
	80	6/12	m	"				37
	81	3/12	f	"				38
	82	3/12	"	"				39
	83	2/12	m	"				40

13

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Point of Chevreuil **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July **, 1860.** E. E. Cochran **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	David Mc. Murdock	1	55	m	B				
2		2	40	"	"				
3		3	38	f	"				
4		4	25	"	M				
5		5	19	"	B				
6		6	15	"	"				
7		7	13	"	"				
8		8	7	"	"				2
9	D. F. Leland	1	40	"	"				
10		2	14	"	"				
11	Edward Woods	1	25	"	"				
12		2	10	m	"				
13		3	8	"	"				
14		4	2	f	"				1
15	James Burns	1	60	"	"				
16		2	45	m	"				
17		3	25	"	"				
18		4	25	"	"				
19		5	15	"	"				
20		6	13	"	"				
21		7	25	f	"				
22		8	2	m	"				2
23	Eth. Cr. Chevis	1	30	"	"				
24		2	45	"	"				
25		3	30	"	"				
26		4	30	f	"				
27		5	40	"	"				
28		6	30	"	"				
29		7	25	"	"				
30		8	20	"	"				
31		9	18	m	M				
32		10	13	"	"				
33		11	11	"	"				
34		12	9	"	"				
35		13	7	"	"				
36		14	4	"	"				
37		15	2	f	"				
38		16	13	"	B				
39		17	15	m	"				
40		18	8	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		19	1	f	B				
2		20	1	m	M				4
3	William H. Dunn	1	25	"	"				
4		2	20	f	"				
5		3	19	m	"				
6		4	15	f	"				
7		5	3	m	"				
8		6	2	f	"				
9		7	8	m	"				
10	Lewis B. Benfield	1	40	"	"				
11	Samuel H. Benfield	2	32	f	M				
12	W. H. Anderson	1	25	"	B				
13		2	20	"	"				
14		3	20	m	"				
15		4	24	"	"				2
16	Mrs. P. Bridendall	1	35	f	"				
17		2	18	"	"				1
18	R. D. Windis	1	60	m	"				
19		2	59	"	"				
20		3	58	"	"				
21		4	55	f	"				
22		5	55	m	"				
23		6	54	"	"				
24		7	54	f	"				
25		8	54	m	"				
26		9	52	"	"				
27		10	52	f	"				
28		11	51	"	"				
29		12	50	m	"				
30		13	49	f	"				
31		14	49	m	"				
32		15	47	"	"				
33		16	45	f	"				
34		17	41	"	"				
35		18	45	f	"				
36		19	40	"	"				
37		20	40	m	"				
38		21	40	"	"				
39		22	35	f	"				
40		23	33	m	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, 36 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Iberville **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **, 1860.** E. A. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	32	m	B				
2		2	30	f	"				
3		3	30	m	"				
4		4	30	"	"				
5		5	29	f	"				
6		6	27	m	"				
7		7	26	"	"				
8		8	22	"	"				
9		9	20	f	"				
10		10	20	m	"				
11		11	20	"	"				
12		12	20	f	"				
13		13	18	m	"				
14		14	16	f	"				
15		15	12	m	"				
16		16	11	f	"				
17		17	10	m	"				
18		18	8	"	"				
19		19	8	f	"				
20		20	7	m	"				
21	Mrs. A. M. Simms	1	45	"	"				
22	J. M. Smith	2	40	"	"				
23		3	38	"	"				
24		4	35	"	"				
25		5	30	"	"				
26		6	28	f	"				
27		7	25	"	"				
28		8	10	m	"				
29		9	7	f	"				
30		10	5	"	"				
31		11	1	m	"				
32	F. L. Stebbins	1	48	"	"				
33		2	42	f	"				
34		3	35	m	"				
35		4	32	f	"				
36		5	26	m	"				
37		6	22	"	"				
38		7	18	f	"				
39		8	17	m	"				
40		9	12	f	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		10	7	f	B				
2		11	24	m	"				
3		12	15	"	"				
4		13	15	"	"				
5		14	14	f	"				
6		15	12	m	"				
7		16	11	"	"				
8		17	8	f	"				
9		18	5	m	"				
10		19	5	"	"				
11		20	5	"	"				
12		21	3	"	"				
13		22	3	"	"				
14		23	34	f	"				
15		24	2	m	"				
16		25	1	"	"				
17		26	15	f	"				5
18	Mrs Susan Tickles	1	19	"	"				
19		2	13	m	W				
20		3	2	"	"				
21		4	1	"	"				1
22	John M. Pearce	1	57	"	B				
23		2	43	"	"				
24		3	40	f	"				
25		4	25	m	"				
26		5	19	f	"				2
27	Isaac Mansfield	1	25	"	"				
28		2	5	"	"				
29		3	3	m	"				
30		4	1	"	"				1
31		1	50	"	"				
32	4 Mrs Dawn & Robert	2	40	"	"				
33		3	35	f	"				
34		4	35	"	"				
35		5	35	"	"				
36		6	22	"	"				
37		7	20	m	"				
38		8	18	f	"				
39		9	15	"	"				
40		10	14	m	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 49 No. of female slaves, 31 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Iberville **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July, **1860.** A. E. Cochran **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		11	14	M	M				
2		12	11	"	"				
3		13	10	"	"				
4		14	8	F	"				
5		15	6	"	"				
6		16	4	M	"				
7		17	4	"	"				1
8	H. H. Stewart	1	52	"	"				
9		2	35	F	"				
10		3	28	"	"				
11		4	2	M	"				
12		5	10	"	"				2
13	A. C. Iberville Cayret	1	70	"	"				
14		2	60	"	"				
15		3	68	F	"				
16		4	44	"	"				
17		5	10	"	"				
18		6	18	M	"				
19		7	25	F	"				
20		8	23	"	"				
21		9	13	M	"				
22		10	28	F	"				
23		11	15	M	"				
24		12	12	F	"				
25		13	10	"	"				
26		14	5	M	"				
27		15	5	"	"				
28		16	3	F	"				
29		17	2	"	"				5
30	Louis Cayret	1	38	M	"				
31		2	21	"	"				
32		3	23	F	"				
33		4	18	"	"				
34		5	28	"	"				
35		6	5	F	"				
36		7	3	"	"				3
37	Mrs Sophie Soudeau	1	45	M	"				
38	Jean De Cuir	1	60	"	"				
39		2	55	"	"				
40		3	55	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	2	50	M					1
	3	46	"					2
	4	45	F					3
	5	43	M					4
	8	43	"					5
	9	40	"					6
	10	45	M					7
	11	30	"					8
	12	38	M					9
	13	35	"					10
	14	32	F					11
	15	32	"					12
	16	28	M					13
	17	27	"					14
	18	23	"					15
	19	23	"					16
	20	23	"					17
	21	22	F					18
	22	21	"					19
	23	21	M					20
	24	17	"					21
	25	17	"					22
	26	17	"					23
	27	17	F					24
	28	17	"					25
	29	14	M					26
	30	13	"					27
	31	13	"					28
	32	10	F					29
	33	10	"					30
	34	10	"					31
	35	10	"					32
	36	9	F					33
	37	9	M					34
	38	8	"					35
	39	7	"					36
	40	8	"					37
	41	7	"					38
	42	7	"					39
	43	7	"					40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, 36 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiane, **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** July, **1860.** L. E. Cochran **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		44	3	m	B				
2		45	3	f	"				
3		46	1	f	"				
4		47	5/12	"	"				
5		48	5	f	"				
6		49	11	"	"				
7		50	3	"	"				
8		51	6/12	"	"				
9		52	1	m	"				
10		53	3	f	"				
11		54	1	"	"				
12		55	2	m	"				
13		56	4	f	"				
14		57	2	"	"				
15		58	2	"	"				
16	10th Eugène Caspar	1	40	"	"				
17		2	14	"	"				
18		3	10	m	"				
19		4	6	"	"				
20		5	4	"	"				
21		6	2	"	"				
22	19th B. F. Dubuisy	1	65	f	"				
23		2	35	"	"				
24		3	6	"	"				
25	Peter L. Aymond	1	26	m	"				
26		2	23	"	"				
27		3	20	f	"				
28		4	3	m	"				
29		5	2	"	"				
30		6	3/12	"	"				
31	Napoleonian Bordelon	1	63	"	"				
32		2	55	"	"				
33		3	48	"	"				
34		4	41	f	"				
35		5	45	"	"				
36		6	38	"	"				
37		7	32	m	"				
38		8	34	f	"				
39		9	25	f	"				
40		10	22	m	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		11	17	m					
2		12	14	"					
3		13	12	"					
4		14	13	"					
5		15	10	"					
6		16	7	"					
7	5	17	10	f					
8		18	7	m					
9		19	5	"					
10		20	6	f					
11		21	4	m					
12		22	4	"					
13		23	4	"					
14		24	3	"					
15		25	6	f					
16	10	26	6	m					
17		27	3	"					
18		28	1	"					
19		29	6/12	"					
20		30	6/12	"					4
21									
22	Hilaire Lemoine	1	25	"					
23		2	25	"					
24		3	12	f					
25	1	4	10	"					
26		5	13	m					
27		6	12	f					
28		7	8	"					
29		8	7	"					
30		9	3	"					
31		10	1	"					4
32	2 Pre " Lemoine	1	41	"					
33		2	40	m					
34		3	33	f					
35		4	31	m					
36		5	19	"					
37		6	19	f					
38		7	13	"					
39		8	13	m					
40		9	10	f					
		10	8	"					

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, . . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July, **1860.** E. E. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		11	8	f	B				
2		12	8	"	"				
3		13	5	"	"				
4		14	3	"	"				
5		15	3	"	"				
6		16	3	"	"				
7		17	1	"	"				
8		18	1	m	"				3
9	Oval Labatais	1	59	f	"				
10		2	35	m	"				
11		3	34	"	"				
12		4	30	f	"				
13		5	30	f	"				
14		6	28	f	"				
15		7	27	m	"				
16		8	22	"	"				
17		9	18	f	"				
18		10	13	f	"				
19		11	12	m	"				
20		12	10	"	"				
21		13	8	f	"				
22		14	8	m	"				
23		15	6	f	"				
24		16	5	f	"				
25		17	4	m	"				
26		18	3	f	"				
27		19	2/12	"	"				4
28	Félicie Trémillois	1	27	m	"				
29		2	22	f	"				
30		3	18	"	"				
31		4	4	m	"				
32		5	2	"	"				
33		6	6/12	f	"				1
34	Wid. Bte. Le Lemoine	1	59	m	"				
35		2	50	"	"				
36		3	28	"	"				
37		4	26	f	"				
38		5	21	"	"				
39		6	2	m	"				3
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William de Melligan	1	26	f	B				
2		2	5	"	"				
3		3	4	m	"				
4	Celestin Coinon	1	52	"	"				
5		2	23	f	"				
6		3	7	"	"				
7		4	4	m	B				
8		5	2	f	"				1
9	Jr. Mde. Bte. Favrot	1	40	"	"				
10		2	16	m	"				
11		3	16	"	"				
12		4	6	f	"				
13		5	3	m	"				
14		6	1	"	"				1
15	Augustin Maxwell	1	60	"	"				
16		2	35	"	"				
17		3	17	"	"				
18		4	15	f	"				
19		5	24	"	"				
20		6	18	"	"				
21		7	13	m	"				
22		8	11	"	"				
23		9	8	f	"				
24		10	7	m	"				
25		11	6	"	"				
26		12	4	"	"				
27		13	4	f	"				
28		14	2	m	"				
29		15	11	f	"				
30		16	10	m	"			Insane	3
31	Augustin Maxwell fils	1	31	"	"				
32		2	21	f	"				
33		3	4	m	"				1
34	Auguste Marcan fils	1	49	f	"				
35		2	44	m	"				
36		3	36	f	"				
37		4	21	m	"				
38		5	18	f	"				
39		6	14	"	"				
40		7	2	m	"				3

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, . . 79

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Iberville **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** July, ____, **1860.** E. E. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Simon Maynix	1	22	m	B				1
2	F. C. Ward	1	30	"	"				
3		2	40	"	"				
4		3	30	"	"				
5		4	25	"	"				
6		5	25	"	"				
7		6	20	"	"				
8		7	18	"	"				
9		8	35	f	"				
10		9	40	"	"				
11		10	20	"	"				
12		11	25	"	"				
13		12	18	"	"				
14		13	15	"	"				
15		14	15	"	"				
16		15	13	m	"				
17		16	12	"	"				
18		17	2	f	"				
19		18	1	"	"				
20		19	1/12	"	"				
21	F. S. Coco	1	55	m					
22		2	42	f					
23		3	26	m					
24		4	23	"					
25		5	21	"					
26		6	19	"					
27		7	20	f					
28		8	20	"					
29	Miss Clara C. Maikst	1	47	m					
30	Valery Dufour	1	60	"					
31		2	35	"					
32		3	27	"					
33		4	20	f					
34	Victor Bonsdaine	1	60	"					
35		2	30	"					
36	Simon F. Roy	1	58	"					
37		2	12	f					
38	J. C. Jeffries	1	20	m					
39	Wm F. Deterville	1	34	f					
40	10	2	17	m					

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	3	16	f	B				
	4	12	m	"				
	5	2	f	"				1
	1	22	"	B				1
François Sevrier								
Wife Joachim Maynix	1	35	m	"				
	2	30	f	"				
	3	10	"	"				
	4	7	"	"				
	5	5	"	"				
	4	2	m	"				
	7	6/12	"	"				3
Enoch Marcelle	1	55	"	"				
	2	45	f	"				1
Francis Borde	1	45	"	"				
F. M. Dunvarteil agent	1	10	m	B				
Wilson John A. Gaine	1	65	"	B				
	2	60	"	"				
	3	58	"	"				
	4	58	f	"				
	5	58	m	"				
	6	57	"	"				
	7	57	"	"				
	8	50	"	"				
	9	47	f	"				
	10	46	"	"				
	11	45	m	"				
	12	45	"	"				
	13	45	"	"				
	14	44	f	"				
	15	40	m	"				
	16	40	"	"				
	17	40	f	"				
	18	35	m	"				
	19	34	m	"				
	20	34	f	"				
	21	34	"	"				
	22	34	"	"				
	23	33	m	"				
	24	33	"	B				
	25	33	"	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July, **1860.** E. E. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		26	32	m	B				
2		27	32	f	"				
3		28	31	m	"				
4		29	31	"	"				
5		30	30	f	"				
6		31	30	m	"				
7		32	30	f	"				
8		33	30	"	"				
9		34	30	"	"				
10		35	30	"	"				
11		36	28	m	B				
12		37	28	f	"				
13		38	28	m	"				
14		39	27	"	"				
15		40	26	f	"				
16		41	25	m	"				
17		42	23	"	"				
18		43	23	"	"				
19		44	23	"	"				
20		45	23	"	"				
21		46	22	f	"				
22		47	21	f	"				
23		48	20	"	"				
24		49	19	"	"				
25		50	18	"	"				
26		51	18	m	B				
27		52	18	"	"				
28		53	18	"	B				
29		54	18	f	"				
30		55	16	m	"				
31		56	16	"	"				
32		57	16	"	"				
33		58	16	f	"				
34		59	16	m	B				
35		60	16	"	"				
36		61	16	"	"				
37		62	16	f	"				
38		63	15	m	"				
39		64	15	"	"				
40		65	15	f	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		66	15	m	B				
2		67	15	"	"				
3		68	13	f	"				
4		69	13	"	"				
5		70	13	"	"				
6		71	13	"	"				
7		72	13	"	"				
8		73	13	"	"				
9		74	13	m	"				
10		75	13	"	"				
11		76	13	"	"				
12		77	13	"	"				
13		78	13	"	"				
14		79	12	"	"				
15		80	11	f	"				
16		81	11	"	"				
17		82	11	"	"				
18		83	11	"	"				
19		84	11	"	"				
20		85	11	"	"				
21		86	11	m	"				
22		87	11	"	"				
23		88	10	"	"				
24		89	10	"	"				
25		90	10	"	"				
26		91	10	"	"				
27		92	10	"	"				
28		93	9	f	"				
29		94	9	m	"				
30		95	8	"	"				
31		96	8	f	"				
32		97	8	"	"				
33		98	8	"	"				
34		99	7	m	"				
35		100	7	"	"				
36		101	7	"	"				
37		102	7	f	"				
38		103	7	m	"				
39		104	7	"	"				
40		105	7	f	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles in the County of _____ State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July, 1860. E. E. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		106	6	M	B				
2		107	6	F	"				
3		108	6	"	"				
4		109	5	M	"				
5		110	5	"	"				
6		111	5	"	"				
7		112	5	F	"				
8		113	5	"	M				
9		114	5	"	B				
10		115	4	M	"				
11		116	3	"	"				
12		117	3	F	"				
13		118	3	M	"				
14		119	3	"	"				
15		120	1	"	"				
16		121	1	"	"				
17		122	6/12	F	M				
18		123	3/12	M	B				
19	Samuel S. White	1	50	"	"				
20		2	45	F	"				
21		3	45	M	"				
22		4	30	"	"				
23		5	30	F	"				
24		6	35	"	"				
25		7	26	M	"				
26		8	26	F	"				
27		9	22	M	"				
28		10	20	"	"				
29		11	20	F	"				
30		12	20	"	"				
31		13	20	"	"				
32		14	18	"	"				
33		15	11	M	"				
34		16	12	F	"				
35		17	9	"	"				
36		18	9	M	"				
37		19	8	F	"				
38		20	8	"	"				
39		21	6	"	"				
40		22	4	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		23	5	M	B				
2		24	5	"	"				
3		25	5	F	"				
4		26	2	F	"				
5		27	2	"	"				
6		28	2	"	"				
7		29	1	M	"				
8		30	1	"	"				
9		31	6/12	"	"				
10		32	6/12	"	"				
11		33	8/12	"	"				
12		34	9/12	"	B				1
13	Pierre Gauthier	1	32	"	"				
14		2	14	F	"				1
15	Joseph Du Coeur	1	48	M	"				
16		2	46	F	"				
17		3	35	M	"				
18		4	28	F	"				
19		5	21	M	"				
20		6	17	"	"				
21		7	16	"	"				
22		8	11	"	"				
23		9	9	"	"				
24		10	8	"	"				
25		11	4	"	"				
26		12	3	F	"				1
27	Mrs. Anna Jeffries	1	50	"	"				
28		2	40	M	"				
29		3	40	F	"				
30		4	38	M	"				
31		5	30	"	"				
32		6	30	"	"				
33		7	30	"	"				
34		8	28	F	"				
35		9	25	M	"				
36		10	25	"	"				
37		11	18	"	"				
38		12	18	F	"				
39		13	17	M	"				
40		14	15	F	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** August, **1860.** Ed. Ea Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		15	14	f	B				
2		16	12	m	"				
3		17	8	"	"				
4		18	1	"	"				6
5	Adolph Chatelain	1	40	f	"				
6		2	28	m	"				
7		3	16	f	"				
8		4	7	"	"				
9		5	6	"	"				
10		6	2	m	"				4
11	Pierre St. Amant	1	49	f	"				
12		2	22	m	"				
13		3	19	"	"				
14		4	17	f	"				
15		5	14	"	"				
16		6	12	m	"				4
17	Stephen Thomas	1	30	"	"				
18		2	35	"	"				
19		3	20	f	W				
20		4	16	"	B				
21		5	16	m	"				
22		6	12	"	"				
23		7	6	f	"				
24		8	4	m	"				
25		9	2	"	"				5
26	Louis F. Courtbian	1	42	f	W				
27		2	7	m	B				
28		3	5	"	W				
29		4	1	"	"				2
30	Louis Bridon	1	15	f	B				1
31	Antoine Morafu	1	20	m	"				1
32	Marcelin Morafu	1	15	"	"				1
33	Dominique Coco	1	70	"	"				
34		2	70	f	"				
35		3	70	m	"				
36		4	60	f	"				
37		5	60	m	"				
38		6	60	"	"				
39		7	55	"	"				
40		8	54	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	9	54	f	B				
	10	54	m	"				
	11	54	"	"				
	12	53	f	"				
	13	52	"	"				
	14	51	m	"				
	15	50	"	"				
	16	50	f	"				
	17	49	m	"				
	18	48	"	"				
	19	48	f	"				
	20	47	"	"				
	21	47	"	"				
	22	47	m	"				
	23	46	"	"				
	24	46	"	"				
	25	45	"	"				
	26	45	"	"				
	27	45	"	"				
	28	45	"	"				
	29	45	"	"				
	30	45	f	"				
	31	40	m	"				
	32	40	"	"				
	33	37	"	"				
	34	37	"	"				
	35	40	"	"				
	36	35	"	"				
	37	35	"	"				
	38	35	"	"				
	39	35	f	"				
	40	33	"	"				
	41	25	m	"				
	42	22	f	"				1
	43	22	m	"				
	44	22	"	"				Idiotic
	45	22	"	"				
	46	22	"	"				
	47	22	"	"				
	48	20	"	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 51
No. of female slaves, 29
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *the South of Arroyo* **in the County of** _____ **State of** *Louisiana* **, enumerated by me, on the** *3rd* **day of** *August*, **1860.** *E. E. Cochrane* **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		49	17	m	B				
2		50	16	"	"				
3		51	16	"	"				
4		52	16	f	M	✓			
5		53	16	"	"	✓			
6		54	16	m	B				
7		55	16	"	"				
8		56	16	f	"				
9		57	16	"	"				
10		58	15	m	"				
11		59	15	"	"				
12		60	15	f	"				
13		61	15	"	"				
14		62	15	m	"				
15		63	15	f	M	✓			
16		64	14	m	B				
17		65	14	"	"				
18		66	14	"	"				
19		67	14	"	"				
20		68	14	f	M	✓			
21		69	14	"	"	✓			
22		70	14	"	"	✓			
23		71	13	m	B				
24		72	13	"	"				
25		73	13	"	"				
26		74	13	"	"				
27		75	13	f	"				
28		76	13	m	"	✓			
29		77	13	f	"	✓			
30		78	13	"	B				
31		79	12	m	"				
32		80	11	"	"				
33		81	11	"	"				
34		82	10	"	"				
35		83	10	"	"				
36		84	10	f	"				
37		85	10	"	"				
38		86	10	"	"				
39		87	10	"	"				
40		88	10	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		89	9	m	B					1
2		90	9	"	"					2
3		91	8	"	"					3
4		92	8	f	M					4
5		93	8	m	"					5
6		94	8	f	"					6
7		95	8	"	"					7
8		96	8	"	"					8
9		97	7	m	"					9
10		98	7	"	"					10
11		99	7	f	"					11
12		100	7	m	"					12
13		101	7	"	"					13
14		102	5	f	M	✓				14
15		103	4	m	B					15
16		104	3	"	M	✓				16
17		105	3	f	"	✓				17
18		106	2	m	B					18
19		107	2	"	M	✓			20	19
20	Dorsius Ruenes	1	60	"	B					20
21		2	60	"	"					21
22		3	48	"	M	✓				22
23		4	38	f	B					23
24		5	38	"	"					24
25		6	28	m	"					25
26		7	28	"	M	✓				26
27		8	26	"	B					27
28		9	25	f	"					28
29		10	24	"	"					29
30		11	19	"	"					30
31		12	17	m	"					31
32		13	16	f	"					32
33		14	14	m	"					33
34		15	12	f	"					34
35		16	10	m	"					35
36		17	10	"	"					36
37		18	8	f	"					37
38		19	8	"	"					38
39		20	6	"	"					39
40		21	6	m	"					40

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, . . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Morgan **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** August, **1860.** C. C. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		22	6	f	B				
2		23	4	"	"				
3		24	2	"	"				
4		25	2	f	"				
5		26	1	m	"				
6		27	1	"	4				
7		28	1	"	4				
8		29	1	"	4				6
9	Hiram Tabeaux	1	30	f	"		Mulatto	Clapsha & Southair	
10		2	40	m	4				
11		3	35	"	4				
12		4	35	m	"				
13		5	30	f	"				
14		6	35	"	4			Sis Southair	
15		7	30	m	4				
16		8	28	f	4				
17		9	10	"	4				
18		10	10	m	"				
19		11	35	f	"				
20		12	25	"	4				
21		13	20	"	4				
22		14	25	m	"				
23		15	25	f	"				
24		16	17	"	4				
25		17	14	"	4				
26		18	14	"	4				
27		19	20	f	4				
28		20	15	"	4				
29		21	15	f	4				
30		22	15	m	4				
31		23	12	"	4				
32		24	10	"	4				
33		25	12	"	4				
34		26	8	"	"				
35		27	8	f	4				
36		28	6	m	4				
37		29	5	f	4				
38		30	6	m	4				
39		31	6	f	4				
40		32	3	m	4				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	33	5	m	B				
	34	5	f	"				
	35	5	"	4				
	36	5	f	"				
	37	2	m	"				
	38	3	f	"				
	39	3/12	m	"				
	40	1/12	"	"				9
	1	33	"	"				
	2	24	f	"				
	3	23	m	"				
	4	20	f	"				
	5	12	m	"				
	6	18	"	Y				
	7	18	f	B				
	8	18	"	"				
	9	18	"	"				
	10	16	m	4				
	11	32	f	"				
	12	30	"	4				
	13	18	"	4				
	14	29	m	"				
	15	25	f	"				
	16	22	"	4				
	17	15	"	4				
	18	13	f	"				
	19	13	"	4				
	20	12	"	Y				
	21	12	m	B				
	22	9	"	4				
	23	10	f	4				
	24	6	m	"				
	25	3	f	4				
	26	2	1/2	Y				
	27	1	4	B				
	28	6/12	f	"				
	29	5/12	m	"				
	30	20	4	4				6

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, 34 Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

44 / 34 / 78

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** August **, 1860.** E. E. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Eugene Gauthier	15	45	mg	B				
2	"	2	40	"	"				
3		3	33	"	"				
4		4	35	f	"				
5		5	20	"	"				
6		6	20	"	"				
7		7	17	mg	"				
8		8	15	"	"				
9		9	11	"	"				
10		10	7	f	"				
11		11	1	m	"				
12	Celeste Chevalier	1	46	"	"				
13		2	33	"	"				
14		3	23	f	"				
15		4	19	mg	"				
16		5	7	f	"				
17		6	5	"	"				
18		7	2	mg	"				
19		8	9/12	"	"				
20	E. M. Gray	1	60	f	B				1
21		2	16	mg	"				
22		3	57	"	"				
23		4	48	f	"				
24		5	32	"	"				
25		6	40	mg	"				
26		7	39	"	"				
27		8	39	f	"				
28		9	38	mg	"				
29		10	30	"	"				
30		11	30	"	"				
31		12	30	f	"				
32		13	29	"	"				
33		14	29	mg	"				
34		15	20	"	"				
35		16	20	f	"				
36		17	18	"	B				
37		18	18	"	"				
38		19	15	mg	"				
39		20	15	"	"				
40		21	17	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		22	16	mg	B				
		23	16	"	"				
		24	16	f	"				
		25	15	mg	"				
		26	15	"	"				
		27	14	f	"				
		28	10	"	"				
		29	9	mg	"				
		30	8	"	"				
		31	7	"	"				
		32	5	"	"				3
		33	3	"	"				11
	Widow Lenfroy Mayeux	1	50	"	"				
		2	50	"	"				
		3	50	f	"				
		4	50	mg	"				
		5	45	"	"				
		6	45	"	"				
		7	40	f	"				1
		8	40	mg	"				
		9	40	"	"				
		10	40	f	"				
		11	35	mg	"				
		12	34	"	"				
		13	33	f	"				
		14	31	mg	"				
		15	30	"	"				
		16	25	"	"				
		17	24	"	"				
		18	20	"	"				
		19	19	"	"				
		18	18	"	"				
		19	15	f	"				
		20	14	mg	"				
		21	10	f	"				
		22	9	mg	"				
		38	8	f	"				
		24	7	mg	"				4
	Exavier Mayeux	1	18	f	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 52 No. of female slaves, 27 Total slaves, 79

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Iberville **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 8 **day of** August, **1860.** E. E. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William L. Workis	51	50	f	B				
2		2	20	"	"				
3		3	40	mc	"				
4		4	20	"	"				
5		5	25	"	"				
6		6	25	"	"				
7		7	25	"	"				
8		8	15	"	"				
9		9	40	f	"				
10		10	35	"	"				
11		11	20	"	"				
12		12	13	"	"				
13		13	5	mc	"				
14		14	2	"	"				
15		15	2	"	"				1
16	Duran Marcotte	1	25	f	"				
17		2	25	"	"				
18		3	7	mc	"				
19		4	5	"	"				
20		5	3	"	"				
21		6	3	"	"				
22		7	1	"	"				
23		8	1	f	"				2
24	Ambroise Lemoine	1	38	mc	"				
25		2	16	f	"				
26		3	16	"	"				2
27	Paulin D. Mayeux	1	24	mc	"				
28		2	20	"	"				
29		3	20	"	"				2
30	F. P. Mayeux	1	45	"	"				
31		2	40	f	"				
32		3	20	mc	"				
33		4	20	"	"				
34		5	20	f	"				
35		6	20	"	"				
36		7	13	"	"				
37		8	14	mc	"				
38		9	3	"	"				
39		10	8/12	"	"				6
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William T. Chaney jr.	1	60	mc	B				
2		2	62	f	"				
3		3	45	mc	"				
4		4	40	"	"				
5		5	40	f	"				
6		6	30	"	"				
7		7	28	mc	"				
8		8	26	f	"				
9		9	25	"	"				
10		10	28	mc	"				
11		11	18	"	"				
12		12	18	"	"				
13		13	23	f	"				
14		14	16	"	"				
15		15	13	"	"				
16		16	13	"	"				
17		17	15	"	"				
18		18	3	mc	"				
19		19	9	f	"				
20		20	7	"	"				
21		21	4	"	"				
22		22	11	"	"				
23		23	9	"	"				
24		24	7	mc	"				
25		25	3	f	"				
26		26	4	"	"				
27		27	3	"	"				
28		28	2	"	"				
29		29	2/12	mc	"				
30		30	3/12	f	"				
31		31	3/12	mc	"				
32		32	9/12	f	"				
33		33	40	"	"				6
34	Gilbert Bordelon	1	40	"	"				
35		2	19	"	"				
36		3	17	mc	"				
37		4	16	"	"				
38		5	14	"	"				
39		6	12	"	"				
40		7	4	"	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42 No. of female slaves, 37 Total slaves, 79

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State** _____

of Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** August, **1860.** E. E. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		8	2	mc	7				1
2	Eulogence Cocu	1	32	"	B				
3		2	21	"	"				
4		3	25	f	"				
5		4	25	"	"				
6		5	3	"	"				
7		6	1	"	"				1
8	Faustin Bordelon	1	50	my	"				
9		2	28	"	"				
10		3	27	f	"				
11		4	12	my	"				
12		5	10	my	"				
13		6	3	f	"				
14		7	1/12	"	"				
15	Aldon Auguste Bordelon	1	24	"	"				
16		2	4	"	"				
17		3	2	"	"				
18		4	9/12	"	"				
19	Jean B. Bordelon	1	38	my	"				
20	Jean L. Bordelon	1	30	f	"				
21		2	28	f	"				
22		3	25	"	"				
23		4	17	"	"				
24		5	15	my	"				
25		6	15	"	"				
26		7	8	f	"				
27		8	8/12	"	"				
28	Cyprien Bordelon	1	45	f	"				
29		2	18	"	"				1
30	A. W. Breaux	1	23	my	"				
31		2	16	"	"				
32		3	16	f	"				1
33	Paulin Lemoine	1	27	my	B				
34	William Clapton	1	65	f	"			Blind	1
35		2	56	my	"				
36		3	44	f	"				
37		4	24	"	"				
38		5	40	"	"				
39		6	40	"	"				
40		7	35	my	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	8	24	mc	B					1
	6	24	"	"					2
	10	23	"	"					3
	11	23	"	"					4
	12	27	f	"					5
	13	19	"	"					6
	14	19	"	"					7
	15	17	my	"					8
	16	16	"	"					9
	17	14	"	"					10
	18	15	f	"					11
	19	14	"	"					12
	20	12	"	"					13
	21	12	"	"					14
	22	12	"	"					15
	23	11	my	"					16
	24	11	"	"					17
	25	9	"	"					18
	26	9	f	"					19
	27	7	my	"					20
	28	7	f	"					21
	29	19	mc	"					22
	30	111	f	"					23
	31	6	"	"					24
	32	5	"	"					25
	33	4	"	"					26
	34	3	"	"					27
	35	2	"	"					28
	36	2	"	"					29
B. W. Blakewood	1	40	"	"					30
	2	39	"	"					31
	3	28	"	"					32
	4	26	"	"					33
	5	23	"	"					34
	6	23	mc	"					35
	7	22	"	"					36
	8	20	f	"					37
	9	20	"	"					38
	10	18	"	"					39
	11	17	"	"					40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 29 No. of female slaves, 51 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** August, **1860.** E. E. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		12	14	f	B				
2		13	18	mg	"				
3		14	16	"	"				
4		15	14	f	"				
5		16	12	mg	"				
6		17	20	f	"				
7		18	7	mg	"				
8		19	6	f	"				
9		20	3	mg	"				
10		21	8/12	f	"				
11		22	6/12	mg	"				1
12	Lorcain Grimaud	1	45	mg	"				
13		2	35	f	"				
14		3	40	"	"				
15		4	22	mg	"				
16		5	19	f	"				
17		6	17	"	"				
18		7	12	mg	"				
19		8	8	"	"				
20		9	10	f	"				
21		10	7	"	"				
22		11	5	"	"				
23		12	4	mg	"				
24		13	1	"	"				2
25	E. H. Branch	1	60	f	"				
26		2	40	"	"				
27	4	3	40	"	"				
28		4	40	mo	"				
29		5	22	f	"				
30		6	18	mg	"				
31		7	17	"	"				
32		8	14	"	"				
33		9	11	"	"				
34		10	8	f	"				
35		11	5	"	"				
36		12	6	mg	"				
37		13	5	"	"				
38		14	2	"	"				
39		15	1	"	"				5
40	L. H. Branch	1	42	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		2	33	f	B				
2		3	30	"	"				
3		4	28	mg	"				
4		5	27	"	"				
5		6	30	f	"				
6		7	26	mg	"				
7		8	25	"	"				
8		9	22	f	"				
9		10	18	"	"				
10		11	17	"	"				
11		12	16	mg	"				
12		13	16	"	"				
13		14	16	f	"				
14		15	13	"	"				
15		16	11	mo	"				
16		17	6	"	"				
17		18	5	"	"				
18		19	2	f	"				
19		1	44	m	"				
20	Leon M. Branch minor of L. H. Branch	2	40	f	"				
21		3	39	"	"				
22		4	28	mg	"				
23		5	20	f	"				
24		6	19	"	"				
25	Henry Branch	1	47	"	"				
26		2	45	mg	"				
27		3	45	f	"				
28		4	28	mg	"				
29		5	24	"	"				
30		6	20	f	"				
31		7	16	mg	"				
32		8	14	"	"				
33		9	13	f	"				
34		10	10	"	"				
35		11	8	"	"				
36		12	7	mg	"				
37		13	5	"	"				
38		14	5	f	"				
39		15	2	"	"				
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves, . . 79

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** August, **1860.** E. E. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	C. A. Brunson	1	40	m	B				
2		2	30	f	B				
3		3	13	"	B				
4		4	9	m	B				2
5	J. R. Selser	1	55	f	"				
6		2	50	m	"				
7		3	50	"	"				
8		4	40	"	"				
9		5	30	"	"				
10		6	25	"	"				
11		7	25	"	"				
12		8	20	"	"				
13		9	20	"	"				
14		10	20	f	"				
15		11	20	"	"				
16		12	20	"	"				
17		13	30	"	Y				
18		14	18	m	"				
19		15	16	"	B				
20		16	30	"	"				
21		17	20	"	"				
22		18	20	"	"				
23		19	40	f	Y				
24		20	40	"	B				
25		21	21	"	Y				
26		22	21	"	"				
27		23	40	"	B				
28		24	14	"	Y				
29		25	10	"	B				
30		26	7	m	"				
31		27	5	f	"				
32		28	3	"	"				
33		29	5	"	"				
34		30	3	m	"				
35		31	28	f	"				16
36	Gerard F. Saucier	1	22	"	"				
37		2	4	m	"				
38		3	2	f	"				1
39	Adolphe Saucier	1	25	m	"				
40	10	2	16	f	"				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm. S. Rusk	1	40	m	B				
2		2	40	"	"				
3		3	29	"	"				
4		4	30	f	"				
5		5	20	m	"				
6		6	20	f	"				
7		7	20	"	"				
8		8	12	m	"				
9		9	8	"	"				
10		10	5	"	"				4
11	Elem S. Rusk	1	35	"	"				
12		2	25	"	"				
13		3	20	"	"				
14		4	40	f	"				
15		5	26	"	"				
16		6	20	"	"				
17		7	17	"	"				
18		8	10	"	"				
19		9	8	m	"				
20		10	4	"	Y				
21		11	8/12	"	B				
22		12	6/12	"	"				
23		13	5/12	f	"				4
24	Wm. A. Griffin	1	45	"	"				
25		2	50	m	"				
26		3	45	"	"				
27		4	35	"	"				
28		5	35	"	"				
29		6	35	"	"				
30		7	34	f	"				
31		8	34	"	"				
32		9	30	"	"				
33		10	30	"	"				
34		11	30	"	"				
35		12	40	"	"				
36		13	25	"	"				
37		14	25	m	"				
38		15	24	"	"				
39		16	24	"	"				
40		17	22	"	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** August, **1860.** C. E. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		18	22	m	B				
2		19	22	"	"				
3		20	19	f	"				
4		21	19	"	"				
5		22	18	"	"				
6		23	18	"	"				
7		24	17	"	"				
8		25	15	"	"				
9		26	12	"	"				
10		27	12	"	"				
11		28	12	"	"				
12		29	10	m	"				
13		30	8	"	"				
14		31	8	f	"				
15		32	5	m	"				
16		33	4	f	"				
17		34	3	"	"				
18		35	3	m	"				
19		36	2	f	"				
20		37	1	m	"				
21		38	2	"	"				
22	Wm " H. Bagsell	1	60	f	"				
23		2	60	"	"				
24		3	55	m	"				
25		4	44	"	"				
26		5	36	"	"				
27		6	35	f	"				
28		7	22	m	"				
29		8	17	"	"				
30	Evariste Cuvillion	1	36	"	"				
31		2	40	f	"				
32		3	13	"	"				
33		4	11	"	"				
34		5	9	m	"				
35		6	7	"	"				
36		7	5	f	"				
37		8	2	"	"				
38	Athanas Amand	1	45	"	"				
39		2	40	m	"				
40	Wid. R. A. Robinson	a	"	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	x 1	38	f					
	2	36	m					
	3	30	"					
	4	15	"					
	5	11	f					
	6	13	"					
	7	12	"					
	8	10	m					
	9	6	f					
	10	4	m					1
W. B. Marshall	1	65	"					
	2	60	"					
	3	55	f					
	4	30	m.					
	5	25	"					
	6	21	f					
	7	25	m					
	8	20	"					
	9	20	f					
	10	30	"					
	11	20	"					
	12	40	"					
	13	12	"					
	14	11	"					
	15	12	"					
	16	6	"					
	17	5	"					
	18	4	"					3

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 29
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 68

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles in the County of ____ State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August, 1860. E. E. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Lewis Lewis	1	55	m	B				
2		2	48	f	"				
3		3	46	f	"				
4		4	38	"	B				
5		5	36	m	"				
6		6	32	f	"				
7		7	26	m	"				
8		8	23	"	"				
9		9	16	"	"				
10		10	4	f	"				
11		11	11	m	"				
12		12	7	f	"				
13		13	7	"	B				
14		14	6	"	"				
15		15	5	m	"				
16		16	4	f	"				
17	Lambert DeBelle	1	40	"	"				
18		2	21	"	"				
19	Henry M. Griffin	1	17	"	"				
20		2	18	"	"				
21	John Belson	1	45	m	"				
22		2	40	"	"				
23		3	37	"	"				
24		4	30	f	"				
25		5	25	m	"				
26		6	25	"	"				
27		7	22	"	"				
28		8	21	"	"				
29		9	20	"	"				
30		10	15	"	"				
31		11	15	f	"				
32		12	14	m	"				
33		13	12	"	"				
34		14	12	f	"				
35		15	8	m	"				
36		16	5	"	"				
37		17	5	f	"				
38		18	4	m	"				
39		19	2	"	"				
40	Wm. Rutherford	01	25	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		2	19	f	B				1
2	G. F. Saucier	1	22	"	"				
3		2	4	m	"				
4		3	2	f	"				1
5									
6	Sosthene Marcotte	1	45	"	"				
7		2	8	"	"				1
8									
9	Ceran Gremillion	1	45	m	"				
10		2	30	"	"				
11		3	28	"	"				
12		4	28	f	"				
13		5	22	"	"				
14		6	20	"	"				
15		7	20	m	"				
16		8	16	"	"				
17		9	15	f	"				
18	6	10	9	"	"				
19		11	8	"	"				1
20		12	2	"	"				
21	Léon Drouin	01	11	f	"				
22	1	2	4	"	"				1
23		3	3	m	"				
24		4	1	"	"				
25	Leonce Lavoie Jr.	1	30	"	"				
26		2	36	f	"				
27		3	8	"	"				
28		4	4	"	"				1
29		5	2	"	"				
30	Wiz Valcour Lavoie	1	60	m	"				
31		2	55	"	"				2
32		3	40	f	"				
33	Alphonse Lavoie	1	36	m	"				
34		2	30	f	"				
35		3	20	"	"				
36		4	2	m	"				2
37	Jérôme Gallegire	1	37	f	"				
38		2	35	m	"				
39		3	26	"	"				
40		4	20	"	B				
	4	5	16	"	"				
		6	27	f	"				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles, in the County of _____ State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of August, 1860. E. E. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	12	f	B				
2		8	4	m	B				2
3	Julien Deshautelle	1	70	f	"				
4		2	55	m	"				
5		3	35	f	"				
6		4	36	"	"				
7		5	24	"	"				
8		6	55	m	"				
9		7	21	"	"				
10		8	18	"	"				
11		9	18	f	"				
12		10	16	"	"				
13		11	3	"	"				
14		12	2	"	"				
15		13	2	"	"				
16		14	2	"	"				5
17	John B. Gerold	1	28	"	"				
18	Joseph Joffrion	1	60	m	"				
19		2	55	f	"				
20		3	52	"	"				
21		4	48	"	"				
22		5	45	m	"				
23		6	40	"	"				
24		7	35	"	"				
25		8	35	"	"				
26		9	35	f	"				
27		10	30	"	"				
28		11	30	"	"				
29		12	25	m	"				
30		13	25	"	"				
31		14	25	"	"				
32		15	20	"	"				
33		16	20	f	"				
34		17	23	m	"				
35		18	19	"	"				
36		19	15	f	"				
37		20	12	"	"				
38		21	12	m	"				
39		22	12	"	"				
40		23	10	f	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		24	10	f	B				
2		25	8	m	"				
3		26	8	f	"				
4		27	6	m	"				
5		28	5	f	"				
6		29	5	"	"				
7		30	5	"	"				
8		31	5	"	"				
9		32	5	"	"				
10		33	5	"	"				
11		34	3	"	"				
12		35	3	m	"				
13		36	3	"	"				
14		37	3	"	"				
15		38	2	"	"				
16		39	2	"	"				
17		40	2	"	"				
18		41	1	f	"				
19		42	1	"	"				10
20	Elbi Joffrion	28	28	f	"				
21		2	18	m	"				
22		3	17	f	"				
23		4	11	"	B				
24		5	5	"	B				2
25	Evariste Joffrion	1	15	m	"				
26		2	15	f	"				1
27	Fielding K. Edwards	1	50	"	"				
28		2	40	m	"				
29		3	30	"	"				
30		4	19	"	"				
31		5	17	"	"				
32		6	17	"	"				
33		7	16	"	"				
34		8	25	f	"				
35		9	20	"	"				
36		10	14	m	"				
37		11	14	"	"				
38		12	14	m	"				
39		13	10	"	"				
40		14	8	"	"				
		15	4	"	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 47 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves, 86

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, 16 9/12

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** August **, 1860.** E. C. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Alfred B. Irion	1	28	f	B				
2		2	22	mg	"				
3		3	12	f	"				
4		4	10	mg	"				2
5	James H. Howard	1	53	f	"				
6		2	55	"	"				
7		3	52	"	"				
8		4	41	mg	"				
9		5	33	"	"				
10		6	33	f	"				
11		7	26	mg	"				
12		8	24	"	"				
13		9	24	f	"				
14		10	20	mg	"				
15		11	20	f	"				
16		12	20	"	"				
17		13	19	mg	"				
18		14	14	"	"				
19		15	11	"	"				
20		16	10	f	"				
21		17	8	"	"				
22		18	7	mg	"				
23		19	4	f	"				
24		20	2	mg	"				
25		21	1	"	"				
26		22	1	"	"				
27		23	1	"	"				10
28	Douglas E. Marshall	1	65	mg	"				
29		2	50	"	"				
30		3	50	"	"				
31		4	48	f	"				
32		5	45	mg	"				
33		6	45	f	"				
34		7	45	"	"				
35		8	41	"	"				
36		9	40	"	"				
37		10	38	"	"				
38		11	38	"	"				
39		12	38	"	"				
40		13	36	mg	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		14	35	mg	B				
2		15	30	"	"				
3		16	27	"	"				
4		17	26	f	"				
5		18	26	f	"				
6		19	24	mg	"				
7		20	25	"	"				
8		21	24	f	"				
9		22	22	"	"				
10		23	21	mg	"				
11		24	20	f	"				
12		25	20	mg	"				
13		26	20	"	"				
14		27	20	"	"				
15		28	20	"	"				
16		29	20	"	"				
17		30	18	"	"				
18		31	18	f	"				
19		32	18	"	"				
20		33	17	mg	"				
21		34	16	"	"				
22		35	16	"	"				
23		36	16	f	"				
24		37	15	"	"				
25		38	14	"	"				
26		39	14	"	"				
27		40	14	"	"				
28		41	13	mg	"				
29		42	12	f	"				
30		43	12	mg	"				
31		44	9	f	"				
32		45	7	"	"				
33		46	7	"	"				
34		47	4	"	"				
35		48	4	mg	B				
36		49	2	"	B				
37		50	1	"	"				20
38		1	50	"	B				
39	R. B. Marshall agent for Lou	2	50	"	"				
40		3	50	f	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42 No. of female slaves, 38 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

42

40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 22th **day of** August, **1860.** E. E. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		4	50	f	B				
2		5	48	mq	"				
3		6	43	"	"				
4		7	40	"	"				
5		8	40	"	"				
6		9	40	f	"				
7		10	35	mq	"				
8		11	35	"	"				
9		12	35	f	"				
10		13	35	"	"				
11		14	35	"	"				
12		15	33	mq	"				
13		16	32	f	"				
14		17	25	mq	"				
15		18	25	f	"				
16		19	22	mq	"				
17		20	22	"	"				
18		21	22	"	"				
19		22	21	"	"				
20		23	20	"	"				
21		24	19	"	"				
22		25	18	"	"				
23		26	18	f	"				
24		27	18	"	"				
25		28	17	mq	"				
26		29	16	"	"				
27		30	15	"	"				
28		31	13	"	"				
29		32	10	"	"				
30		33	10	f	"				
31		34	7	mq	"				
32		35	5	"	"				
33		36	5	f	"				
34		37	4	mq	"				
35		38	3	"	"				
36		39	2	"	"				
37		40	1	"	"				
38		41	1	f	"				
39		42	10/12	mq	"				
40		43	6/12	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Henry N. White	1	50	mq	B				
2		2	48	f	"				
3		3	30	mq	"				
4		4	25	"	"				
5		5	20	f	"				
6		6	20	"	"				
7		7	14	"	"				
8		8	12	mq	"				
9		9	8	f	"				
10		10	7	"	"				
11		11	5	"	"				
12		12	5	mq	"			4	
13	Hazard Bruster	1	45	f	"				
14		2	24	mq	"				
15		3	20	"	"				
16		4	15	"	"				
17		5	8	"	"				
18		6	6	"	"			2	
19	P. E. Chandler	1	39	f	"				
20		2	22	"	"				
21		3	21	mq	"				
22		4	17	"	"				
23		5	17	f	"				
24		6	16	"	"				
25		7	15	"	"				
26		8	13	"	"				
27		9	12	mq	"				
28		10	7	f	"				
29		11	4	"	"				
30		12	3	"	"				
31		13	2	mq	"				
32		14	8/12	"	"				
33		15	3/12	"	"			6	
34	Rp. A. Drone	1	15	f	"				
35		2	12	"	"			1	
36	Rp. A. Drone Agent	1	54	"	"				
37	for Drone & Cobbe	2	50	mq	"				
38		3	50	f	"				
39		4	48	mq	"				
40	21	5	40	"	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 413
No. of female slaves, 267
Total slaves, . . 680

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *the Parish of Avoyelles* **in the County of** _____ **State of** *Louisiana* **, enumerated by me, on the** *24th* **day of** *August* **, 1860.** *E. E. Cochrane* **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		6	38	f	B.				
2		7	36	"	"				
3		8	33	"	"				
4		9	23	mg	"				
5		10	23	"	"				
6		11	22	"	"				
7		12	22	"	"				
8		13	22	f	"				
9		14	16	"	"				
10		15	16	mg	"				
11		16	16	"	"				
12		17	15	"	"				
13		18	15	"	"				
14		19	14	"	"				
15		20	1	"	"				
16		21	1	"	"				
17		22	8	f	"				
18		23	8/12	"	"				
19	Joseph S. B. Kirkp	1	50	mg	B.				
20		2	50	"	"				
21		3	50	"	"				
22		4	75	f	"				
23		5	50	"	"				
24		6	45	"	"				
25		7	30	"	"				
26		8	30	"	"				
27		9	30	mg	"				
28		10	25	"	"				
29		11	22	"	"				
30		12	22	"	"				
31		13	22	"	"				
32		14	21	"	"				
33		15	21	"	"				
34		16	16	"	"				
35		17	16	"	"				
36		18	16	"	"				
37		19	15	"	"				
38		20	15	f	"				
39		21	14	"	"				
40		22	12	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		23	10	f	B.				
2		24	10	"	"				
3		25	8	mg	"				
4		26	8	"	"				
5		27	6	"	"				
6		28	5	f	"				
7		29	4	"	"				
8		30	2	"	"				
9		31	2	"	"				
10		32	2	"	"				
11		33	1	"	"				
12		34	2/12	"	"				
13		35	1/12	mg	"				
14		36	1/mg	"	"				10
15	J. B. Kirkp	1	50	f	"				
16		2	47	mg	"				
17		3	46	"	B.				
18		4	40	"	B.				
19		5	30	"	"				
20		6	28	"	"				
21		7	25	f	B.				
22		8	25	"	"				
23		9	24	mg	B.				
24		10	20	f	B.				
25		11	18	mg	B.				
26		12	17	mg	"				
27		13	14	"	"				
28		14	14	"	"				
29		15	11	"	"				
30		16	10	"	"				
31		17	10	"	"				8
32	P. W. Callihamp	1	47	"	"				
33		2	45	"	"				
34		3	42	"	"				
35		4	40	f	"				
36		5	36	mg	"				
37		6	31	f	"				
38		7	31	"	B.				
39		8	30	"	B.				
40		9	30	"	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves, . . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** August **, 1860.** E. E. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		10	30	m	B				
2		11	23	f	"				
3		12	20	m	"				
4		13	20	"	"				
5		14	20	f	"				
6		15	20	m	"				
7		16	20	"	"				
8		17	19	"	"				
9		18	19	"	"				
10		19	19	"	"				
11		20	18	f	"				
12		21	18	"	"				
13		22	18	m	"				
14		23	18	"	"				
15		24	17	"	"				
16		25	17	"	"				
17		26	16	f	"				
18		27	16	m	"				
19		28	15	f	"				
20		29	15	m	"				
21		30	13	"	"				
22		31	13	f	"				
23		32	11	m	"				
24		33	9	f	"				
25		34	4	"	"				
26		35	4	"	"				
27		36	4	m	"				
28		37	4	"	"				
29		38	3	f	"				
30		39	2	"	"				
31		40	2	"	"				
32		41	3/12	m	"				
33		42	3/12	"	"				12
34	Stephen Aymond	1	55	"	"				
35		2	35	"	7				
36		3	18	f	B				1
37	William Prescott	1	70	m	"				
38		2	60	f	"				
39		3	43	m	"				
40		4	42	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		5	40	m	B				
2		6	36	f	7				
3		7	29	"	B				
4		8	14	m	"				
5		9	10	"	"				
6		10	5	f	"				4
7	Etienne Aymond	1	25	m	"				1
8	Charles E. Cammack	2	25	f	"				
9		2	2	f	"				
10	Olymp. Joffrion	1	60	m	B				
11		2	40	"	"				
12		3	40	f	"				
13		4	40	"	"				
14		5	40	"	"				
15		6	38	"	"				
16		7	38	m	"				
17		8	38	"	"				
18		9	20	"	"				
19		10	20	"	"				
20		11	18	"	"				
21		12	18	"	7				
22		13	16	"	B				
23		14	15	"	"				
24		15	15	"	"				
25		16	15	"	"				
26		17	13	"	"				
27		18	13	"	"				
28		19	12	"	"				
29		20	9	"	"				
30		21	8	f	7				
31		22	7	"	"				
32		23	7	m	B				
33		24	6	"	4				
34		25	5	"	"				
35		26	5	"	"				
36		27	4	"	"				
37		28	3	f	7				
38		29	3	m	B				6
39									
40									

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 351
No. of female slaves, 367
Total slaves, . . 718

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 13th/ **day of** September, **1860.** E. E. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Claire Heffron	1	38	m	B				
2		2	37	"	"				
3		3	25	"	"				
4		4	22	f	✓				
5		5	18	"	B				
6		6	14	"	"				
7		7	4	"	"				
8		8	3	m	"				
9		9	3	"	"				
10		10	2	"	"				
11	Elias Fisher	1	38	f	"				
12		2	38	"	"				
13		3	30	"	"				
14		4	30	"	"				
15		5	30	m	"				
16		6	30	"	"				
17		7	23	"	"				
18		8	23	"	"				
19		9	23	"	"				
20		10	22	"	"				
21		11	21	"	"				
22		12	14	"	"				
23		13	14	"	"				
24		14	12	"	"				
25		15	9	f	"				
26		16	7	"	"				
27		17	7	"	"				
28		18	4	m	"				
29		19	4	"	"				
30		20	3	"	"				
31		21	2	"	"				
32	St James Rabalais	1	55	"	"				
33		2	48	"	"				1
34		3	28	f	"				
35		4	26	m	"				
36		5	26	"	"				
37		6	25	"	"				
38		7	20	"	"				
39		8	17	"	"				
40		9	14	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		10	10	m	B				
2		11	10	"	"				
3		12	7	"	"				
4		13	3	f	"				
5		14	1	"	"				3
6	Robert Tanner	1	25	m	"				
7		2	20	"	"				
8		3	19	"	"				
9		4	16	"	"				
10		5	16	f	"				
11	3	6	14	"	"				3
12	Robert Tanner, agent	1	32	m	"				
13		2	27	"	✓				
14		3	24	"	✓				1
15	Joseph Jackson	1	39	f	B				
16		2	28	m	"				
17		3	23	"	"				
18		4	18	"	"				
19		5	18	f	"				
20		6	17	"	"				
21		7	15	"	✓				
22		8	12	m	B				
23		9	11	f	"				
24		10	8	f	✓				
25		11	6	"	B				
26		12	6	m	"				
27		13	4	"	"				
28		14	4	"	"				
29		15	3	f	"				
30		16	2	"	"				
31		17	1	"	"				
32	4	18	1	"	"				4
33	Etienne Planché	1	36	"	"				
34		2	31	m	✓				
35		3	21	f	B				
36		4	19	"	✓				
37		5	17	m	B				
38		6	14	"	"				
39		7	4	"	"				
40		8	3	"	"				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 20
No. of female slaves, 20
Total slaves, . . 40

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Iberville **in the County of** **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** September, **1860.** E. E. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		9	3	f	B				
2		10	3/12	"	"				2
3	Widow Pirisque Remillon	1	19	mg	B.				1
4	Widow Celestin Moreau	1	60	"	"				
5		2	48	"	"				
6		3	38	"	"				
7		4	38	"	"				
8		5	38	"	"				
9		6	38	"	"				
10		7	30	"	"				
11		8	30	"	"				
12		9	26	f	"				
13		10	24	"	"				
14		11	23	"	"				
15		12	23	mg	"				
16		13	23	"	"				
17		14	23	"	"				
18		15	23	"	"				
19		16	20	"	"				
20		17	20	"	"				
21		18	18	f	"				
22		19	16	"	"				
23		20	12	mg	"				
24		21	8	"	"				
25		22	8	"	"				
26		23	6	"	"				
27		24	6	"	"				
28		25	5	"	"				
29		26	4	f	"				
30		27	3	"	"				
31		28	2	"	"				
32		29	2	mg	"				
33		30	1	"	"				
34		31	1	f	"				10
35	Fabius Ricard	1	80	mg	"				
36		2	60	f	"				
37		3	55	mg	"				
38		4	45	"	"				
39		5	29	"	B				
40		6	24	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	7	22	f	B				
	8	21	mg	"				
	9	16	"	"				
	10	15	f	B				
	11	8	"	B				
	12	6	"	"				
	13	4	"	"				
	14	2	"	"				3
Emile Chaze	1	22	f	B				1
Nicholas Zimmer	1	29	"	B				1
Jules Dalsuel	1	46	"	"				1
	2	8	mg	"				
Césaire Ducôté	1	12	f	"				1
François Villemarette	1	23	"	"				
	2	5	mg	"				
	3	3	"	"				1
Hiram McCan	1	26	f	"				
	2	9	"	"				
	3	7	"	"				
	4	2	"	"				
	5	1	mg	"				1
Martin Says	1	26	"	"				1
Mrs Elisa Murdock	1	70	"	"				
	2	70	f	"				
	3	60	mg	"				
	4	55	"	"				
	5	55	"	"				
	6	55	f	"				
	7	54	mg	"				
	8	53	"	"				
	9	50	"	"				
	10	50	f	"				
	11	50	mg	"				
	12	50	f	"				
	13	50	"	"				
	14	47	mg	"				
	15	47	"	"				
	16	47	f	"				
	17	46	"	B				
	18	46	mg	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 45 No. of female slaves, 35 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 43

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles in the County of _____ State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 15th day of September, 1860. E. E. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	19	25	mo	B				
2	2	20	40	"	"				
3	3	21	40	"	"				
4	1	22	40	"	"				
5	5	23	40	"	"				
6	6	24	40	"	"				
7	7	25	38	mo	"				
8	8	26	38	"	"				
9	9	27	38	"	"				
10	10	28	37	f	"				
11	11	29	37	"	"				
12	12	30	37	"	"				
13	13	31	37	"	"				
14	14	32	36	mo	B				
15	15	33	36	"	"				
16	16	34	36	"	"				
17	17	35	36	"	"				
18	18	36	35	"	"				
19	19	37	34	f	"				
20	20	38	30	mo	"				
21	21	39	30	"	"				
22	22	40	30	"	"				
23	23	41	30	"	"				
24	24	42	30	f	"				
25	25	43	30	"	"				
26	26	44	30	"	B				
27	27	45	30	"	"				
28	28	46	30	"	"				
29	29	47	30	mo	"				
30	30	48	28	"	"				
31	31	49	27	f	"				
32	32	50	27	"	B				
33	33	51	26	mo	"				
34	34	52	25	"	B				
35	35	53	25	"	"				
36	36	54	25	"	"				
37	37	55	25	"	"				
38	38	56	23	"	"				
39	39	57	23	"	B				
40	40	58	22	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		59	20	mo	B				
2		60	20	"	"				
3		61	20	"	"				
4		62	20	"	"				
5		63	20	"	"				
6		64	20	"	"				
7		65	20	f	"				
8		66	20	"	"				
9		67	20	"	"				
10		68	20	"	"				
11		69	20	"	"				
12		70	20	"	"				
13		71	18	mo	"				
14		72	18	"	"				
15		73	18	"	"				
16		74	18	"	"				
17		75	17	"	B				
18		76	17	"	"				
19		77	17	"	"				
20		78	17	"	"				
21		79	17	f	"				
22		80	16	"	"				
23		81	15	mo	"				
24		82	15	f	"				
25		83	15	"	"				
26		84	15	"	"				
27		85	15	"	"				
28		86	15	"	"				
29		87	15	"	"				
30		88	15	"	"				
31		89	15	"	"				
32		90	14	"	"				
33		91	14	"	"				
34		92	14	"	"				
35		93	14	"	"				
36		94	14	"	"				
37		95	14	"	"				
38		96	14	mo	"				
39		97	14	f	"				
40		98	14	"	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 45 No. of female slaves, 35 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** September **, 1860.** E. C. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		99	13	mg	B				
2		100	13	"	"				
3		101	13	f	"				
4		102	13	mg	"				
5		103	13	"	"				
6		104	13	f	"				
7		105	13	mg	"				
8		106	13	"	"				
9		107	13	f	"				
10		108	12	mg	"				
11		109	10	"	"				
12		100	10	f	"				
13		111	10	"	"				
14		112	10	mg	"				
15		113	10	f	"				
16		114	10	mg	"				
17		115	10	"	"				
18		116	9	"	"				
19		117	9	"	"				
20		118	7	"	"				
21		119	7	"	"				
22		120	7	f	"				
23		121	7	"	"				
24		122	6	"	"				
25		123	6	mg	"				
26		124	5	f	"				
27		125	5	f	"				
28		126	5	mg	"				
29		127	5	"	"				
30	†	128	5	"	"				
31		129	4	"	"				
32		130	2	"	"				
33		131	2	"	"				
34		132	2	"	"				
35		133	10/12	"	"				
36		134	2/12	"	"				
37		135	2/12	"	"				25
38	Ge. Mc. Keary & Brothers	1	90	"	"				
39		2	85	"	"				
40		3	70	f	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		4	70	f	B				
2		5	60	mg	"				
3		6	60	f	"				
4		7	56	mg	"				
5		8	50	f	"				
6		9	50	"	"				
7		10	50	"	"				
8		11	50	"	Y				
9		12	50	mg	B				
10		13	50	"	"				
11		14	47	"	"				
12		15	43	f	"				
13		16	43	"	"				
14		17	42	mg	"				
15		18	41	"	"				
16		19	40	"	"				
17		20	40	"	"				
18		21	40	"	"				
19		22	40	f	Y				
20		23	40	"	"				
21		24	40	"	B				
22		25	40	"	"				
23		26	39	mg	"				
24		27	39	f	"				
25		28	38	"	"				
26		29	38	"	"				
27		30	38	"	"				
28		31	38	mg	"				
29		32	37	"	"				
30		33	37	"	"				
31		34	35	f	"				
32		35	35	mg	Y				
33		36	35	"	"				
34		37	35	f	"				
35		38	35	"	B				
36		39	35	"	"				
37		40	35	"	Y				
38		41	34	mg	B				
39		42	34	f	"				
40		43	33	mg	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46 No. of female slaves, 34 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 45

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** September, **1860.** E. E. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		44	31	m	B				
2		45	30	"	"				
3		46	30	f	Y				
4		47	30	"	B				
5		48	29	m	"				
6		49	29	f	Y				
7		50	29	m	B				
8		51	29	"	"				
9		52	29	"	"				
10		53	28	f	"				
11		54	28	"	"				
12		55	28	"	Y				
13		56	28	"	"				
14		57	28	m	B				
15		58	28	"	"				
16		59	28	"	"				
17		60	27	f	Y				
18		61	27	m	B				
19		62	26	"	"				
20		63	26	f	"				
21		64	26	m	"				
22		65	25	f	"				
23		66	25	m	"				
24		67	24	"	"				
25		68	24	f	"				
26		69	23	"	Y				
27		70	22	m	B				
28		71	21	"	"				
29		72	20	"	"				
30		73	20	f	"				
31		74	20	m	"				
32		75	20	f	"				
33		76	20	m	"				
34		77	20	f	"				
35		78	20	m	"				
36		79	19	"	"				
37		80	18	f	"				
38		81	17	m	"				
39		82	17	"	"				
40		83	17	f	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		84	17	f	B				
2		85	17	"	Y				
3		86	16	m	B				
4		87	16	"	"				
5		88	16	"	"				
6		89	16	f	"				
7		90	16	"	Y				
8		91	16	"	"				
9		92	15	"	"				
10		93	15	"	"				
11		94	15	m	Y				
12		95	14	"	"				
13		96	14	"	"				
14		97	14	"	"				
15		98	13	f	"				
16		99	13	"	Y				
17		100	13	"	"				
18		101	13	m	"				
19		102	13	"	"				
20		103	13	"	"				
21		104	13	"	"				
22		105	13	"	"				
23		106	12	"	"				
24		107	11	"	"				
25		108	11	"	"				
26		109	11	"	"				
27		110	10	f	"				
28		111	10	"	Y				
29		112	10	"	Y				
30		113	10	"	"				
31		114	10	m	B				
32		115	10	"	"				
33		116	10	"	"				
34		117	10	"	"				
35		118	8	"	"				
36		119	8	"	"				
37		120	8	"	"				
38		121	8	f	"				
39		122	8	"	"				
40		123	8	"	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 416 No. of female slaves, 324 Total slaves, . . 740

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** **State** of Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** September, **1860.** E. E. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		126	7	M	B				
2		125	6	F	"				
3		126	5	M	"				
4		127	3	"	"				
5		128	4	"	"				
6		129	4	F	"				
7		130	1	"	"				
8		131	4	M	"				
9		132	4	"	Y				
10		133	1	"	B				
11		134	1	F	"				
12		135	1	"	"				
13		136	1	"	Y				
14		137	10/12	M	B				
15		138	10/12	"	"				
16		139	7/12	"	"				
17		140	4/12	"	"				35
18	Edwin Epps	1	65	"	"				
19		2	60	F	"				
20		3	50	M	"				
21		4	45	"	"				
22		5	40	F	"				
23		6	40	M	"				
24		7	34	F	"				
25		8	30	M	"				
26		9	29	"	"				
27		10	20	"	"				
28		11	18	F	"				
29		12	15	M	"				3
30	Wm. H. Kellar	1	32	F	"				
31		2	25	M	"				1
32	Edward Ogden	1	45	"	"				
33		2	30	F	"				
34		3	14	M	Y				1
35	John G. Wilson	1	60	"	B				
36		2	55	"	"				
37		3	55	"	"				
38		4	55	"	"				
39		5	55	"	"				
40		6	55	"	Y				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		7	55	M	Y				
2		8	55	"	"				
3		9	55	"	B				
4		10	55	"	"				
5		11	55	"	"				
6		12	50	"	"				
7		13	50	"	"				
8		14	50	"	Y				
9		15	50	F	B				
10		16	50	M	"				
11		17	45	M	"				
12		18	45	"	"				
13		19	45	"	Y				
14		20	45	F	"				
15		21	45	"	B				
16		22	40	M	"				
17		23	40	"	"				
18		24	40	"	"				
19		25	40	"	"				
20		26	40	"	Y				
21		27	40	"	B				
22		28	40	M	"				
23		29	40	F	"				
24		30	40	M	"				
25		31	40	F	"				
26		32	35	M	"				
27		33	35	M	"				
28		34	30	M	"				
29		35	30	F	"				
30		36	30	"	"				
31		37	25	M	"				
32		38	25	"	Y				
33		39	25	M	B				
34		40	25	"	"				
35		41	25	F	"				
36		42	25	"	Y				
37		43	25	"	"				
38		44	25	"	"				
39		45	25	"	B				
40		46	20	M	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 24 No. of female slaves, 26 Total slaves, . . 50

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** September, **1860.** E. E. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		47	20	m	B				
2		48	20	f	"				
3		49	20	m	"				
4		50	20	"	"				
5		51	18	"	"				
6		52	18	f	Y				
7		53	18	m	B				
8		54	18	"	"				
9		55	17	f	"				
10		56	17	m	"				
11		57	16	"	"				
12		58	16	f	Y				
13		59	16	m	B				
14		60	15	"	"				
15		61	15	"	Y				
16		62	15	"	B				
17		63	13	"	"				
18		64	13	"	"				
19		65	13	"	"				
20		66	10	"	"				
21		67	10	"	"				
22		68	9	"	"				
23		69	9	"	"				
24		70	7	"	"				
25		71	7	"	"				
26		72	7	"	"				
27		73	6	"	"				
28		74	6	"	"				
29		75	6	"	"				
30		76	5	f	Y				
31		77	5	"	"				
32		78	5	m	B				
33		79	4	"	"				
34		80	4	"	"				
35		81	3	"	"				
36		82	1	"	"				
37		83	10/12	"	"				
38		84	3/12	f	"				
39		85	1/12	m	"				20
40	Mrs. A. M. Cooner	1	75	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	2	60	m	B				
	3	60	f	"				
	4	55	m	"				
	5	55	"	"				
	6	55	f	"				
	7	55	"	"				
	8	50	m	"				
	9	50	"	"				
	10	48	"	"				
	11	48	"	"				
	12	48	"	"				
	13	45	"	"				
	14	40	"	"				
	15	40	f	"				
	16	40	"	"				
	17	40	"	Y				
	18	38	m	B				
	19	37	"	"				
	20	37	f	"				
	21	37	"	"				
	22	36	m	"				
	23	35	"	"				
	24	35	"	"				
	25	33	f	Y				
	26	33	"	"				
	27	33	m	B				
	28	33	"	"				
	29	30	"	"				
	30	30	"	"				
	31	30	f	"				
	32	30	m	"				
	33	29	f	"				
	34	29	m	"				
	35	29	f	"				
	36	29	"	"				
	37	28	m	"				
	38	27	"	"				
	39	25	"	"				
	40	25	"	"				
	41	25	f	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 48 No. of female slaves, 32 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *St. Parish of Acadia* **in the County of** **State**

of *Louisiana* **, enumerated by me, on the** *14th* **day of** *September* **, 1860.** *C. C. Cochran* **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		42	20	m	B				
2		43	20	f	Y				
3		44	18	m	B				
4		45	15	"	"				
5		46	14	"	"				
6		47	14	"	"				
7		48	14	f	"				
8		49	14	"	"				
9		50	13	m	"				
10		51	13	"	"				
11		52	12	"	"				
12		53	10	"	"				
13		54	10	"	"				
14		55	10	"	"				
15		56	10	f	"				
16		57	10	"	"				
17		58	10	"	Y				
18		59	10	"	B				
19		60	8	m	"				
20		61	8	"	"				
21		62	8	f	"				
22		62	8	"	"				
23		63	6	m	"				
24		64	6	"	"				
25		66	5	"	"				
26		67	5	"	"				
27		68	5	f	"				
28		69	5	"	"				
29		70	5	"	"				
30		71	4	m	"				
31		72	4	"	"				
32		73	4	"	"				
33		74	3	"	"				
34		75	1	f	"				
35		76	1	m	"				
36		77	1	f	"				
37		78	10/12	m	"				
38		79	9/12	"	"				
39		80	6/12	"	"				
40		81	3/12	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	75	m	B				
2	2	70	"	"				
3	3	70	f	"				
4	4	70	"	"				
5	5	60	m	"				
6	6	60	m	"				
7	7	60	f	"				
8	8	55	m	"				
9	9	55	"	"				
10	10	55	"	"				
11	11	55	"	"				
12	12	55	"	"				
13	13	55	"	"				
14	14	55	"	"				
15	15	55	"	"				
16	16	55	f	"				
17	17	50	"	Y				
18	18	50	m	B				
19	19	50	"	"				
20	20	50	f	"				
21	21	45	m	"				
22	22	45	"	"				
23	23	45	f	"				
24	24	45	"	"				
25	25	45	"	"				
26	26	40	m	"				
27	27	40	"	"				
28	28	40	"	"				
29	29	40	"	"				
30	30	40	f	"				
31	31	38	m	"				
32	32	38	f	Y				
33	33	38	m	"				
34	34	38	"	B				
35	35	36	"	"				
36	36	36	f	"				
37	37	36	"	"				
38	38	30	m	"				
39	39	30	"	"				
40	40	30	f	"				

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 52

No. of female slaves, 28

Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 49

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** September **, 1860.** E. E. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		41	30	mo	B				
2		42	30	f	"				
3		43	29	mo	"				
4		44	29	"	"				
5		45	28	f	Y				
6		46	28	"	B				
7		47	28	mo	"				
8		48	28	"	"				
9		49	27	f	Y				
10		50	26	mo	B				
11		51	25	"	"				
12		52	25	"	"				
13		53	25	"	"				
14		54	25	"	"				
15		55	25	f	Y				
16		56	25	"	"				
17		57	25	"	B				
18		58	25	"	"				
19		59	23	mo	"				
20		60	23	"	"				
21		61	21	f	Y				
22		62	21	mo	B				
23		63	21	"	"				
24		64	21	"	"				
25		65	21	"	"				
26		66	20	"	"				
27		67	20	"	"				
28		68	20	"	"				
29		69	20	"	"				
30		70	20	f	Y				
31		71	20	"	B				
32		72	20	"	"				
33		73	20	"	"				
34		74	20	"	"				
35		75	20	"	"				
36		76	18	~~f~~	"				
37		77	17	f	"				
38		78	17	"	"				
39		79	17	f	"				
40		80	17	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		81	15	mo	B				
2		82	15	"	"				
3		83	15	"	"				
4		84	15	"	"				
5		85	15	f	"				
6		86	15	"	"				
7		87	15	"	Y				
8		88	15	"	"				
9		89	13	mo	B				
10		90	12	"	"				
11		91	12	f	Y				
12		92	12	mo	B				
13		93	11	"	"				
14		94	10	f	"				
15		95	10	"	"				
16		96	10	"	Y				
17		97	10	"	B				
18		98	10	mo	"				
19		99	9	"	"				
20		100	6	"	"				
21		101	4	"	"				
22		102	3	f	"				
23		103	1	f	"				
24		104	1	"	"				
25		105	1	mo	"				29
26	D^r A. Leigh	1	75	"	"				4
27		2	74	f	"				
28		3	70	mo	"				
29		4	70	"	"				
30		5	60	"	"				
31		6	60	"	"				
32		7	60	f	Y				
33		8	60	"	"				
34		9	55	mo	B				
35		10	55	f	"				
36		11	55	"	"				
37		12	55	"	"				
38		13	55	"	Y				
39		14	50	mo	B				
40		15	50	"	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** September, **1860.** C. E. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	16	50	mp	B				
2	17	50	"	"				
3	18	50	f	"				
4	19	49	mp	"				
5	20	48	f	"				
6	21	48	mp	"				
7	22	48	f	"				
8	23	48	mp	"				
9	24	47	"	"				
10	25	40	"	"				
11	26	40	"	"				
12	27	40	"	"				
13	28	40	f	J				
14	29	40	"	"				
15	30	40	"	"				
16	31	35	mp	B				
17	32	35	"	"				
18	33	34	"	"				
19	34	33	"	"				
20	35	33	f	"				
21	36	33	"	"				
22	37	33	mp	"				
23	38	30	"	"				
24	39	30	"	"				
25	40	30	"	"				
26	41	30	f	J				
27	42	30	"	"				
28	43	30	"	"				
29	44	30	mp	B				
30	45	28	"	"				
31	46	28	"	"				
32	47	28	"	"				
33	48	28	"	"				
34	49	28	"	"				
35	50	27	"	"				
36	51	25	"	"				
37	52	25	"	"				
38	53	25	f	"				
39	54	25	mp	"				
40	55	24	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
56	20	mp	B					1
57	20	"	"					2
58	20	"	"					3
59	20	"	"					4
60	20	f	J					5
61	20	mp	B					6
62	20	f	"					7
63	20	"	"					8
64	19	mp	"					9
65	18	"	"					10
66	17	"	"					11
67	17	f	J					12
68	17	f	B					13
69	16	mp	"					14
70	16	"	"					15
71	16	"	"					16
72	16	f	J					17
73	16	"	B					18
74	15	mp	"					19
75	15	"	"					20
76	15	"	"					21
77	15	"	"					22
78	13	"	"					23
79	13	"	"					24
80	13	f	"					25
81	13	"	"					26
82	13	"	"					27
83	12	"	"					28
84	12	mp	"					29
85	12	"	"					30
86	11	"	"					31
87	11	"	"					32
88	11	"	"					33
89	11	"	"					34
90	10	"	"					35
91	10	f	"					36
92	10	"	J					37
93	10	mp	B					38
94	10	"	"					39
95	10	f	J					40

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 26
Total slaves, 70

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 51

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** September **, 1860.** E. E. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		97	8	mo	B				
2		98	8	f	"				
3		99	6	"	"				
4		100	4	mo	"				
5		101	3	"	"				
6		102	2	"	"				
7		103	1	f	"				
8		104	1	"	f				
9		105	1	mo	B				
10		106	10/12	"	"				
11		107	6/12	"	"				
12		108	3/12	"	"				
13		109	3/12	f	"				
14		110	2/12	mo	"				
15	Alexander Morrison	1	60	"	"				
16		2	50	"	"				
17		3	47	"	"				
18		4	45	"	"				
19		5	45	f	f				
20		6	45	"	B				
21		7	40	mo	"				
22		8	40	"	f				
23		9	35	"	B				
24		10	35	"	"				
25		11	35	f	"				
26		12	30	"	"				
27		13	30	"	"				
28		14	30	mo	"				
29		15	30	"	"				
30		16	25	"	"				
31		17	24	f	"				
32		18	23	mo	"				
33		19	20	"	"				
34		20	20	f	"				
35		21	20	"	"				
36		22	20	mo	"				
37		23	18	"	"				
38		24	17	"	"				
39		25	16	"	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		26	10	mo	B				
2		27	10	f	"				
3		28	5	mo	"				
4		29	3	"	"				
5		30	2	f	"				5
6	Mathew Vernon	1	50	mo	"				
7		2	45	"	"				
8		3	45	f	"				
9		4	40	mo	"				
10		5	40	f	"				
11		6	40	mo	"				
12		7	38	mo	"				
13		8	37	f	"				
14		9	37	f	"				
15	21	10	37	mo	"				
16		11	37	mo	"				
17		12	30	"	"				
18		13	30	f	"				
19		14	25	mo	"				
20		15	25	"	"				
21		16	20	f	"				
22		17	20	"	f				
23		18	18	"	B				
24		19	18	"	"				
25		20	17	mo	"				
26		21	15	"	"				
27		22	15	"	"				
28		23	14	"	"				
29		24	13	f	"				
30		25	13	"	"				
31		26	10	mo	"				
32		27	5	"	"				
33		28	1	f	f				4
34	Thomas C. Frith	1	80	"	B				
35		2	70	"	"				
36		3	60	mo	"				
37		4	60	"	"				
38		5	55	"	"				
39		6	50	"	"				
40		7	50	"	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 50
No. of female slaves, 29
Total slaves, . . 79

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** September, **1860.** E. E. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		8	50	m	B				
2		9	50	f	Y				
3		10	49	m	B				
4		11	49	"	Y				
5		12	48	"	B				
6		13	47	"	"				
7		14	46	f	Y				
8		15	46	f	B				
9		16	46	f	"				
10		17	45	m	"				
11		18	45	"	"				
12		19	45	"	"				
13		20	43	"	"				
14	+	21	40	f	"				
15		22	40	m	"				
16		23	39	"	"				
17		24	38	f	"				
18		25	38	"	"				
19		26	37	m	"				
20		27	35	"	"				
21		28	35	"	"				
22		29	34	f	"				
23		30	33	"	"				
24		31	32	m	"				
25		32	30	"	"				
26		33	30	f	"				
27	+	34	30	"	"				
28		35	29	m	"				
29		36	29	f	"				
30		37	25	m	"				
31		38	25	"	"				
32		39	25	"	"				
33		40	24	"	"				
34		41	24	"	"				
35		42	23	f	"				
36		43	23	m	"				
37		44	22	"	"				
38		45	21	"	"				
39		46	20	"	"				
40		47	20	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		48	19	m	B				
2		49	18	"	"				
3		50	18	f	"				
4		51	18	"	Y				
5		52	18	"	B				
6		53	17	"	"				
7		54	16	"	"				
8		55	15	"	"				
9	+	56	15	"	"				
10		57	14	m	"				
11		58	14	"	"				
12		59	14	"	"				
13		60	13	"	"				
14		61	12	f	"				
15		62	12	"	Y				
16		63	11	"	B				
17	+	64	10	"	"				
18		65	9	m	"				
19		66	8	"	"				
20		67	8	f	"				
21		68	7	"	"				
22		69	6	"	"				
23		70	5	"	"				
24		71	5	m	"				
25		72	4	"	"				
26		73	3	"	"				
27		74	3	"	"				
28		75	2	"	"				
29		76	2	"	"				
30		77	2	f	"				
31		78	1	m	"				
32		79	1	f	"				
33		80	1	"	"				20
34	Henry Bolner	1	46	"	"				
35		2	45	"	"				
36		3	26	m	"				
37		4	16	"	"				2
38	John Weik	1	21	f	"				
39		2	19	f	"				
40		3	18	m	"				1

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 53

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** September **, 1860.** E. E. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mrs. E. K. Bradford	1	40	f	B				
2		2	38	"	"				
3		3	38	"	"	✓			
4		4	35	"	"	✓			
5		5	32	m	"	✓			
6		6	28	"	B				
7		7	28	f	"				
8		8	21	m	"				
9		9	21	f	"				
10		10	18	m	"				
11		11	17	"	"				
12		12	17	f	"				
13		13	16	m	"				
14		14	14	f	Y	✓			
15		15	10	m	B				
16		16	10	"	"				
17		17	9	"	"				
18		18	7	"	"				
19		19	7	"	"				
20		20	2	f	Y	✓			
21		21	2	m	"	✓			
22	Simon Keller	1	73	"	B				4
23		2	71	f	"				
24		3	60	m	"				
25		4	60	"	"				
26		5	58	f	"				
27		6	58	m	"				
28		7	58	"	"				
29		8	53	"	"				
30		9	52	"	"				
31		10	51	f	"				
32		11	51	"	"				
33		12	50	"	"				
34		13	48	m	Y	✓			20
35		14	47	"	B				
36		15	43	f	"				
37		16	40	m	"				
38		17	40	"	"				2
39		18	40	f	"				
40		19	40	"	"				1

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	20	39	m	B				
	21	34	"	"				
	22	34	"	"				
	23	33	f	"				
	24	33	"	"				
	25	30	m	"				
	26	30	"	"				
	27	30	"	"				
	28	30	f	"				
	29	29	m	"				
	30	29	"	"				
	31	25	"	"				
	32	25	"	"				
	33	25	f	"				
	34	25	"	"				
	35	25	"	"				
	36	25	m	"				
	37	20	"	"				
	38	20	f	Y	✓			
	39	20	"	B				
	40	20	m	"				
	41	20	"	"				
	42	18	"	"				
	43	18	f	"				
	44	17	"	"				
	45	17	"	"				
	46	17	m	"				
	48	17	"	"				
	49	15	"	"				
	51	15	"	"				
	52	15	"	"				
	53	15	f	"				
	54	15	"	"				
	55	15	m	Y	✓			
	56	14	m	B				
	57	14	f	"				
	58	14	f	"				
	59	14	f	"				
	60	13	m	"				
	61	13	f	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 116
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** September, **1860.** E. E. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		60	12	m	B				
2		61	12	"	"				
3		62	12	"	"				
4		63	12	f	"				
5		64	12	"	"				
6		65	10	m	"				
7		66	10	"	"				
8		67	10	f	"				
9		68	10	"	"				
10		69	10	m	"				
11		70	10	f	Y				
12		71	8	m	B				
13		72	8	f	"				
14		73	7	m	"				
15		74	6	"	"				
16		75	6	"	"				
17		76	6	f	"				
18		77	4	m	"				
19		78	3	"	"				
20		79	3	f	"				
21		80	3	"	"				
22		81	1	m	"				
23		82	1	"	"				
24		83	10/12	"	"				
25		84	6/12	"	"				
26		85	3/12	f	"				
27	Mrs. Henry C. Milburn	1	37	m	"				
28		2	37	f	"				
29		3	50	m	"				
30		4	50	"	"				
31		5	48	"	"				
32		6	44	f	"				
33		7	44	m	"				
34		8	40	"	"				
35		9	40	"	"				
36		10	38	"	"				
37		11	30	f	"				
38		12	30	m	"				
39		13	30	"	"				
40		14	28	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		15	25	m	B				
		16	20	f	"				
		17	15	"	"				
		18	10	m	"				
		19	9	f	"				
		20	2	m	"				4
	Henry C. Milburn	1	35	"	"				
		2	30	"	"				
		3	30	"	"				
		4	30	f	Y				
		5	30	"	B				
		6	25	m	"				
		7	24	f	"				
		8	20	"	Y				
		9	20	m	B				
		10	16	"	"				
		11	12	"	"				
		12	10	f	Y				
		13	9	m	B				
		14	5	"	"				1
	Wm. Jn. Brouillette	1	40	f	"				
		2	16	"	Y				
		3	10	"	"				
		4	5	"	"				
		5	3	m	"				2
	Francis Broussard	1	35	f	B				
		2	10	m	Y				
		3	8	f	B				
		4	6	m	"				
		5	1	"	Y				2
	Lasby Dougat	1	40	f	B				
		2	25	m	"				
		3	20	"	"				
		4	20	f	"				
		5	16	"	"				
		6	13	"	"				
		7	13	m	"				
		8	12	f	"				
		9	8	m	"				
		10	4	"	"				4

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 48
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 55

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles, **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** September, **1860.** E. E. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Charles Lapoint	1	14	f	B				
2	Thérèse Mayeux	1	34	f	"				
3		2	15	m	"				
4		3	12	"	"				
5		4	9	f	"				
6		5	6	m	"				
7		6	3	f	"				1
8	Eugenie Bordelon	1	48	"	"				
9		2	35	"	"			1	
10		3	15	"	"				
11		4	13	"	"				1
12	Pierre Moreau Jr	1	11	m	"				1
13	Maximilien	1	34	f	"				
14		2	21	"	"				
15		3	16	m	"				
16		4	15	"	"				
17		5	12	"	"				
18		6	9	"	"				
19		7	4	"	"				
20		8	2	f	"				2
21	Francois Laborde	1	25	"	M				
22		2	7	m	B				
23		3	4	"	"				
24		4	1	f	"				1
25	John Mc Brouillette	1	16	m	"				1
26	Auguste Moreau Sr	1	48	"	"				
27		2	40	f	"				
28		3	23	"	"				
29		4	17	"	"				
30		5	12	"	"				
31		6	9	m	"				
32		7	7	f	"				
33		8	4	"	"				
34		9	4	"	"				
35		10	3	m	"				
36		11	1	"	"				1
37	Paul Normand	1	60	"	M				
38		2	13	"	B				
39		1	27	"	"				
40	Pierre Mayeux	2	15	f	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
St James Bordelon	1	46	m	B				
	2	25	f	"				
	3	24	m	"				
	4	24	f	"				
	5	20	m	"				
	6	20	"	"				
	7	16	"	"				
	8	15	"	"				
	9	14	f	"				
	10	13	"	"				
	11	10	m	"				3
Jules Caillouet	1	24	f	M				
	2	15	"	"				
	3	5	"	B				
	4	3	m	M				
	5	1	"	"				1
Célestin Moreau	1	38	"	B				
	2	27	"	"				
	3	24	"	"				
	4	16	f	"				
	5	14	"	"				
	6	4	"	"				
	7	2	"	"				2
Valery Ledoux	1	45	m	"				
	2	44	"	"				
	3	40	"	M				
	4	38	"	"				
	5	35	f	B				
	6	30	"	"				
	7	20	m	"				
	8	20	f	"				
	9	16	"	"				
	10	15	m	"				
	11	15	"	"				
	12	14	f	"				
	13	12	m	"				
	14	11	"	"				
	15	5	"	"				
	16	2	"	"				1
	17	1	f	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 4th Ward of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** September, **1860.** E. E. Cochran **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Joseph L. Simmons	1	15	m	B				
2		2	13	"	"				
3	Orania Valentine	1	50	"	"				
4		2	40	f	"				
5		3	35	"	"				
6		4	34	"	"				
7		5	30	"	"				
8		6	22	m	"				
9		7	21	f	"				
10		8	20	m	"				
11		9	13	f	"				
12		10	11	"	"				
13		11	9	m	"				
14		12	9	f	"				
15		13	7	"	"				
16		14	6	m	"				
17		15	5	"	"				
18		16	5	"	"				
19		17	4	f	Y				
20		18	4	"	"				
21		19	4	"	Y				
22		20	3	m	B				
23		21	1	"	"				
24		22	1	"	"				
25		23	1	"	"				5
26	Prudent Normand	1	56	"	"				
27		2	42	"	"				
28		3	25	"	"				
29		4	16	f	"				
30		5	15	"	"				
31		6	13	"	"				
32		7	9	m	"				2
33	Valery C. Normand	1	48	f	"				
34		2	24	m	"				
35		3	22	"	"				
36		4	19	f	"				
37		5	15	m	"				
38		6	15	"	"				
39		7	11	f	Y				
40		8	1	m	B				3

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A. J. Burgess	1	18	m	B				
2	1 Brothers	2	60	"	"				
3		3	60	f	"				
4		4	55	m	"				
5		5	50	"	"				
6		6	49	f	"				
7		7	47	m	"				
8		8	46	"	"				
9		9	46	f	"				
10		10	40	m	"				
11		10	40	"	"				
12		12	40	f	"				
13		13	35	"	"				
14		14	32	"	"				
15		15	30	m	"				
16		16	30	"	"				
17		17	28	f	"				
18		18	25	"	"				
19		19	25	"	"				
20		20	25	m	"				
21		21	20	"	"				
22		22	18	"	"				
23		23	16	f	"				
24		24	16	"	"				
25		25	16	m	"				
26		26	16	"	"				
27		27	15	"	"				
28		28	15	"	"				
29		29	15	f	"				
30		30	9	m	"				
31		31	8	"	"				
32		32	6	f	"				
33		33	5	"	"				8
34		34	3	m	"				
35	John Ewell	1	69	"	"				
36		2	47	f	"				
37		3	50	m	"				
38		4	48	"	"				
39		5	44	"	"				
40		6	40	"	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *the Parish of Avoyelles* in the County of _____ State of *Louisiana*, enumerated by me, on the *22nd* day of *September*, 1860. *E. C. Cochrane* Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		7	44	mg	B				
2		8	40	"	"				
3		9	40	f	"				
4		10	35	mg	"				
5		11	34	f	"				
6		12	30	mg	"				
7		13	30	f	"				
8		14	30	mg	"				
9		15	30	"	"				
10		16	26	"	"				
11		17	24	"	"				
12		18	24	"	"				
13		19	22	f	"				
14		20	20	mg	"				
15		21	20	"	"				
16		22	20	f	"				
17		23	20	f	"				
18		24	18	mg	"				
19		25	17	"	"				
20		26	17	"	"				
21		27	17	f	"				
22		28	16	"	"				
23		29	16	"	7	1			
24		30	16	"	"				
25		31	16	mg	"				
26		32	15	"	B				
27		33	15	"	"				
28		34	15	"	"				
29		35	14	f	"				
30		36	12	mg	"				
31		37	10	"	"				
32		38	10	f	"				
33		39	10	"	"				
34		40	10	"	"				
35		41	10	mg	B				
36		42	8	"	"				
37		43	8	"	"				
38		44	6	"	"				
39		45	3	"	"				
40		46	1	"	"				
1	*James H. Kimball*	1	50	mg	B				
2		2	50	"	"				
3		3	48	"	"				
4		4	36	f	"				
5		5	36	mg	"				
6		6	25	"	"				
7		7	25	f	"				
8		8	9	mg	"				
9		9	5	"	"				
10		10	3	"	"				2
11	*William L. Pitts*	1	46	"	"				
12		2	40	"	"				
13		3	38	f	"				
14		4	35	mg	"				
15		5	30	f	"				
16		6	20	mg	"				
17		7	18	"	"				
18		8	15	"	"				
19		9	9	"	"				2
20	*William L. Pitts*	1	75	"	"	1			
21	*testamentary Executor*	2	70	"	"		1		
22	*of the Estate of William*	3	70	f	"		1		
23	*M. Lambeth deceased.*	4	69	mg	"		1		
24	*Leinster Plantation*	5	65	"	"				
25		6	65	f	"				
26		7	65	mg	"				
27		8	60	"	"				
28		9	56	"	"				
29		10	54	"	"				
30		11	53	"	"				
31		12	52	"	"				
32		13	52	"	"				
33		14	52	f	"				
34		15	50	mg	"				
35		16	50	"	"				
36		17	31	"	"				
37		18	30	f	"				
38		19	30	"	"				
39		20	30	"	"				
40		21	48	mg	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 56 No. of female slaves, 24 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *the Parishe of Avoyelles* **in the County of** _____ **State of** *Louisiana*, **enumerated by me, on the** *22d* **day of** *September*, **1860.** *E. E. Cochrane* **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		22	46	mg	B				
2		23	46	"	"				
3		24	46	"	"				
4		25	46	"	"				
5		26	46	"	"				
6		27	46	f	"				
7		28	46	"	"				
8		29	46	"	"				
9		30	45	mg	"				
10		31	45	"	"				
11		32	45	"	"				
12		33	40	f	"				
13		34	45	"	"				
14		35	45	"	"				
15		36	45	"	"				
16		37	44	mg	"				
17		38	40	"	"				
18		39	40	"	"				
19		40	40	"	"				
20		41	39	"	"				
21		42	38	f	"				
22		43	38	"	"				
23		44	38	"	"				
24		45	33	mg	"				
25		46	33	"	"				
26		47	33	"	"				
27		48	33	f	"				
28		49	33	"	"				
29		50	30	mg	"				
30		51	30	"	"				
31		52	30	"	"				
32		53	29	f	"				
33		54	28	f	"				
34		55	27	mg	"				
35		56	27	"	"				
36		57	26	"	"				
37		58	25	"	"				
38		59	25	"	"				
39		60	25	"	"				
40		61	25	f	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		62	24	mg	B				
2		63	24	"	"				
3		64	24	"	"				
4		65	20	"	"				
5		66	20	"	"				
6		67	20	"	"				
7		68	20	"	"				
8		69	20	"	"				
9		70	20	"	"				
10		71	20	f	"				
11		72	20	"	"				
12		73	20	"	"				
13		74	20	"	"				
14		75	18	mg	"				
15		76	18	"	"				
16		77	18	"	"				
17		78	18	"	"				
18		79	18	"	"				
19		80	18	f	"				
20		81	18	mg	"				
21		82	17	"	"				
22		83	17	"	"				
23		84	17	"	"				
24		85	17	f	"				
25		86	17	"	"				
26		87	17	"	"				
27		88	16	mg	"				
28		89	16	"	"				
29		90	16	"	"				
30		91	16	"	"				
31		92	16	"	"				
32		93	15	"	"				
33		94	15	f	"				
34		95	15	"	"				
35		96	15	"	"				
36		97	15	"	"				
37		98	14	mg	"				
38		99	13	"	"				
39		100	13	"	"				
40		101	13	"	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 53
No. of female slaves, 27
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** September **, 1860.** E. E. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		114	70	M	B				
2	"	115	10	"	"				
3	"	116	10	F	Y				
4	"	117	10	F	B				
5		118	10	"	"				
6		119	10	"	"				
7		120	10	"	"				
8		121	10	"	"				
9		122	10	"	"				
10		123	10	M	"				
11		124	8	"	"				
12		125	7	"	"				
13		126	7	"	"				
14		127	7	"	"				
15		128	7	"	"				
16		129	6	"	"				
17		130	3	"	"				
18		131	3	"	"				
19		132	3	"	"				
20		133	3	F	Y				
21		134	3	F	"				
22		135	3	F	B				
23		136	3	M	"				
24		137	2	"	"				
25		138	2	"	"				
26		139	2	F	"				
27		140	2	"	"				
28		141	2	"	"				
29		142	2	"	"				
30		143	2	"	"				
31		144	2	"	"				
32		145	2	M	"				
33		146	1	"	"				
34		147	1	"	"				
35		148	1	"	"				
36		149	1	"	"				
37		150	1	"	"				
38		151	1	"	"				
39		152	1	F	"				
40		153	1	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		154	10/12	mo	B				
2		155	6/12	"	"				
3		156	5/12	"	"				
4		157	5/12	f	"				
5		158	5/12	"	"				
6		159	4/12	mo	"				
7		160	3/12	"	"				
8		161	3/12	f	"				
9		162	3/12	mo	"				
10		163	1/12	"	"				
11		164	1/12	"	"				
12		165	1/12	f	"				32
13	William L. Pitts	1	73	mo	"		1		
14	Testamentary Executor	2	70	"	"		1		
15	of the Estate of William	3	60	"	"				
16	M. Lambeth deceased.	4	60	f	"				
17	Lucky Hill Plantation	5	54	mo	"				
18		6	53	"	"				
19		7	50	f	Y				
20		8	49	mo	B				
21		9	45	f	"				
22		10	40	mo	"				
23		11	40	"	"				
24		12	40	f	"				
25		13	38	mo	"				
26		14	38	"	"				
27		15	37	f	"				
28		16	37	mo	"				
29		17	33	"	"				
30		18	30	"	"				
31		19	28	"	"				
32		20	28	f	"				
33		21	28	mo	"				
34		22	24	"	"				
35		23	23	"	"				
36		24	20	"	"				
37		25	20	f	"				
38		26	18	mo	"				
39		27	16	f	"				
40		28	16	"	Y				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 50
No. of female slaves, 30
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** September **, 1860.**

E. G. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		29	15	mu	B				
2		30	15	"	"				
3		31	15	f	"	✓			
4		32	15	"	B				
5		33	13	mu	"				
6		34	13	"	"				
7		35	13	f	"	✓			
8		36	12	mu	B				
9		37	10	"	"				
10		38	10	f	"				
11		39	8	mu	"				
12		40	7	"	"				
13		41	6	f	"				
14		42	5	"	"				
15		43	5	mu	"				
16		44	3	"	"				
17		45	3	"	"				
18		46	1	f	"				
19		47	1	"	"				
20		48	1	"	"				
21		49	10/12	mu	"				
22		50	3/12	"	"				
23	Williams L. Pitts	1	65	f	"				
24	Testamentary Executor	2	60	mu	"				
25	of the Estate of Williams	3	59	"	"				
26	Mc. Lamboth deceased.	4	57	f	"				
27	Dora Plantation.	5	50	mu	"				
28		6	46	"	"				
29		7	46	f	"				
30		8	45	mu	"				
31		9	45	"	"				
32		10	40	"	"				
33		11	40	"	"				
34		12	38	"	"				
35		13	35	f	"				
36		14	35	"	"				
37		15	30	"	"				
38		16	30	"	"				
39		17	30	"	"				
40		18	29	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		19	25	mu	B				
2		20	25	"	"				
3		21	20	"	"				
4		22	20	f	"				
5		23	20	"	"				
6		24	18	mu	"				
7		25	18	"	"				
8		26	17	"	"				
9		27	17	"	"				
10		28	16	"	"				
11		29	15	"	"				
12		30	14	f	"				
13		31	13	"	"				
14		32	10	mu	"				
15		33	10	f	"				
16		34	8	"	"				
17		35	6	mu	"				
18		36	3	"	"				10
19	Felin Cole	1	50	"	"				
20		2	44	f	"				
21		3	40	mu	"				
22		4	40	"	"				
23	15.	5	37	f	"				
24		6	32	mu	"				
25		7	30	"	"				
26		8	29	"	"				
27		9	25	"	"				
28		10	20	"	"				
29		11	20	f	"				
30		12	19	"	"				
31		13	16	"	"				
32		14	15	mu	"				
33		15	10	"	"				
34		16	8	"	"				3
35	Zenon Ducote	1	50	"	"				
36		2	30	f	"				
37		3	25	mu	"				
38		4	20	f	"				
39		5	15	mu	"				
40		6	15	"	"				

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 21-7

No. of female slaves, 3-1

Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *the Parish of Avoyelles* **in the County of** **State of** *Louisiana* **, enumerated by me, on the** *25th* **day of** *September* **, 1860.** *E. G. Cochrane* **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		7	12	mf	B				
2		8	10	"	"				
3		9	8	f	"				
4		10	5	"	"				3
5	L. C. Tremillon	1	24	"	"				
6		2	7	"	"				1
7	Cyprien Tremillon	1	28	"	"				
8		2	16	mf	"				
9		3	15	"	"				
10		4	13	f	"				
11		5	11	"	"				
12		6	8	"	"				
13		7	6	"	"				
14		8	4	mf	"				
15		9	1	"	"				3
16	Widow Louis Taillane	1	48	f	"				
17		2	15	mf	B				
18	Bazile Desselles	1	32	f	"				
19		2	16	"	"				
20		3	13	mf	"				
21		4	7	"	"				
22		5	2	f	"				1
23	Eucharie Lemoine	1	30	mf	"				
24		2	20	f	B				
25		3	15	"	"				1
26	Pierre Lucas	1	50	"	"				
27		2	30	mf	"				
28		3	10	f	"				
29		4	9	"	"				
30		5	6	"	"				2
31	Jerbin L. Riché	1	35	mf	"				
32		2	30	f	"				
33		3	30	"	"				
34		4	30	"	"				
35		5	25	mf	"				
36		6	20	"	"				
37		7	20	f	"				
38		8	20	"	"				
39		9	20	"	"				
40		10	20	"	f				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		11	15	f	B				
2		12	15	"	"				
3		13	15	mf	"				
4		14	15	"	"				
5		15	10	f	"				
6		16	5	"	"				
7		17	5	mf	"				
8		18	2	"	"				
9		19	1	"	"				
10		20	1	"	"				
11		21	1	"	"				
12		22	1	"	"				
13		23	1	"	"				
14		24	1	f	"				
15		25	10/12	mf	"				
16		26	6/12	"	B				8
17									
18	Jean B. Lemoine	1	60	f	"				
19		2	40	mf	"				
20		3	37	f	"				
21		4	30	"	"				
22		5	26	"	"				
23		6	25	"	"				
24		7	20	mf	"				
25		8	20	"	"				
26		9	20	f	"				
27		10	15	mf	"				
28		11	14	"	"				
29		12	14	f	"				
30		13	10	mf	"				
31		14	9	"	"				
32		15	5	"	"				
33		16	3	"	"				
34		17	1	f	"				3
35	Mrs C. M. Nelson	1	40	mf	"				
36		2	33	"	"				
37		3	28	f	"				
38		4	25	mf	"				
39		5	20	f	"				
40		6	10	mf	"				
		7	8	f	"				2

No. of owners,
No. of houses,

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** September **, 1860.** E. E. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Joseph Normand	1	60	f	B			Blind	
2		2	40	mg	" ✓				
3		3	40	f	B				1
4	Widow François Caillou	1	65	"	"				
5		2	40	mg	"				
6		3	35	"	"				
7		4	30	"	"				
8		5	18	f	"				
9		6	15	"	"				
10		7	10	mg	"				2
11	Widow Marthe Caillou	1	36	"	"				
12		2	10	"	"				
13		3	40	f	"				
14		4	33	"	"				
15		5	30	"	"				
16		6	25	mg	"				
17		7	21	"	"				
18		8	18	"	"				
19		9	10	f	"				
20		10	8	mg	"				3
21	Doct. Mayeux	1	38	f	"				
22		2	30	mg	"				
23		3	15	"	"				
24		4	13	f	"				
25		5	10	mg	"				2
26	Jean B. Mabalais	1	35	"	"				
27		2	30	"	"				
28		3	15	"	"				
29		4	12	"	"				
30		5	10	f	"				
31		6	5	mg	"				1
32	Widow Eugène Verdelow	1	32	"	"				
33		2	15	f	"				1
34	Eugène Amet	1	60	"	"				
35		2	35	"	"				
36		3	12	mg	"				1
37	Mrs Emelie Pochel	1	22	f	B ✓				
38		2	22	"	B				
39		3	5	mg	"				
40		4	4	f	B ✓				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		5	2	mg	B				2
2	Mrs Joseph Normand	1	60	"	B ✓				
3		2	33	f	" ✓				
4		3	12	mg	" ✓				
5		4	8	f	" ✓				
6		5	5	mg	B				1
7	Pierre B. Normand	1	60	f	"				
8		2	50	mg	"				
9		3	44	"	"				
10		4	40	"	"				
11		5	38	f	"				
12		6	38	mg	"				
13		7	35	"	"				
14		8	33	f	"				
15		9	33	mg	"				
16		10	29	"	"				
17		11	25	"	"				
18		12	18	f	"				
19		13	17	mg	"				
20		14	14	"	"				
21		15	12	"	"				
22		16	10	f	"				
23		17	10	mg	"				
24		18	8	"	"				
25		19	6	f	"				
26		20	5	mg	"				6
27	Pierre B. Normand	1	22	f	B ✓				
28		2	14	"	B				1
29	Amatole Coco	1	30	mg	"				
30		2	30	f	"				
31		3	18	"	"				
32		4	15	mg	"				1
33	Auguste Voinché	1	60	"	B ✓				
34		2	40	"	" ✓				
35		3	30	"	" ✓				
36		4	20	"	B				
37		5	15	"	"				
38		6	8	"	"				2
39	Widow A. L. Derivas	1	35	f	"				
40		2	20	"	"				1

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 48
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 63

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles in the County of _____ State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 29th day of September, 1860. C. C. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	B. P. Delavallade	1	33	f	B				
2		2	29	"	"				
3		3	13	"	B				
4		4	10	"	"				
5		5	3	mf	"				1
6	Constant Mc. Guilbert	1	35	f	B				
7		2	35	"	"				
8		3	30	"	"				
9		4	30	mf	"				
10		5	30	"	"				
11		6	45	"	"				
12		7	45	f	"				
13		8	45	"	"				
14		9	40	mf	"				
15		10	39	f	"				
16		11	33	"	"				
17		12	30	"	"				
18		13	30	mf	"				
19		14	25	"	"				
20		15	23	"	"				
21		16	23	f	"				
22		17	23	"	"				
23		18	20	mf	"				
24		19	20	"	"				
25		20	20	f	"				
26		21	20	"	"				
27		22	18	"	B				
28		23	18	mf	"				
29		24	10	"	"				
30		25	10	"	"				
31		26	10	"	"				
32		27	10	f	"				
33		28	10	"	"				
34		29	10	"	"				
35		30	10	"	"				
36		31	9	mf	"				
37		32	9	"	"				
38		33	9	"	"				
39		34	8	f	"				
40		35	9	mf	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		36	8	F	B				
2		37	8	"	"				
3		38	7	"	"				
4		34	7	M	"				
5		40	7	F	"				
6		41	4	"	"				
7		42	4	"	"				
8		43	4	M	"				
9		44	4	"	"				
10		45	3	"	"				
11		46	1	F	"				
12		47	6/12	F	"				10
13	Mrs. Julia M. Waddill	1	36	F	"				
14		2	38	M	"				
15		3	35	F	"				
16		4	24	M	"				
17		5	23	F	"				
18		6	18	F	"				
19		7	16	M	"				
20		8	12	M	"				
21		9	9	F	"				
22		10	6	M	B				
23		11	5	M	"				3
24	Henderson Traylor	1	52	F	"				
25		2	34	F	"				
26		3	33	M	"				
27		4	29	F	"				
28		5	12	F	"				
29		6	2	F	"				3
30	Mc. Mc. Mathews	1	60	M	"				
31		2	58	F	"				
32		3	50	M	"				
33		4	40	M	"				
34		5	30	M	"				
35		6	27	F	"				
36		7	26	F	"				
37		8	20	F	"				
38		9	14	F	"				
39		10	10	M	"				
40		11	7	F	"				3

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 411
No. of female slaves, 469
Total slaves, . . 880

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** October **, 1860.** E. E. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James Bowden	1	67	mg	B				
2		2	60	f	"				
3		3	59	mg	"				
4		4	50	"	"				
5		5	50	f	"				
6		6	48	mg	"				
7		7	45	"	"				
8		8	40	"	"				
9		9	40	f	"				
10		10	37	mg	"				
11		11	34	f	"				
12		12	33	mg	"				
13		13	30	f	"				
14		14	30	mg	"				
15		15	28	"	"				
16		16	20	"	"				
17		17	15	f	Y				
18		18	13	mg	B				
19		19	10	f	Y				
20		20	9	mg	B				
21	A. C. Coppel	1	55	"	"				
22		2	50	f	"				
23		3	48	mg	"				
24		4	40	"	Y				
25		5	38	"	B				
26		6	35	f	Y				
27		7	33	"	B				
28		8	30	mg	"				
29		9	30	"	"				
30		10	25	f	Y				
31		11	23	mg	B				
32		12	16	"	"				
33		13	15	f	"				
34		14	10	mg	"				
35		15	9	"	"				
36		16	7	"	"				
37		17	5	f	Y				
38		18	3	mg	B				
39		19	3	f	"				
40		20	2	mg	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
21		1	1	mg	B				
22		1	1	"	"				6
1	E. J. Elder	1	68	"	"		1		
2		2	60	"	"				
3		3	60	f	"				
4		4	55	mg	"				
5		5	55	f	"				
6		6	50	mg	"				
7		7	48	"	"				
8		8	46	f	"				
9		9	46	mg	"				
10		10	43	"	"				
11		11	40	f	"				
12		12	37	mg	"				
13		13	35	"	"				
14		14	35	f	"				
15		15	30	mg	"				
16		16	30	"	"				
17		17	30	f	"				
18		18	30	mg	"				
19		19	30	f	Y				
20		20	30	"	B				
21		21	28	mg	"				
22		22	28	"	"				
23		23	27	"	"				
24		24	25	"	"				
25		25	25	"	"				
26		26	25	f	Y				
27		27	25	"	B				
28		28	23	mg	"				
29		29	20	"	"				
30		30	20	"	"				
31		31	20	"	"				
32		32	20	f	"				
33		33	20	mg	"				
34		34	18	"	"				
35		35	16	"	"				
36		36	16	f	Y				
37		37	16	"	B				
38		38	16	"	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 32
No. of female slaves, 28
Total slaves, . . 60

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 66

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 2d **day of** October, **1860.** E. E. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	39	15	M	B				
	40	15	F	"				
	41	15	M	"				
	42	13	"	"				
	43	12	"	"				
	44	11	F	"				
	45	10	M	"				
	46	10	F	"				
	47	10	M	"				
	48	8	"	"				
	49	5	"	"				
	50	5	F	"				
	51	3	"	"				
	52	2	M	"				
	53	1	F	"				
	54	1	M	"				
A. H. Kilpatrick	1	40	"	"				
	2	35	F	"				
	3	30	M	"				
	4	30	"	"				
	5	28	"	"				
	6	28	F	"				
	7	28	"	"				
	8	20	M	"				
	9	18	"	"				
	10	15	F	"				
	11	14	"	"				
	12	10	M	"				
	13	5	"	"				
	14	3	F	"				
S. Foglemann	1	33	M	"				
	2	30	F	"				
	3	27	M	"				
	4	18	F	"				
	5	11	M	"				
	6	8	"	"				
B. F. Woods	1	45	M	"				
	2	40	F	"				
	3	38	M	M				
	4	33	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	6	50	M	B				
	7	38	F	"				
	8	50	"	M				
	9	43	M	B				
	10	40	F	"				
	11	40	M	"				
	12	38	F	"				
	13	35	M	"				
	14	30	"	"				
	15	30	F	"				
	16	30	M	"				
	17	28	"	"				
	18	24	"	"				
	19	21	"	"				
	20	20	"	"				
10	21	18	F	"				
	22	17	"	"				
	23	15	"	"				
	24	12	B	"				
	25	10	F	"				
	26	8	M	"				
	27	6	F	"				
	28	5	M	"				
	29	3	F	"				
	30	1	M	"				10
R. M. Boone	1	35	"	"				
	2	33	F	"				
	3	30	M	"				
	4	30	F	"				
3	5	30	"	M				
	6	30	"	B				
	7	28	M	"				
	8	27	"	"				
	9	25	F	"				
	10	24	"	"				
	11	20	"	"				
2	12	20	M	"				
	13	20	"	"				
	14	18	"	"				
	15	16	F	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 85

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Iroquois in the County of _____ State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 5th day of October, 1860. E. E. Cochran Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		16	15	M	B				
2		17	15	F	"				
3		15	15	"	"				
4		19	13	M	"				
5		20	13	F	"				
6		21	12	M	"				
7		22	10	"	"				
8		23	10	"	"				
9		24	10	F	"				
10		25	10	"	"				
11		26	8	M	"				
12		27	8	"	"				
13		27	5	"	"				
14		28	4	"	"				
15		29	4	F	"				
16		30	3	M	"				
17		31	3	"	"				
18		32	2	"	"				
19		33	1	F	"				
20		35	1	M	"				
21	Est. Joseph Jackson	01	53	"	"				
22		2	51	"	"				
23		3	45	F	"				
24		4	40	M	"				
25		5	35	F	"				
26		6	30	M	"				
27		7	30	F	"				
28		8	23	M	"				
29		9	20	"	"				
30		10	17	F	"				
31		11	14	M	"				
32		12	12	"	"				
33		13	11	F	"				
34		14	10	"	"				
35		15	6	M	"				
36		16	5	"	"				
37		17	3	F	"				
38		18	1	"	"				
39		19	1	M	"				
40		20	1	F	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jean Lemoine	1	30	M	B				1
2	Marie L. Dupré	1	50	F	"				
3		2	28	M	"				
4		3	10	"	"				
5		4	5	F	"				1
6	Joseph Dupré Jr	1	30	"	"				1
7	Joseph Laborde	1	30	M	"				
8		2	28	"	"				
9		3	15	F	"				1
10	Zénon Gauthier	1	43	M	"				1
11	Mme Aymond	1	30	"	"				
12		2	25	"	"				1
13	Dézatille Ducré	1	25	"	"				
14		2	15	F	"				1
15	Alexis Chenevert	1	18	M	"				1
16	John Ward	1	30	"	"				
17		2	30	F	"				
18		3	20	F	"				1
19	Jules C. Dupuis	1	65	M	"	1			
20		2	60	F	"				
21		3	28	"	"	1			
22		4	17	M	"				
23		5	14	"	"				
24		6	10	"	"				2
25	J. L. Genevé	1	45	F	"				
26		2	40	M	"				
27		3	33	F	"				
28		4	30	"	"				
29		5	25	M	"				
30		6	25	"	"				
31		7	19	F	"				
32		8	9	"	"				
33		9	6	M	"				
34		10	2	"	"				
35		11	2	"	"				3
36	Adolphe De Cuir	1	55	"	"				
37		2	55	F	"				
38		3	50	"	"				
39		4	45	M	"				
40		5	44	F	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 65

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** October **, 1860.** E. E. Cothran **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	40	M	B				
2		1	40	F	"				
3		8	39	M	"				
4		1	35	"	"				
5		10	30	F	"				
6		11	30	"	"				
7		12	30	M	"				
8		13	28	"	"				
9		14	25	F	"				
10		15	20	M	"				
11		16	19	"	"				
12		17	17	F	"				
13		18	19	"	"				
14		19	17	M	B				
15		20	15	"	"				
16		21	15	F	"				
17		22	15	"	"				
18		23	15	M	"				
19		24	14	F	"				
20		25	12	M	B				
21		26	8	"	"				
22		27	6	F	"				
23		28	3	M	"				
24		29	1	"	B				
25		30	2/12	F	"				
26	Jn. B^te^ Casson	1	47	M	"				
27	Seniore Bordelon	1	50	F	"				
28		2	40	M	"				
29		3	40	"	"				
30		4	38	F	"				
31		5	35	"	"				
32		6	33	M	"				
33		7	33	"	"				
34		8	29	F	"				
35		9	25	"	"				
36		10	18	M	"				
37		11	18	F	"				
38		12	16	M	"				
39		13	14	"	"				
40		14	"	F	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		15	13	M	B				
2		16	12	F	"				
3		17	10	"	"				
4		18	9	M	"				
5		19	9	"	"				
6		20	7	"	"				
7		21	7	"	"				
8		22	7	"	"				
9		23	6	F	"				
10		24	5	"	"				
11		25	5	M	"				
12		26	4	F	"				
13		27	4	"	"				
14		28	3	"	"				
15		29	2	M	"				
16		30	1	"	"				
17		31	8/12	"	"				
18		32	2/12	"	"				
19	Seaure Bordelon	1	110	F	"				7
20	Agent for Widow	2	15	M	B				
21	Louis Bordelon	3	12	"	"				
22		4	10	"	"				
23		5	1	"	"				
24	Simond Abels	1	64	"	B				
25		2	62	F	"				
26		3	28	M	"				
27		4	36	"	"				
28		5	34	F	"				
29		6	32	M	"				
30		7	30	F	"				
31		8	27	M	B				
32		9	25	"	"				
33		10	22	F	"				
34		11	20	F	B				
35		12	17	M	"				
36		13	14	F	"				
37		14	10	M	"				
38		15	10	F	"				
39		16	8	M	"				
40		17	4	"	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 48
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 8 **day of** October, **1860.** E. L. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		18	4	m	B				
2		19	3	f	"				5
3	Jn Horace Marshall	1	55	m	"				
4		2	50	"	"				
5		3	35	"	"				
6		4	35	"	"				
7		5	35	f	"				
8		6	35	"	"				
9		7	30	m	"				
10		8	25	"	"				
11		9	25	f	"				
12		10	25	"	"				
13		11	11	"	"				
14		12	10	"	"	✓			
15		13	7	m	"	✓			
16		14	5	"	B				
17		15	3	"	"				
18		16	3	"	"				
19		17	3	"	"				4
20	William Edwards	1	90	f	"				
21		2	35	m	"				
22		3	45	"	"				
23		4	35	f	"				
24		5	28	m	"				
25		6	28	f	"				
26		7	26	"	"				
27		8	26	m	"				
28		9	24	m	"				
29		10	11	"	"				
30		11	11	f	"				
31		12	10	"	"				
32		13	8	"	"				
33		14	6	"	"				
34		15	4	"	"				
35		16	1	m	"				3
36	J. L. Goudeau	1	55	"	"				
37		2	31	"	"				
38		3	28	f	"				
39		4	16	"	"				
40		5	14	"	"				2

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jn Pre Normand	1	45	m	B				
2		2	45	f	"				
3		3	18	"	"				
4		4	16	"	"				
5		5	15	m	"				
6		6	13	f	"				
7		7	10	"	"				
8		8	8	"	"				
9		9	6	"	"				
10		10	8/12	"	"			2	
11								1	
12	Mrs S. Trouillion	1	23	"	"				
13	Alex Chenevert	1	80	m	"				
14		2	35	f	"		Blind	1	
15	Aurville Jeanson	1	40	"	"			1	
16	Evariste Fontheim	1	40	"	"				
17		2	28	"	"				
18		3	5	m	"				
19		4	2	"	"				
20		5	2	"	"			1	
21	Bruno Trouillion	1	48	f	"				
22		2	28	m	"				
23		3	28	"	"				
24		4	16	f	"				
25		5	11	"	"				
26		6	4	"	"			2	
27	Villemore Trouillion	1	60	m	"			1	
28	Wm B. L. Normand	1	40	"	"				
29		2	35	"	"				
30		3	34	f	"				
31		4	23	"	"				
32		5	16	m	"				
33		6	15	f	"				
34		7	13	"	"				
35		8	10	m	"				
36		9	10	"	"				
37		10	7	"	"			2	
38	Martin Dellington	1	55	f	"			1	
39	Alex Roy	1	50	m	"				
40		2	12	"	"				
		3	10	"	"			1	

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 31
Total slaves, . . 70

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 20

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles in the County of _____ State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 9th day of October, 1860. B. C. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm. S. Pierce	1	40	m	B				
2		2	42	"	"				
3		3	28	f	"				
4		4	27	"	"				
5		5	14	m	"				
6		6	11	f	"				
7		7	10	m	"				
8		8	6	"	"				
9		9	5	4	"				
10		10	3	f	"				2
11	Dixon & Gresham	1	50	m	"				
12	Rent plan	2	48	"	"				
13		3	45	"	"				
14		4	40	"	"				
15		5	40	f	"				
16		6	30	m	"				
17		7	30	"	"				
18		8	30	"	"				
19		9	28	"	"				
20		10	28	"	"				
21		11	28	"	"				
22		12	28	f	B				
23		13	28	f	"				
24		14	28	"	B				
25		15	26	m	"				
26		16	28	f	"				2
27		17	24	m	"				1
28		18	24	f	"				
29		19	22	m	"				
30		20	23	f	"				1
31		21	20	m	"				1
32		22	20	"	"				1
33		23	19	"	"				
34		24	18	f	"				
35		25	18	m	"				
36		26	18	"	"				
37		27	15	"	"				1
38		28	14	"	"				
39		29	13	f	"				
40		30	13	f	"				
1		31	10	m	B				
2		32	10	"	"				
3		33	10	f	"				
4		34	9	m	"				
5		35	8	f	"				
6		36	7	m	"				
7		37	3	f	"				
8		38	2	"	"				
9		39	5	"	"				
10		40	5	f	"				
11		41	5	"	"				
12		42	5	"	"				
13		43	4	"	"				
14		44	4	"	"				
15		45	4	"	"				
16		46	2	m	"				
17		47	2	f	"				
18		48	2	"	B				
19		49	2	m	"				
20		50	1	"	"				
21		51	1	f	"				
22		52	1	m	"				
23		53	1	f	"				
24		54	1	m	"				
25		55	10	4	f				
26		56	7	"	m				
27		57	7	"	"				12
28									
29	John Everett	1	28	f	B				
30		2	25	m	"				
31		3	11	"	"				1
32	Eugene Nelson	1	21	f	"				1
33	Wm. E. Williams	1	53	m	"				1
34	Wm. J. McDonald	1	30	f	B				
35		2	20	"	"				
36		3	10	m	B				
37		4	8	f	B				
38		5	4	"	"				1
39	A. G. Pierce	1	50	m	B				
40		2	50	"	"				
		3	50	"	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 48 No. of female slaves, 32 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *the Fourth of Avoyelles* **in the County of** _____ **State of** *Louisiana*, **enumerated by me, on the** *18th* **day of** *October*, **1860.** *E. L. Corbeaux* **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	45	m	B				
	2	45	f	"				
	3	46	m	"				
	4	47	f	"				
	5	48	"	"				
	6	49	"	"				
	7	50	"	"				
	8	51	"	"				
	9	52	"	"				
	10	53	"	"				
	11	54	"	"				
	12	55	m	"				
	13	56	f	"				
	14	57	m	"				
	15	58	"	"				
	16	59	"	"				
	17	60	"	"				
	18	61	"	"				
	19	62	"	"				
	20	63	f	"				
	21	64	"	"				
	22	65	"	"				
	23	66	"	"				
	24	67	"	"				
	25	68	m	"				
	26	69	"	"				
	27	70	"	"				
	28	71	"	"				
	29	72	f	"				
	30	73	f	"				1
H. C. Kemper	1	25	m	"				
	2	21	f	"				
	3	15	m	"				
	4	1	"	"				
	5	1	f	"				1
Symphorien Couvillion	1	39	m	"				
	2	38	"	"				
	3	26	"	"				
	4	17	f	"				
	5	14	"	"				2

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	40	8	m	B				
	45	8	"	"				
	46	8	"	"				
	47	8	f	"				
	48	8	"	"				
	49	8	"	"				
	50	7	m	"				
	51	7	f	"				
	52	6	"	"				
	53	6	"	"				
	54	6	"	"				
	55	6	m	"				
	56	6	f	"				
	57	5	m	"				
	58	5	"	"				
	59	5	"	"				
	60	5	"	"				
	61	4	"	"				
	62	4	"	"				
	63	4	f	"				
	64	4	"	"				
	65	4	"	"				
	66	3	"	"				
	67	3	"	"				
	68	3	m	"				
	69	3	"	"				
	70	2	"	"				
	71	1	"	"				
	72	1	f	"				
	73	1	f	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Iberville **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** October, **1860.** G. W. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Octave Trouillaire	1	22	M	B				
2	Pierre Edmond Hanchi	1	39	"	"				
3		2	34	F	"				
4		3	19	M	"				
5		4	23	F	"				
6		5	16	M	"				
7		6	11	F	"				
8		7	8	M	"				
9		8	7	F	"				
10		9	4	M	"				
11		10	3	F	"				
12		11	1	M	"		3		
13	Narcisse Planché	1	46	F	"				
14		2	20	M	"				
15		3	21	F	"				
16		4	20	M	"				
17		5	17	F	"				
18		6	14	M	"				
19		7	5	"	"				
20		8	3	"	"		2		
21	Vve Pre Comeau	1	44	"	"				
22		2	24	"	"				
23		3	22	F	"				
24		4	20	M	"				
25		5	19	"	"				
26		6	16	"	"				
27		7	13	F	"				
28		8	8	M	"				
29		9	7	"	"				
30		10	6	"	"				
31		11	3	"	"				
32		12	2	F	"		3		
33		13	1	M	"				
34	C. A. Aubert Jr	1	28	"	"				
35		2	27	"	"				
36		3	23	F	"				
37		4	27	"	"				
38		5	22	"	"				
39		6	19	M	"				
40		7	18	F	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	8	29	M	B				
	9	25	"	"				
	10	20	F	"				
	11	14	M	"				
	12	10	F	"				
	13	8	M	"				
	14	5	F	"				
	15	1	M	"				3
Thomas G. Williams	1	30	"	"				
	2	28	"	"				
	3	24	"	"				
	4	36	F	"				
	5	30	"	"				
	6	19	"	"				
	7	19	"	"				
	8	19	"	"				
	9	16	M	"				
	10	14	"	"				
	11	12	"	"				
	12	8	"	"				
	13	7	"	"				
	14	7	F	"				
	15	5	M	"				
	16	3	"	"				
	17	1	"	"				1
Franklin L. Robert	1	41	"	"				
	2	19	"	"				
	3	13	F	"				1
Jean Mayeux	1	53	"	"				
	2	24	M	"				
	3	21	F	"				
	4	27	"	"				
	5	24	M	"				
	6	20	"	"			Insane	
	7	19	F	"				
	8	4	"	"				
	9	1	"	"				3
Simon Mayeux	1	60	"	"				
	2	48	M	"				
	3	34	"	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** October, **1860.** E. E. Cochran **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		4	17	f	B				
2		3	15	"	"				
3		6	12	m	"				
4		7	1	f	"				2
5	Narcisse Simoneaux	1	38	"	"				
6		2	35	m	"				
7		3	16	"	"				
8		4	8	f	"				
9		5	6	"	"				
10		6	3	"	"				
11		7	2	"	"				
12		8	1	"	"				1
13	Vve Angelique Cayet	1	38	"	"				
14		2	20	"	"				
15		3	18	m	"				
16		4	13	f	"				
17		5	1	m	"				1
18	Jean Bte Bermudez	1	12	"	"				1
19	Wid Ls Roy	1	43	"	"				
20		2	22	"	"				
21		3	12	"	"				
22		4	12	"	"				1
23	Louis Bordelon	1	63	"	"				
24		2	30	m	"				
25		3	45	"	"				
26		4	45	f	"				
27		5	19	m	"				
28		6	14	"	"				
29		7	11	f	"				
30		8	9	m	"				
31		9	9	"	"				
32		10	8	"	"				
33		11	7	"	"				
34		12	7	f	"				
35		13	7	"	"				
36		14	3	"	"				
37		15	4	"	"				
38		16	2	"	"				
39		17	1	"	"				
40		18	1	f	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		19	1	m	B				
2		20	1	f	"				
3	Wm B. Johnson	1	75	m	"				
4		2	50	"	"				
5		3	26	"	"				
6		4	23	f	"				
7		5	20	m	"				
8		6	20	f	"				
9		7	19	m	"				
10		8	15	"	"				
11		9	15	f	"				
12		10	13	m	"				
13		11	10	"	"				
14		12	10	f	"				
15		13	9	"	"				
16		14	5	B	"				
17		15	4	"	"				
18		16	2	"	"				4
19									1
20	Jean B. Ignoncz	1	23	"	"				
21	Vve Bordelon	1	22	"	"				
22		2	20	f	"				1
23	Barbin Fs Robert	1	40	m	B				
24		2	28	f	"				
25		3	20	m	"				
26		4	19	"	"				
27		5	18	"	"				
28		6	17	"	"				
29		7	14	"	"				
30		8	11	f	"				
31		9	8	m	"				
32		10	7	f	"				
33	Wid Fs Lepervier	1	52	m	"				
34		2	32	f	"				
35		3	16	m	"				
36		4	11	"	B				
37		5	12	f	B				
38		6	9	m	B				
39		7	7	"	"				
40		8	6	f	"				
		9	2	m	"				2

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 24
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 74

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** October **, 1860.** E. E. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Corrigin F. Courtin	1	60	f	B				
2		2	38	m	"				
3		3	30	"	"				
4		4	30	"	"				
5		5	30	"	"				
6		6	30	f	"				
7		7	25	m	"				
8		8	23	f	"				
9		9	19	m	"				
10		10	19	"	"				
11		11	19	f	"				
12		12	17	m	"				
13		13	17	"	"				
14		14	13	"	"				
15		15	12	"	"				
16		16	12	"	"				
17		17	9	"	"				
18		18	5	"	"				
19		19	2	f	"				
20	Jno. Alexander	1	70	"	"				
21		2	60	m	"				
22		3	50	"	"				
23		4	50	f	"				
24		5	30	m	"				
25		6	26	"	"				
26		7	20	"	"				
27		8	20	f	"				
28		9	13	m	"				
29		10	30	"	"				
30		11	30	f	"				
31		12	30	m	"				
32		13	30	f	"				
33		14	27	m	"				
34		15	20	"	"				
35		16	20	f	"				
36		17	20	m	"				
37		18	20	f	"				
38		19	18	m	"				
39		20	18	"	"				
40		21	17	f	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	4	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		22	25	m	B				
2		23	13	"	"				
3		24	10	"	"				
4		25	10	f	"				
5		26	10	"	"				
6		27	7	m	"				
7		28	5	"	"				
8		29	3	f	"				
9		30	1	"	"				1
10	Abram Felon Ball	1	32	"	"				
11		2	15	"	"				
12		3	3	m	"				1
13	Arthur Denton	1	25	"	"				
14		2	20	f	"				
15		3	3	m	"				
16		4	2	"	"				1
17	Coley Broussard	1	32	f	"				
18		2	12	m	"				
19		3	8	"	"				
20		4	6	"	"				
21		5	5	f	"				1
22	Jean P. L. Symmes	1	19	"	"				
23		2	2	m	"				1
24	Wiz Pre Bienvenu	1	60	"	"				
25		2	45	f	"				
26		3	17	"	"				
27		4	7	m	"				
28		5	5	f	"				
29		6	1	m	"				2
30	Mrs. Sylvie Dupuis	1	36	f	"				
31		2	7	m	"				
32		3	5	f	"				
33		4	3	m	"				1
34	Levy J. Stafford	1	35	"	"				
35		2	26	"	"				
36		3	25	"	"				
37		4	25	"	"				
38		5	25	"	"				
39		6	20	"	"				
40		7	15	"	"				2

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 53
No. of female slaves, 27
Total slaves 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** October, **1860.** C E Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Joseph A. Cooke	1	50	m	B				
2		2	50	f	"				
3		3	27	m	"				
4		4	22	"	"				
5		5	19	"	"				2
6	Wm. Pearce	1	39	"	"				
7		2	23	"	"				
8		3	22	f	"				
9		4	20	m	"				
10		5	18	"	"				
11		6	15	"	"				
12		7	13	f	"				2
13	Wm. L. Compton	1	60	m	"				
14		2	25	"	"				
15		3	22	"	"				
16		4	16	"	"				
17		5	15	f	"				
18		6	6	m	"				
19		7	2	f	"				2
20	Wm. Loochis	1	40	"	"				
21		2	21	m	"				
22		3	13	f	"				
23		4	9	m	"				
24		5	7	f	"				
25		6	5	m	"				2
26	William Reed	1	44	"	"				1
27	George Barbin	1	45	"	"				
28		2	50	"	"				
29		3	40	"	"				
30		4	35	f	"				
31		5	35	"	"				
32		6	30	m	"				
33		7	30	"	"				
34		8	24	"	"				
35		9	23	"	"				
36		10	20	f	"				
37		11	20	"	"				
38		12	17	m	"				
39		13	13	f	"				
40		14	10	m	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		15	5	m	B				
2		16	5	"	"				
3		17	3	"	"				
4		18	2	f	"				
5		19	1	m	"				
6		20	1	"	"				4
7	Hayden Edwards	1	40	"	"				
8		2	25	f	"				
9		3	10	"	"				
10		4	8	m	"				
11		5	6	"	"				
12		6	4	f	"				
13		7	2	m	"				2
14	George T. Voorhies	1	31	"	"				
15		2	28	"	"				
16		3	20	"	"				
17		4	20	f	"				
18		5	15	m	"				
19		6	12	f	"				
20		7	11	m	"				
21		8	13	"	"				
22		9	12	f	"				
23		10	10	m	"				
24		11	10	"	"				
25		12	10	f	"				
26		13	9	m	"				
27		14	8	"	"				
28		15	5	"	"				
29		16	5	f	"				3
30	Mrs. N. W. Kay	1	80	m	"				
31		2	40	"	"				
32		3	42	"	"				
33		4	26	f	"				
34		5	23	m	"				
35		6	20	f	"				
36		7	18	m	"				
37		8	5	"	"				
38		9	3	f	"				
39		10	2	m	"				
40		11	1	f	"				3

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 54 No. of female slaves, 26 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 76

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** October, **1860.** C. C. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Cyprien Brunet	1	45	m	B				
2		2	18	"	"				
3		3	8	f	"				
4		4	4	m	"				1
5	Joseph Roy	1	35	"	"				
6		2	30	"	"				
7		3	28	"	"				
8		4	20	f	"				
9		5	20	"	"				
10		6	20	m	"				
11		7	10	"	"				
12		8	8	"	"				2
13	P. B. Barbin	1	30	f	"				
14		2	10	m	"				
15		3	7	"	"				
16		4	5	"	"				
17		5	4	f	"				
18		6	1	m	"				1
19	Pierre Landry	1	25	f	"				1
20	Wid. Jean Langue	1	41	m	"				
21		2	24	"	"				
22		3	11	f	"				
23		4	8	"	"				
24		5	6	m	"				
25		6	4	f	"				
26		7	2	m	"				2
27	Silvain La Grone	1	50	"	"				
28		2	50	"	"				
29		3	40	"	"				
30		4	40	f	"				
31		5	40	m	"				
32		6	40	"	"				
33		7	35	"	"				
34		8	35	f	"				
35		9	35	m	"				
36		10	30	m	"				
37		11	30	f	"				
38		12	30	m	"				
39		13	27	"	"				
40		14	27	f	"				

Male
Male

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		15	24	m	B				
2		16	24	"	"				
3		17	23	f	"				
4		18	23	"	"				
5		19	21	m	"				
6		20	21	"	"				
7		21	21	f	"				
8		22	19	m	"				
9		23	18	"	"				
10		24	18	f	"				
11		25	17	m	"				
12		26	17	f	"				
13		27	17	m	"				
14		28	13	"	"				
15		29	11	"	"				
16		30	10	"	"				
17		31	10	"	"				
18		32	10	f	"				
19		33	10	"	"				
20		34	9	m	"				
21		35	7	"	"				
22		36	7	f	"				
23		37	7	"	"				
24		38	5	m	"				
25		39	5	"	"				
26		40	3	"	"				
27		41	3	"	"				
28		42	2	"	"				
29		43	2	"	"				
30		44	1	"	"				
31		45	1	"	"				
32		46	1	"	"				
33		47	1	"	"				1
34	Downing Hancock	1	40	f	"				1
35	Valsay Guillot	1	45	m	"				
36		2	50	f	"				
37		3	25	m	"				1
38	Duclos Seaman	1	40	"	"				
39		2	40	f	"				
40		3	35	m	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 20
No. of female slaves, 20
Total slaves . . 40

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

5 3 2 7 0 8 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** October **, 1860.** E E Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		4	25	m	B				
2		5	20	"	"				
3		6	15	f	"				
4	L. Ville Comeaux	1	11	m	"				
5		2	10	"	"				
6		3	25	f	"				
7		4	14	"	"				
8		5	8	"	"				
9	Jules Lecomte	1	60	"	"				
10		2	50	"	"				
11		3	45	m	"				
12		4	40	f	"				
13		5	40	"	"				
14		6	30	m	"				
15		7	25	f	"				
16		8	20	m	"				
17		9	16	"	"				
18		10	7	f	"				
19	Mrs Sagat Nagy	1	35	"	"				
20		2	30	"	"				
21		3	20	"	"				
22		4	15	"	"				
23		5	15	m	"				
24	Joseph Mouton	1	70	"	"				
25		2	70	f	"				
26		3	50	m	"				
27		4	50	"	"				
28		5	50	f	"				
29		6	42	m	"				
30		7	40	f	"				
31		8	40	m	"				
32		9	40	"	"				
33		10	37	"	"				
34		11	37	f	"				
35		12	36	m	"				
36		13	35	f	"				
37		14	34	m	"				
38		15	32	"	"				
39		16	32	"	"				
40		17	30	"	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		18	30	m	B				
2		19	30	"	"				
3		20	27	"	"				
4		21	27	"	"				
5		22	25	"	"				
6		23	25	"	"				
7		24	25	f	"				
8		25	23	m	"				
9		26	23	"	"				
10		27	20	"	"				
11		28	20	"	"				
12		29	20	f	"				
13		30	20	"	"				
14		31	17	m	"				
15		32	17	"	"				
16		33	14	"	"				
17		34	13	f	"				
18		35	10	m	"				
19		36	10	f	"				
20		37	5	m	"				
21		38	4	"	"				
22		39	3	"	"				
23		40	1	f	"				
24		41	1	"	"				10
25	Pauline Laborde	1	50	m	"				
26		2	50	f	"				
27		3	23	m	"				
28		4	15	f	"				1
29	Victory Chatelain	1	35	"	"				
30		2	30	m	"				
31		3	20	"	"				
32		4	15	f	"				1
33	Henry Chatelain	1	30	"	"				
34		2	15	m	"				
35		3	10	f	"				1
36	Jerome Lemoine	1	17	m	"				1
37	Hippolyte Laborde	1	50	"	"				
38		2	40	f	"				
39		3	15	m	"				1
40	Mrs Julien Bergat	1	60	f	"				1

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Ouachita in the County of _____ State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 15th day of October, 1860. E. E. Cochrane Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Hamilton Sandelin	1	53	m	B				
2		2	50	f	"				
3		3	30	"	Y				
4		5	30	"	B				
5		6	20	m	Y				
6		7	20	"	"				
7		8	25	"	Y				
8		9	20	"	"				
9		10	15	"	"				
10		11	13	f	"				
11		12	7	m	"				
12		13	5	"	"				
13		14	4	"	"				
14		15	2	"	"		3		
15	Elijah Conner	1	57	f	B		1		
16	Edward Satterfield	1	50	m	"				
17		2	45	f	"				
18		3	40	m	"				
19		4	35	"	"				
20		5	35	"	"				
21		6	30	f	"				
22		7	30	"	"				
23		8	22	m	"				
24		9	20	f	"				
25		10	12	m	"				
26		11	10	f	"				
27		12	7	m	"		3		
28	J. O. King	1	20	f	Y				1
29		2	15	m	B		1		
30	Eugene Raymond	1	30	"	"				
31		2	30	f	"				
32		3	25	m	"				
33		4	20	f	"				1
34		5	20	"	"				
35		6	18	m	"				
36		7	13	"	"				1
37		8	13	f	"				
38		9	12	m	"				
39		10	10	f	"				
40		11	10	"	"				1

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	12	7	m	B				1
	13	4	"	"				2
	14	1	"	"				3
	15	1	f	"				4
Mrs P. Norman	1	37	"	"				5
	2	30	m	"				6
	3	15	"	"				7
	4	8	"	"				8
Linton Cannon	1	70	"	"				9
	2	70	f	"				10
	3	53	m	"				11
	4	50	f	"				12
	5	50	m	"				13
	6	50	"	"				14
	7	47	"	"				15
	8	47	f	"				16
	9	45	m	"				17
	10	45	f	"				18
	11	40	m	"				19
	12	40	"	"				20
	13	40	f	"				21
	14	38	m	"				22
	15	38	f	"				23
	16	33	m	"				24
	17	33	f	"				25
	18	30	m	"				26
	19	30	"	"				27
	20	30	"	"				28
	21	30	f	"				29
	22	27	m	"				30
	23	27	"	"				31
	24	26	"	"				32
	25	26	f	"				33
	26	25	m	"				34
	27	20	"	"				35
	28	20	f	"				36
	29	20	m	"				37
	30	18	"	"				38
	31	18	"	"				39
	32	17	"	"				40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves . . 85

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Orleans **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** October, **1860.** E E Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		33	10	m	B				
2		34	10	"	Y				
3		35	10	f	"				
4		36	5	m	B				
5		37	1	"	"				8
6	Isidore Foret	1	50	f	"				
7		2	40	"	"				
8		3	30	"	"				
9		4	20	m	"				
10		5	20	f	"				1
11	Simon Bordelon	1	30	m	"				
12		2	30	f	"				
13		3	15	m	"				
14		4	10	f	"				1
15	Mrs Ea. Mock	1	54	m	"				
16		2	50	f	"				
17		3	50	m	"				
18		4	42	"	"				
19		5	40	"	"				
20		6	40	f	"				
21		7	33	m	"				
22		8	30	f	"				
23		9	30	"	"				
24		10	30	m	"				
25		11	20	"	"				
26		12	20	"	"				
27		13	10	"	"				
28		14	10	f	"				
29		15	5	"	"				
30		16	4	m	"				4
31	John R. Mock	1	33	"	"				
32		2	30	f	Y				
33		3	21	m	B				
34		4	15	f	"		1		
35	John M. Taggart	1	50	m	"				
36		2	50	"	"				
37		3	44	"	"				
38		4	40	f	"				
39		5	40	"	"				
40		6	33	m	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		7	27	m	B				
2		8	21	"	"				
3		9	18	f	"				
4		10	5	"	"				
5		11	3	m	"				4
6	Wm M. Havens	1	56	"	"				
7		2	53	"	"				
8		3	45	f	"				
9		4	45	"	"				
10		5	44	"	"				
11		6	41	m	"				
12		7	38	f	"				
13		8	33	"	"				
14		9	30	m	"				
15		10	30	"	"				
16		11	30	f	"				
17		12	27	m	"				
18		13	20	"	"				
19		14	18	"	"				
20		15	18	"	"				
21		16	15	f	"				
22		17	15	"	"				
23		18	10	m	"				
24		19	7	"	"				
25		20	5	"	"				
26		21	4	"	"				
27		22	3	"	"				4
28	Wm M. Bond	1	40	"	"				
29		2	40	f	"				
30		3	35	"	"				
31		4	30	"	"				
32		5	25	m	"				
33		6	20	"	"				
34		7	17	"	"				
35		8	15	f	"				
36		9	10	m	"				
37		10	3	"	"				2
38	Wm Bond	1	30	"	"				
39		2	23	f	"				
40		3	2	"	"				1

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 17 No. of female slaves, 23 Total slaves, . . 40

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Bienville **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** October, **1860.** E. E. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E. S. Green	1	33	m	B				
2		2	30	"	"				
3		3	30	f	"				
4		4	27	m	"				
5		5	20	"	"				
6		6	15	"	"				
7		7	12	"	"				
8		8	10	f	"				
9		9	7	m	"		2		
10	Thos. A. Havens	1	35	f	"				
11		2	30	m	"				
12		3	30	f	"				
13		4	25	m	"				
14		5	20	"	"				
15		6	14	"	"				
16		7	12	f	"				
17		8	10	"	"				
18		9	3	m	"				2
19	Wm. B. Cranshaw	1	60	"	"				
20		2	58	"	"				
21		3	50	f	"				
22		4	50	"	"				
23		5	43	m	"				
24		6	43	f	"				
25		7	40	m	"				
26		8	40	"	"				
27		9	40	"	"				
28		10	37	f	"				
29		11	36	m	"				
30		12	35	f	"				
31		13	30	m	"				
32		14	30	"	"				
33		15	30	f	"				
34		16	30	"	"				
35		17	28	m	"				
36		18	26	"	"				
37		19	23	"	"				
38		20	20	"	"				
39		21	20	f	"				
40		22	20	"	"			1	

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		23	17	m	B				
2		24	17	"	"				
3		25	15	"	"				
4		26	15	f	"				
5		27	15	"	"				
6		28	13	m	"				
7		29	13	f	"				
8		30	13	"	"				
9		31	12	m	"				
10		32	12	"	"				
11		33	10	f	"				
12		34	10	m	"				
13		35	10	f	"				
14		36	10	"	"				
15		37	7	m	"				
16		38	5	"	"				
17		39	3	"	"				
18		40	2	f	"				
19		41	1	m	"				
20		42	1	f	"				1
21	James Cathcart	1	80	m	"		1		
22		2	75	"	"				
23		3	70	"	"				
24		4	70	f	"				
25		5	60	m	"				
26		6	60	"	"				
27		7	60	f	"				
28		8	50	m	"				
29		9	50	"	"				
30		10	50	f	"				
31		11	50	"	"				
32		12	50	"	"				
33		13	50	m	"				
34		14	47	"	"				
35		15	45	"	"				
36		16	45	"	"				
37		17	45	f	"				
38		18	40	m	"				
39		19	40	"	"				
40		20	40	"	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** October, **1860.** E. E. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		21	30	f	B				
2		22	30	"	"				
3		23	30	m	"				
4		24	30	"	"				
5		25	30	"	"				
6		26	30	"	"				
7		27	30	f	"				
8		28	30	m	"				
9		29	30	"	"				
10		30	30	"	"				
11		31	30	f	"				
12		32	30	"	"				
13		33	30	"	"				
14		34	30	"	"				
15		35	30	"	M ✓				
16		36	30	m	B				
17		37	28	"	"				
18		38	28	"	"				
19		39	28	"	"				
20		40	28	f	M ✓				
21		41	28	"	B				
22		42	28	m	"				
23		43	28	"	"				
24		44	28	"	"				
25		45	23	"	"				
26		46	23	"	"				
27		47	23	f	"				
28		48	20	m	"				
29		49	20	"	"				
30		50	20	"	"				
31		51	20	"	"				
32		52	20	f	"				
33		53	20	"	"				
34		54	20	"	"				
35		55	18	m	"				
36		56	18	"	"				
37		57	18	f	"				
38		58	18	m	"				
39		59	18	"	"				
40		60	15	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		61	25	m	B				
2		62	15	"	"				
3		63	15	f	"				
4		64	15	"	"				
5		65	15	"	"				
6		66	10	m	"				
7		67	10	f	"				
8		68	10	m	"				
9		69	10	"	"				
10		70	10	"	"				
11		71	10	f	"				
12		72	8	m	"				
13		73	8	"	"				
14		74	8	"	"				
15		75	8	f	"				
16		76	6	m	"				
17		77	6	"	"				
18		78	6	f	"				
19		79	5	m	"				
20		80	5	"	"				
21		81	5	"	"				
22		82	5	"	"				
23		83	4	f	"				
24		84	1	"	"				
25		85	1	"	"				
26		86	3	m	"				
27		87	3	"	"				
28		88	3	"	"				
29		89	3	"	"				
30		90	2	"	"				
31		91	2	"	"				
32		92	2	"	"				
33		93	2	f	"				
34		94	2	"	"				
35		95	1	m	"				
36		96	1	"	f ✓				
37		97	1	f	"				
38		98	1	"	"				
39		99	1	"	"				
40		100	1	"	"				16

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 51
No. of female slaves, 51
Total slaves, . . 102

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 82

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Lafayette **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** October, **1860.** C. E. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John H. Sutton	1	41	m	B				
2		2	40	f	"				
3		3	35	f	"				
4		4	30	"	"				
5		5	25	"	"				
6		6	20	m	"				
7		7	15	f	"				
8		8	10	m	"				
9		9	7	f	"		1		
10	Wm. H. Brown	1	53	m	M				
11		2	50	"	B				
12		3	50	f	"				
13		4	45	m	"				
14		5	40	"	"				
15		6	40	f	"				
16		7	36	m	"				
17		8	30	"	"				
18		9	30	f	"				
19		10	21	m	"				
20		11	18	f	"				
21		12	10	"	"		3		
22	Sept. L. Mayeux	1	50	m	M		1		
23		2	50	"	"				
24		3	50	"	"				
25		4	50	"	"				
26		5	50	f	"				
27		6	45	m	"				
28		7	45	f	"				
29		8	45	"	"				
30		9	40	m	"				
31		10	40	"	"				
32		11	40	f	"				
33		12	40	"	"				
34		13	40	m	"				
35		14	37	"	"				
36		15	37	"	"				
37		16	37	f	"				
38		17	37	"	"				
39		18	37	m	"				
40		19	35	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	20	35	m	B					1
	21	32	f	"					2
	22	28	"	"					3
	23	30	m	"					4
	24	30	f	"					5
	25	30	m	"					6
	26	30	"	"					7
	27	30	f	"					8
	28	30	"	"					9
	29	27	m	"					10
	30	27	"	"					11
	31	26	"	"					12
	32	24	"	"					13
	33	24	f	"					14
	34	24	"	"					15
	35	23	m	"					16
	36	21	"	"					17
	37	20	"	"					18
	38	20	f	"					19
	39	20	m	"					20
	40	20	"	"					21
	41	18	"	"					22
	42	18	"	"					23
	43	18	"	"					24
	44	18	"	"					25
	45	15	"	"					26
	46	15	f	"					27
	47	15	"	"					28
	48	13	m	"					29
	49	13	f	"					30
	50	10	m	"					31
	51	10	"	"					32
	52	10	"	"					33
	53	7	f	"					34
	54	7	"	"					35
	55	5	m	"					36
	56	5	"	"					37
	57	4	"	"					38
	58	3	"	"					39
	59	3	f	"					40

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 119
No. of female slaves, 81
Total slaves . . 200

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Acadia **in the County of** _____ **State** _____

of Lawrence, **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** October, **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		60	2	M	B				
2		61	2	F	"				
3		62	1	M	"				
4		63	1	F	"				
5		64	9 mo	F	"				
6		65	6 mo	"	"				
7		66	1	"	"				10
8	Saml D. Griffin	1	42	M	"				
9		2	42	F	"				
10		3	40	M	"				
11		4	40	F	"				
12		5	40	"	"				
13		6	38	M	"				
14		7	38	F	"				
15		8	33	M	"				
16		9	31	"	"				
17		10	30	F	"				
18		11	27	M	"				
19		12	20	F	"				
20		13	16	"	"				
21		14	10	M	"				
22		15	5	"	"				
23		16	1	F	"				4
24	Estate Jno Hamilton	1	38	M	"				
25		2	30	F	"				
26		3	30	M	"				
27		4	27	"	"				
28		5	20	F	"				
29		6	20	M	"				
30		7	15	"	"				
31		8	10	F	"				
32		9	8	M	"				2
33	Jno Chevis Est	1	55	"	"				
34		2	45	"	"				
35		3	40	"	"				
36		4	38	F	"				
37		5	20	M	"				2
38	James H. Carson	1	50	"	"				
39		2	50	F	"				
40		3	43	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		4	40	M	B				
2		5	40	F	"				
3		6	35	"	"				
4		7	30	M	"				
5		8	30	F	"				
6		9	30	"	"				
7		10	30	M	"				
8		11	25	"	"				
9		12	20	"	"				
10		13	20	F	"				
11		14	15	M	"				
12		15	13	"	"				
13		16	10	F	"				
14		17	3	M	"				
15		18	5	"	"				
16		19	4	F	"				
17		20	3	M	"				
18		21	3	"	"				
19		22	1	F	"				
20		23	1	"	"				5
21	Saml M. Haggard	1	50	M	"				
22		2	50	F	"				
23		3	43	M	"				
24		4	40	F	"				
25		5	40	"	"				
26		6	33	M	"				
27		7	30	F	"				
28		8	30	"	"				
29		9	28	M	"				
30		10	23	F	"				
31		11	15	M	"				
32		12	10	F	"				5
33	John L. Rogers Est	1	75	M	"				
34		2	70	F	"				
35		3	70	M	"				
36		4	60	"	"				
37		5	60	F	"				
38		6	55	M	"				
39		7	50	"	"				
40		8	50	F	"				10

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 416 No. of female slaves, 344 Total slaves, . . 760

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 84

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** October, **1860.** E. E. Cochran **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	40	m	B				
2		2	40	f	"				
3		3	40	"	"				
4		4	40	f	"				
5		5	40	"	"				
6		6	40	"	"				
7		7	40	m	"				
8		8	50	"	"				
9		9	30	f	"				
10		10	30	m	"				
11		11	30	"	"				
12		12	30	"	"				
13		13	30	f	"				
14		14	30	"	"				
15		15	30	m	"				
16		16	30	f	"				
17		17	30	m	"				
18		18	27	"	"				
19		19	27	f	"				
20		20	27	"	"				
21		21	27	m	"				
22		22	27	"	"				
23		23	27	f	"				
24		24	20	m	"				
25		25	20	"	"				
26		26	20	"	"				
27		27	20	"	"				
28		28	20	f	"				
29		29	20	"	"				
30		30	20	"	"				
31		31	18	m	"				
32		32	18	"	"				
33		33	17	f	"				
34		34	17	"	"				
35		35	17	"	"				
36		36	17	"	"				
37		37	17	m	"				
38		38	4	"	"				
39		39	16	"	"				
40		40	16	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		49	16	m	B				
2		50	16	f	"				
3		51	16	m	"				
4		52	15	"	"				
5		53	15	"	"				
6		54	15	"	"				
7		55	15	"	"				
8		56	15	"	"				
9		57	15	"	"				
10		58	15	f	"				
11		59	15	"	"				
12		60	13	m	"				
13		61	13	f	"				
14		62	10	m	"				
15		63	10	"	"				
16		64	10	f	"				
17		65	10	"	"				
18		66	10	"	"				
19		67	10	m	"				
20		68	10	"	"				
21		69	10	"	"				
22		70	10	"	"				
23		71	10	"	"				
24		72	7	f	"				
25		73	7	m	"				
26		74	7	"	"				
27		75	7	f	"				
28		76	5	m	"				
29		77	5	f	"				
30		78	5	"	"				
31		79	5	m	"				
32		80	5	"	"				
33		81	5	"	"				
34		82	4	"	"				
35		83	4	"	"				
36		84	3	"	"				
37		85	3	f	"				
38		86	3	"	"				
39		87	3	"	"				
40		88	3	m	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 49 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves . . 88

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Iberville **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** October, **1860.** E. C. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		84	2	M	B				
2		85	1	M	B				
3		86	1	F	"				
4		87	1	M	"				
5		88	1 M	"	"				
6		89	3 M	"	"				
7		90	2 M	F	"				15
8	Samuel Smith	1	30	M	"				
9		2	30	F	"				
10		3	31	M	"				
11		4	63	"	"				
12		5	62	"	"				
13		6	60	F	"				
14		7	60	M	"				
15		8	58	"	"				
16		9	58	F	"				
17		10	58	M	"				
18		11	58	F	"				
19		12	55	M	"				
20		13	55	F	"				
21		14	50	M	"				
22		15	50	"	"				
23		16	50	F	"				
24		17	50	"	"				
25		18	44	M	"				
26		19	44	"	"				
27		20	44	F	"				
28		21	44	M	"				
29		22	40	"	"				
30		23	40	"	"				
31		24	40	"	"				
32		25	40	F	"				
33		26	40	"	"				
34		27	38	M	"				
35		28	35	"	"				
36		29	35	F	"				
37		30	35	"	"				
38		31	32	M	"				
39		32	30	"	"				
40		33	30	F	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		34	30	M	B				
2		35	29	M	"				
3		36	23	M	"				
4		37	20	F	"				
5		38	20	M	"				
6		39	20	M	"				
7		40	20	M	"				
8		41	17	M	"				
9		42	17	M	"				
10		43	17	F	"				
11		44	17	M	"				
12		45	17	M	"				
13		46	15	M	"				
14		47	14	M	"				
15		48	13	M	"				
16		49	13	M	"				
17		50	13	M	"				
18		51	11	F	"				
19		52	11	M	"				
20		53	11	M	"				
21		54	10	M	"				
22		55	10	M	"				
23		56	10	M	"				
24		57	10	M	"				
25		58	10	F	"				
26		59	10	M	"				
27		60	10	M	"				
28		61	7	M	B				
29		62	7	M	"				
30		63	7	M	"				
31		64	7	F	"				
32		65	7	M	"				
33		66	5	M	"				
34		67	5	M	"				
35		68	5	F	"				
36		69	5	M	"				
37		70	3	M	"				
38		71	3	M	"				
39		72	3	F	"				
40		73	3	M	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 48
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 86

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Iberville in the County of _____ State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of October, 1860. E. E. Carbonne Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	f	M				
2		1	25	f	"				
3		1	24	f	"				
4		1	22	f	"				
5		1	18	f	"				
6		1	20	f	"				
7		1	20	f	M				
8		1	21	f	M				
9		1	22	m	B				
10		1	22	f	"				
11		1	24	f	"				
12		1	22	m	"				
13		1	26	f	"				
14		1	24	f	"				
15		1	22	m	"				
16		1	28	f	"				
17		1	25	m	"				
18		1	20	f	"				
19		1	21	f	"				
20		1	20	m	"				
21		1	24	f	"				
22		1	18	f	"				
23		1	17	m	"				
24		1	17	f	"				
25		1	17	m	"				
26		1	17	f	"				
27		1	16	f	"				
28	Estevan Gonsoulin	1	40	m	"				
29		2	40	f	"				
30		3	30	"	"				
31		4	22	m	"				
32		5	20	f	"				
33		6	18	"	"				
34	Jean Baptiste Gonsoulin	1	62	m	"				
35		2	60	"	"				
36		3	50	f	"				
37		4	40	m	"				
38		5	35	f	"				
39		6	30	m	"				
40		7	25	f	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		8	20	f	M				
2		9	20	"	"				2
3	E. G. Gibbens	1	30	m	"				
4		2	30	"	"				
5		3	40	"	"				
6		4	35	"	"				
7		5	30	f	"				
8		6	30	"	M				
9		7	20	m	B				
10		8	18	f	"				
11		9	12	"	"				
12		10	10	"	"				
13		11	8	m	"				2
14									
15	Robinson Jenkins Jr.	1	30	"	"				
16		2	42	"	"				
17		3	40	f	"				
18		4	40	m	"				
19		5	37	"	"				
20		6	33	"	"				
21		7	30	f	"				
22		8	20	"	"				
23		9	18	"	"				
24		10	15	m	"				
25		11	15	f	"				
26		12	10	m	"				
27		13	10	f	"				
28	Wm. Hathorn Jr.	1	30	m	"				
29		2	30	"	"				
30		3	40	"	"				
31		4	40	"	"				
32		5	40	f	"				
33		6	32	m	"				
34		7	33	f	"				
35		8	27	m	"				
36		9	26	"	"				
37		10	25	"	"				
38		11	25	"	"				
39		12	25	f	"				
40		13	23	m	"				
		14	23	f	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Tenth of Alexander **in the County of** _____ **State of** Tennessee, **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** October, **1860.** E. E. Cothrum **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	15	20	m	B				
	16	18	"	B				
	17	14	f	"				
	18	12	"	"				
	19	10	m	"				
	20	2	"	"				4
Trish Tuckerman	1	80	"	"				
	2	80	f	"				
	3	76	m	"				
	4	76	"	"				
	5	75	"	"				
	6	70	"	"				
	7	70	f	"				
	8	70	m	"				
	9	68	"	"				
	10	67	"	"				
	11	66	f	"				
	12	64	m	"				
	13	60	"	"				
	14	60	f	"				
	15	57	m	"				
	16	55	"	"				
	17	55	f	"				
	18	55	m	"				
	19	50	"	"				
	20	50	f	"				
	21	50	"	"				
	22	48	m	"				
	23	46	f	"				
	24	45	m	"				
	25	45	f	"				
	26	45	m	"				
	27	45	f	"				
	28	45	m	"				
	29	40	"	"				
	30	40	"	"				
	31	40	f	"				
	32	40	m	"				
	33	40	"	"				
	34	40	f	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	35	38	m	B				
	36	38	"	"				
	37	38	f	"				
	38	38	m	"				
	39	38	f	"				
	40	36	m	"				
	41	36	"	"				
	42	35	"	"				
	43	35	"	"				
	44	35	f	"				
	45	35	m	"				
	46	34	"	"				
	47	34	"	"				
	48	34	"	"				
	49	32	"	"				
	50	30	"	"				
	51	30	f	"				
	52	30	"	"				
	53	30	"	"				
	54	30	m	"				
	55	30	f	"				
	56	28	m	"				
	57	28	"	"				
	58	26	"	"				
	59	26	"	"				
	60	26	f	"				
	61	25	m	"				
	62	25	f	"				
	63	25	"	"				
	64	23	m	"				
	65	23	"	"				
	66	23	f	"				
	67	21	m	"				
	68	21	f	"				
	69	21	m	"				
	70	21	f	"				
	71	20	m	"				
	72	20	"	"				
	73	20	f	"				
	74	20	m	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 88

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** October, **1860.** E. Co. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		75	20	m	B				
2		76	20	"	"				
3		77	20	f	"				
4		78	20	"	Y				
5		79	20	"	Y				
6		80	18	m	B				
7		81	18	"	"				
8		82	18	f	"				
9		83	18	"	"				
10		84	18	"	"				
11		85	17	m	"				
12		86	17	"	"				
13		87	17	"	"				
14		88	17	f	"				
15		89	17	"	"				
16		90	16	m	"				
17		91	16	"	"				
18		92	15	"	"				
19		93	15	f	"				
20		94	15	m	"				
21		95	15	f	"				
22		96	15	"	"				
23		97	15	m	"				
24		98	15	"	"				
25		99	15	"	"				
26		100	15	"	"				
27		101	15	f	"				
28		102	15	m	"				
29		103	15	"	"				
30		104	14	"	"				
31		105	14	"	"				
32		106	14	"	"				
33		107	14	f	"				
34		108	14	"	"				
35		109	13	m	"				
36		110	13	"	"				
37		111	13	"	"				
38		112	13	f	"				
39		113	13	"	"				
40		114	13	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		115	12	m	B				
2		116	12	"	"				
3		117	12	"	"				
4		118	12	f	"				
5		119	12	"	"				
6		120	12	m	"				
7		121	12	"	"				
8		122	12	"	"				
9		123	12	f	"				
10		124	12	"	"				
11		125	12	"	"				
12		126	10	m	"				
13		127	10	"	"				
14		128	10	f	"				
15		129	10	m	"				
16		130	10	"	"				
17		131	10	f	"				
18		132	10	m	"				
19		133	10	"	"				
20		134	10	f	"				
21		135	9	m	"				
22		136	9	"	"				
23		137	9	f	"				
24		138	9	m	"				
25		139	9	f	"				
26		140	9	m	"				
27		141	7	"	"				
28		142	7	"	"				
29		143	7	"	"				
30		144	7	f	"				
31		145	5	m	"				
32		146	5	f	"				
33		147	5	"	"				
34		148	5	"	"				
35		149	5	"	"				
36		150	3	m	"				
37		151	3	"	"				
38		152	3	f	"				
39		153	3	m	"				
40		154	3	"	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** October, **1860.** E. E. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		155	3	m	B				
2		156	2	"	B				
3		157	2	f	"				
4		158	2	"	"				
5		159	2	"	"				
6		160	2	"	"				
7		161	2	"	"				
8		162	1	m	"				
9		163	1	"	"				
10		164	1	"	"				
11		165	1	f	"				
12		166	1	"	"				
13		167	1	"	"				
14		168	1	"	"			23	
15	Pierre Simpson Overton	1	36	m	"				
16		2	36	"	"				
17		3	30	f	"				
18		4	30	"	"				
19		5	30	"	"				
20		6	25	m	"				
21		7	40	f	"				
22		8	40	"	"				
23		9	38	m	"				
24		10	33	"	"				
25		11	33	f	"				
26		12	33	m	"				
27		13	33	"	"				
28		14	30	"	"				
29		15	30	f	"				
30		16	30	m	"				
31		17	27	"	"				
32		18	25	"	"				
33		19	23	"	"				
34		20	23	f	"				
35		21	21	m	"				
36		22	21	"	"				
37		23	20	"	"				
38		24	20	"	"				
39		25	17	f	"				
40		26	17	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		27	15	m	B				
2		28	10	f	"				
3		29	10	m	"				6
4	Wm. Mock	1	33	"	"				
5		2	30	f	"				
6		3	30	m	"			1	
7		4	28	"	"				
8		5	23	f	"				
9		6	17	m	"				
10		7	15	f	"				
11		8	15	m	"				
12		9	10	"	"				
13		10	8	"	"				
14		11	5	f	"				
15		12	3	m	"				
16		13	1	f	"				2
17	L. H. Roberts	1	53	m	"				
18		2	50	"	"				
19		3	50	f	"				
20		4	45	m	"				
21		5	45	"	"				
22		6	40	f	"				
23		7	40	m	"				
24		8	40	"	"				
25		9	38	"	"				
26		10	35	"	"				
27		11	35	f	"				
28		12	30	m	"				
29		13	30	f	"				
30		14	30	"	"				
31		15	30	m	"				
32		16	23	"	"				
33		17	21	f	"				
34		18	17	"	"				
35		19	11	m	"				
36		20	3	"	"				4
37	Conrad C. Rush	1	43	"	"				
38		2	40	f	"				
39		3	40	m	"				
40		4	40	f	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46 No. of female slaves, 34 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 90

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Ouachita **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** October, **1860.** J. E. Workman **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		5	35	m	B				
2		6	30	"	"				
3		7	30	f	"				
4		8	28	m	"				
5		9	23	"	"				
6		10	20	f	"				
7		11	15	m	"				
8		12	13	"	"				
9		13	5	"	"				
10		14	2	f	"				1
11	Jas L. St Romain	1	35	m	"				
12		2	30	"	"				
13		3	30	f	"				
14		4	22	m	"				
15		5	15	"	"				
16		6	10	f	"				2
17	Lindsay Maguard	1	18	"	"				1
18	Thomas Key	1	30	m	"				
19		2	30	f	"				
20		3	40	m	"				
21		4	22	f	"				
22		5	13	m	"				
23		6	30	"	4				
24		7	30	"	B				
25		8	30	"	"				
26		9	20	"	"				
27		10	18	f	"				
28		11	17	"	"				
29		12	15	"	"				
30		13	14	m	"				
31		14	7	"	"				
32		15	5	"	"				
33		16	3	f	"				
34		17	4	"	"				
35		18	10	m	"				
36		19	2	"	"			4	
37	Jean Baptiste Sumay	1	50	"	"				
38		2	20	f	"				
39		3	20	m	"				
40		4	17	f	"			1	

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Jn. Pun. Pundt Sr.	1	50	m	B				
	2	40	"	"				
	3	40	f	"				
	4	30	"	"				
	5	30	"	"				
	6	28	m	"				
	7	28	"	"				
	8	25	"	"				
	9	20	"	"				
	10	20	"	"				
	11	20	"	"				
	12	20	f	"				
	13	18	"	"				
	14	18	"	"				
	15	17	m	"				
	16	17	"	"				
	17	15	"	"				
	18	14	"	"				
	19	13	f	"				
	20	10	m	"				
	21	7	"	"				
	22	5	"	"				
	23	3	"	"				4
Jn. B. Labordo Jr.	1	50	"	"				
	2	30	f	"				
	3	20	m	"				
	4	15	f	"				1
Lindsay St. Maguard	1	20	m	"				
	2	30	"	"				
	3	23	f	"				1
Jn. B. Labordo Jr.	1	32	m	"				
	2	23	f	"				1
Jn. B. Sumay	1	30	m	"				1
Mrs. Joseph Gauthier	1	35	f	B				
	2	30	m	4				
	3	30	"	B				
	4	20	"	"				
	5	15	f	"				2
Jean Gauthier	1	30	"	"				
	2	30	m	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 51 No. of female slaves, 49 Total slaves . . 100

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 91

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Iberia **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** October, **1860.** E. E. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Sabra Chastain	1	24	f	B				1
2	Isley Chastain	1	40	m	"				
3		2	23	f	"				
4		3	18	m	"				
5		4	15	f	"				1
6	Levin Chastain	1	30	"	"				
7		2	25	m	"				
8		3	15	"	"				1
9	Levin Levins	1	15	"	"				1
10	Hezekiah Labauve	1	35	"	"				
11		2	30	f	"				1
12	Levi Pitre	1	42	m	"				
13		2	40	f	"				
14		3	20	m	"				
15		4	15	f	"				
16		5	10	m	"				
17		6	8	"	"				2
18	E. L. Elmer	1	30	"	y				
19		2	30	f	B				
20		3	21	"	y				
21		4	5	"	"				1
22	E. E. Cochrane	1	12	"	B				1
23	Edwin Labauve	1	42	"	"				
24		2	35	"	"				
25		3	12	"	"				
26		4	10	"	"				
27		5	8	m	"				
28		6	6	"	"				
29		7	3	f	"				2
30	Mrs. A. F. Cochrane	1	30	"	"				1
31	Pierre Labauve	1	30	m	"				
32		2	25	"	"				
33		3	20	"	"				1
34	Christopher Edelin	1	42	"	"				
35		2	40	"	"				
36		3	20	f	"				1
37	Thomas L. Edelin	1	25	m	"				
38		2	20	f	"				
39		3	10	m	"				
40		4	5	f	"				1

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Thomas L. Edelin (Second plow)	1	32	m	B				
	2	53	f	"				
	3	40	"	"				
	4	35	m	"				
	5	32	"	"				
	6	32	"	"				
	7	32	"	"				
	8	31	"	"				
	9	30	f	"				
	10	30	"	"				
	11	28	"	"				
	12	28	"	"				
	13	28	"	"				
	14	25	m	"				
	15	25	"	"				
	16	25	"	"				
	17	25	f	"				
	18	25	"	"				
	19	25	"	"				
	20	22	m	"				
	21	22	f	"				
	22	20	m	"				
	23	20	f	"				
	24	16	m	"				
	25	13	"	"				
	26	13	f	"				
	27	13	m	"				
	28	11	"	"				
	29	11	"	"				
	30	11	"	"				
	31	10	"	"				
	32	10	f	"				
	33	10	"	"				
	34	8	m	"				
	35	5	"	"				
	36	5	f	"				
	37	3	m	"				
	38	2	"	"				10
	39							
	40							

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 92

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of Avoyelles **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** October, 1860. C. B. Cochrane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	From Shakespeare	1	50	m	b				
2		2	36	"	"				
3		3	40	"	"				
4		4	40	"	"				
5		5	40	f	"				
6		6	35	m	"				
7		7	30	f	"				
8		8	30	"	"				
9		9	23	m	"				
10		10	20	f	"				
11		11	18	m	"				
12		12	13	"	"				
13		13	13	f	"				
14		14	12	m	"				
15		15	12	f	"				
16		16	10	"	"				
17		17	10	m	"				
18		18	5	"	"				
19		19	4	"	"				
20		20	3	f	"				

5 Avoyelles February 5th 1860
C. B. Cochrane
A. M.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 12
No. of female slaves, 8
Total slaves . . 20

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and damb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the City of Baton Rouge **in the County of** East Baton Rouge **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June **, 1860.** John F. Pike **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Michael Poirier	3	40	F	B				
2		2	3	M	M				1
3	Treville Theriot	1	52	M	B			Blind	
4		2	30	F	B				1
5	Charles Avenard	1	36	F	M				1
6	Mary Daigle	1	36	F	B				1
7	Louise Lange f. M. C.	1	42	F	M				
8		2	27	F	M				
9		3	24	F	M				
10		4	9	F	M				
11		5	6	M	M				
12		6	1	M	M				
13	T. G. Morgan	1	80	F	B			Blind	
14		2	45	F	B				
15		3	28	F	M				
16		4	12	F	B				
17		5	9	F	B				
18		6	4	M	M				
19		7	9/12	F	B				
20		8	9	F	B				2
21	George Henderson	1	20	M	B				
22		2	30	F	B				
23		3	2	M	B				1
24	James A. Dunbar	1	17	F	M				1
25	M. Hineman	1	43	M	B				1
26	Caroline Desseinwo-	1	35	F	B				1
27	Cecil Bopy	1	8	M	M				
28		2	30	F	M				1
29	Edward Daigle	1	20	F	B				
30		2	25	F	B				
31		3	33	M	B				1
32	Pierre Gallis f. M. C.	1	65	M	B				
33		2	50	F	B				1
34	Bernard Dupuy	1	33	M	B				
35		2	30	F	B				
36		3	13	F	B				1
37	John Jr. Adam	1	9	F	M				1
38	Martha Laguier	1	45	F	B				
39		2	34	M	B				
40		3	20	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Martha Larguier	4	38	F	B					1
2		5	11	M	B					2
3		6	7	M	B					3
4		7	6	F	M					4
5		8	5	M	B					5
6		9	4	F	M					6
7		10	3	F	B				3	7
8	L. J. Fremeaux	1	48	F	B					8
9		2	4	F	B				1	9
10	John Fletcher Jr.	1	25	F	M					10
11		2	1/12	F	M				1	11
12	Mary Sanches	1	48	F	B				1	12
13	John Hemling	1	23	F	B				1	13
14	John A. Derupy	1	50	F	B					14
15		2	21	M	B				1	15
16	Frederick Shoaf	1	18	F	M				1	16
17	James M. Fry	1	45	M	M					17
18		2	32	M	M					18
19		3	14	F	B					19
20		4	12	M	B					20
21		5	10	F	M				2	21
22	Gabriel Andra	1	50	F	B				1	22
23	F. P. Greves	1	46	M	B					23
24		2	43	F	B				1	24
25	O. P. Greves Agt.	1	4	M	B					25
26		2	25	F	B				1	26
27	Wm. Gill	1	2	F	B					27
28		2	4	M	B					28
29		3	7	M	B					29
30		4	25	F	B				1	30
31	Samuel Sheffield	1	38	F	B				1	31
32	B. L. Defrouse	1	35	F	B					32
33		2	8	F	B				1	33
34	Jas. M. Searles	1	23	F	M				1	34
35	Wm. L. Thomas	1	60	F	B					35
36		2	35	F	B					36
37		3	14	M	B					37
38		4	12	M	B					38
39		5	9	M	B					39
40		6	2/12	M	B				1	40

No. of owners, 31
No. of houses, 34

No. of male slaves, 29
No. of female slaves, 51
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind, 2

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *the City of Baton Rouge* **in the County of** *East Baton Rouge* **State of** *Louisiana*, **enumerated by me, on the** *1st* **day of** *June*, **1860.** *John F. Pike* **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	D. D. Avery	1	29	F	M				
2		2	10	F	M				
3		3	8	F	M				
4		4	6	M	M				
5		5	7	F	M				
6		6	2	F	M				
7		7	7/12	M	M				
8		8	34	F	M				
9		9	16	F	B				
10		10	15	F	B				
11		11	12	F	B				
12		12	21	M	B				
13		13	19	M	B				
14		14	17	M	M				
15		15	15	M	M				
16		16	11	M	B				
17	A. Delaroderie	1	50	M	B				
18		2	45	F	B				
19		3	40	M	B				
20		4	35	M	B				
21		5	32	M	B				
22		6	33	F	B				
23		7	25	F	M				
24		8	17	M	B				
25		9	14	M	B				
26		10	8	M	B				
27		11	10	M	B				
28		12	6	M	B				
29		13	4	M	M				
30		14	8/12	F	B				3
31	A. Fred. A. Delaroderie	1	35	M	B				
32		2	30	M	B				
33		3	36	M	B				
34		4	40	M	M				
35		5	28	M	B				
36		6	29	M	B				
37		7	27	F	B				2
38	Victorin Hende	1	50	M	B				
39		2	30	F	B				
40		3	8	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Victorin Hende	4	5	F	B				
2		5	1	F	B				2
3	Harriet Keas	1	45	M	B				
4		2	35	F	B				
5		3	18	F	B				
6		4	18	M	B				1
7	James Whitehill	1	12	F	B				
8		2	34	F	B				1
9	Fany Trahan	1	27	F	B				
10		2	25	M	B				
11		3	14	M	M				
12		4	9	M	B				
13		5	8	F	B				
14		6	100	F	B	Francois Trahan			1
15	H. L. Wolfe	1	50	M	B				
16		2	21	F	B				
17		3	7	F	B				
18		4	2	F	B				2
19	John H. McCannon	1	38	F	B				
20		2	15	M	B				1
21	Joseph Monget	1	35	F	B				
22		2	35	F	M				
23		3	22	F	B				
24		4	22	M	B				
25		5	31	F	B				
26		6	13	F	B				
27		7	6	M	B				
28		8	2/12	M	B				2
29	Eliza Wikoff	1	3	F	M				
30		2	7	M	M				
31		3	10	F	M				
32		4	27	F	B				
33		5	79	F	B				1
34	Frances Faut	1	2	M	M				
35		2	3	F	M				
36		3	7	M	M				
37		4	22	F	M				
38		5	28	F	B				
39		6	26	M	B				2
40	Thos. R. Purnell	1	43	F	B				

No. of owners, 13
No. of houses, 21

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the City of Baton Rouge **in the County of** East Baton Rouge **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** June **, 1860.** John F. Pike **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thos. R. Pennell	2	51	M	B				1
2	Etienne Grandpre	1	60	M	B				
3		2	40	F	M				
4		3	40	F	B				
5		4	25	F	M				
6		5	25	M	B				
7		6	6	M	M				
8		7	3	M	B				
9	Louis Hepper	1	58	M	B				
10		2	50	F	B				
11		3	32	F	B				
12		4	19	M	M				
13		5	14	M	B				
14		6	11	M	M				
15		7	4	F	B				
16		8	2	F	B				
17	Eliza Bryan	1	21	M	M				
18	H. B. Favrot	1	25	M	B				
19		2	22	F	B				
20		3	3	F	B				
21	Octavine Favrot	1	40	F	M				
22		2	9	M	B				
23	Peter Kelly	1	46	F	M				
24		2	45	M	B				
25		3	23	M	B				
26		4	23	M	M				
27		5	19	F	M				
28		6	14	F	M				
29		7	11	F	B				
30		8	9	F	B				
31		9	5	F	M				
32	John Campbell	1	55	M	B				
33		2	29	M	M				
34		3	20	M	M				
35		4	24	F	B				
36		5	20	F	M				
37		6	9	M	B				
38		7	8	M	M				
39		8	1	F	B				
40	P. M. Evans	1	70	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	P. M. Evans	2	60	F	B				
2		3	35	F	M				
3		4	32	F	B				
4		5	26	F	M				
5		6	21	F	M				
6		7	18	F	B				
7		8	14	F	B				
8		9	11	F	B				
9		10	3	M	M				
10		11	17	M	M				
11		12	15	M	M				
12		13	24	M	B				
13		14	8	F	B			3	
14	Phillip Theil	1	37	F	M				
15		2	16	M	M				
16		3	5	M	M			1	
17	Gustine Marin	1	45	F	B				
18		2	31	F	B				
19		3	14	M	M			1	
20	Jamin Allain	1	46	M	M				
21		2	35	M	B				
22		3	27	M	B				
23		4	31	F	M				
24		5	8	M	M				
25		6	9	F	M				
26		7	4	F	M			2	
27	Catharine Martinez	1	6	M	B				
28		2	40	F	B				
29		3	12	F	B				
30		4	5	M	M				
31		5	3	F	M			1	
32	W. H. Phelps	1	28	F	B				
33		2	28	F	B				
34		3	20	F	B				
35		4	8	M	B				
36		5	4	F	M				
37		6	2	M	B			1	
38	Lewis Hebert	1	55	M	B				
39		2	30	M	B				
40		3	20	M	B				

No. of owners, 14 — No. of houses, 21 — No. of male slaves, 39 — No. of female slaves, 41 — Total slaves, . . 80 — No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the City of Baton Rouge **in the County of** East Baton Rouge **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** June **, 1860.** John F. Pike **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Louis Hebert	4	19	F	B				
2		5	19	F	B				
3		6	1	M	B				2
4	F. M. Kent	1	58	M	B				
5		2	45	M	B				
6		3	45	M	B				
7		4	42	M	B				
8		5	20	M	B				
9		6	15	F	M				
10		7	38	F	M				
11		8	12	M	B				
12		9	9	M	B				
13		10	7	M	B				
14		11	4	M	B				
15		12	2	M	B				
16		13	3/12	M	B				
17		14	28	F	B				
18		15	10	F	B				
19		16	8	F	B				
20		17	3/12	F	B				3
21	Wm Hubbs	1	10	F	M				1
22	Reban Potts	1	33	M	B				
23		2	28	M	M				
24		3	22	M	B				
25		4	23	M	B				
26		5	15	M	M				
27		6	10	M	B				
28		7	15	M	B				
29		8	35	F	B				
30		9	11	F	B				
31	Felicity-Langford & Co	1	20	F	B				1
32	Joshua Beal	1	33	M	B				1
33	Squire James	1	12	M	B				
34		2	40	F	B				1
35	Cornelia A. Morich	1	15	F	B				1
36	J. Warren Jones	1	47	F	B				1
37	Jas P. Hobfield	1	19	F	B				1
38	D. F. Anderson	1	25	M	M				
39		2	30	M	M				
40		3	11	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	D. F. Anderson	4	9	M	B				
2		5	8	F	B				
3		6	1	M	B				
4		7	8	F	B				
5		8	30	F	B				
6		9	28	F	B				
7		10	18	M	M				
8		11	16	M	M				
9		12	16	F	M				4
10	Perrilla Wright	1	34	M	M				
11		2	32	F	M				
12		3	30	M	M				
13		4	16	F	M				
14		5	7/12	M	M				2
15	Letitia Bowman	1	45	M	B				
16		2	40	M	B				
17		3	19	M	B				1
18	O. Landry	1	7	F	B				
19		2	25	F	B				1
20	Nilton Powers	1	45	F	B				
21		2	16	F	B				
22		3	10	F	B				
23		4	8	M	B				
24		5	2	M	B				2
25	Wm B. Roberts	1	30	F	M				
26		2	16	M	M				
27		3	6	F	M				1
28	Eliza Enger	1	17	F	B				
29		2	12	F	B				1
30	Eliza Tabor	1	17	M	M				1
31	R. H. Day	1	48	F	B				
32		2	35	F	B				
33		3	19	F	M				
34		4	15	M	B				
35		5	10	M	B				
36		6	9	M	B				
37		7	6	M	B				
38		8	1	M	B				3
39	Martha Pope	1	75	M	B				
40		2	47	F	B				

No. of owners, 19
No. of houses, 31

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the City of Baton Rouge in the County of East Baton Rouge State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June, 1860. John F. Piker **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Martha Pope	3	45	F	B				
2		4	15	M	B				
3		5	13	F	B				
4		6	11	F	B				
5	Antwine Pujol	1	38	F	B				
6		2	26	F	M				
7		3	3	M	M				1
8	Mary G. Stewart	1	45	M	B				
9		2	38	F	B				
10		3	27	F	B				
11		4	25	F	B				
12		5	23	M	B				
13		6	23	F	B				
14		7	15	F	B				
15		8	15	F	B				
16		9	13	F	B				
17		10	11	F	B				
18		11	9	F	B				
19		12	8	F	B				
20		13	5	F	B				
21		14	4	F	B				
22		15	3	M	B				
23		16	1	M	B				
24		17	1	M	B				
25		18	12	M	B				
26	Mary Crenshaw	1	40	M	B				
27		2	50	M	B				
28		3	43	M	B				
29		4	36	M	M				
30		5	30	F	B				
31		6	30	M	B				
32		7	18	F	M				
33		8	20	M	B				
34		9	11	M	B				
35		10	11	F	B				
36		11	7	M	B				
37		12	4	F	B				
38		13	2	M	B				
39		14	8	M	B				
40		15	6	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary Crenshaw	16	4	F	M				
2		17	1	F	M				5
3	Eliza B. Nelson Agt for	1	45	F	B				1
4	2 " John J. Drake	1	28	F	B				
5		2	5	M	B				
6		3	3	F	B				
7		4	1/2	M	B				1
8	W. H. H. Magruder	1	70	F	B				
9		1/2	23	M	M				
10		3	22	F	B				
11		4	19	F	B				
12		5	17	F	B				
13		6	17	F	B				
14		7	15	M	B				
15		8	12	F	B				
16		9	3	M	B				
17		10	1/2	F	M				4
18	Marcelline Fortier	1	58	M	B				
19		2	57	M	B				
20		3	50	M	B				
21		4	40	M	B				
22		5	35	F	B				
23		6	25	F	B				
24		7	14	M	M				
25	4	8	7	M	B				
26		9	8	F	B				
27		10	6	F	B				
28		11	3	F	B				3
29	H. A. Castle	1	28	M	B				
30		2	26	M	M				
31		3	26	M	B				
32		4	28	M	M				
33		5	19	M	B				
34		6	25	F	M				
35		7	23	F	B				
36		8	18	F	B				
37		9	18	F	B				
38		10	25	F	B				
39		11	3	F	B				
40		12	2	M	B				2

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, 23

No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the City of Baton Rouge **in the County of** East Baton Rouge **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** June **, 1860.** John F. Piker **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Samuel Clapsaddle	1	34	M	B				
2		2	30	M	B				
3		3	18	M	B				
4		4	18	F	M				
5		5	20	F	M				
6		6	13	F	M				
7		7	9	M	M				
8		8	½	M	M				5
9	Augusta Covet	1	40	F	B				1
10	Margaret Lesalle	1	40	M	B				1
11	Elizabeth Theier	1	80	F	B				1
12	Joseph Hephler	1	50	F	M				1
13	Orville Adams	1	50	M	B				
14		2	48	F	B				
15		3	35	M	B				
16		4	30	F	B				
17		5	30	M	B				
18		6	16	F	B				
19		7	13	F	M				
20		8	11	F	B				
21		9	8	F	B				
22		10	6	M	B				
23		11	3	F	B				3
24	Elizabeth Webb	1	50	F	M				1
25	J. C. Morris	1	50	F	B				
26		2	45	F	B				
27		3	16	F	B				2
28	Frederick Arbon	1	21	F	B				
29		2	50	F	B				
30		3	31	F	B				
31		4	5	M	B				
32		5	¼	M	B				
33		6	7	M	B				
34		7	4	M	M				
35		8	5	M	B				
36		9	25	M	B				
37		10	55	M	B				
38		11	6	M	M				
39		12	31	M	B				
40		13	30	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Frederick Arbon	14	32	M	B				
2		15	33	M	B				
3		16	34	M	B				
4		17	30	M	B				
5		18	34	M	B				
6		19	50	M	B				
7		20	31	M	B				
8		21	21	M	B				
9		22	31	M	B				
10		23	20	M	B				
11		24	40	M	B				
12		25	24	M	B				
13		26	28	M	B				
14		27	48	M	B				
15		28	23	M	B				
16		29	18	M	M				
17		30	9	F	M				
18		31	16	F	B				
19		32	18	F	B				
20		33	34	F	B				8
21	G. W. Dearing	1	31	F	M				
22		2	30	F	B				
23		3	13	M	M				
24		4	13	F	B				
25		5	11	M	B				
26		6	9	M	M				
27		7	9	M	B				
28		8	6	F	M				
29		9	4	M	M				
30		10	4	M	B				
31		11	1	F	M				
32		12	2	M	M				
33		13	1	F	B				5
34	Mary C. Schofield	1	40	F	B				
35		2	13	F	M				1
36	Samuel H. Moore	1	60	F	B				
37		2	28	M	M				
38		3	25	M	B				1
39	Wm W. Montan	1	45	M	B				
40		2	38	F	B				

No. of owners, 13
No. of houses, 28

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the City of Baton Rouge **in the County of** East Baton Rouge **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** June **, 1860.** John F. Pike **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm W Morgan	3	13	M	B				
2		4	50	M	B				1
3	Sarah J Mangrum	1	50	F	B				
4		2	12	F	B				1
5	Thomas Castleton	1	60	F	B				
6		2	30	M	B				
7		3	24	F	B				
8		4	22	F	B				
9		5	8	M	M				
10		6	5	M	B				2
11	J. D. Blanin	1	50	F	B				
12		2	23	M	B				
13		3	21	F	B				
14		4	19	F	M				
15		5	19	M	B				
16		6	6	F	M				
17		7	3	M	B				
18		8	2	M	M				
19		9	1	M	B				
20		10	7/12	F	B				2
21	J. M. Delany	1	12	M	B				1
22	V. M. Hare	1	50	M	B				1
23	Loenta Manuella	1	60	F	M				
24		2	34	F	M				
25		3	32	M	M				
26		4	30	F	B				
27		5	15	F	B				
28		6	20	F	M				
29		7	2	M	B				2
30	Christena Hueston	1	57	M	B				
31		2	45	F	B				
32		3	11	F	B				
33		4	5	M	B				
34		5	3	M	B				
35	E. W. Graham	1	43	F	B				
36		2	35	F	B				
37		3	31	F	B				
38		4	14	M	B				
39		5	11	M	M				
40		6	9	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	H. B. Graham	7	5	F	B				
2		8	5	F	B				
3	Twins	9	5	M	B				
4		10	5	M	M				
5		11	4	M	B				
6		12	21	M	B				2
7	T. C. Williams	1	47	M	B				1
8	E. W. Wills	1	50	M	B				
9		2	30	F	B				
10		3	45	F	B				
11		4	40	F	B				
12		5	34	M	B				
13		6	22	M	B				
14		7	12	M	B				
15		8	10	M	B				
16		9	11	F	M				3
17		10	5	F	B				
18	B. F. H. Hatfield	1	42	M	B				
19		2	40	M	M				
20		3	28	F	B				
21		4	12	F	B				
22		5	10	F	B				2
23	E. W. Robertson	1	40	M	M				
24		2	35	F	B				
25		3	35	F	M				
26		4	19	F	M				
27		5	7	M	M				
28		6	3	F	M				2
29	A. W. Bell	1	45	M	B				
30		2	30	F	B				
31		3	17	F	B				
32		4	17	F	B				
33		5	2	F	B				1
34	Michael Granary	1	22	F	B				
35		2	7	M	M				
36		3	2	M	M				1
37	Daena Sherburn	1	40	F	M				
38		2	12	M	M				1
39	Harriet Choppin	1	50	F	M				
40		2	55	F	M				1

No. of owners, 15
No. of houses, 25

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the City of Baton Rouge **in the County of** East Baton Rouge **State of** Louisiana**, enumerated by me, on the** 8 1/2 **day of** June **, 1860.** John R. Pitts **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	L. L. Laycock	1	32	M	M				
2		2	22	M	B				
3		3	20	F	B				
4		4	20	M	B				
5		5	17	M	B				
6		6	14	M	B				
7		7	9m	F	B				3
8	Peter Mitber	1	40	F	B				1
9	John H. New	1	25	F	B				
10		2	18	M	B				
11		3	15	F	B				
12		4	9m	M	B				1
13	Jas. O. Elam	1	35	M	B				
14		2	30	M	M				
15		3	25	F	M				
16		4	10	F	M				
17		5	8	F	M				
18		6	8	F	M				
19		7	4	F	M				
20		8	1	F	M				3
21	Ernest J. Beale	1	40	F	M				
22		2	14	F	M				
23		3	3	M	M				
24		4	10	M	M				
25		5	8	M	M				1
26	Jas. Beal Agt for R. Tucker	1	32	F	B				
27		2	4	F	B				
28		3	2	M	B				1
29	J. J. Burk	1	80	M	B				
30		2	60	M	B				
31		3	38	M	B				
32		4	24	F	B				
33		5	22	F	B				
34		6	6	M	M				
35		7	11	F	M				
36		8	8	F	M				2
37	T. R. Brady	1	55	F	B				1
38	George W. Ward	1	39	F	M				
39		2	17	F	M				
40		3	13	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2	George W. Ward	4	8	M	M				1
3	Edward Hiriart	1	45	M	B				
4		2	50	F	M				
5		3	32	M	B				
6		4	20	M	B				1
7	Wm G. Walker	1	40	M	B				
8		2	43	F	M				
9		3	14	M	M				
10		4	13	F	B				1
11	Felix H. Bruner	1	45	M	B				
12		2	35	F	M				
13		3	30	F	B				
14		4	7	F	M				3
15	Mary Dufrocq	1	44	M	M				
16		2	35	M	M				1
17	J. J. Lefever	1	32	F	M				
18		2	15	F	B				1
19	Joseph Languier	1	60	F	B				
20		2	50	M	B				
21		3	35	F	B				
22		4	21	M	B				
23		5	16	F	M				3
24	Rachido Lamon	1	70	M	B				
25		2	5	F	B				1
26	C. H. French	1	60	F	M				
27		2	40	F	B				
28		3	33	F	M				
29		4	28	F	B				
30		5	9	M	B				
31		6	7	M	B				
32		7	5	F	B				
33		8	3	M	B				2
34	Antwine Dupuy f. Wm C.	1	60	F	M				
35		2	35	M	B				1
36	H. J. Heard	1	49	M	M				
37		2	49	F	B				
38		3	38	M	B				
39		4	37	F	B				
40		5	24	F	M				
		6	16	F	M				

No. of owners, 19
No. of houses, 30

No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, —
No. manumitted, —

No. deaf and dumb, —
No. blind, —

No. insane, —
No. idiotic, —

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *the City of Baton Rouge* **in the County of** *East Baton Rouge* **State of** *Louisiana*, **enumerated by me, on the** *7th* **day of** *June*, **1860.** *John F. Rhea* **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	H. J. Heard	7	11	F	B				
2		8	10	M	B				
3		9	8	F	M				
4		10	7	M	B				
5		11	4	F	B				
6		12	1	F	M				
7		13	9/12	F	B				
8		14	7/12	F	M				
9	Oliver Potts	1	25	F	M				
10		2	3	M	M				
11		3	1	F	M				
12	Charles Betty	1	25	F	B				
13	John Hunguet	1	50	M	B				
14		2	50	F	M				
15		3	34	M	M				
16		4	32	M	M				
17		5	22	F	M				
18		6	1	M	M				
19		7	8	M	B				
20		8	15	M	B				
21		9	13	F	B				
22		10	11	F	B				
23	John Hunguet Jr. for Geo. W. Mc	1	40	M	B				
24	John Fisher	1	24	F	B				
25	Robert Beard	1	65	M	B				
26		2	48	M	B				
27		3	49	M	B				
28	A. F. Bargere	1	50	F	B				
29	Robert A. Hunter	1	50	M	B				
30		2	45	F	B				
31		3	32	F	B				
32		4	13	M	M				
33	J. M. Taylor	1	25	M	B				
34		2	20	F	B				
35		3	5	F	B				
36		4	15	F	B				
37	Josephine Michaud	1	57	F	B				
38		2	22	F	B				
39		3	17	F	B				
40		4	40	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Josephine Michaud	5	1	M	B				2
2	Mary Z. Boyd	1	40	F	B				
3		2	28	F	M				
4		3	8	F	M				
5		4	3	M	M				1
6	D. C. Mentan	1	50	F	B				1
7	J. H. Matta	1	13	F	M				1
8	3 Oscar Barbee	1	65	M	B				
9		2	46	F	B				
10		3	14	F	B				
11		4	5	M	B				
12		5	3	F	B				2
13	Dr. A. V. Wood	1	23	F	B				
14		2	8	M	M				1
15	Lem Boneraze	1	75	M	M				
16		2	40	M	B				
17		3	25	F	B				
18		4	14	F	M				
19		5	48	M	B				
20		6	28	M	B				
21		7	17	M	M				
22		8	12	M	M				
23		9	10	M	B				3
24		1	43	M	B				1
25	J. West. Mc Main	1	20	F	M				
26	Jas. M. Mc Cutcheon	2	7	M	B				
27		3	5	F	M				
28		4	2	F	M				1
29	Lemtin & Duncan	1	35	M	B				
30		2	38	F	B				
31		3	18	M	M				
32		4	13	M	M				
33		5	12	F	M				
34		6	7	M	M				
35		7	9/12	M	M				
36		8	30	F	M				
37		9	7	M	M				
38		10	5	M	M				
39		11	3	F	M				
40		12	2	F	M				

No. of owners, 11 — No. of houses, 29

No. of male slaves, 35 — No. of female slaves, 42 — Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *the City of Baton Rouge* **in the County of** *East Baton Rouge* **State of** *Louisiana* **, enumerated by me, on the** *8th* **day of** *June* **, 1860.** *John H. Riker* **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Leontine Dennan	13	60	F	B				
2		4	30	F	M				
3		1	5	F	M				
4		1	3	F	M				
5		1	2 1/12	F	M				
6		1	22	M	M				
7		1	30	F	M				
8		2	35	F	M				
9	Wm A. Bryan	1	15	F	B				
10	Sarah Mickelman	1	20	M	B				
11		2	19	F	B				
12		3	17	F	B				
13	Ann M. Beal	1	37	M	M				
14		2	35	F	M				
15		3	32	F	B				
16		4	30	M	B				
17		5	25	M	B				
18		6	15	M	B				
19		7	15	M	B				
20		8	24	F	B				
21		9	23	F	M				
22		10	22	M	M				
23		11	14	M	M				
24		12	13	F	B				
25		13	11	F	M				
26		14	5	F	M				
27		15	3	F	M				
28		16	1	F	M				
29		17	2	M	B				
30		18	1/12	M	B				
31	Andrew V. Heron	1	55	M	B				
32		2	38	F	M				
33		3	30	F	B				
34		4	18	F	M				
35		5	16	M	M				
36		6	14	F	M				
37		7	12	F	M				
38		8	10	F	M				
39		9	8	F	M				
40		10	4	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Andrew V. Heron	11	40	M	M				2
2	Leopold Rosenfield	1	55	F	M				
3		2	2	F	M				1
4	George W. Hardman	1	40	F	B				
5		2	12	M	B				1
6	Leopold Dalsheimer	1	17	F	M				
7		2	12	M	M				1
8	3 Joseph M. Hackney	1	15	F	B				1
9	1 Henry Jones	1	35	F	M				
10		2	18	F	M				
11		3	3	M	B				1
12	1 F. M. Young	1	50	M	M				
13		2	45	M	M				
14		3	30	M	M				
15		4	32	F	B				
16		5	9	F	M				
17		6	7	F	M				2
18	Wm F. Tunnard	1	60	F	B				
19		2	45	M	M				
20		3	28	M	M				
21		4	12	M	M				
22		5	9	F	M				2
23	Tunnard Negro for J. Woodbridge	1	35	F	B				
24		2	25	F	M				2
25	Simon Mendelsohn	1	18	F	M				1
26	P. W. Bree	1	15	F	B				
27		2	2/12	F	M				1
28	Dr I. Fay	1	70	M	B				
29		2	14	M	M				1
30	4 Andrew Matta	1	50	F	B				
31		2	40	F	M				
32		3	60	M	M				
33		4	40	M	B				
34		5	35	M	B				
35		6	34	M	B				
36		7	30	F	M				
37		8	20	F	M				
38		9	16	F	B				
39		10	12	F	B				
40		11	8	F	B				

No. of owners, 16
No. of houses, 27

No. of male slaves, 30
No. of female slaves, 50
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *the City of Baton Rouge* **in the County of** *East Baton Rouge* **State of** *Louisiana* **, enumerated by me, on the** *9th* **day of** *June* **, 1860.** *John F. Pike* **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Andrew Watts	12	11	M	M				
2		13	6	F	B				
3		14	3	F	B				1
4		15	2	F	B				
5		16	25	M	B				1
6	Wm D. Mann	1	35	F	B				1
7	Thomas Byrne	1	25	M	B				1
8	Henry C. Hooper	1	45	F	B				
9		2	12	F	M				1
10	Joseph V. Landry	1	20	M	M				
11		2	16	F	M				1
12	Sarah E. Jones	1	39	F	B				
13		2	8	F	B				1
14	Nathan K. Knox	1	35	M	B				
15		2	28	M	B				
16		3	35	M	B				
17		4	33	M	M				2
18		5	22	M	B				
19		6	33	M	B				
20		7	25	M	B				
21		8	40	F	B				
22		9	30	F	B				2
23		10	20	F	M				
24		11	11	M	B				2
25	Sylvia H. Nelson	1	34	F	B				1
26		2	11	F	B				
27		3	8	M	B				1
28	Anthony Montan	1	31	F	B				
29		2	14	F	B				1
30		3	12	F	B				
31		4	10	M	B				
32		5	2	F	B				
33		6	8	F	B				1
34	John Hill	1	50	M	M				
35		2	48	F	M				
36		3	33	M	B				
37		4	48	F	B				
38		5	35	M	B				
39		6	24	M	M				
40		7	25	M	B				
	John Hill	8	20	M	M				
		9	32	M	B				
		10	25	M	B				
		11	38	M	B				4
	Wm Markham	1	48	F	B				
		2	35	F	B				
		3	28	F	B				
		4	24	M	B				
		5	20	M	B				
		6	18	F	M				
		7	9	F	M				
		8	8	F	B				
		9	5	M	M				
		10	38	M	B				5
	Augustine Mears	1	68	F	B				
		2	39	F	B				
		3	40	F	B				
		4	38	F	B				
		5	11	M	M				
		6	2	F	M				
		7	1	F	M				2
	Courtney L. Wilson	1	19	F	B				1
	P. A. Walker	1	50	F	M				
		2	30	M	B				1
3									
	J. W. Burgess	1	50	M	B				
		2	30	F	B				1
1	T. B. Conner	1	50	M	B				
		2	35	F	B				
		3	11	M	M				
		4	9	M	B				
		5	8	F	M				
		6	7	M	B				
		7	5	F	B				
1									
		8	2	M	B				
		9	½	F	B				2
	Jas Y. Williams	1	50	F	B				
		2	28	M	M				
		3	17	F	B				
		4	16	F	B				
		5	10	F	B				1

No. of owners, 16	No. of male slaves, 38	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,
No. of houses, 31	No. of female slaves, 44	No. manumitted,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,
	Total slaves, 80			

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the City of Baton Rouge **in the County of** East Baton Rouge **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 11 th/th **day of** June **, 1860.** John F. Rhea **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Julia Martha F. M. C.	1	35	M	M		✓		1
2	Nathan Dalsheime	1	35	F	M				
3		2	30	F	B				
4		3	24	M	B				
5		4	10	M	M				
6		5	8	M	M				
7		6	3	M	M				
8		7	2	F	M				
9		8	4	F	B				2
10	Fanny L. Gayle	1	70	F	B				
11		2	25	F	M				
12		3	7	F	M				
13		4	2	M	M				
14		5	4/12	M	M				
15	Joseph W. Chapman	1	8	M	B				
16	H. T. Waddill	1	35	F	B				
17		2	25	F	B				
18		3	32	F	B				
19		4	32	M	B				
20		5	12	M	B				
21		6	10	F	B				
22		7	10	F	B				
23		8	10	M	B				
24		9	7	F	B				
25		10	7	F	B				
26		11	5	F	B				
27		12	3	M	B				
28		13	1	F	B				3
29	H. T. Waddill Ag't for Ed. manag	1	55	F	M				1
30	Henry Thomlinson	1	60	F	B				
31		2	55	M	B				
32		3	15	M	B				1
33	Mary W. Read	1	40	F	B				
34		2	30	F	B				
35		3	27	F	M				
36		4	11	F	M				
37		5	6	F	B				
38		6	33/12	F	M				
39		7	13	F	B				
40		8	11	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Mary W. Read	9	9	F	B				
		10	8	M	B				
		11	7	F	B				
		12	6	M	B				
		13	2	F	B		✓		4
	Wm J. Rhodes	1	55	F	M				
		2	28	F	B				
		3	21	F	B				3
	Daniel Bunkley	1	40	F	B				
		2	9	F	B				
		3	7	F	B				1
	John L. Wolff	1	68	F	B				
		2	14	F	B				1
	M. B. Collinsworth	1	50	F	B				1
	Wm Lockwood	1	27	F	M				
		2	2	F	M				1
	Wm Lakwood Ag't for Miss F. B.	1	70	M	B				
		2	30	F	B				
		3	5	M	M				1
	Peter Cook	1	25	F	B				
		2	3/12	M	B				1
	Mary W. Fencks	1	70	F	B				
		2	60	M	B				
		3	60	F	B				
		4	55	F	B				
		5	15	M	M				
		6	3/12	M	B				1
	Chris. Stewart	1	60	F	B				
		2	50	M	B				
		3	30	F	B				
		4	45	F	M				
		5	40	F	B				
		6	30	F	B				
		7	8	M	B				
		8	8	M	B				
		9	8	M	B				
		10	3	M	B				
		11	3	M	B				
		12	4	M	B				
		13	3	M	B				1

No. of owners, 17
No. of houses, 31

No. of male slaves, 30
No. of female slaves, 50
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the City of Baton Rouge **in the County of** East Baton Rouge **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June, **1860.** John F. Pike **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Rowena Christine	1	55	F	B				1
2	H. V. Babin	1	50	M	B				
3		2	45	M	B				
4		3	44	F	B				
5		4	42	M	B				
6		5	42	M	B				
7		8	24	M	B				
8		7	20	M	M				
9		8	14	F	B			1	
10		9	14	F	B			1	
11		10	11	M	B				
12		11	9	F	B				
13		12	9	F	B				
14		13	4	M	B				
15	J. R. I. Haynes	1	12	M	B				1
16	Phillip Mentz	1	20	F	M				1
17	Fielding Comey	1	30	M	B				
18		2	25	M	M				
19		3	25	F	B				
20		4	22	F	B				
21		5	8	M	M				
22		6	4	F	B				2
23	Ann E. Ilon	1	37	F	B				
24		2	14	F	B				1
25	Ledoesco Brooks	1	21	M	M				1
26	Tom Bynum	1	25	M	B				
27		2	24	M	M				
28		3	19	M	B				2
29	Henry Smith f. No. C.	1	35	M	B				1
30	B. F. Bryan	1	30	M	B				1
31	Martha M. Randolph	1	42	F	B				
32		2	10	M	B				1
33	Charlotte Cox	1	38	F	M				
34		2	16	F	M				
35		3	9	M	B				
36		4	4	M	B				
37		5	3	M	B				
38		6	1	M	M				
39	Wm A. Merritt	1	46	F	B				
40		2	45	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm D. Merritt	3	23	M	B				2
2	Martha D. Bates	1	22	F	M				
3		2	1	F	M				
4		3	3	F	M				
5		4	3	M	M				
6		5	1/12	F	M				1
7	Dr J. F. Glover	1	50	M	M				
8		2	12	M	M				
9		3	24	F	B				
10		4	19	F	M				
11		5	19	F	M				
12		6	15	F	M				
13		7	18	M	M				
14		8	12	M	M				
15		9	10	M	M				
16		10	9	F	M				
17		11	30	M	B				
18		12	20	M	B				
19		13	25	M	B				
20		14	18	F	B				
21		15	19	F	B				
22		16	38	F	B				
23		17	20	M	B				
24		18	34	F	B				
25		19	16	F	B				
26		20	12	F	B				
27		21	32	F	B				
28		22	20	F	M				
29		23	18	F	M				
30		24	13	F	M				
31		25	11	M	M				
32		26	3	F	M				
33		27	5	F	B				
34		28	3/12	F	M				6
35	John M. Tracey	1	10	F	B				1
36	Chas. Ruston	1	50	F	B				
37		2	25	M	B				1
38	Phebe Gobbs f. No. C.	1	80	F	B				
39		2	70	M	B				
40		3	30	F	B				2

No. of owners, 18
No. of houses, 30

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the City of Baton Rouge in the County of East Baton Rouge State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June, 1860. John F. Pike Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Andrew Bradford	1	29	F	B				
2		2	29	F	B				
3		3	17	F	B				3
4	Jacob Piper	1	46	F	B				
5		2	7	F	B				1
6	Elizabeth Abbot	1	25	M	B				1
7	R. H. Buck	1	40	F	B				
8		2	35	F	B				
9		3	30	F	B				
10		4	25	M	B				
11		5	9	F	B				
12		6	9	F	B				
13		7	7	F	M				
14		8	8	M	M				
15		9	4	M	M				
16	Leveadie Lanzin	1	50	F	B				
17		2	25	M	B				
18		3	21	F	M				
19		4	11	F	B				
20		5	9	M	B				
21		6	6	F	M				
22	Gertrude Parker	1	88	F	M				
23	Harriet Bohemia	1	30	F	B				
24	Sarah M. Kay	1	45	F	B				
25		2	28	F	B				
26		3	4	F	M				
27	Frederick Otto	1	3	F	B				
28		2	7	M	B				
29		3	9	F	B				
30		4	32	F	B				
31	Sylva Hampton [illegible]	1	48	F	B				
32	Edward Delay	1	29	F	M				
33		2	15	M	B				
34	Rosalie Manget	1	80	M	M				
35		2	77	M	B				
36		3	34	F	B				
37		4	17	F	B				
38		5	15	M	B				
39		6	12	M	B				
40		7	6	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Rosalie Manget	8	22	F	B				
2		9	22	F	M				
3		10	15	M	B				
4		11	13	F	B				
5		12	15	M	B				4
6	Wm C. M. Linfield	1	24	F	M				
7		2	8	F	M				1
8	Mary Arceneaux	1	46	M	B				
9		2	24	F	B				
10		3	11	M	B				
11		4	9	F	B				
12		5	5	M	B				
13		6	3	F	B				
14		7	1	M	B				2
15	Wm D. Phillips	1	64	F	B				
16		2	36	F	B				
17		3	32	F	B				
18		4	19	M	M				
19		5	11	M	B				
20		6	6	F	B				
21		7	3	F	B				3
22	Richard P. Cox	1	35	F	B				1
23	George W. Burnes	1	30	F	B				
24		2	45	M	B				
25		3	30	M	B				
26		4	21	F	B				
27		5	15	F	B				
28		6	15	M	B				
29		7	14	M	B				
30		8	7	F	B				2
31	George T. Trudeau	1	35	F	B				
32		2	11	F	B				
33		3	2	F	B				
34		4	1	M	B				1
35	J. M. & Mary Robertson	1	54	F	B				
36		2	29	F	B				
37		3	30	F	B				
38		4	34	F	B				
39		5	32	F	B				
40		6	14	F	B				

No. of owners, 19
No. of houses, 28

No. of male slaves, 25
No. of female slaves, 55
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the City of Baton Rouge **in the County of** East Baton Rouge **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **, 1860.** John F. Pike **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. M. & Mary Robertson	7	12	F	B				
2		8	7	F	B				
3		9	5	M	B				
4	1	10	3	F	B				
5	5	11	1	F	B				
6	6	12	18	M	B				
7	7	13	15	F	B				
8	8	14	1	F	B				
9	9	15	13	F	B				
10	10	16	13	M	B				
11	11	17	14	M	B				
12	12	18	2	F	B				
13	13	19	3	F	B				
2	14	20	38	F	B				
15	15	21	37	F	B				
16	16	22	25	M	B				
17	17	23	24	M	B				
18	18	24	22	F	B				
19	19	25	20	F	B				
20	20	25	30	M	B				
21	21	27	42	M	B				
3	22	28	44	M	M				
1	23	29	35	F	B				
24	24	30	32	M	M				
25	25	G. Guzman	1	32	F	B			
26	26		2	14	F	B			
27	27		3	10	M	M			
28	28	Robino Ilon	1	32	F	B			
29	29		2	13	F	B			
2	30	Joseph M. & Cormick	1	26	F	M			
31	31		2	15	F	B			
32	32		3	8	M	M			
33	33		4	5	M	B			
1	34		5	2	M	M			
35	35	Henderson Smith	1	25	F	B			
36	36	Josephine Morel	1	22	F	M			
37	37		2	7/12	F	M			
38	38	Francis Provost	1	28	F	M			
39	39		2	10	F	M			
40	40		3	7	M	M			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Francis Provost (Twins)	4	7	M	M				
2		5	2	M	M				1
3	Maria Winchester	1	40	F	B				
4		2	22	F	B				
5		3	18	F	M				
6		4	17	M	B				
7		5	15	M	B				
8		6	7	M	B				
9		7	5	M	B				
10		8	4	M	B				
11		9	10/12	M	B				3
12	J. D. Kepp	1	22	F	B				
13		2	3	F	B				
14		3	1	M	B				
15		4	35	F	B				
16		5	35	F	M				
17		6	23	M	B				3
18	George G. Shipwith	1	90	M	B				1
19	J. M. Williams	1	35	M	B				
20		2	40	M	M				
21		3	13	F	B				1
22	C. G. M. & Hatton	1	35	F	B				
23		2	28	M	B				
24		3	23	F	M				
25		4	13	M	B				2
26	David C. Norwood	1	40	F	B				
27		2	12	M	M				
28		3	9	F	B				
29		4	8	F	M				
30		5	6	M	B				1
31	Bartholemew Bauche	1	32	F	B				
32		2	8	M	M				
33		3	5	M	M				
34		4	3	F	B				1
35	Rebecca Laiolay	1	25	F	B				
36		2	1	M	B				1
37	Georgiana Daiken	1	63	M	B				1
38	Oran Hacket	1	42	F	B				
39		2	2	F	M				1
40	Hacket Luton for Mr. Kitrick	1	48	F	B				1

No. of owners, 17 (Twins)
No. of houses, 28

No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the City of Baton Rouge **in the County of** East Baton Rouge **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June, **1860.** John F. Pike **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm H. Pike	1	40	F	B				
2		2	35	M	B				
3		3	12	F	M	✓			3
4	George A. Pike	1	38	F	M				
5		2	13	F	B				
6		3	10	F	M				
7		4	5	F	M	✓			1
8	Solomon Benjamin	1	60	M	B				
9		2	46	F	B				
10		3	35	F	B				
11		4	28	M	M				
12		5	22	F	B				
13		6	20	M	B	✓			3
14	Wm H. H. Main	1	30	M	B				
15		2	25	F	B				
16		3	32	F	B	✓			2
17	John A. Bills	1	38	F	B				
18		2	3	F	B				
19		3	10	M	B				
20		4	30	F	B				
21		5	10	F	B				
22		6	9	M	B				
23		7	7	F	B				
24		8	14	F	B				
25		9	10	F	B				
26		10	20	M	B				
27		11	40	F	B				
28		12	9	F	B	✓			4
29	Samuel L. Sette	1	52	F	B				
30		2	47	M	B				
31		3	49	M	B				
32		4	35	M	B				
33		5	20	F	B				
34		6	36	F	B				
35		7	11	M	B				
36		8	10	M	B				
37		9	9	F	B				
38		10	5	F	B				
39		11	4	M	B				
40		12	3	M	B	✓			4

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Martha W. C. Mrs Gimsey	1	37	M	B				
2		2	25	M	B				
3		3	25	M	B				
4		4	34	M	B				
5		5	34	F	B				
6		6	18	F	B				
7		7	1	F	B	✓			4

I do certify that in Schedule No. 2 is contained a true & correct enumeration of all the slave inhabitants in the City of Baton Rouge.

John F. Pike
Assistant Marshall

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 21

No. of male slaves, 19
No. of female slaves, 28
Total slaves, 47

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Tenas Cat B. Range **in the County of** ~~County of~~ **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** June **, 1860.** John F. Pike **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Fr. P. Banks	1	55	M	B				
2		2	34	M	M				
3		3	45	F	B				
4		4	40	F	B				
5		5	30	F	M				
6		6	24	F	B				
7		7	24	F	B				
8		8	16	F	B				
9		9	21	M	B				
10		10	18	M	B				
11		11	16	M	B				
12		12	15	M	B				
13		13	12	F	M				
14		14	10	F	B				
15		15	9	M	M.				
16		16	7	F	B				
17		17	7	F	B				
18		18	5	F	B				
19		19	3	F	B				
20		20	3	M	B				
21		21	1	M	B				
22		22	1	M	B			5	
23	Norman Black	1	45	F	B				
24		2	45	F	M				
25		3	25	M	M				
26		4	20	F	B				
27		5	17	F	B				
28		6	15	F	M				
29		7	14	F	B				
30		8	12	M	M				
31		9	10	M	B				
32		10	10	M	B				
33		11	6	M	B				
34		12	2	M	B				
35		13	10	M	B				
36		14	8	M	B				
37		15	3	M	B			3	
38	Benjamin T. Otten	1	28	F	B				
39		2	5	M	B				
40		3	3	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	L. P. M. Carley	1	60	M	M				
2		2	53	F	B				
3		3	55	F	M				
4		4	50	F	B				
5		5	34	M	B				
6		6	32	M	B				
7		7	33	M	M				
8		8	22	M	B				
9		9	23	M	B				
10		10	24	M	B				
11		11	24	M	M				
12		12	18	M	M				
13		13	43	F	M				
14		14	43	F	M				
15		15	31	F	B				
16		16	33	F	B				
17		17	23	F	B				
18		18	25	F	B				
19		19	23	F	B				
20		20	22	F	M				
21		21	13	M	B				
22		22	13	F	M				
23		23	11	M	B				
24		24	12	M	B				
25		25	8	M	B				
26		26	7	M	B				
27		27	6	M	B				
28		28	5	M	B				
29		29	2	M	M				
30		30	2	F	B				
31		31	3/12	M	B				
32		32	3/12	F	M				8
33	Lewis Kelly	1	25	F	B				
34		2	12	M	B				
35		3	10	M	M				
36		4	7	F	M				
37		5	5	F	B				
38		6	1	M	B				2
39	Lewis Adams	1	65	M	B				
40		2	63	M	B				

No. of owners, 6 — No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 44 — No. of female slaves, 36 — Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No blind, ____

No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Parish of East B. Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** June **, 1860.** John F. Pike **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Eris Adams	3	58	F	M				
2		4	47	M	B				
3		5	35	M	B				
4		6	25	M	B	1			2
5	Henry Insk	1	18	F	B				
6		2	9/12	F	M	1			1
7	Hemilla Pine	1	26	F	B				
8		2	7	F	M				
9		3	5	M	B				
10		4	2	F	B				
11		5	5/12	F	M				1
12	Joseph K. Neville	1	30	M	M				
13		2	25	F	M				
14		3	38	M	M				
15		4	30	F	B				
16		5	19	M	B				
17		6	12	F	M				
18		7	17	F	M				
19		8	31	M	B				
20		9	33	F	B				
21		10	43	F	B				
22		11	40	M	B				
23		12	34	M	B				
24		13	17	F	B				
25		14	20	M	M				
26		15	19	F	M				
27		16	35	M	B				
28		17	21	F	B				
29		18	35	F	B				
30		19	22	F	B				
31		20	13	F	B				
32		21	10	M	B				
33		22	7	M	M				
34		23	6	M	M				
35		24	7	M	B				
36		25	2	F	B				
37		26	2	F	M				
38		27	14	F	M				
39		28	7	M	M				9
40	John Riley	1	65	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Riley	2	60	M	B				
2		3	48	M	B				
3		4	49	M	B				
4		5	45	M	M				
5		6	28	M	M				
6		7	28	M	B				
7		8	29	M	B				
8		9	40	M	B				
9		10	30	M	B				
10		11	60	F	M				
11		12	15	F	B				
12		13	48	F	B				
13		14	20	F	B				
14		15	18	F	M				
15		16	6	M	B				1
16	Charles Hubbs	1	55	M	B				
17		2	33	M	B				
18		3	28	F	B				
19		4	4	M	M	1			1
20	H. B. Benjamin	1	60	M	B				1
21	James Y. Libby	1	60	M	M				
22		2	47	M	B				
23		3	48	M	B				
24		4	28	M	B				
25		5	25	M	B				
26		6	27	M	B				
27		7	22	M	B				
28		8	24	M	B				
29		9	8	M	B				
30		10	5	M	B				
31		11	23	F	B				
32		12	24	F	B				
33		13	18	F	B				
34		14	17	F	B				
35		15	3	F	B				
36		16	2	M	B				
37		17	4/12	M	B				5
38	A. L. Dixon	1	34	M	B				
39		2	31	F	B				
40		3	15	M	B				

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, 27

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East Baton Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** June **, 1860.** John F. Dixon **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A. L. Dixon	41	9	M	B.				
2		5	5	M	B				
3		6	18	M	M				
4		7	19	M	M				
5		8	18	M	M				2
6	John R. Grown	1	40	F	B				
7		2	30	F	B				
8		3	25	F	B				
9		4	24	F	M				
10		5	28	F	M				
11		6	31	M	B				
12		7	14	M	B				
13		8	13	F	M				
14		9	11	M	M				
15		10	9	M	B				
16		11	8	F	M				
17		12	5	F	B				
18		13	3	F	B				
19		14	4	M	B				
20		15	3	M	M				
21		16	3	M	M				
22		17	3	M	M				
23		18	2	M	M				
24		19	2	M	M				
25		20	2	F	B				
26		21	1	M	M				
27		22	5/12	M	B				
28		23	5/12	M	M				4
29	John R. Grown in	1	55	M	B				
30	trust for Minor Heirs	2	50	M	B				
31	Heirs of John Baker	3	45	M	B				
32	2 in Number	4	30	M	B				
33		5	31	M	B				
34		6	27	M	B				
35		7	28	M	B				
36		8	30	M	B				
37		9	32	M	B				
38		10	28	M	B				
39		11	22	M	B				
40		12	20	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Heirs of Baker Continued	13	24	M	B				
2		14	22	M	B				
3		15	21	M	B				
4		16	19	M	B				
5		17	25	M	B				
6		18	21	M	B				
7		19	15	M	B				
8		20	16	M	B				
9		21	15	M	B				
10		22	13	M	B				
11		23	11	M	B				
12		24	50	F	B				
13		25	35	F	B				
14		26	45	F	B				
15		27	30	F	B				
16		28	40	F	B				
17		29	35	F	B				
18		30	26	F	B				
19		31	25	F	B				
20		32	24	F	B				
21		33	40	F	B				
22		34	27	F	B				
23		35	24	F	B				
24		36	20	F	B				
25		37	19	F	B				
26		38	22	F	B				
27		39	29	F	B				
28		40	19	F	B				
29		41	15	F	B				
30		42	7	F	B				
31		43	6	F	B				
32		44	6	F	B				
33		45	4	F	B				
34		46	5	F	B				
35		47	4	F	B				
36		48	5	F	B				
37		49	5	F	B				
38		50	5	F	B				
39		51	4	F	B				
40		52	4	F	B				

No. of owners, 3 — No. of male slaves, 41 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. insane, _____

No. of houses, 6 — No. of female slaves, 39 — No. manumitted, _____ — No blind, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East B. Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** June **, 1860.** John F. Pike **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Heirs of Baker Carlisle	53	3	F	B				
2		54	2	F	B				
3		55	1	F	B				
4		56	9/12	M	B				
5		57	5/12	F	M				
6		58	9/12	F	B				
7		59	3/12	M	B	/			13
8	Henry Bailey	1	58	M	B				
9		2	28	M	B				
10		3	26	M	B				
11		4	26	M	B				
12		5	25	M	B				
13		6	25	M	M				
14		7	25	M	M				
15		8	25	M	M				
16		9	22	M	M				
17		10	21	M	B				
18		11	24	M	M				
19		12	25	F	M				
20		13	20	F	M				
21		14	14	F	M				
22		15	35	F	B				
23		16	1	M	B	/			7
24	J. V. Poirier	1	45	M	B				
25		2	48	F	B				
26		3	35	F	M				
27		4	22	M	B				
28		5	19	F	B				
29		6	14	M	B				
30		7	14	M	B				
31		8	12	F	M				
32		9	21	F	B				
33		10	2	F	M				
34		11	8/12	M	B	/			2
35	J. B. Alexander	1	55	M	B				
36		2	27	M	B				
37		3	32	M	B				
38		4	22	M	B				
39		5	22	M	B				
40		6	20	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. B. Alexander	7	35	M	M				
2		8	58	M	B				
3		9	16	M	B				
4		10	30	F	M				
5		11	30	F	B				
6		12	23	F	B				
7		13	32	F	B				
8		14	30	F	B				
9		15	23	F	B				
10		16	17	F	B				
11		17	30	F	B				
12		18	8	F	B				
13		19	7	F	B				
14		20	8	F	B				
15		21	4	M	B				
16		22	2	M	B				
17		23	1	M	M				
18		24	2	M	B				
19		25	1/2	M	B				5
20	L. A. Davis Wm J. Sharp	1	18	F	M				1
21		1	29	M	B				
22		2	31	M	B				
23		3	35	M	B				
24		4	32	M	B				
25		5	24	M	B				
26		6	19	M	B				
27		7	10	F	M				
28		8	40	M	B				
29		9	27	M	B				
30		10	20	M	B				
31		11	18	M	B				
32		12	21	M	B				
33		13	40	F	B				
34		14	16	F	B				
35		15	13	F	B				
36		16	11	F	B				
37		17	9	F	B				
38		18	5	F	B				
39		19	3	F	B				
40		20	19	F	B				

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 28

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East B. Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** June **, 1860.** John F. Pike **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm J. Sharp	21	4	M	B		✓		5
2	Wm J. Sharp & S. Mathews	1	25	F	B				
3		2	6	F	B				
4		3	4	M	B				
5		4	1	F	B				
6		5	35	M	B				
7		6	34	F	B				
8		7	17	F	B				
9		8	15	F	B				
10		9	10	F	B				
11		10	5	F	B				
12		11	6	M	M				
13		12	37	M	B				
14		13	22	F	M				
15		14	6	F	M				
16		15	2/12	M	M				
17		16	32	F	B				
18		17	13	M	B				
19		18	11	F	B				
20		19	8	F	B				
21		20	6	M	B				
22		21	4	M	B				
23		22	2	F	B				
24		23	31	F	B				
25		24	11	F	B				
26		25	9	F	B				
27		26	7	M	B				
28		27	5	M	B				
29		28	3	M	B				
30		29	30	F	B				
31		30	14	M	B				
32		31	10	M	B				
33		32	4	M	B				
34		33	33	M	M				
35		34	54	F	B				
36		35	16	F	B				
37		36	11	F	B				
38		37	16	F	B				
39		38	37	F	B				
40		10	30	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm J. Sharp & S. Mathews	40	16	M	B				1
2		41	11	F	B				2
3		42	9	M	B				3
4		43	3	M	B				4
5		44	17	F	B				5
6		45	1	M	B				6
7		46	42	M	M				7
8		47	32	F	M				8
9		48	13	F	B				9
10		49	10	F	M				10
11		50	7	F	M				11
12		51	5	F	M				12
13		52	3	F	M				13
14		53	10	F	M				14
15		54	9/12	F	M				15
16		55	34	M	B				16
17		56	17	F	B				17
18		57	15	F	B				18
19		58	12	M	B				19
20		59	8	F	B				20
21		60	3	F	B				21
22		61	34	M	B				22
23		62	33	M	B				23
24		63	18	M	M				24
25		64	27	F	B				25
26		65	10	M	B				26
27		66	27	F	M				27
28		67	1	M	M				28
29		68	0	M	M				29
30		69	1	M	M				30
31		70	52	F	B				31
32		71	25	M	B				32
33		72	18	F	B				33
34		73	19	M	B				34
35		74	28	M	M				35
36		75	30	F	B				36
37		76	32	M	B				37
38		77	5	M	B				38
39		78	35	F	B				39
40		79	3	F	B				40

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 37

No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East B. Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **, 1860.** John Th. Pike **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm J. Sharp & C. Mathews	80	47	M	M			Blind	
2		81	85	M	B	/			20
3	J. H. Gibbens	1	35	M	M				
4		2	48	M	B				
5		3	43	M	B				
6		4	45	M	B				
7		5	30	M	M				
8		6	30	M	B				
9		7	24	M	B				
10		8	22	M	B				
11		9	20	M	B				
12		10	31	M	M				
13		11	38	M	M				
14		12	26	M	M				
15		13	20	M	M				
16		14	22	M	B				
17		15	13	M	M				
18		16	12	M	B				
19		17	26	F	B				
20		18	24	F	B				
21		19	22	F	B				
22		20	28	F	B				
23		21	20	F	M				
24		22	14	F	B				
25		23	23	F	M				
26		24	9	F	M				
27		25	9	F	B				
28		26	5	F	M				
29		27	4	F	B				
30		28	3	F	B				
31		29	46	F	M				
32		30	9	M	M				
33		31	8	M	B				
34		32	6	M	B				
35		33	4	M	M				
36		34	6	M	B				
37		35	1	M	B				7
38	John B. Fort	1	30	M	B				
39		2	19	M	B				
40		3	23	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John B. Fort	4	18	F	B				
2		5	12	F	B				
3		6	3	M	M				
4		7	1/12	F	M				2
5	Wm Graham	1	26	F	B				
6		2	18	M	B				
7		3	16	M	B				1
8	Wm B. Richardson	1	45	M	M				
9		2	19	F	M				
10		3	15	F	M			1	
11	G. W. Keller	1	45	M	M				
12		2	32	M	B				
13		3	23	M	B				
14		4	20	M	M				
15		5	13	M	B				
16		6	11	M	B				
17		7	10	M	B				
18		8	8	M	B				
19		9	4	F	B				
20		10	1	F	B				
21		11	5	F	B				
22		12	24	F	B				
23		13	8	F	B				
24		14	30	F	B				
25		15	68	F	B				
26		16	12	M	B				
27		17	3	F	B				
28		18	13	F	B				
29		19	7	M	M				
30		20	3	F	M				6
31	J. M. Gautben	1	24	M	M				
32		2	24	F	B				
33		3	6	M	B				
34		4	7	M	B				
35		5	10	F	B				
36		6	1	F	B				
37		7	45	F	B				
38		8	70	M	B				
39		9	70	F	B				2
40	Wm Thomas	1	60	M	B				

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 37

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, 1

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East Baton Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June, **1860.** John F. Ricker **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Thomas	2	60	F	B				
2			3	48	M	B			
3			4	45	M	B			
4			5	35	F	B			
5			6	25	F	B			
6			7	22	M	B			
7			8	20	M	B			
8			9	21	M	B			
9			10	12	F	M			
10			11	11	F	M			
11			12	17	F	B			
12			13	10	F	B			
13			14	20	F	M			
14			15	2	F	M			
15			16	24/12	F	M			
16			17	23	F	M			
17			18	3	M	M			
18			19	13	M	M			
19			20	11	M	M			
20			21	4	F	M			
21	Bertrand Haralson	1	70	F	B				
22			2	50	M	B			
23			3	34	F	B			
24			4	32	M	B			
25			5	27	F	B			
26			6	19	M	B			
27			7	19	F	B			
28			8	18	F	B			
29			9	15	F	B			
30			10	14	F	B			
31			11	12	F	B			
32			12	8	M	B			
33			13	2	M	B			
34			14	12	M	M			
35			15	10	F	B			
36			16	3	F	B			
37			17	33	F	M			
38			18	8	M	B			
39			19	5/12	M	B			
40			20	6	F	B			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Bertrand Haralson	21	7	M	B				
2		22	40	F	B				
3		23	21	F	M				
4		24	15	F	B				
5		25	34	M	B				
6		26	23	F	B				
7		27	2	M	B				
8		28	17	M	B				
9		29	12	M	B				
10		30	26	M	B				
11		31	35	M	B				
12		32	39	M	B				
13		33	16	M	B				
14		34	18	M	B				
15		35	13	M	B				
16		36	35	F	B				
17		37	7	M	B				
18		38	4	F	B				
19		39	2	F	B				20
20		1	05	M	B				
21		2	04	M	B				
22		3	23	M	B				
23		4	18	M	B				
24		5	15	M	M				
25		6	9	M	B				
26		7	7	M	B				
27		8	4	M	B				
28		9	00	F	B				
29		10	36	F	B				
30		11	33	F	B				
31		12	27	F	B				
32		13	20	F	B				
33		14	24	F	B				
34		15	12	F	B				
35		15	9	F	B				
36		17	5	F	M				
37		18	4	F	B	1			4
38									
39									
40									

5 F. C. Babin

James Powers

No. of owners, 3
No. of houses, 29

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of E. B. Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** June **, 1860.** John F. Pike **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James Powers	4	10	M	B				
2		5	5	M	B				1
3	A. E. Brady	1	40	M	B				
4		2	25	M	B				
5		3	25	M	B				
6		4	24	M	B				
7		5	25	M	B				
8		6	22	M	B				
9		7	21	M	B				
10		8	17	M	B				
11		9	21	M	B				
12		10	23	F	M				
13		11	28	F	M				
14		12	24	F	M				
15		13	35	F	B				
16		14	18	F	B				
17		15	9	M	M				
18		16	4	M	M				
19		17	7	F	M				
20		18	5	F	M				
21		19	9/12	M	M				
22		20	6/12	M	B				7
23	H. F. Walworth	1	56	F	M				
24		2	49	F	B				
25		3	46	M	B				
26		4	47	M	B				
27		5	50	M	B				
28		6	45	F	B				
29		7	36	M	B				
30		8	45	F	B				
31		9	27	F	M				
32		10	24	M	B				
33		11	21	M	B				
34		12	8	F	M				
35		13	6	F	B				
36		14	10/12	M	M				3
37	Alfred G. Clark	1	19	F	B				
38		2	2/12	F	B				
39	Thos. H. Montgomery	1	56	M	B				
40		2	50	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thos. H. Montgomery	3	22	M	B				
2		4	30	M	B				
3		5	20	F	B				
4		6	45	F	B				
5		7	23	F	B				
6		8	20	F	B				
7		9	18	F	B				
8		10	17	F	B				
9		11	35	F	B				
10		12	16	M	B				
11		13	16	M	B				
12		14	14	M	B				
13		15	11	M	B				
14		16	8	M	B				
15		17	18	M	B				
16		18	14	F	B				
17		19	12	F	B				
18		20	3	M	M				
19		21	3	M	M				
20		22	3	F	B				
21		23	3	F	B				
22		24	3	F	B				
23		25	5/12	F	B				1
24	D. A. Cunningham	1	25	F	B				
25		2	8	F	B				
26		3	7	M	B				
27		4	5	M	B				1
28	Wm. H. Gayle	1	40	M	M				
29		2	14	F	M				1
30	Williamson's Kitchen	1	30	M	B				
31		2	30	F	B				
32		3	8	F	B				
33		4	60	M	M				1
34									
35	D. M. Fisher	1	35	F	B				
36		2	28	M	B				
37		3	17	M	B				
38		4	2	F	B				1
39	G. W. Fickling	1	8	M	B				
40		2	45	F	B				1
	Wm. O. Johnson	1	47	F	B				

No. of owners, 10
No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East B. Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** June , **1860.** John F. Pike **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Wm H. Johnson	2	23	M	M				
2	3	23	M	M				
3	4	14	F	B	✓			1
4 gilbert Comeaux	1	70	M	B				
5	2	31	F	B				
6	3	17	F	B				
7	4	14	F	B				
8	5	11	M	B				
9	5	10	M	B				
10	7	8	F	B				
11	8	3	M	B	/			2
12 Lafayette Carter	1	25	M	B				
13	2	45	M	B				
14	3	25	M	B				
15	4	20	M	B				
16	5	23	M	B				
17	6	27	M	B				
18	7	10	M	B				
19	8	10	M	B				
20	9	15	M	B				
21	10	12	M	B				
22	11	15	M	B				
23	12	30	M	B				
24	13	55	M	B				
25	14	28	M	B				
26	15	35	M	B				
27	16	60	M	B				
28	17	30	M	B				
29	18	40	M	B				
30	19	35	M	B				
31	20	20	F	B				
32	21	30	F	B				
33	22	40	F	B				
34	23	35	F	B				
35	24	28	F	B				
36	25	33	F	B				
37	26	18	F	B				
38	27	35	F	B				
39	28	28	F	B				
40	29	25	F	B				
1 Lafayette Carter	30	40	F	B				
2	31	18	F	B				
3	32	30	F	B				
4	33	28	F	B				
5	34	45	F	B				
6	35	20	F	B				
7	36	50	F	B				
8	37	50	F	B				
9	38	70	F	B				
10	39	40	F	B				
11	40	13	F	B				
12	41	80	M	B				
13	42	12	M	B				
14	43	11	M	B				
15	44	9	M	B				
16	45	6	M	B				
17	46	21	M	B				
18	47	2	M	B				
19	48	8	M	B				
20	49	1	M	B				
21	50	7	F	B				
22	51	11	F	B				
23	52	21	F	B				
24	53	2	F	B				
25	54	6	F	B				
26	55	4	F	B				
27	56	10	F	B				
28	57	4	M	B				
29	58	30	F	B				
30	59	28	F	B				
31	60	25	M	B				
32	61	48	M	B	/			10
33 S. W. Davis	1	50	M	B				
34	2	49	M	B				
35	3	45	F	B				
36	4	10	M	B				
37	5	28	F	B				
38	6	27	F	M				
39	7	22	M	B				
40	8	13	F	M				

No. of owners, 3 — No. of male slaves, 41 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. insane, _____

No. of houses, 17 — No. of female slaves, 39 — No. manumitted, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East B. Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** June **, 1860.** John F. Ober **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Y. K. Davis	9	10	M	M				
2		10	8	M	M				
3		11	6	M	M				
4		12	4	F	M				
5		13	9/12	F	B				
6		14	8	F	B				1
7	Joseph Bernard	1	40	M	B				
8		2	22	F	B				
9		3	40	M	B				
10		4	30	M	B				
11		5	70	F	B				
12		6	22	M	B				
13		7	14	M	B				
14		8	40	M	B				
15		9	45	F	B				
16		10	15	M	B				
17		11	50	M	B				
18		12	40	F	M				
19		13	30	M	M				
20		14	20	F	B				
21		15	60	F	B				
22		16	45	M	B				
23		17	50	F	M				
24		18	25	F	M				
25		19	3	F	M				
26		20	15	M	M				
27		21	30	M	B				
28		22	25	M	B				
29		23	40	F	B				
30		24	30	M	B				
31		25	40	M	B				
32		26	28	M	M				
33		27	28	F	M				
34		28	30	M	B				
35		29	40	F	B				
36		30	17	M	B				
37		31	15	F	M				
38		32	8	M	M				
39		33	5	F	B				
40		34	3	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Joseph Bernard	35	35	M	M				
2		36	40	F	B				
3		37	15	F	B				
4		38	12	M	M				
5		39	10	M	M				
6		40	8	F	B				
7		41	3/12	F	B				
8		42	2/12	M	B				
9		43	20	M	B				
10		44	17	M	B				
11		45	17	M	M				
12		46	30	M	B				
13		47	40	F	B				
14		48	15	F	B				
15		49	25	M	B				
16		50	20	M	M				
17		51	40	M	M				
18		52	45	F	B				
19		53	25	F	B				
20		54	17	M	B				
21		55	13	M	B				
22		56	25	M	B				
23		57	15	F	B				
24		58	10	F	M				
25		59	5	F	M				
26		60	30	M	B				
27		61	20	F	M				
28		62	2	M	B				
29		63	25	M	M				
30		64	25	F	B				
31		65	23	F	M				
32		66	30	F	M				
33		67	45	M	M				
34		68	35	F	B				
35		69	25	M	M				
36		70	20	F	M				
37		71	40	F	M				18
38	A. M. Dunn	1	55	M	B				
39		2	35	M	B				
40		3	37	M	B				

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 22

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East B. Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** June **, 1860.** John F. Ritchie **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A. M. Dunn	4	45	M	B				
2			35	M	B				
3			20	M	B				
4			7	25	M	B			
5			8	25	M	M			
6			7	30	M	B			
7			10	35	M	B			
8			11	15	M	B			
9			12	15	M	B			
10			13	18	M	M			
11			14	35	F	B			
12			15	2	M	M			
13			15	13	F	M			
14			17	1	F	M			
15			18	25	F	M			
16			19	50	F	B			
17			20	40	F	B			
18			21	12	F	B			
19			22	10	F	B			
20			23	45	F	M			
21			24	25	F	B			
22			25	11	F	M			
23	W. W. H. Turner	1	45	F	B				
24			2	35	M	B			
25			3	35	F	B			
26			4	35	M	B			
27			5	30	F	M			
28			6	20	M	B			
29			7	15	M	B			
30			8	15	M	B			
31			9	15	F	B			
32			10	14	F	B			
33			11	12	F	B			
34			12	8	M	B			
35			13	4	M	B			
36			14	4	F	B			
37			15	1	F	B	1	4	
38	A. M. Keane	1	37	M	B				
39		2	23	M	M				
40		3	14	F	M		1		

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	R. T. Wm Gimsey	1	55	M	B				
2		2	53	M	B				
3		3	38	M	B				
4		4	24	M	B				
5		5	22	M	B				
6		6	32	M	B				
7		7	40	F	B				
8		8	38	F	M				
9		9	25	F	B				
10		10	23	F	B				
11		11	20	F	B				
12		12	19	F	B				
13		13	10	F	B				
14		14	14	F	B				
15		15	10	F	B				
16		16	4	M	B				
17		17	6	M	B				
18		18	2	F	B				
19		19	11	F	B				
20		20	11	F	M				
21		21	6	M	B				
22		22	9	M	M				
23		23	6	F	B				
24		24	2	M	B				
25		25	3	M	B				
26		26	22	F	B				
27	O. C. Guy	1	60	F	B				
28		2	60	M	B				
29		3	65	M	B				
30		4	50	F	B				
31		5	40	F	M				
32		6	36	M	B				
33		7	38	M	B				
34		8	25	M	B				
35		9	20	F	B				
36		10	24	F	B				
37		11	28	F	B				
38		12	19	F	B				
39		13	17	F	B				
40		14	15	F	B				

No. of owners, 4 — No. of houses, 18 — No. of male slaves, 37 — No. of female slaves, 43 — Total slaves, . . 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of St. Landry **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **, 1860.** John F. Piker **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	V. B. Guy	15	13	F	B				
2		16	11	F	B				
3		17	6	F	B				
4		18	6	M	B				
5		19	5	M	B				
6		20	3	F	B				
7		21	9	F	B				
8		22	7	F	B				
9		23	2	M	B				
10		24	5	F	B				
11		25	2	M	M				
12		26	6	M	M				7
13	Hamm Heimang	1	46	F	B				1
14	H. W. Kerr	1	29	M	B				
15		2	25	F	M				
16		3	13	F	M				1
17	Catharine Babin	1	70	M	B				
18		2	40	F	B				
19		3	20	F	B				
20		4	18	M	B				
21		5	10	M	B				
22		6	8	M	B				
23		7	6	M	B				
24		8	4	M	B				
25		9	1	F	B				
26		10	1	M	B				3
27	John B. Kleinpeter	1	60	M	B				
28		2	59	M	B				
29		3	37	M	B				
30		4	35	M	B				
31		5	33	M	B				
32		6	30	M	B				
33		7	49	M	B				
34		8	47	M	B				
35		9	47	M	B				
36		10	44	M	B				
37		11	42	M	B				
38		12	42	M	B				
39		13	41	M	B				
40		14	40	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John B. Kleinpeter	15	39	M	B				
2		16	38	M	B				
3		17	39	M	B				
4		18	37	M	B				
5		19	36	M	B				
6		20	34	M	M				
7		21	35	M	B				
8		22	33	M	B				
9		23	31	M	B				
10		24	31	M	B				
11		25	30	M	B				
12		26	32	M	B				
13		27	30	M	B				
14		28	28	M	B				
15		29	29	M	B				
16		30	30	M	B				
17		31	30	M	B				
18		32	27	M	B				
19		33	25	M	B				
20		34	23	M	B				
21		35	20	M	B				
22		36	24	M	B				
23		37	29	M	B				
24		38	30	M	B				
25		39	22	M	B				
26		40	21	M	B				
27		41	20	M	B				
28		42	24	M	B				
29		43	20	M	B				
30		44	30	M	B				
31		45	22	M	B				
32		46	20	M	B				
33		47	19	M	B				
34		48	15	M	B				
35		49	18	M	B				
36		50	17	M	B				
37		51	15	M	B				
38		52	16	M	B				
39		53	19	M	B				
40		54	15	M	B				

No. of owners, 4 — No. of houses, 12 — No. of male slaves, 67 — No. of female slaves, 13 — Total slaves, . . 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of St. Bernard **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **, 1860.** John F. Pike **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John B. Kleinpeter	56	12	M	B				
2		56	14	M	M				
3		57	13	M	B				
4		58	11	M	B				
5		59	9	M	B				
6		60	7	M	B				
7		61	11	M	M				
8		62	8	M	B				
9		63	6	M	B				
10		64	4	M	B				
11		65	7	M	B				
12		66	8	M	B				
13		67	9	M	B				
14		68	6	M	B				
15		69	5	M	B				
16		70	4	M	B				
17		71	15	M	B				
18		72	3	M	B				
19		73	2	M	B				
20		74	3	M	B				
21		75	2	M	B				
22		76	1	M	B				
23		77	60	F	B				
24		78	58	F	B				
25		79	57	F	B				
26		80	56	F	B				
27		81	54	F	B				
28		82	53	F	B				
29		83	52	F	B				
30		84	50	F	B				
31		85	40	F	B				
32		86	50	F	B				
33		87	50	F	B				
34		88	48	F	B				
35		89	48	F	B				
36		90	42	F	F				
37		91	20	F	B				
38		92	38	F	B				
39		93	36	F	B				
40		94	32	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John B. Kleinpeter	95	30	F	B				
2		96	30	F	B				
3		97	28	F	M				
4		98	28	F	B				
5		99	29	F	B				
6		100	26	F	B				
7		101	25	F	B				
8		102	23	F	B				
9		103	20	F	B				
10		104	21	F	B				
11		105	22	F	B				
12		106	15	F	B				
13		107	13	F	B				
14		108	12	F	B				
15		109	11	F	B				
16		110	13	F	B				
17		111	10	F	B				
18		112	10	F	B				
19		113	9	F	B				
20		114	7	F	B				
21		115	5	F	B				
22		116	8	F	B				
23		117	4	F	B				
24		118	3	F	B				
25		119	2	F	B				
26		120	2	F	B				
27		121	3	F	M				
28		122	2	F	B				
29		123	1	F	B				
30		124	4	F	B				
31		125	3	F	M				
32		126	2	F	B				
33		127	7/12	M	B				
34		128	9/12	M	B				
35		129	4/12	M	B				
36		130	3/12	M	B				34
37		131	2/12	M	B				
38	Julius Grunberg	1	40	F	M				
39		2	15	M	M				
40		3	11	M	M				1

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 35

No. of male slaves, 29
No. of female slaves, 51
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *the parish of East B. Rouge* **in the County of** _____ **State of** *Louisiana* **, enumerated by me, on the** *25th* **day of** *June* **, 1860.** *John F. Pike* **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Joseph M. Hathaway	1	55	M	B				
2		2	44	M	B				
3		3	22	F	B				
4		4	22	F	B				
5		5	21	M	M				2
6	Joseph Rodrigus	1	25	M	M	/			1
7	Jas. F. Kendrick	1	50	M	B	/			1
8	Samuel Faulkner	1	60	F	M				
9		2	45	M	B				
10		3	40	M	B				
11		4	40	M	B				
12		5	38	F	M				
13		6	38	F	B				
14		7	22	M	B				
15		8	22	M	M				
16		9	21	F	B				
17		10	21	F	B				
18		11	18	M	B				
19		12	25	M	B				
20		13	15	F	B				
21		14	10	F	B				
22		15	5	M	M				
23		16	3	F	B	/			5
24	Joseph A. Cotton	1	55	F	B				
25		2	50	M	M				
26		3	45	M	B				
27		4	45	M	B				
28		5	35	M	B				
29		6	35	M	B				
30		7	35	M	B				
31		8	25	M	M				
32		9	22	M	B				
33		10	20	M	B				
34		11	35	F	B				
35		12	35	F	B				
36		13	20	F	B				
37		14	12	M	B				
38		15	10	M	B				
39		16	10	F	B				
40		17	8	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Joseph A. Cotton	18	6	F	B				
2		19	3	M	B				
3		20	1	M	M				
4		21	1	F	B				
5		22	2	M	B		/		6
6	David H. Penny	1	65	F	B				
7		2	55	F	B				
8		3	50	M	B				
9		4	48	M	B				
10		5	48	M	B				
11		6	45	F	B				
12		7	40	M	B				
13		8	35	M	B				
14		9	32	M	B				
15		10	30	F	B				
16		11	28	M	B				
17		12	25	M	B				
18		13	22	F	B				
19		14	25	F	B				
20		15	20	F	B				
21		16	18	F	B				
22		17	18	F	B				
23		18	20	F	M				
24		19	35	M	B				
25		20	30	M	B				
26		21	21	F	M				
27		22	23	F	M				
28		23	15	M	B				
29		24	13	M	B				
30		25	11	F	B				
31		26	10	M	B				
32		27	8	F	B				
33		28	13	M	B				
34		29	5	M	B				
35		30	6	F	B				
36		31	4	F	B				
37		32	2	M	B				
38		33	5	M	B				
39		34	3	M	B				
40		35	1	M	B				

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of E. B. Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 27 1/2 **day of** June **, 1860.** John F. Pike **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	David H. Penny	35	4	F	B				
2		37	2/12	M	M				
3		38	2/12	F	M				
4		39	2/12	F	M	1			8
5	John Debar	1	60	F	B				
6		2	33	M	B				
7		3	33	M	M				
8		4	40	M	B				
9		5	35	F	B				
10		6	21	F	B				
11		7	10	F	B				
12		8	4	F	B				
13		9	4	M	M				
14		10	3	M	M				
15		11	2/12	M	B				
16		12	1	M	B				5
17	Debar Negro for Mary Cobb	1	60	M	B				
18		2	50	F	M				
19		3	35	F	M				
20		4	30	M	B				2
21	Josiah Kleinpeter	1	47	M	B				
22		2	45	M	B				
23		3	45	M	B				
24		4	25	M	B				
25		5	20	M	B				
26		6	19	M	B				
27		7	15	M	B				
28		8	14	M	B				
29		9	10	M	B				
30		10	40	F	B				
31		11	40	F	B				
32		12	22	F	M				
33		13	22	F	M				
34		14	14	F	B				
35		15	7	F	B				
36		16	6	M	B				
37		17	3	M	M				
38		18	1	F	B				5
39	Thomas Fair	1	40	M	B				
40		2	35	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thomas Fair	3	18	M	B				
2		4	17	M	B				
3		5	13	F	B				
4		6	3	M	B				
5		7	3/12	F	B				
6		8	1	M	B				
7		9	35	F	M				
8		10	18	F	M				2
9	Samuel G. Laycock	1	65	M	B				
10		2	32	F	B				
11		3	16	F	B				
12		4	11	M	B				
13		5	25	F	B				
14		6	10	M	B				
15		7	7	M	B				
16		8	4	M	B				
17		9	32	F	B				
18		10	10	F	B				
19		11	15	F	B				
20		12	11	F	B				
21		13	12	F	B				
22		14	13	F	B				
23		15	25	F	B				
24		16	7	M	B				
25		17	5/12	F	B				
26		18	37	F	B				
27		19	11	F	B				
28		20	7	F	B				
29		21	4	F	B				
30		22	2	M	B				
31		23	3	M	B				
32		24	25	F	B				
33		25	9	M	B				
34		26	6	F	B				
35		27	2	F	B				
36		28	1	M	B				
37		29	28	F	B				
38		30	31	M	B				
39		31	3	M	B				
40		32	3	M	B				

No. of owners, 5 — No. of houses, 22 — No. of male slaves, 39 — No. of female slaves, 41 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East B. Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **, 1860.** John F. Ritter **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Samuel G. Laycock	33	30	F	B				
2		34	1	F	B				
3		35	28	F	M				
4		36	18	F	M				
5		37	10	F	B				
6		38	8	F	B				
7		39	47	F	M				
8		40	11	F	M				
9		41	42	F	B				
10		42	35	M	B				
11		43	6	F	B				
12		44	10	M	M				
13		45	6	F	B				
14		46	20	F	M				
15		47	19	F	M				
16		48	35	M	B				
17		49	27	F	B				
18		50	35	F	B				
19		51	33	F	B				
20		52	14	M	M				
21		53	43	M	B				
22		54	18	M	B				
23		55	15	M	B				
24		56	80	M	B				
25		57	32	M	B				
26		58	28	M	B				
27		59	24	M	B				
28		60	20	M	B				
29		61	18	M	B				
30		62	35	F	B				
31		63	55	M	B				
32		64	31	M	M				
33		65	30	M	B				
34		66	80	M	B				
35		67	47	M	B				
36		68	49	F	B				
37		69	50	M	B				
38		70	19	M	B				
39		71	22	M	B	1		18	
40	John R. Daugherty	1	35	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John R. Daugherty	2	18	M	B				
2		3	25	M	B				
3		4	25	M	B				
4		5	45	M	B				
5		6	33	M	B				
6		7	25	M	B				
7		8	27	M	B				
8		9	32	M	B				
9		10	45	M	B				
10		11	20	M	B				
11		12	19	M	B				
12		13	35	M	B				
13		14	55	M	B				
14		15	33	M	B				
15		16	37	M	B				
16		17	03	M	B				
17		18	27	M	B				
18		19	32	M	B				
19		20	33	M	B				
20		21	28	M	B				
21		22	30	M	B				
22		23	30	M	B				
23		24	32	M	B				
24		25	27	M	B				
25		26	18	M	B				
26		27	30	M	B				
27		28	38	F	M				
28		29	23	F	M				
29		30	45	F	M				
30		31	25	F	B				
31		32	00	F	B				
32		33	19	F	B				
33		34	30	F	B				
34		35	16	F	B				
35		36	15	F	B				
36		37	45	F	B				
37		38	16	F	B				
38		39	50	F	B				
39		40	23	F	B				
40		41	20	F	B				

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 18

No. of male slaves, 48
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East Baton Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June, **1860.** John F. Pike **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John D. Daughety	42	56	F	B				
2		43	30	F	B				
3		44	33	F	B				
4		45	28	F	B				
5		46	40	F	B				
6		47	20	F	B				
7		48	45	F	B				
8		49	13	M	M				
9		50	8	M	M				
10		51	10	M	M				
11		52	5	M	M				
12		53	3	M	B				
13		54	15	M	B				
14		55	10	M	B				
15		56	1	M	B				
16		57	4	M	B				
17		58	2	M	B				
18		59	1	M	B				
19		60	2	M	B				
20		61	15	M	B				
21		62	5	M	B				
22		63	9	F	B				
23		64	2	F	B				
24		65	8	F	B				
25		66	2	F	B				
26		67	5	F	B				
27		68	6	F	B				
28		69	8	F	B				
29		70	6	F	B				
30		71	3/12	F	B				
31		72	10	F	B				
32		73	2	F	B				
33		74	3	F	B				
34		75	1	F	B				
35		76	12	F	B				
36		77	9	F	B				
37		78	2	F	B			20	
38	John D. Gilmore	1	42	F	B				
39		2	9	M	B			1	
40	J. O. McCleskins	1	90	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. O. McCleskins	2	75	F	B				
2		3	50	M	B				
3		4	50	M	B				
4		5	45	M	M				
5		6	45	M	M				
6		7	38	F	M				
7		8	10	M	B				
8		9	8	M	B				
9		10	6	M	B				
10		11	1	M	B				
11	Henry Kean	1	37	M	B				
12		2	45	F	B				
13		3	17	M	B			1	
14		1	63	F	B				
15	Kean Tutor for Hon-	2	35	M	B				
16	-ohn King	3	30	M	B				
17		4	32	F	B				
18		5	9	M	B				
19		6	6	F	B				
20		7	4	F	B				
21		8	3	F	B				
22		9	9/12	F	B				
23		10	23	F	B				
24		11	1	F	B				
25		12	18	F	B				
26		13	16	F	B				
27		14	22	M	B				
28		15	21	M	B			3	
29	F. M. Hereford	1	33	M	B				
30		2	20	F	B				
31		3	12	M	B				
32		4	10	M	B				
33		5	5	M	B				
34		6	7	M	B				
35		7	38	F	B				
36		8	17	F	M				
37		9	15	M	B				
38		10	12	M	B				
39		11	11	M	B				
40		12	10	M	B				

No. of owners, 6 — No. of houses, 25

No. of male slaves, 40 — No. of female slaves, 40 — Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East Baton Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June **, 1860.** John F. Pike **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	F. Wm. Hereford	13	55	M	B				
2		14	20	F	B				
3		15	12	M	B				
4		16	10	M	B				
5		17	5	M	B				
6		18	7	M	B				
7		19	38	F	B				
8		20	11	F	B				
9		21	42	F	B				
10		22	19	M	B				
11		23	14	F	B				
12		24	40	M	B				
13		25	40	F	B				
14		26	23	M	B				
15		27	21	F	B				
16		28	10	F	B				
17		29	1	F	B				
18		30	29	F	B				
19		31	1	F	B				
20		32	9	F	B				
21		33	6	F	B				
22		34	22	F	B				
23		35	7	M	B				
24		36	2	F	B				
25		37	27	M	B				
26		38	20	F	B				
27		39	7	M	B				
28		40	3	M	B				
29		41	52	M	B				
30		42	25	F	B				
31		43	7	F	B				
32		44	5	F	B				
33		45	21	M	B				
34		46	17	M	B				
35		47	14	F	B				
36		48	13	M	B				
37		49	4	F	B				
38		50	2	M	B				
39		51	1	M	B				
40		52	3	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	F. Wm. Hereford	53	56	F	B				
2		54	30	M	B				
3		55	20	F	M				
4		56	13	M	B				
5		57	11	F	B				
6		58	9	F	B				
7		59	30	M	B				
8		60	30	F	B				
9		61	10	F	B				
10		62	7	M	B				
11		63	2	F	B				14
12	J. L. Freeman	1	45	M	B				
13		2	45	F	B				
14		3	32	M	B				
15		4	30	F	B				
16		5	19	M	B				
17		6	18	F	B				
18		7	15	F	B				
19		8	11	M	B				
20		9	7	F	B				
21		10	3	F	M				
22		11	1	F	B				
23		12	9/12	M	M				
24		13	9/12	M	B				5
25	James Pyburn	1	54	M	B				
26		2	33	M	B				
27		3	31	F	B				
28		4	27	M	B				
29		5	23	M	B				
30		6	22	F	B				
31		7	14	M	M				
32	Irvine	8	14	M	M				
33		9	13	M	M				
34		10	12	M	M				
35		11	11	M	M				
36		12	10	M	B				
37		13	8	F	M				
38		14	7	M	B				
39		15	3	M	B				
40		16	3	M	B				

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of C. B. Rouge in the County of _____ State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June, 1860. John F. Pike Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James Pyburn	17	3	M	B				
2	Villeneuve Blanchard	1	52	M	B				
3		2	44	M	B				
4		3	34	M	B				
5		4	30	F	B				
6		5	23	F	B				
7		6	7	M	B				
8		7	5	F	B				
9		8	3	M	B				
10		9	9/12	F	B				
11	Daniel Sullivan	1	43	F	B				
12		2	42	F	B				
13		3	26	M	M				
14		4	28	M	B				
15		5	19	F	B				
16		6	18	F	B				
17		7	17	F	B				
18		8	14	M	B				
19		9	13	F	B				
20		10	27	F	B				
21		11	7	M	B				
22		12	7	F	B				
23		13	5	M	B				
24		14	5	M	B				
25		15	4	M	B				
26		16	3	M	B				
27		17	3	F	B				
28		18	3	M	B				
29		19	2	M	B				
30		20	9/12	F	B				
31	Granda C. Morgan	1	26	M	B				
32		2	17	F	B				
33		3	9/12	M	M				
34	Foster Bradford	1	45	M	B				
35		2	19	M	B				
36		3	40	F	B				
37		4	40	F	B				
38		5	14	M	M				
39		6	10	F	M				
40		7	8	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Foster Bradford	8	3	F	M				
2		9	1	F	M				
3		10	37	F	B				4
4	John Fairchilds	1	28	M	M				1
5	Jesse Cooper	1	9	M	M				1
6	Richard Odom	1	40	F	B				
7		2	33	F	B				
8		3	25	F	M				
9		4	22	F	B				
10		5	20	M	B				
11		6	23	M	B				
12		7	12	F	B				
13		8	14	M	B				
14		9	12	M	B				
15		10	5	F	M				
16		11	3	M	B				
17		12	2	M	M				
18		13	2	F	B				
19		14	9/12	F	B				4
20	James Vaughn	1	7	M	M				
21		2	5	M	B				1
22	Phillip Greenwood	1	46	F	B				
23		2	26	M	B				
24		3	11	M	B				
25		4	9	M	B				
26		5	7	F	B				1
27	" Greenwood & of Felix Van	1	30	M	B				
28		2	28	M	B				
29		3	19	F	B				
30		4	19	M	B				
31		5	2	M	B				2
32	John A. Denham	1	30	F	B				
33		2	28	F	F				
34		3	13	F	M				
35		4	10	M	M				2
36	Samuel Goodrich	1	13	F	B				1
37	Isiah Tucker	1	40	F	B				
38		2	16	F	B				
39		3	14	M	B				
40		4	13	F	B				

No. of owners, 13
No. of houses, 28

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East B. Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** June, **1860.** John F. Riker **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Isaiah Tucker	1	11	F	B				
2		6	5	F	B				2
3	John Browning	1	22	F	B				
4		2	11	M	B				
5		3	4	M	B				
6		4	2	F	B				
7		5	1	F	B				1
8	Joshua Land	1	47	M	M				
9		2	42	F	B				
10		3	38	M	B				
11		4	28	M	M				
12		5	25	M	B				
13		6	24	M	B				
14		7	21	M	B				
15		8	22	F	B				
16		9	20	F	B				
17		10	16	F	B				
18		11	14	M	B				
19		12	5	F	B				
20		13	4	F	B				
21		14	2	M	B				
22		15	2	M	M				
23		16	1	F	M				4
24	George Redden	1	45	M	B				
25		2	25	M	B				
26		3	33	F	B				
27		4	22	F	B				
28		5	20	F	B				
29		6	71	F	B				
30		7	11	M	B				
31		8	11	M	B				
32		9	8	F	B				
33		10	7	F	B				
34		11	5	F	B				
35		12	2	M	B				
36		13	2	M	M				
37		14	2	F	M				
38	John Redden	15	45	F	M				3
39		1	45	F	M				1
40	Samuel Flanigan	1	5	M	M				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm H. Kelly	1	60	M	B				
2		2	30	F	B				
3		3	30	M	B				
4		4	30	M	B				
5		5	33	M	B				
6		6	28	M	B				
7		7	25	F	B				
8		8	23	F	B				
9		9	22	M	B				
10		10	17	M	B				
11		11	14	F	B				
12		12	6	M	B				
13		13	4	M	B				
14		14	1	M	M				
15		15	1	M	B				
16		16	27	M	B				3
17	Kelley Tutor of Wm L. Jones	1	10	M	M				1
18	Sam H. L. Morgan	1	38	F	B				
19		2	51	M	M				
20		3	23	F	B				
21		4	28	F	B				
22		5	15	F	B				
23		6	10	F	B				
24		7	9	M	B				
25		8	7	M	B				
26		9	5	M	B				
27		10	4	M	B				
28		11	1	F	B				
29		12	4	F	B				
30		13	2	F	B				
31		14	½	F	B				3
32	Wm J. Westbrook	1	60	M	M				
33		2	29	F	B				
34		3	20	F	B				
35		4	14	M	B				
36		5	8	M	B				
37		6	1	M	B				2
38	Elijah Clayton	1	60	F	B				
39		2	28	M	B				1
40	Joseph Denham	1	70	F	M				

No. of owners, 12
No. of houses, 22

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East Baton Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 2 nd **day of** July **, 1860.** John F. Piker **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Joseph Denham	2	42	F	Mu				
2		3	10	Mu	Mu				
3		4	22	Mu	Mu				
4		5	18	F	Mu				
5		6	14	F	Mu				
6		7	5	Mu	Mu				
7		8	3	Mu	Mu				
8		9	2	Mu	B				2
9	John F. McCaa	1	28	Mu	B				
10		2	19	Mu	B				
11		3	10	F	B				
12		4	8	Mu	B				
13		5	4	Mu	B				2
14	Peter Fabois	1	20	Mu	B				
15		2	22	Mu	B				1
16	H. H. Bradford	1	32	Mu	B				1
17	Daniel Morgan	1	50	Mu	B				
18		2	50	Mu	B				
19		3	23	Mu	B				
20		4	23	Mu	B				
21		5	35	F	B				
22		6	25	F	B				
23		7	20	F	B				
24		8	11	Mu	B				
25		9	10	F	B				
26		10	8	Mu	B				
27		11	5	F	B				
28		12	3	Mu	B				
29		13	4	F	B				2
30	L. A. Sims	1	60	Mu	B				1
31	Josephine Thibodaux	1	35	Mu	B				
32		2	30	F	B				
33		3	13	F	B				
34		4	10	Mu	B				
35		5	8	Mu	B				
36		6	5	Mu	B				
37		7	2m	F	B				2
38	Mary Young	1	35	F	B				1
39	Stephen Roberts	1	64	Mu	B				
40		2	64	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Stephen Roberts	3	55	F	B				
2		4	58	F	B				
3		5	48	F	B				
4		6	32	Mu	B				
5		7	32	Mu	B				
6		8	32	Mu	B				
7		9	38	Mu	B				
8		10	23	Mu	Mu				
9		11	16	Mu	B				
10		12	34	F	B				
11		13	19	F	B				
12		14	14	F	B				
13		15	12	F	B				
14		16	10	F	Mu				
15		17	8	Mu	Mu				
16		18	5	F	Mu				
17		19	3	Mu	Mu				
18		20	1	F	B				
19		21	11	F	B				
20		22	7	Mu	Mu				8
21	Josiah Roberts	1	28	F	Mu				
22		2	14	Mu	B				
23		3	7	Mu	B				
24		4	3	Mu	Mu				
25		5	2	Mu	Mu				1
26	Thompson J. Bird	1	58	F	B				
27		2	16	F	Mu				
28		3	10	F	B				
29		4	12	F	B				
30		5	37	F	B				
31		6	43	F	B				
32		7	40	Mu	B				
33		8	38	Mu	B				
34		9	45	Mu	B				
35		10	30	F	Mu				
36		11	33	F	B				
37		12	34	F	B				
38		13	17	F	Mu				
39		14	21	Mu	B				
40		15	12	Mu	B				

No. of owners, 10
No. of houses, 23

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East Baton Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** July **, 1860.** John F. Pike **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thompson J. Bird	1	20	F	B				
2		1	25	M	M				
3		1	35	M	B				
4		1	13	M	B				
5		2	10	M	B				
6		2	28	F	B				
7		2	4	M	B				
8		2	3	M	B				
9		2	30	M	B				
10		2	5	F	B				
11		2	8	F	B				
12		2	7	F	B				
13		2	40	M	B				
14		2	20	M	B				
15		3	24	F	B				
16		3	9	M	B				
17		3	25	F	B				
18		3	25	F	B				
19		3	25	M	B				
20		3	23	F	B				
21		3	5	M	B				
22		3	24	M	B				
23		3	35	M	B				
24		3	50	F	B				
25		4	7	F	B				
26		4	15	F	B				
27		4	18	F	B				
28		4	23	M	B				
29		4	23	M	B				
30		4	28	F	B				
31		4	18	M	M				
32		4	10	M	B				
33		4	8	M	B				
34		4	20	F	B				
35		5	1	F	B				
36		5	29	M	B				
37		5	30	F	B				
38		5	10	M	B				
39		5	8	M	B				
40		5	30	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thompson J. Bird	56	35	M	B				
2		57	30	M	B				
3		58	30	F	B				
4		59	10	M	B				
5		60	12	F	B				
6		61	8	M	B				
7		62	37	M	B				
8		63	17	F	B				
9		64	30	F	B				
10		65	18	F	B				
11		65	10	M	B				
12		66	10	M	B				
13		67	8	F	B				
14		68	60	M	B				
15		69	58	F	B				
16		70	38	F	B				
17		71	10	F	B				
18		72	15	M	B				
19		73	10	M	B				
20		74	6	F	B				
21		75	10	F	B				
22		76	13	F	B				
23		77	12	F	B				
24		78	10	M	B				
25		79	13	M	B				
26		80	1/12	F	B				
27		81	8/12	F	B				
28		82	4/12	M	B				
29		83	5/12	M	B			1	8
30									
31	Wm. Hatton & Williams	1	45	M	B				
32		2	40	M	B				
33		3	35	M	B				
34		4	30	M	B				
35		5	18	M	B				
36		6	35	M	B				
37		7	27	M	B				
38		8	35	M	B				
39		9	32	M	B				
40		10	45	M	B				
		11	32	M	B				

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 18

No. of male slaves, 48
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of East Baton Rouge in the County of _____ State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July, 1860. John F. D'Aquin Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm. Hatton & Williams	12	35	M	M				
2		13	35	M	B				
3		14	25	M	B				
4		15	25	M	M				
5		16	30	M	B				
6		17	35	M	B				
7		18	35	M	B				
8		19	40	M	M				
9		20	30	M	B				
10		21	40	M	B				
11		22	37	M	B				
12		23	55	M	B				
13		24	30	M	B				
14		25	55	M	B				
15		20	25	M	B				
16		27	25	M	B				
17		28	30	M	B				
18		29	35	M	B				
19		30	40	M	M				
20		31	40	M	M				
21		32	35	M	M				
22		33	40	M	M				
23		34	30	M	B				
24		33	30	M	B				
25		30	20	M	B				
26		37	23	M	M				
27		38	35	M	B				
28		39	30	M	B				
29		40	60	M	B				
30		41	30	M	B				
31		42	13	M	B				
32		43	15	M	B				
33		44	35	M	B				
34		45	55	M	B				
35		46	38	M	M				
36		47	45	F	B				
37		48	35	F	B				
38		49	27	F	M				
39		50	34	F	M				
40		51	35	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm. Hatton & Williams	52	25	F	M				
2		53	30	F	B				
3		54	30	F	M				
4		55	30	F	B				
5		56	27	F	B				
6		57	30	F	B				
7		58	35	F	M				
8		59	35	F	B				
9		60	25	F	B				
10		61	30	F	B				
11		62	28	F	B				
12		63	25	F	B				
13		64	30	F	B				
14		65	35	F	B				
15		66	25	F	B				
16		67	27	F	B				
17		68	30	F	B				
18		69	65	F	B				
19		70	25	F	M				
20		71	30	F	M				
21		72	40	F	M				
22		73	30	F	B				
23		74	30	F	B				
24		75	20	F	B				
25		76	11	M	B				
26		77	10	M	B				
27		78	4	M	B				
28		79	3	M	B				
29		80	3	M	B				
30		81	2	M	B				
31		82	2	M	B				
32		83	1	M	B				
33		84	1	M	B				
34		85	4	F	B				
35		86	2	F	B				
36		87	4	F	M				
37		88	3	F	M				
38		89	3	F	M				
39		90	2	F	M				
40		91	2	F	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of East B. Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** July, **1860.** John F. Wiltz **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Williams	92	1	F	M				
2		93	1	F	M				21
3	Jane Reams	1	26	F	B				
4		2	9	M	B				
5		3	7	F	M				
6		4	5	F	B				
7		5	2	M	M				
8	Seth David	1	45	F	M				
9		2	43	M	B				
10		3	37	M	B				
11		4	38	F	B				
12		5	22	M	B				
13		6	20	M	B				
14		7	16	M	B				
15		8	12	M	M				
16		9	19	M	M				
17		10	6	F	B				
18		11	4	M	B				
19		12	2	M	B				
20	James Bogan	1	65	M	B				
21		2	50	M	B				
22		3	50	M	M				
23		4	45	M	B				
24		5	42	F	B				
25		6	35	F	B				
26		7	30	F	B				
27		8	26	F	B				
28		9	24	M	M				
29		10	23	M	M				
30		11	19	F	B				
31		12	15	M	B				
32		13	12	F	B				
33		14	10	M	M				
34		15	10	M	B				
35		16	4	F	B				
36		17	2	M	B				
37		18	28	F	B				
38		19	80	F	B				
39		20	22	M	B				9
40	Martha A. Carol	1	80	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Martha A. Carol	2	24	F	B				
2		3	12	M	B				
3		4	3	M	B				2
4	Nemoran Bergeran	1	28	M	M				
5		2	29	F	M				1
6	John B. Starks	1	43	F	B				1
7	Mark. Wm. Brown	1	22	F	M				
8		2	20	M	B				
9		3	12	M	M				1
10	Samuel Kelly	1	41	M	B				
11		2	35	F	B				
12		3	13	F	B				
13		4	12	M	B				
14		5	9	F	B				
15		6	4	F	B				
16	Twins	7	4	F	B				
17		8	3	F	B				
18		9	9/12	F	B				2
19	John B. Powers	1	20	M	M				1
20	Charlotte Powers	1	43	M	B				
21		2	30	F	M				
22		3	13	M	B				
23		4	11	F	M				
24		5	7	M	B				
25		6	5	F	B				
26		7	3	M	M				
27		8	1	F	M				2
28	Bevil T. Reams	1	19	F	B				1
29	Thomas Felps	1	21	M	B				
30		2	16	F	B				1
31	A. Felps	1	21	M	B				1
32	Henly Webb	1	47	F	B				
33		2	22	F	B				
34		3	1	M	B				
35		4	7/12	M	B				2
36	Lucy Morgan	1	50	M	B				
37		2	50	F	B				
38		3	45	F	B				
39		4	35	F	B				
40		5	35	M	B				

No. of owners, 15
No. of houses, 46

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East B. Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** July, **1860.** John F. Pike **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Lucy Morgan	6	30	M	B				
2		7	30	F	B				
3		8	28	M	B				
4		9	28	F	B				
5		10	26	M	B				
6		11	26	F	B				
7		12	15	F	B				
8		13	13	F	B				
9		14	10	M	B				
10		15	8	M	B				
11		16	5	F	B				
12		17	4	F	B				
13		18	3	F	B				
14		19	4/12	F	B				
15	Alexander Courtney	1	50	F	B				
16		2	22	F	B				
17		3	18	M	M				
18	Jane Brown	1	30	F	B				
19		2	16	M	B				
20		3	11	M	B				
21		4	7	M	B				
22		5	3	F	B				
23	Joseph Drehon	1	34	M	B				
24		2	30	F	M				
25		3	45	F	B				
26		4	30	F	B				
27		5	23	M	B				
28		6	20	M	B				
29		7	14	F	B				
30		8	12	M	M				
31		9	4	M	B				
32		10	3	M	B				
33		11	2	M	B				
34	Nancy Chaney	1	70	M	B				
35		2	50	F	B				
36		3	35	M	B				
37		4	33	M	B				
38		5	38	M	B				
39		6	25	M	B				
40		7	6	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Nancy Chaney	8	30	F	B				
2		9	4	M	B				
3		10	2	M	B				
4		11	29	F	B				
5		12	8	F	B				
6		13	6	F	B				
7		14	4	F	B				
8		15	5/12	M	B				
9		16	29	F	B				
10		17	40	F	B				
11		18	33	F	B				
12		19	24	F	M				5
13	J. J. Chaney	1	35	M	B				
14		2	22	M	B				
15	4	3	20	M	B				
16		4	17	F	B				
17		5	10	F	B				
18	2	6	14	M	B				
19		7	11	M	B				2
20	Wm Chaney	1	60	F	B				
21		2	60	M	B				
22		3	21	M	B				
23	2	4	20	M	B				2
24	Susan M. Dormer	1	11	M	B				1
25	Elizabeth Norwood	1	50	M	B				
26		2	32	F	B				
27		3	47	M	B				
28		4	30	F	B				
29		5	24	M	B				
30		6	32	M	B				
31		7	21	M	B				
32		8	27	M	B				
33		9	18	M	B				
34	2	10	23	F	M				
35		11	21	F	B				
36		12	16	F	B				
37		13	13	F	M				
38		14	11	F	B				
39		15	9	F	B				
40		16	6	M	B				

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, 21

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East B. Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** July **, 1860.** John F. Pike **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Elizabeth Norwood	17	1	M	M				
2		18	9/12	M	B				
3		19	7/12	F	B				
4		20	31	M	B				
5		21	24	F	B				
6		22	23	F	B				7
7	Ezekiel Norwood	1	19	F	B				
8		2	6	M	B				
9		3	32	M	M				
10		4	3	M	B				
11		5	1	F	B				1
12	Green C. Noble	1	40	M	B				
13		2	18	M	B				
14		3	17	F	B				
15		4	16	M	B				
16		5	15	M	B				
17		6	1	M	B				2
18	George C. Chaney	1	25	M	B				
19		2	18	F	B				
20		3	16	M	B				
21		4	14	M	B				
22		5	1	F	B				2
23	John Kelly	1	20	F	B				1
24	Wilson Tate	1	40	F	B				
25		2	34	M	B				
26		3	34	F	M				
27		4	31	F	B				
28		5	27	M	B				
29		6	24	F	B				
30		7	21	M	B				
31		8	22	F	B				
32		9	18	M	M				
33		10	17	F	B				
34		11	13	F	M				
35		12	11	M	M				
36		13	10	M	B				
37		14	12	F	B				
38		15	5	F	M				
39		16	1	M	M				
40		17	7/12	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wilson Tate	18	9	F	B				
2		19	2	F	B				3
3	John Tires	1	40	F	M				
4		2	17	F	B				
5		3	21	M	B				
6		4	15	M	B				
7		5	5	F	B				2
8	Mary Stackwell	1	27	M	B				
9		2	25	F	B				
10		3	7	M	B				
11		4	5	F	B				1
12	Wm Pratt	1	32	M	B				
13		2	32	F	B				
14		3	17	M	B				
15		4	18	F	B				
16		5	33	M	B				
17		6	30	F	B				
18		7	6	M	B				
19		8	4	M	B				
20		9	1	F	B				
21		10	35	M	B				
22		11	30	F	B				
23		12	9	M	M				
24		13	7	F	B				
25		14	4	M	B				
26		15	2	F	B				
27		16	40	F	B				
28		17	22	F	B				
29		18	13	M	B				
30		19	11	M	B				
31		20	10	F	B				
32		21	10	F	B				
33		22	8	M	B				
34		23	8	M	B				
35		24	5	M	B				
36		25	1	M	B				
37		26	28	M	B				
38		27	26	F	B				
39		28	24	F	B				
40		29	2	F	B				

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East B. Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** July, **1860.** John F. Pitkin **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Pratt	30	2/12	M	B				
2		31	28	M	M				
3		32	25	F	B				
4		33	18	F	M				
5		34	13	F	M				
6		35	18	M	B				3
7	John C. Elder	1	48	M	B				
8		2	40	M	B				
9		3	30	M	B				
10		4	30	M	B				
11		5	30	M	B				
12		6	17	M	B				
13		7	15	M	B				
14		8	19	F	B				
15		9	3	F	B				
16		10	1	M	B				
17		11	12	F	B				
18		12	25	F	M				
19		13	10	M	M				
20		14	9	M	M				
21		15	5/12	F	B				
22		16	40	F	B				7
23	Alex D. Denham	1	24	M	M				
24		2	22	F	M				
25		3	5	M	B				
26		4	3	F	B				
27		5	9/12	M	B				
28		6	23	M	B				
29		7	22	M	B				2
30	S. W. Fleming	1	24	F	M				
31		2	45	F	B				
32		3	18	M	B				
33		4	24	M	B				2
34	Jas A. McHatton	1	33	M	B				
35		2	30	M	B				
36		3	23	M	B				
37		4	30	M	B				
38		5	35	M	M				
39		6	60	M	B				
40		7	24	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jas A. McHatton	8	40	M	M				
2		9	27	M	B				
3		10	5/12	M	M				
4		11	3/12	M	M				
5		12	8/12	M	B				
6		13	30	M	B				
7		14	33	M	B				
8		19	27	M	B				
9		15	40	M	B				
10		17	38	M	B				
11		18	27	M	B				
12		19	3/12	M	B				
13		20	25	M	B				
14		21	22	M	B				
15		22	40	M	B				
16		23	40	M	B				
17		24	20	M	B				
18		25	18	M	B				
19		26	24	M	B				
20		27	27	M	B				
21		28	40	M	B				
22		29	20	M	B				
23		30	30	M	B				
24		31	40	M	B				
25		32	50	M	B				
26		33	30	M	M				
27		34	24	M	B				
28		35	35	M	B				
29		36	40	M	B				
30		37	14	M	B				
31		38	12	M	M				
32		39	10	M	B				
33		40	10	M	M				
34		41	8	M	B				
35		42	8	M	B				
36		43	5	M	M				
37		44	3	M	B				
38		45	4	M	M				
39		46	1	M	B				
40		47	1	M	B				

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 67
No. of female slaves, 13
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East Baton Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** July, **1860.** John F. Pike **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jas A. McHatton	48	1	M	B				
2		49	1	M	M				
3		50	1	M	B				
4		51	40	F	B				
5		52	20	F	B				
6		53	25	F	B				
7		54	50	F	B				
8		55	60	F	B				
9		56	24	F	B				
10		57	28	F	B				
11		58	25	F	B				
12		59	40	F	M				
13		60	30	F	B				
14		61	24	F	M				
15		62	25	F	M				
16		63	35	F	M				
17		64	35	F	B				
18		65	45	F	B				
19		66	27	F	M				
20		67	30	F	B				
21		68	28	F	B				
22		69	25	F	B				
23		70	20	F	M				
24		71	45	F	B				
25		72	35	F	B				
26		73	25	F	B				
27		74	40	F	B				
28		75	45	F	B				
29		76	23	F	B				
30		77	35	F	M				
31		78	15	F	B				
32		79	40	F	B				
33		80	15	F	B				
34		81	14	F	B				
35		82	40	F	B				
36		83	35	F	B				
37		84	10	F	B				
38		85	9	F	B				
39		86	10	F	M				
40		87	12	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jas A. McHatton	88	5	F	B				
2		89	1	F	B				
3		90	12	F	B				
4		91	3	F	B				
5		92	7	F	B				
6		93	6	F	B				
7		94	4	F	B				
8		95	3	F	B				
9		96	3	F	B				
10		97	5	F	M				
11		98	2	F	B				
12		99	1	F	B				
13		100	1	F	M				
14		101	1	F	B				
15		102	1	F	B				
16		103	5	F	B				
17		104	9	F	B				
18		105	5	F	B				
19		106	1	F	B				
20		107	18	F	B				23
21	J. P. Harris	1	55	F	B				
22		2	54	M	B				
23		3	44	M	B				
24		4	40	M	B				
25		5	37	M	B				
26		6	34	M	B				
27		7	31	M	B				
28		8	24	M	B				
29		9	28	F	B				
30		10	20	F	M				
31		11	17	M	B				
32		12	14	F	B				
33		13	10	M	M				
34		14	8	M	M				
35		15	4	M	B				4
36	Reuben B. Ricketts	1	51	M	B				
37		2	48	M	B				
38		3	53	F	B				
39		4	38	F	B				
40		5	53	F	B				

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 27

No. of male slaves, 15
No. of female slaves, 64
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of East Baton Rouge in the County of _____ State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July, 1860. John F. Pike Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Reuben B. Ricketts	1	43	M	M				
2		2	40	F	B				
3		3	37	F	B				
4		4	35	F	B				
5		5	34	F	M				
6		6	27	F	B				
7		7	29	M	B				
8		8	24	M	B				
9		9	20	F	B				
10		10	19	F	B				
11		11	19	M	B				
12		12	19	M	B				
13		13	17	F	B				
14		14	15	F	M				
15		15	17	M	B				
16		16	15	M	B				
17		17	13	M	B				
18		18	13	M	B				
19		19	12	M	B				
20		20	10	F	B				
21		21	9	F	B				
22		22	9	M	M				
23		23	8	F	B				
24		24	8	F	B				
25		25	7	F	B				
26		26	7	M	B				
27		27	6	F	B				
28		28	5	F	B				
29		29	5	M	B				
30		30	5	M	B				
31		31	5	M	B				
32		32	4	M	B				
33		33	4	F	B				
34		34	3	M	B				
35		35	3	F	B				
36		36	2	F	B				
37		37	2	F	B				
38		38	1	M	B				
39		39	2/12	F	B				
40	Albert Oneal	1	37	M	M				
1	Albert Oneal	2	27	M	B				
2		3	27	M	B				
3		4	25	F	M				
4		5	10	F	B				
5		6	8	F	B				3
6	Mary H. Brown	1	50	M	B				
7		2	23	M	M				
8		3	25	M	M				
9		4	21	M	M				
10		5	45	F	B				
11		6	23	F	B				
12		7	22	F	M				
13		8	22	F	B				
14		9	10	F	M				
15		10	8	F	M				
16		11	8	M	B				
17		12	4	M	B				
18		13	4	F	M				
19		14	3	F	B				
20		15	1	F	M				
21		16	7/12	M	M				4
22	John Carmena	1	48	M	B				
23		2	48	F	B				
24		3	30	F	M				
25		4	15	M	M				
26		5	8	F	B				
27		6	6	F	B				
28		7	4	F	B				
29		8	2/12	F	B				2
30	Nancy Hooper	1	55	M	B				
31		2	53	F	B				
32		3	40	M	B				
33		4	40	M	B				
34		5	32	M	B				
35		6	28	M	B				
36		7	18	M	B				
37		8	9	M	B				
38		9	7	M	B				
39		10	5	M	B				
40		11	36	F	B				

No. of owners, 4 — No. of houses, 19 — No. of male slaves, 39 — No. of female slaves, 41 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East Baton Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 7 1/11 **day of** July **, 1860.** John F. Pike **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary Hooper	12	35	F	B				
2		13	35	F	B				
3		14	32	F	B				
4		15	30	F	B				
5		16	28	F	B				
6		17	15	F	B				
7		18	13	F	B				
8		19	12	F	B				
9		20	11	F	B				
10		21	9	F	Mu				
11		22	8	F	B				
12		23	5	F	B				
13		24	4	F	B				
14		25	9/12	F	B				
15		26	5/12	F	B				
16		27	33	F	B				
17		28	4	F	B				10
18	Jesse Edwards	1	60	Mu	B				
19		2	45	F	B				
20		3	28	Mu	B				
21		4	25	F	B				
22		5	23	F	B				
23		6	21	F	B				
24		7	19	F	B				
25		8	14	F	B				
26		9	11	Mu	B				
27		10	6	F	B				
28		11	6	F	B				
29		12	5	Mu	B				
30		13	4	F	B				
31		14	4	Mu	B				
32		15	2	Mu	Mu				
33		16	1	F	B				
34		17	7/12	Mu	B				
35		18	7/12	Mu	B				2
36	Eli C. Brown	1	52	F	B				
37		2	18	F	B				
38		3	13	F	B				
39		4	12	Mu	Mu				
40		5	8	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Eli C. Brown	5	4	Mu	B				
2		7	1	F	B				
3		8	7	Mu	B				2
4	Margaret Britt	1	80	F	B				1
5	Josiah P. Lee	1	23	Mu	B				
6		2	28	F	B				
7		3	7	F	B				
8		4	6	Mu	B				
9		5	4	Mu	B				
10		5	2	Mu	B				2
11	Nancy Hannah	1	25	Mu	B				1
12	John D. Sullivan	1	34	Mu	B				1
13	Mary D. Sullivan	1	33	F	B				
14		2	20	F	B				
15		3	17	Mu	B				
16		4	15	F	B				
17		5	11	F	B				
18		5	12	Mu	B				
19		7	10	F	B				
20		8	8	F	B				
21		9	8	Mu	B				
22		10	7	F	B				
23		11	2/12	Mu	B				3
24	Eliza Kennard	1	15	Mu	B				1
25	Phillip Mc Hugh	1	10	Mu	B				
26		2	16	F	B				
27		3	12	Mu	B				
28		4	11	F	B				
29		5	10	Mu	B				
30		6	8	F	B				
31		7	21	Mu	Mu				
32		8	38	F	B				
33		9	15	F	B				
34		10	12	F	B				
35		11	7	Mu	Mu				
36		12	5	F	B				
37		13	1	Mu	B				
38		14	24	F	B				
39		15	10	F	B				
40		16	7	F	B				

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 23

No. of male slaves, 28
No. of female slaves, 52
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East Baton Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 9 15/11 **day of** July **, 1860.** John F. Pike **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Phillip McHugh	17	1	M	B				
2		15	23	F	M				
3		19	7	F	M				
4		20	5	M	M				
5		21	3	M	M				
6		22	1/12	F	M				
7		23	21	M	B				5
8	Mary Rhodes	1	46	F	B				
9		2	23	F	M				
10		3	9	M	B				
11		4	8	F	M				
12		5	1	M	M				
13	Ann E. Williams	1	70	M	B				
14		2	65	F	B				
15		3	33	M	B				
16		4	31	M	B				
17		5	27	M	B				
18		6	24	F	B				
19		7	24	F	B				
20		8	24	F	B				
21		9	6	M	M				
22		10	6	F	B				
23		11	6	M	M				
24		12	5	F	B				
25		13	3	F	B				
26		14	3	F	B				
27	Wm Lorden	1	20	M	B				
28		2	13	F	B				
29	Anthny Shaffet	1	41	F	B				
30		2	30	M	B				
31		3	20	M	B				
32		4	8	M	B				
33		5	15	F	B				2
34	Anistasia McHugh	1	45	F	B				
35		2	25	F	M				
36		3	15	M	B				2
37	John McChristy	1	33	M	B				
38		2	25	F	B				
39		3	20	F	B				
40		4	15	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John McChristy Twins	5	10	M	B				
2		6	14	F	B				
3		7	11	M	B				
4		8	10	M	B				
5		9	9	M	M				
6		10	5	F	B				
7		11	4	M	B				
8		12	3	F	B				
9		13	1/12	F	B				
10	Twins	14	1/12	F	B				
11		15	1/12	F	B				3
12	James Sullivan	1	50	F	B				
13		2	15	F	B				1
14	Robt T. Davis	1	30	F	B				
15		2	40	M	B				
16		3	25	F	B				
17		4	18	F	B				
18		5	15	F	B				
19		6	12	M	B				
20		7	8	M	B				
21		8	5	M	B				
22		9	8	F	M				
23		10	4	F	B				
24		11	11/12	F	M				
25		12	11/12	M	M				4
26	Hugh T. Davis	1	70	F	B				
27		2	53	M	B				
28		3	30	F	B				
29		4	30	F	B				
30		5	30	F	B				
31		6	33	M	B				
32		7	28	M	M				
33		8	18	M	B				
34		9	14	M	B				
35		10	8	F	B				
36		11	4	F	B				
37		12	1	M	M				
38		13	8	F	B				
39		14	6	M	B				
40		15	3	M	B				

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 22

Twins
No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East Baton Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** July, **1860.** John F. Riker **Ass't Marshal**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Hugh J. Davis	16	1	M	B			
2		17	18	F	B			
3		18	3/12	F	B			
4	John D. McHugh	1	17	F	M			
5		2	15	F	B			
6		3	1	M	B			
7	Wm Towell	1	30	M	B			
8		2	22	M	B			
9		3	19	M	B			
10		4	15	M	B			
11		5	11	M	B			
12		6	9	M	B			
13		7	56	F	B			
14		8	14	F	B			
15		9	33	F	M			
16		10	6	F	B			
17		11	11	F	B			
18	Benja Bershey	1	40	M	B			
19		2	39	M	B			
20		3	23	M	B			
21		4	21	F	B			
22		5	23	F	B			
23		6	4	F	B			
24		7	2	M	B			
25		8	1	M	B			
26		9	1/12	M	B			
27		10	1/12	M	B			
28	Benj. C. Chaney	1	28	M	B			
29		2	20	M	B			
30		3	23	F	B			
31		4	20	F	B			
32		5	2	F	B			
33		6	5	M	B			
34		7	2	M	B			
35	Stephen Roark	1	33	F	B			
36		2	20	F	B			
37		3	1	M	B			
38	Jemsha Owens	1	38	M	M			
39		2	25	F	B			
40		3	22	F	M			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Jemsha Owens	4	4	F	M				
		5	2	M	B				
4	W. G. Redden	1	40	M	M				
		2	35	F	M				
		3	13	M	M				
		4	3	M	M				
1		5	2	M	M				
		6	12	M	B				
		7	10	M	B				
		8	8	F	B				
		9	25	F	B				
		10	3	M	B				
		11	9/12	M	B				
		12	45	F	M				
		13	3	F	M				
		14	10	F	M				
		15	27	F	B				
3		16	6	F	B				
		17	3/12	M	B				
		18	28	M	M				
		19	30	M	M				
		20	24	M	M				
		21	23	M	M				
		22	13	M	B				
		23	40	F	M				
		24	45	M	B				
		25	40	M	B				
2		26	60	F	B				
		27	40	M	B				
		28	35	M	B				
		29	12	F	B				
		30	30	M	M				
	T. Hogg, R. C. Corcoran	1	60	F	B				
		2	35	M	B				
3		3	30	M	B				
		4	40	M	B				
		5	38	M	B				
		6	35	F	B				
		7	17	F	B				
1		8	11	M	B				

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 23

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 49

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East B. Rouge **in the County of** **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July **, 1860.** John F. Piker **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	F. G. & R. E. Corcoran	9	13	F	B				
2		10	6	M	B				
3		11	3	F	B				
4		12	2	M	B				
5		13	23	F	M				
6		14	8	F	M				
7		15	2	M	M				
8		16	20	F	M				
9		17	2	F	M				
10		18	22	M	M				
11		19	17	M	M				
12		20	15	M	M				
13		21	13	M	M				
14	F. G. Brown	1	50	M	B				
15		2	50	M	B				
16		3	45	M	B				
17		4	40	M	B				
18		5	35	M	B				
19		6	35	M	B				
20		7	30	M	B				
21		8	30	M	B				
22		9	15	M	B				
23		10	15	F	B				
24		11	40	F	B				
25		12	34	F	B				
26		13	35	F	B				
27		14	30	F	B				
28		15	17	F	B				
29		16	17	F	B				
30		17	13	F	B				
31		18	15	M	B				
32		19	11	M	B				
33		20	8	F	B				
34		21	7	F	B				
35		22	5	F	B				
36		23	3	M	B				
37		24	3	F	B				
38		25	2	M	B				
39		26	7 mo	F	B				
40		27	7 mo	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. G. Brown	28	1	F	B				5
2	Alex. D. Norwood	1	45	M	B				
3		2	45	F	B				
4		3	40	F	B				
5		4	35	F	B				
6		5	30	F	B				
7	Twins	6	30	F	B				
8		7	27	M	B				
9		8	27	M	B				
10		9	23	M	B				
11		10	21	M	B				
12		11	22	F	B				
13		12	19	F	B				
14		13	19	M	B				
15		14	17	M	B				
16		15	17	M	B				
17		16	15	F	B				
18		17	14	F	B				
19		18	15	F	B				
20		19	20	F	B				
21		20	14	M	B				
22		21	14	M	B				
23		22	11	F	B				
24		23	10	M	B				
25		24	10	M	B				
26		25	10	M	B				
27		26	9	F	B				
28		27	7	F	B				
29		28	5	F	B				
30		29	5	F	B				
31		30	5	M	B				
32		31	3	F	B				
33		32	1	F	B				
34		33	1	M	B				
35		34	3	M	B				9
36	John B. Cage	1	53	F	B				
37		2	28	M	M				
38		3	43	F	M				
39		4	33	M	B				
40		5	23	F	B				

No. of owners, 3
No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of East B. Range in the County of _____ State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July, 1860. John F. Pike Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John B. Cage	6	21	M	B				
2		7	15	F	M				
3		8	8	F	B				
4		9	3	M	B				
5		10	30	F	B				
6		11	15	M	B				
7		12	12	M	B				
8		13	25	F	M				
9		14	6	M	M				
10		15	3	M	M				
11		15	1	M	M				
12		17	23	F	B				
13		18	19	F	B				9
14	Jas. J. B. Chaney	1	34	M	B				
15		2	29	M	M				
16		3	28	F	M				
17		4	18	F	B				
18		5	13	M	B				
19		6	19	M	B				
20		7	23	F	B				
21		8	2	M	B				4
22	Wm. Tucker	1	45	F	B				
23		2	28	M	B				
24		3	24	M	B				2
25	Wm. K. Carney	1	45	M	B				
26		2	31	M	B				
27		3	30	M	B				
28		4	32	M	B				
29		5	20	M	B				
30		6	24	M	B				
31		7	21	M	B				
32		8	20	M	B				
33		9	17	M	B				
34		10	14	M	B				
35		11	13	M	B				
36		12	12	M	B				
37		13	9	M	B				
38		14	7	M	B				
39		15	5	M	B				
40		16	1	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm. K. Carney	17	2	M	B				
2		18	2	M	B				
3		19	45	F	B				
4		20	40	F	B				
5		21	40	F	B				
6		22	35	F	B				
7		23	32	F	B				
8		24	19	F	B				
9		25	18	F	B				
10		26	17	F	B				
11		27	15	F	B				
12		28	13	F	B				
13		29	13	F	B				
14		30	10	F	B				
15		31	8	F	B				
16		32	4	F	B				
17		33	1	F	B				
18		34	20	F	B				
19		35	[illegible]	F	B				
20		36	11/12	M	B				1
21	John G. Carney	1	54	M	B				
22		2	43	M	B				
23		3	42	M	B				
24		4	28	M	B				
25		5	35	M	B				
26		6	33	M	B				
27		7	25	M	B				
28		8	24	M	B				
29		9	33	M	B				
30		10	23	M	B				
31		11	29	M	B				
32		12	28	M	M				
33		13	28	F	B				
34		14	42	F	B				
35		15	40	F	M				
36		16	43	F	M				
37		17	25	F	M				
38		18	33	F	B				
39		19	30	F	B				
40		20	27	F	B				

No. of owners, 40
No. of houses, 25

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East B. Rouge in the County of _____ State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July, 1860. John F. Pike **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John G. Carney	21	23	F	M				
2		22	12	F	B				
3		23	38	F	B				
4		24	17	M	B				
5		25	15	M	B				
6		26	8	M	B				
7		27	4	F	B				
8		28	3	F	B				
9		29	18	F	B				
10		30	15	F	B				
11		31	10	M	B				
12		32	8	M	B				
13		33	6	F	B				
14		34	4	F	B				
15		35	2	F	B				
16		36	18	M	B				
17		37	15	F	B				
18		38	1	M	B				
19		39	14	M	B				
20		40	11	M	B				
21		41	8	F	B				
22		42	4	M	B				
23		43	5	M	B				
24		44	4	F	B				
25		45	5	F	B				
26		46	3	M	B				
27	Jesse P. Carney	1	38	F	B				
28		2	4	F	B				
29		3	½	F	B				
30		4	26	F	B				
31		5	2	F	B				
32		6	32	M	M				
33		7	25	M	B				
34		8	23	M	M				
35		9	18	F	M				
36		10	½	M	B				
37	Charles B. Pipes	1	33	M	B				
38		2	32	M	B				
39		3	31	M	M				
40		4	20	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Charles B. Pipes	5	16	M	B				
2		6	13	M	B				
3		7	33	F	B				
4		8	32	F	B				
5		9	30	F	B				
6		10	13	F	B				
7		11	9	F	B				
8		12	9	F	B				
9		13	7	F	B				
10		14	4	M	B				
11		15	2	M	B				
12		16	9/12	M	B				
13		17	8	M	B				1
14	Thomas G. Carr	1	48	F	B				
15		2	28	F	B				
16		3	7	F	B				
17		4	5	F	B				
18		5	3	F	B				
19		6	8/12	M	B				2
20	Lewis Howe	1	30	F	B				1
21	Sarah G. White	1	50	F	B				
22		2	50	F	B				
23		3	37	M	B				
24		4	27	M	M				
25		5	27	M	M				
26		6	35	F	B				
27		7	35	F	B				
28		8	25	M	M				
29		9	25	M	M				
30		10	20	M	B				
31		11	20	M	B				
32		12	25	M	B				
33		13	28	M	B				
34		14	25	F	B				
35		15	20	F	M				
36		16	17	F	B				
37		17	15	F	B				
38		18	27	F	B				
39		19	23	F	B				
40		20	14	M	B				

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East B. Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **, 1860.** John F. Piker **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Sarah G. White	21	11	M	B				
2		22	10	M	B				
3		23	8	M	B				
4		24	6	M	B				
5		25	7	F	B				
6		26	5	F	B				
7		27	5	F	B				
8		28	6	F	B				
9		29	4	F	B				
10		30	3	F	B				
11		31	1	F	B				
12		32	1	F	B				
13		33	1	F	B				
14		34	5	F	B				1
15	Robert J. Elliott	1	60	M	B				
16		2	60	F	B				
17		3	45	F	M				
18		4	30	M	B				
19		5	28	M	B				
20		6	20	F	B				
21		7	10	M	M				2
22	J. H. White	1	30	M	B				
23		2	35	M	B				
24		3	45	M	B				
25		4	35	M	B				
26		5	35	M	B				
27		6	38	M	M				
28		7	28	M	B				
29		8	28	M	B				
30		9	28	M	B				
31		10	21	M	B				
32		11	23	M	B				
33		12	18	M	B				
34		13	17	M	B				
35		14	25	M	B				
36		15	21	M	B				
37		18	45	M	B				
38		17	28	F	B				
39		18	31	F	B				
40		19	22	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. H. White	20	18	F	B				
2		21	27	F	B				
3		22	25	F	M				
4		23	14	F	B				
5		24	21	F	B				
6		25	22	F	B				
7		26	18	F	B				
8		27	18	F	B				
9		28	18	F	B				
10		29	18	F	B				
11		30	25	F	B				
12		31	50	F	B				
13		32	9	F	B				
14		33	8	F	B				
15		34	8	F	B				
16		35	8	F	B				
17		36	5	F	B				
18		37	2	F	B				
19		38	13	M	B				
20		39	8	M	B				
21		40	6	M	B				
22		41	6	M	B				
23		42	21	M	M				
24		43	2	M	B				
25		44	5/12	F	B				
26		45	5/12	M	B				
27		46	2/12	M	B				
28		47	1/12	M	B				
29		48	1/12	M	B				12
30	Dr. John Perkins	1	30	M	B				
31		2	35	F	B				
32		3	35	F	B				
33		4	23	F	B				
34		5	28	F	B				
35		6	10	M	B				
36		7	8	F	B				
37		8	25	M	B				
38		9	19	F	B				
39		10	13	F	B				
40		11	10	M	M				

No. of owners, 3
No. of houses, 21

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 53

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East Baton Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **, 1860.** John F. Pike **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dr. John Perkins	12	13	F	B				
2		13	9	F	M				
3		14	21	M	B				
4		15	28	M	B				
5		16	20	F	B				
6		17	30	M	B				
7		18	28	F	M				
8		19	19	F	B				
9		20	10	F	B				
10		21	15	M	M				
11		22	13	M	B				
12		23	03	M	B				
13		24	35	M	B				
14		25	45	F	B				
15		26	17	M	B				
16		27	23	F	B				
17		28	55	M	B				
18		29	11	F	B				
19		30	5	F	B				
20		31	40	M	B				
21		32	15	F	B				
22		33	5	M	M				
23		34	17	M	B				
24		35	25	M	B				
25		36	13	F	B				
26		37	27	F	B				
27		38	35	M	B				
28		39	30	M	B				
29		40	25	F	B				
30		41	19	M	B				
31		42	30	F	B				
32		43	18	F	B				
33		44	7	F	B				
34		45	12	M	B				
35		46	7	M	B				
36		47	22	M	B				
37		48	19	F	B				
38		49	20	M	B				
39		50	30	M	B				
40		51	17	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dr. John Perkins	52	50	M	B				
2		53	30	M	B				
3		54	23	F	B				
4		55	12	M	B				
5		56	35	M	B				
6		57	28	F	B				
7		58	50	M	M				
8		59	40	F	B				
9		60	23	M	M				
10		61	35	M	B				
11		62	48	F	B				
12		63	20	F	B				
13		64	14	F	M				
14		65	22	M	B				
15		66	15	M	B				
16		67	35	F	B				
17		68	20	F	B				
18		69	9	F	B				
19		70	8	M	M				
20		71	1	F	B				
21		72	10	F	M				
22		73	45	M	B				
23		74	48	F	B				
24		75	15	M	B				
25		76	15	F	B				
26		77	9	M	B				
27		78	30	M	B				
28		79	30	M	B				
29		80	21	F	B				
30		81	3	F	B				
31		82	50	M	B				
32		83	30	M	B				
33		84	25	F	B				
34		85	21	F	B				
35		86	8	F	M				
36		87	28	M	B				
37		88	25	F	B				
38		89	8	M	B				
39		90	24	F	B				
40		91	25	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

12

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East Baton Rouge in the County of _____ State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 31th day of July, 1860. John F. Pike Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dr. John Perkins	92	3	M	B				
2		93	23	F	B				
3		94	6	F	B				
4		95	33	M	B				
5		96	33	F	B				
6		97	25	F	B				
7		98	30	F	B				
8		99	7	M	B				
9		100	5	M	B				
10		101	5	M	B				
11		102	60	F	B				
12		103	55	F	B				
13		104	48	F	B				
14		105	35	F	B				
15		106	28	F	B				
16		107	6	F	M				
17		108	15	F	B				
18		109	6	F	M				
19		110	18	F	M				
20		111	30	M	B				
21		112	38	F	B				
22		113	9	F	B				
23		114	6	F	M				
24		115	3	M	B				
25		116	6	F	B				
26		117	60	M	B				
27		118	33	F	B				
28		119	11	M	B				
29		120	50	M	B				
30		121	32	F	B				
31		122	39	M	B				
32		123	14	F	B				
33		124	65	M	B				
34		125	70	M	B				
35		126	34	M	B				
36		127	10	M	B				
37		128	9	M	B				
38		129	5	F	B				
39		130	50	F	B				
40		131	17	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dr. John Perkins	132	35	M	B				
2		133	19	F	B				
3		134	50	F	B				
4		135	45	F	B				
5		136	18	M	B				
6		137	18	F	M				
7		138	7	F	M				
8		139	11	M	B				
9		140	5	F	B				
10		141	17	M	B				
11		142	40	M	B				
12		143	30	F	M				
13		144	35	M	B				
14		145	11	F	B				
15		146	7	F	M				
16		147	18	M	B				
17		148	75	M	B				
18		149	40	M	B				
19		150	40	F	B				
20		151	17	M	B				
21		152	75	F	B				
22		153	20	F	B				
23		154	8	F	B				
24		155	3	F	B				
25		156	53	F	B				
26		157	17	M	B				
27		158	13	F	B				
28		159	50	M	B				
29		160	30	F	B				
30		161	40	F	B				
31		162	30	F	B				
32		163	13	F	B				
33		164	17	M	B				
34		165	1/2	F	M				
35		166	1/2	M	M				
36		167	1/2	F	B				
37		168	1/2	F	B				
38		169	1/2	F	B				
39		170	1/2	F	B				
40		171	1/2	F	B				
		172	1/2	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 91
No. of female slaves, 49
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 55

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East B. Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **, 1860.** John F. Pike **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dr. John Perkins	172	1/2	F	B				
2		173	1/2	F	B				40
3	Alfred Monget	1	22	F	B				
4		2	4	F	B				
5		3	1	M	B				1
6	John Patterson	1	45	M	B				
7		2	40	M	B				
8		3	40	F	B				
9		4	40	M	B				
10		5	35	M	B				
11		6	30	M	B				
12		7	30	M	B				
13		8	30	M	B				
14		9	18	M	B				
15		10	30	F	B				
16		11	34	F	B				
17		12	35	F	B				
18		13	35	F	B				
19		14	16	F	B				
20		15	17	F	B				
21		16	14	M	B				
22		17	8	M	B				
23		18	7	M	B				
24		19	1	M	B				
25	Alverson & Carl	1	40	M	B				
26		2	42	F	B				
27		3	21	F	B				
28		4	18	M	B				
29		5	12	F	B				
30		6	10	M	B				
31		7	8	F	B				
32		8	3	M	B				
33		9	35	M	B				
34		10	28	F	B				
35		11	12	M	B				
36		12	8	F	B				
37		13	5	F	B				
38		14	3	F	B				
39		15	1/12	F	B				
40		16	22	F	B				9

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	C. W. Alverson	1	30	M	B				
2		2	32	F	B				1
3	John Green	1	24	M	B				
4		2	22	M	B				
5		3	18	M	B				
6		4	20	F	B				
7		5	23	F	M				
8		6	18	M	B			Deaf & Dumb	
9		7	7	F	B				
10		8	3	F	M				
11		9	3	F	B				
12		10	12	F	M				
13		11	15	M	B				
14		12	34	M	B				
15		13	30	M	B				
16		14	22	M	B				
17		15	22	M	B				
18		16	24	M	B				
19		17	13	M	B				
20		18	10	M	B				
21		19	9	M	M				
22		20	4	M	B				
23		21	2	M	B				
24		22	8	F	M				
25		23	20	F	B				
26		24	18	F	B				
27		25	40	F	B				
28		26	37	F	B				
29		27	22	F	M				
30		28	40	F	M				
31		29	50	F	B				
32		30	1/2	F	B				
33		31	1/2	F	M				
34		32	1	F	B				
35		33	32	F	B				
36		34	12	F	B				
37		35	3	F	B				
38		36	7	F	B				
39		37	25	F	M				
40		38	8	M	B			Idiot	

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 37

No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, 1
No blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of East Baton Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 12 1/11 **day of** July **, 1860.** John F. Piker **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Green	39	3	F	B				
2		40	38	F	B				11
3	Wiley Blunt	1	50	M	B				
4		2	45	M	B				
5		3	30	M	B				
6		4	30	M	B				
7		5	19	M	B				
8		6	17	M	B				
9		7	14	M	B				
10		8	14	M	M				
11		9	7	M	B				
12		10	5	M	B				
13		11	2	M	B				
14		12	3	M	B				
15		13	1	M	B				
16		14	34	F	B				
17		15	32	F	B				
18		16	30	F	B				
19		17	30	F	B				
20		18	12	F	B				
21		19	10	F	B				
22		20	9	F	B				
23		21	6	F	B				
24		22	1	F	B				6
25	Sophia D. Mc Cagan	1	19	M	B				
26	James Janet	1	60	F	B				
27		2	30	M	B				
28		3	28	F	B				
29		4	25	F	B				
30		5	28	F	B				
31		6	13	M	B				
32		7	12	M	B				
33		8	10	F	B				
34		9	5	M	B				
35		10	3	M	B				
36		11	3	F	B				
37		12	9/12	M	B				2
38	A. D. Alexander	1	47	M	B				
39		2	47	M	B				
40		3	27	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A. D. Alexander	4	36	M	B				
2		5	29	M	B				
3		6	26	M	B				
4		7	26	M	B				
5		8	19	M	B				
6		9	19	M	B				
7		10	15	M	B				
8		11	31	M	B				
9		12	30	M	B				
10		13	29	M	B				
11		14	4	M	B				
12		15	48	F	B				
13		16	22	F	B				
14		17	18	F	B				
15		18	11/12	F	B				
16		19	27	F	B				
17		20	16	F	B				
18		21	17	F	B				
19		22	10	F	B				
20		23	31	F	M				
21		24	12	F	M				
22		25	7	F	B				
23		26	5	F	B				
24		27	6	F	B				6
25	A. B. Vail	1	30	M	M				
26		2	32	M	B				
27		3	27	M	B				
28		4	25	M	B				
29		5	25	M	B				
30		6	19	M	B				
31		7	18	M	B				
32		8	16	M	B				
33		9	4	M	M				
34		10	1	M	M				
35		11	40	F	B				
36		12	22	F	B				
37		13	20	F	B				
38		14	17	F	M				
39		15	1	F	B				
40		16	10/12	F	B				2

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 31

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 80.

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East Baton Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** July, **1860.** John F. Piker **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Inner Merritt	1	50	M	B				
2		2	48	F	B				1
3	Lewis K. Austin	1	35	M	B				
4		2	23	F	B				
5		3	10	M	B				1
6	James C. Knox	1	33	M	B				
7		2	30	F	B				
8		3	24	F	B				
9		4	23	M	B				
10		5	21	M	B				
11		6	18	F	B				
12		7	13	M	B				
13		8	9	M	B				
14		9	12	M	B				
15		10	43	M	M				
16		11	28	M	B				
17		12	5	F	B				
18		13	40	F	B				
19		14	28	F	B				
20		15	35	F	B				
21		16	35	F	B				
22		17	48	M	B				
23		18	33	M	B				
24		19	30	F	B				
25		20	22	M	B				
26		21	2	F	B				
27		22	1/2	M	B				
28		23	19	F	B				
29		24	17	M	M				
30		25	15	F	B				
31		26	13	F	B				
32		27	24	F	B				
33		28	23	M	B				
34		29	25	M	B				
35		30	9	M	B				
36		31	8	M	B				
37		32	7	M	B				
38		33	5	M	B				
39		34	4	F	B				
40		35	4	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James C. Knox	35	2	F	B				
2		37	2/12	M	B				
3		38	2	M	M				10
4									
5	Simpson W. Newport	1	42	F	B				
6		2	46	F	B				
7		3	39	F	B				
8		4	32	M	B				
9		5	24	M	B				
10		6	34	M	B				
11		7	19	F	M				
12		8	23	M	M				
13		9	19	M	B				
14		10	18	F	B				
15		11	34	M	B				
16		12	38	M	B				
17		13	27	F	B				
18		14	11	F	B				
19		15	19	F	M				
20		16	29	F	B				
21		17	34	M	B				
22		18	19	M	B				
23		19	11	F	M				
24		20	34	F	B				
25		21	32	F	B				
26		22	21	F	B				
27		23	19	F	M				
28		24	22	F	B				
29		25	13	M	M				
30		26	15	F	M				
31		27	20	F	M				
32		28	14	M	M				
33		29	24	M	M				
34		30	32	F	B				
35		31	29	F	B				
36		32	30	M	B				
37		33	25	F	B				
38		34	1	M	B				
39		35	3	F	B				
40		36	10	M	B				
		37	9	F	B				

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 12

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East B. Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 13th/11 **day of** July, **1860.** John F. Pike **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Simpson W. Newport	38	7	F	B				
2		39	5	M	B				
3		40	7	F	B				
4		41	5	M	B				
5		42	5	F	B				
6		43	8	M	B				
7		44	7	F	B				
8		45	3	F	B				
9		46	3	M	B				
10		47	1	M	M				
11		48	5/12	M	B				
12		49	2/12	M	B				10
13	S. W. Newport Exctor	01	37	M	M				
14	for Cecelia M. Nettles	2	31	F	B				
15		3	8	M	B				
16		4	4	F	B				
17		5	3	M	B				
18		6	85	F	M				
19		7	41	M	B				
20		8	35	F	B				
21		9	12	M	B				
22		10	9	M	B				
23		11	7	F	B				
24		12	5	M	B				
25		13	2	M	B				
26		14	41	M	B				
27		15	35	F	B				
28		16	14	F	B				
29		17	39	M	B				
30		18	32	M	B				
31		19	23	M	B				
32		20	17	M	B				
33		21	12	F	B	1			5
34	S. W. Newport Exctor for	1	25	M	B				
35	David F. & Wm D. Newport	2	25	M	B				
36		3	30	M	B				
37		4	13	M	B				
38		5	12	M	B				
39		6	37	F	B				
40		7	21	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		8	18	F	B				
2		9	14	F	B				
3		10	23	F	B				
4		11	10/12	F	B				
5		12	21	F	B				
6		13	7/12	M	B				
7		14	18	F	B				
8		15	3/12	F	B				
9		16	50	M	B				
10		17	70	F	B				
11		18	30	M	B				
12		19	21	M	B				
13		20	33	M	B				
14		21	11	M	B				
15		22	7	F	B				
16		23	215	F	B				
17		24	32	F	B				
18		25	7	F	B				
19		26	10	F	B				
20		27	5	F	B				
21		28	35	F	M				
22		29	8/12	M	B				
23		30	19	M	B				
24		31	25	F	B				
25		32	25	M	B				
26		33	20	M	B				
27		34	14	M	B				
28		35	23	F	B				
29		36	20	F	B				
30		37	4/12	F	B	1			9
31	Thomas Libby	1	50	M	B				
32		2	50	M	B				
33		3	45	M	B				
34		4	40	M	B				
35		5	30	M	B				
36		6	28	M	B				
37		7	22	M	B				
38		8	22	M	B				
39		9	18	M	B				
40		10	12	M	B				

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 21

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 59

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East-Baton Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 13 15/11 **day of** July **, 1860.** John F. Pitcher **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thomas Libby	11	10	M	B				
2		12	50	F	B				
3		13	8	F	B				
4		14	22	F	B				
5		15	2	M	B				
6		16	3/12	M	B				
7		17	20	F	B				
8		18	3	M	B				
9		19	1/12	M	B				
10		20	18	F	B				
11		21	3	F	B				
12		22	11/12	F	B				
13		23	10	F	B				
14		24	3/12	F	M				
15		25	12/12	F	B				
16		26	16	F	B				
17		27	10	F	B				
18		28	1/12	F	B				
19	Henrietta C. Williams	1	70	F	B				
20		2	50	F	B				
21		3	19	F	B				
22		4	50	M	B				
23		5	40	M	B				
24		6	3/12	M	B				
25		7	10	M	B				
26	Thomas Dewalt	1	65	M	M				
27		2	65	M	B				
28		3	60	M	B				
29		4	45	M	B				
30		5	45	M	B				
31		6	45	M	B				
32		7	30	M	B			Blind	
33		8	25	M	B				
34		9	22	M	M				
35		10	35	M	B				
36		11	30	M	B				
37		12	22	M	B				
38		13	22	M	B				
39		14	18	M	B				
40		15	15	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thomas Dewalt	16	15	M	M				
2		17	8/12	M	M				
3		18	70	F	B				
4		19	33	F	B				
5		20	33	F	M				
6		21	30	F	B				
7		22	45	F	B				
8		23	45	F	B				
9		24	35	F	B				
10		25	30	F	B				
11		26	30	F	B				
12		27	28	F	B				
13		28	20	F	M				
14		29	16	F	M				
15		30	8	F	B				
16		Twins 31	8	F	B				
17		32	7	F	B				
18		33	4	F	B				
19		34	1	F	B				
20		35	3	F	M				
21		36	3/12	F	M				
22		37	45	M	B				12
23	Samuel C. Libby	1	19	M	B				
24		2	14	M	B				1
25	Wm M. Dewalt	1	40	M	B				
26		2	60	M	B				
27		3	60	M	M				
28		4	35	F	B				
29		5	30	M	M				
30		6	25	M	B				
31		7	15	F	B				
32		8	5	F	B				
33		9	10	M	B				
34		10	25	M	B				
35		11	18	F	B				
36		12	3/12	M	B				
37		13	27	F	B				
38		14	5	F	B				
39		15	1	M	B				
40		16	18	M	B				

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 26

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No blind, 1

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of East B. Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** July **, 1860.** John F. D'Aquin **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm H. Newett	17	45	M	B				
2	Wm H. Envy	1	50	M	B				
3		2	28	M	B				
4		3	18	F	B				
5		4	13	M	M				
6		5	11	M	M		1		
7	J. Welch Jones	1	60	M	B				
8		2	44	M	B				
9		3	36	M	B				
10		4	25	M	B				
11		5	24	M	B				
12		6	23	M	B				
13		7	21	M	B				
14		8	18	M	B				
15		9	20	F	B				
16		10	30	F	M				
17		11	25	F	B				
18		12	12	F	B				
19		13	10	F	B				
20		14	40	F	M				
21		15	18	F	B				
22		16	2/12	F	B				
23		17	2	F	B				
24		18	20	F	B				9
25	J. Warren Cobb	1	50	M	B				
26		2	30	M	B				
27		3	29	M	B				
28		4	28	M	B				
29		5	21	M	B				
30		6	14	M	B				
31		7	15	M	M				
32		8	30	F	B				
33		9	38	F	B				
34		10	45	F	B				
35		11	22	F	B				
36		12	25	F	B				
37		13	19	F	B				
38		14	8	M	M				
39		15	5	M	B				
40		16	3	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. Warren Cobb	17	2	[redacted]	M				3
2		18	1	M	B				
3		19	1	M	B				7
4	J. D. Nettles	1	50	M	B				
5		2	30	M	M				
6		3	24	M	B				
7		4	25	M	B				
8		5	22	M	B				
9		6	20	F	B				
10		7	30	F	M				
11		8	20	F	B				
12		9	25	F	B				
13		10	25	F	B				
14		11	21	F	B			1	
15		12	21	M	B				
16		13	15	F	M				
17		14	12	F	B				
18		15	10	M	B				
19		16	2	F	B				
20		17	1	F	B				3
21	Prudence Argo	1	21	M	B				
22		2	26	F	B				
23		3	21	F	B				
24		4	24	F	B				
25		5	14	F	B				
26		6	12	M	B				
27		7	9	F	B				
28		8	8	F	B				3
29	Joseph Montgrade	1	60	M	B				
30		2	58	M	B				
31		3	45	M	B				
32		4	40	M	B				
33		5	30	M	B				
34		6	30	M	B				
35		7	27	M	B				
36		8	23	M	B				
37		9	23	M	B				
38		10	60	F	B				
39		11	30	F	B				
40		12	28	F	B				

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 31

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East B. Rouge in the County of _____ State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July, 1860. John F. D'Aquin **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Joseph Narrigude	13	28	F	B				
2		14	25	F	B				
3		15	12	M	B				
4		16	8	M	B				
5		17	7	M	B				
6		18	5	F	B				
7		19	5	M	B				
8		20	4	M	B				
9		21	4	M	B				
10		22	3	F	B				
11		23	2	F	B				
12		24	2	F	B				
13		25	2	M	B				
14		26	2	M	B				
15	Emily Woodside	1	30	M	B				
16		2	25	F	B				
17		3	25	F	B				
18		4	30	M	B				
19		5	30	M	B				
20		6	25	F	B				
21		7	25	F	B				
22		8	24	M	B				
23		9	25	M	M				
24		10	23	M	M				
25		11	22	M	M				
26		12	23	M	B				
27		13	25	F	B				
28		14	23	F	M				
29		15	22	F	M				
30		16	18	F	B				
31		17	24	F	B				
32		18	27	F	B				
33		19	13	F	M				
34		20	13	M	B				
35		21	12	M	B				
36		22	8	F	B				
37		23	5	F	B				
38		24	3	M	B				
39		25	4	F	B				
40		26	2	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Emily Woodside	27	2	M	B				
2		28	1	M	B				
3	Wm H. Slaughter	1	10	M	B				
4		2	50	M	B				
5		3	30	M	B				
6		4	15	M	B				
7		5	30	F	B				
8		6	15	M	B				
9		7	10	M	B				
10		8	35	M	B				
11		9	35	M	B				
12		10	35	M	B				
13		11	30	M	B				
14		12	30	M	B				
15		13	23	M	B				
16		14	25	M	B				
17		15	17	M	B				
18		16	25	F	B				
19		17	35	F	B				
20		18	32	F	B				
21		19	30	F	B				
22		20	25	F	B				
23		21	25	F	B				
24		22	25	F	M				
25		23	24	F	B				
26		24	9	M	B				
27		25	6	M	B				
28		26	3	M	B				
29		27	12	M	B				
30		28	8	F	B				
31		29	6	F	B				
32		30	4	F	B				
33		31	2	F	B				
34		32	1	M	B				
35		33	10	M	B				
36		34	4	F	B				
37		35	3	F	B				
38		36	3	F	B				
39		37	7	F	B				
40		38	1	M	B				

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 12

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East B. Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July **, 1860.** John F. Pike **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm H. Slaughter	39	9	F	B				
2		40	7	F	B				
3		41	4	M	B				
4		42	1	M	B				
5		43	6	M	M				
6		44	21/12	M	M	1			12
7	Wm H. Slaughter Virginia R. Long tutor for	1	17	F	M	1			1
8	Elihu M. Hooper	1	55	F	B				
9		2	42	M	B				
10		3	26	M	B				
11		4	23	M	B				
12		5	20	M	B				
13		6	23	F	B				
14		7	22	F	B				
15		8	20	F	B				
16		9	13	M	B				
17		10	12	F	B				
18		11	13	M	B				
19		12	8	M	B				
20		13	7	M	B				
21		14	5	F	B				
22		15	3	M	B				
23		16	17/12	M	B				
24		17	2/12	F	B	1			4
25	G. M. Pierce	1	35	F	B				
26		2	13	F	B				
27		3	9	F	B				
28		4	7	F	B				
29		5	5	F	B				
30		6	4	F	B				
31		7	2	M	B				
32		8	15	M	B				
33		9	47	M	B				
34		10	32	M	B				
35		11	28	M	B				
36		12	24	F	B				
37		13	14	F	B				
38		14	12	F	B				
39		15	7	F	B				
40		16	28	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	G. M. Pierce	17	27	F	B				
2		18	14	F	B				
3		19	1	F	B				
4		20	23	M	B				
5		21	23	F	B				
6		22	4	F	B				
7		23	3/12	F	M				
8		24	30	F	B				
9		25	14	M	B				
10		26	11	F	M				
11		27	8	F	B				
12		28	6	M	B				
13		29	5	M	B				
14		30	1	F	B				
15		31	40	F	B				
16		32	11	F	M				
17		33	8	M	B				
18		34	6	F	B				
19		35	3	F	B				
20		36	1	M	B				
21		37	33	M	B				
22		38	32	F	B				
23		39	20	M	B				
24		40	18	M	B				
25		41	13	F	B				
26		42	11	F	B				
27		43	9	F	B				
28		44	5	F	B				
29		45	25	M	B				
30		46	23	F	M				
31		47	16	M	B				
32		48	60	F	B				
33		49	20	M	B				
34		50	17	M	B				
35		51	14	M	B				
36		52	9	M	B				
37		53	60	M	B				
38		54	32	M	B				
39		55	22	M	B				
40		56	18	M	B				

No. of owners, 3
No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 03

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East B. Roy **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** July **, 1860.** John F. Pike **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	G. W. Pierce	57	13	M	B				
2		58	10	M	B				
3		59	60	F	B				
4		60	40	M	M				
5		61	50	M	B				13
6	Alfred A. Williams	1	29	M	B				
7		2	29	F	B				
8		3	7	M	B				
9		4	4	M	B				
10		5	40	M	B				
11		6	30	F	B				
12		7	7	M	B				
13		8	36	M	B				
14		9	40	M	B				
15		10	23	F	B				
16		11	4	M	B				
17		12	1	F	B				
18		13	75	M	B				
19		14	40	M	B				
20		15	29	F	B				
21		16	26	M	B				
22		17	35	F	B				
23		18	38	M	B				
24		19	22	F	B				
25		20	13	F	B				
26		21	8	M	B				
27		22	32	M	B				
28		23	38	F	B				
29		24	22	M	B				
30		25	20	M	B				
31		26	23	F	B				
32		27	5	F	B				
33		28	2	M	B				
34		29	11/12	M	B				
35		30	30	F	B				
36		31	20	M	B				
37		32	24	M	B				
38		33	3	M	B				
39		34	11/12	F	B				
40		35	30	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Alfred A. Williams	36	40	F	B				
2		37	38	M	B				
3		38	30	F	B				
4		39	28	M	B				
5		40	25	F	B				
6		41	2	F	B				
7		42	28	F	B				
8		43	38	M	B				
9		44	1	M	B				
10		45	24	F	M				
11		46	28	M	B				
12		47	1	M	B				
13		48	33	M	M				
14		49	33	F	M				
15		50	30	M	B				
16		51	9	M	M				
17		52	32	M	B				
18		53	27	M	B				
19		54	28	M	B				
20		55	25	F	B				15
21	K. W. Trotti	1	45	M	M				
22		2	45	M	B				
23		3	26	M	B				
24		4	30	M	B				
25		5	25	M	M				
26		6	25	M	B				
27		7	19	M	B				
28		8	17	M	B				
29		9	16	M	B				
30		10	13	M	B				
31		11	11	M	B				
32		12	11	M	M				
33		13	13	M	B				
34		14	16	M	B				
35		15	4	M	B				
36		16	21	M	B				
37		17	2	M	B				
38		18	1/2	M	M				
39		19	30	F	B				
40		20	33	F	B				

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 25

No. of male slaves, 56
No. of female slaves, 24
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East B. Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** July, **1860.** John H. Pitkin **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	R. W. Froth	21	33	F	M				
2		22	28	F	B				
3		23	22	F	B				
4		24	20	F	B				
5		25	18	F	B				
6		26	85	F	M				
7		27	8	F	M				
8		28	5	F	M				
9	E. A. Sherburne	1	60	F	B				
10		2	54	M	B				
11		3	52	M	B				
12		4	50	F	B				
13		5	32	M	B				
14		6	28	M	B				
15		7	28	M	B				
16		8	32	M	B				
17		9	30	M	B				
18		10	30	M	M				
19		11	28	M	B				
20		12	26	M	B				
21		13	22	M	B				
22		14	18	M	B				
23		15	30	F	B				
24		16	42	F	B				
25		17	24	F	B				
26		18	20	F	B				
27		19	15	M	B				
28		20	10	M	B				
29		21	6	M	B				
30		22	5	M	B				
31		23	3	M	B				
32		24	7/12	M	B				
33		25	3	F	B				
34		26	30	F	B				
35		27	28	F	B				
36		28	24	F	B				
37		29	22	F	B				
38		30	19	M	B				
39		31	16	M	B				
40		32	14	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E. A. Sherburne	33	12	M	B				
2		34	10	F	B				
3		35	7	F	B				
4		36	4	M	B				
5		37	9/12	M	B				
6		38	2	F	B				
7		39	2	F	B				
8		40	7	M	B				
9									13
10	Wm Griffith	1	60	M	B				
11		2	55	F	B				
12		3	40	F	B				
13		4	38	F	B				
14		5	25	F	B				
15		6	21	F	M				
16		7	21	F	M				
17		8	18	F	B				
18		9	18	F	B				
19		10	16	F	B				
20		11	15	F	B				
21		12	15	M	B				
22		13	10	M	B				
23		14	9	M	B				
24		15	7	M	M				
25		16	5	M	B				
26		17	5	M	B				
27		18	4	M	B				
28		19	5	M	B				
29		20	2	M	B				
30		21	1	M	B				
31		22	1	M	B				
32		23	14	M	B				
33		24	12	M	B				
34		25	7	M	B				
35		26	5	M	B				
36		27	2	M	B				
37		28	5	F	B				
38	Samuel Hunt	1	30	M	M				
39		2	28	M	B				
40		3	25	M	B				
1		4	28	F	B				

No. of owners, 3
No. of houses, 21

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 53

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East Baton Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** July, **1860.** John F. Piker **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Samuel Hunt	3	10	M	B				
2	5	8	M	B				
3	7	12	F	B				
4	8	30	F	M				3
5 Catharine Louden	1	53	M	B				
6	2	37	M	B				
7	3	53	M	B				
8	4	30	M	B				
9	5	28	M	B				
10	5	25	M	B				
11	7	23	M	B				
12	8	18	M	B				
13	9	35	F	B				
14	10	33	F	B				
15	11	29	F	B				
16	12	25	F	M				
17	13	21	F	B				
18	14	19	F	B				
19	15	15	F	B				
20	16	13	M	M				
21	17	12	M	B				
22	18	11	F	B				
23	19	10	M	B				
24	20	10	M	B				
25	21	9	M	B				
26	22	4	F	B				
27	23	4	F	B				
28	24	4	F	B				
29	25	4	M	B				
30	26	3	M	M				
31	27	3	M	B				
32	28	2	M	B				7
33 W. T. Young	1	50	M	B				
34	2	50	M	B				
35	3	35	M	B				
36	4	30	M	B				
37	5	30	M	B				
38	6	25	M	B				
39	7	30	M	M				
40	8	70	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
R. T. Young	9	18	M	B				
	10	15	M	B				
	11	22	M	B				
	12	40	M	M				
	13	18	M	B				
	14	16	M	B				
	15	14	M	B				
	16	12	M	B				
	17	20	M	B				
	18	12	M	M				
	19	35	F	B				
	20	25	F	B				
	21	15	F	M				
	22	21	F	B				
	23	24	F	B				
	24	35	F	B				
	25	18	F	B				
	26	15	F	B				
	27	24	F	B				
	28	20	F	B				
	29	21	F	B				
	30	28	F	B				
	31	38	F	B				
	32	15	F	B				
	33	30	M	M				
	34	7	M	B				
	35	5	M	B				
	36	5	M	B				
	37	2	M	B				
	38	8	F	B				
	39	7	F	B				
	40	8	F	B				
	41	6	F	B				
	42	5/12	F	M				
	43	5/12	F	B				
	44	5/12	F	B				
	45	4/12	F	B				
	46	4/12	M	B				
	47	3/12	M	B				
	48	2/12	M	B				

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 10
No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East B. Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July, **1860.** John F. Pike **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	R. F. Penny	43	25	F	M				
2		50	6	F	M				
3		51	4	F	M				
4		52	10	F	M				
5		53	50	F	B				
6		54	23	M	B				
7		55	20	M	B				
8		56	25	M	B				
9		57	21	M	B				
10		58	8	M	B				
11		59	4	M	B				
12		60	12	M	M				
13		61	18	F	B				
14		62	18	F	B				
15		63	18	F	B				
16		64	20	F	B				
17		65	30	F	B				
18		66	30	F	B				
19		67	18	F	B				
20		68	8	F	B				
21		69	6	F	B				
22		70	10	M	B				
23		71	16	M	B				
24		72	22	M	B				
25		73	22	M	B				
26		74	25	M	B				
27		75	21	M	B				
28		76	22	M	B				
29		77	23	M	B				
30		78	25	M	B				
31		79	24	M	B				
32		80	23	M	B				
33		81	21	M	B				
34		82	18	M	B	1			30
35	Remi Delatte	15	55	M	B				
36		2	35	F	B				
37		3	28	F	B				
38		4	8	F	B				
39		5	½	M	B	1			3
40	Elizabeth D. Nettervitte	1	60	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Elizabeth D. Nettervitte	2	30	F	B				
2		3	22	F	B				
3		4	17	F	B				
4		5	14	F	B				
5		6	11	M	B				
6		7	10	F	B				
7		8	5	F	B				
8		9	1	F	B				
9		10	24	M	B				
10		11	20	F	B				
11		12	14	M	B				
12		13	10	M	B				
13		14	16	M	M				
14		15	1	F	B				
15		16	20	M	B				
16		17	30	M	B				
17		18	16	M	B				
18		19	13	F	B				
19		20	11	M	B				
20		21	½	F	B				
21		22	38	F	B				
22		23	50	M	B				
23		24	12	M	B				
24		25	22	F	B				
25		26	24	M	B				
26		27	21	F	B				
27		28	50	M	B				
28		29	45	F	B				
29		30	20	M	B				
30		31	19	F	B				
31		32	1	F	M				
32		33	24	F	B			1	
33		34	23	M	M			1	
34		35	21	M	M				
35		36	16	F	B				
36		37	13	F	B				
37		38	17	M	B				
38		39	14	M	B				
39		40	9	M	B				
40		41	48	M	B				

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 33

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, 1
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 67

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of East B. Roug **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **, 1860.** John F. Pike **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Elizabeth D. Nettervi[lle]	1	2	10	F		B		
2			43	19	M		B		
3			24	21	F		B		
4			45	17	M		B		
5			46	14	F		B		
6			47	22	F		B		
7			48	21	M		B		
8			49	1	M		B		
9			50	60	M		B		
10			51	28	F		B		
11			52	9	F		B		
12			53	24	F		B		
13			54	14	F		B		
14			55	13	M		M		
15			56	5	M		B		
16			57	22	F		B		
17			58	2	F		B		
18			59	30	M		B		
19			60	37	M		B		
20			61	34	M		B		
21			62	24	M		B		
22			63	22	F		B		
23			64	8	F		B		
24			65	3	F		B		
25			66	25	F		B		
26	Elizabeth D. Nettervill[e]		1	50	F		B		
27	Ag[t] for Th[s] Nettervill[e]		2	20	M		B		
28			3	14	F		B		
29			4	25	F		B		
30			5	5	M		B		
31			6	2	F		B		
32			7	1/12	M		B		
33			8	20	F		B		
34			9	5	M		M		
35			10	30	F		B		
36			11	9	F		B		
37			12	1	M		B		
38	Seth B. Easton		1	55	M		B		
39			2	50	F		B		
40			3	33	M		B		

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Seth B. Easton	42	8	M	B				
2			3	24	M	B			
3			6	20	F	B			
4			7	7/12	M	B			
5			8	41	M	B			
6			9	17	M	M			
7			10	25	F	M			
8			11	7/12	F	M			
9			12	17	F	B			
10			13	1	F	M			
11			14	24	F	B			
12			15	10	F	M			
13			16	8	F	B			
14			17	4	M	B			
15		Twins	18	4	M	B			
16			19	13	F	B			
17			20	14	F	B			
18			21	13	M	B			
19			22	50	F	B			
20			23	4	M	B			3
21	Isaac Th. Taylor		1	46	M	B			
22			2	48	F	B			
23			3	28	M	B			
24			4	26	M	B			
25			5	27	M	B			
26	15		6	29	F	B			
27			7	28	F	M			
28			8	4	M	M			
29			9	3	M	B			
30			10	3	M	B			
31			11	1	M	B			
32			12	2/12	F	B			
33			13	12	M	M			4
34									
35	C. C. Vanlandingham	41	7	0	M	B			
36			2	03	M	M			
37			3	85	M	B			
38	4		4	55	M	B			
39			5	55	F	B			
40			6	18	F	B			
			7	16	F	B			

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 29

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East Baton Rouge in the County of _____ State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July, 1860. John F. Pike Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	O. C. Vanlandingham	8	22	F	B				
2		9	14	F	B				
3	Irving	10	14	M	B				
4		11	5	F	B				
5		12	4	F	B				
6		13	3	M	B				
7		14	23	M	B				
8		15	20	F	B				
9		16	3	F	B				
10		17	1	F	B				
11		18	23	M	B				
12		19	23	F	B				
13		20	8	F	B				
14		21	5	M	B				
15		22	50	M	B				
16		23	27	F	B				
17		24	9	F	B				
18		25	24 m	M	M				
19		26	26	F	M				
20		27	7	M	M				
21		28	6	F	M				
22		29	2	M	M				
23		30	47	F	B				
24		31	37	M	B				
25		32	22	M	B				
26		33	20	M	B				
27		34	34	F	B				
28		35	3	F	B				
29		36	12	F	B				
30		37	36	M	B				
31		38	3 3	F	B				
32		39	16	F	B				
33		40	18	M	B				
34		41	20	F	B				
35		42	1	M	B				
36		43	50	M	B				
37		44	50	F	M				
38		45	25	M	M				
39		46	23	F	B				
40		47	2	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	O. C. Vanlandingham	48	2/12	F	M				
2		49	47	M	B				
3		50	27	F	B				
4		51	20	M	B				
5		52	18	F	B				
6		53	14	F	B				
7		54	13	M	B				
8		55	11	M	B				
9		56	8	F	B				
10		57	6	F	B				
11		58	2	M	B				
12		59	35	M	B				
13		60	30	F	B				
14		61	40	M	B				
15		62	40	M	B				
16		63	31	F	M				
17		64	12	M	B				
18		65	8	M	B				
19		66	6	F	M				
20		67	3	F	B				
21		68	30	M	B				
22		69	23	M	B				
23		70	20	M	B				
24		71	25	F	B				
25		72	10	M	M				
26		73	10	M	M				
27		74	13	F	B				
28		75	10	F	B				
29		76	20	M	M				
30		77	22	M	B				
31		78	3 7	M	B				18
32	E. P. Vanlandingham	1	40	M	M				
33		2	23	F	B				
34		3	6	F	B				
35		4	14	M	B				
36		5	14	F	B				2
37	Sale & Posey	1	45	M	B				
38		2	45	F	B				
39		3	25	M	B				
40		4	35	F	B				

No. of owners, 3
No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 59

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East Baton Rouge **in the County of** **State**
of Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** July **, 1860.** John F. Riker **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Sale & Posey	3	19	F	M				
2		6	11	M	B				
3		7	7	M	B				
4		8	6	F	B				
5		9	1	F	B				
6		10	50	M	M				
7		11	35	F	B				
8		12	30	M	B				
9		13	25	F	B				
10		14	35	F	B				
11		15	18	F	B				
12		16	7	F	B				
13		17	3	F	B				
14		18	30	M	B				
15		19	25	F	B				
16		20	25	F	B				
17		21	8	M	B				
18		22	2	M	B				
19		23	10	M	B				
20		24	25	F	B				
21		25	25	M	B				
22		26	25	F	B				
23		27	1	M	B				
24		28	22	M	B				
25		29	25	M	B				
26		30	20	M	B				
27		31	30	M	B				
28		32	30	F	B				
29		33	30	F	B				
30		31	8	M	B				
31		35	4	M	B				
32		36	30	M	B				
33		37	25	F	B				
34		38	8	M	B				
35		39	4	F	B				
36		40	1	M	B				
37		41	25	F	B				
38		42	30	M	B				
39		43	25	F	B				
40		44	3	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Sale & Posey	45	9/12	F	B		2		
2		21	25	F	B				
3		47	4	F	B				
4		48	35	M	B				
5		49	25	F	B				
6		50	22	F	M				
7		51	3	F	M				
8		52	20	M	B				
9		53	20	M	B				
10		54	35	M	B				
11		55	35	F	B				
12		56	14	M	B				
13		57	12	F	B				13
14	B. Skinner	1	15	F	B				
15		2	9/12	M	B				1
16	J. P. Behrnes	1	63	M	B				
17		2	27	M	B				
18		3	27	M	B				
19		4	23	M	B				
20		5	22	M	B				
21		6	17	M	M				
22		7	10	M	B				
23		8	15	M	B				
24		9	14	M	B				
25		10	45	F	B				
26		11	3	F	B				
27		12	27	F	B				
28		13	9	F	B				
29		14	6	F	B				
30		15	23	F	B				
31		16	24	F	B				
32		17	7	F	B				
33		18	5	F	B				
34		19	4	F	B				
35		20	35	F	M				
36		21	12	M	M				
37		22	7	M	M				
38		23	5	F	M				
39		24	3	F	M				
40		25	1	F	M				

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East Baton Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 18¼ **day of** July, **1860.** John F. Piker **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. P. Behrnes	20	30	F	Ml				
2		27	11	F	B				
3		28	3	F	B				
4		29	1	Ml	B				
5		30	11/12	F	Ml				
6		31	22	F	B				
7		32	20	F	Ml				
8		33	22	F	B				
9		34	19	F	B				
10		35	12	F	B				
11		36	10	F	B				
12		37	8	Ml	B				
13		38	8	Ml	B				
14	George F. Behrnes	1	40	Ml	B	✓			
15		2	33	Ml	B				
16		3	28	Ml	B				
17		4	26	Ml	B				
18		5	24	Ml	B				
19		6	21	Ml	B				
20		7	22	M	B				
21		8	20	Ml	B				
22		9	14	Ml	B				
23		10	13	Ml	Ml				
24		11	13	Ml	B				
25		12	12	Ml	B				
26		13	7	Ml	Ml				
27		14	4	Ml	B				
28		15	8/12	Ml	Ml				
29		16	45	F	B				
30		17	45	F	B				
31		18	36	F	Ml				
32		19	35	F	B				
33		20	25	F	Ml				
34		21	24	F	Ml				
35		22	22	F	B				
36		23	21	F	Ml				
37		24	24	F	B				
38		25	17	F	Ml				
39		26	11	F	B				
40		27	17	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	George F. Behrnes	28	15	F	B				
2		29	7	F	B				
3		30	4	F	B				
4		31	7/12	F	B				
5		32	20	F	B				
6		33	3	F	B	✓	—		9
7	Joseph Penny	1	60	F	B				
8		2	60	F	B				
9		3	45	Ml	B				
10		4	35	Ml	B				
11		5	20	Ml	B				
12		6	30	F	B	✓			3
13									
14	7 James Wm. Lowden	1	85	F	B				
15		2	60	F	B				
16		3	55	Ml	B				
17		4	35	F	B				
18		5	33	F	B				
19		6	13	Ml	B				
20		7	11	F	B				
21		8	10	Ml	Ml				
22		9	8	F	Ml				
23		10	7	F	B				
24		11	32	Ml	B				
25		12	34	F	B				
26		13	18	F	B				
27		14	21	Ml	B				
28		15	21	Ml	B				
29		16	23	F	Ml				
30		17	3	Ml	B				
31		18	1	F	B				
32		19	28	F	B				8
33		20	5	Ml	B	✓			
34	George W. Cage	1	80	Ml	B				
35		2	60	Ml	B				
36		3	33	F	Ml				
37		4	50	Ml	B				
38		5	35	Ml	B				
39		6	30	F	Ml				
40		7	30	F	B				
		8	18	F	B				

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 25

No. of male slaves, 33
No. of female slaves, 47
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East Baton Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** July, **1860.** John F. Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	George W. Cage	9	15	F	M				
2		10	3 3	F	B			Deaf & Dumb	
3		11	15	F	M				
4		12	13	M	B				
5		13	13	M	B				
6		14	11	F	B				
7		15	11	F	B				
8		16	11	F	B				
9		17	11	F	B				
10		18	10	M	B				
11		19	10	M	B				
12		20	10	M	B				
13		21	8	F	B				
14		22	8	F	B				
15		23	8	F	B				
16		24	5	M	B				
17		25	3	F	B				
18		26	3	F	B				
19		27	2	M	B				
20		28	2	F	B				
21		29	2	F	B				
22		30	5/12	F	B				
23	Matilda Kendrick	1	75	M	B				
24		2	45	M	B				
25		3	35	M	B				
26		4	35	F	B				
27		5	45	F	M				
28		6	34	F	M				
29		7	25	F	B				
30		8	22	F	B				
31		9	20	F	B				
32		10	16	F	B				
33		11	14	M	B				
34		12	11	M	B				
35		13	9	M	B				
36		14	6	F	B				
37		15	10	M	B				
38		16	8	M	B				
39		17	5	M	B				
40		18	2	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mathilda Kendrick	19	20	F	B				
2		20	2	F	B				
3		21	5	F	B				
4		22	16	F	M	✓			5
5	Mary M. Hazzies	1	25	F	B				
6		2	20	F	B				
7		3	13	F	B				
8		4	26	F	B				
9		5	6	M	M				
10		6	2	F	B				
11		7	38	F	B				
12		8	15	M	M				
13		9	18	M	B				
14		10	14	M	B				
15		11	20	F	M				
16		12	1	F	M				
17		13	11	F	M	✓			4
18	Mary A. Carney	1	40	M	B				
19		2	35	M	B	✓			1
20	Sammy Badger	1	42	M	B				
21		2	40	F	B				
22		3	25	F	B			Deaf & Dumb	
23		4	23	F	B				
24		5	21	F	B				
25		6	17	M	B				
26		7	13	F	B				
27		8	12	F	B				
28		9	10	F	B				
29		10	3	M	B				
30		11	1/12	F	B				
31		12	40	F	B				
32		13	17	F	B				
33		14	42	F	B				
34		15	3	F	B				
35		16	1	F	B				
36		17	1	F	B	✓			3
37	Caleb W. Dortch	1	24	F	B				
38		2	18	F	B				
39		3	3	F	B				
40		4	1	F	M				1

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 23

No. of male slaves, 23
No. of female slaves, 55
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, 2
No blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East B. Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** July **, 1860.** John F. Pike **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Debritton	1	45	F	B				
2		2	40	M	B				
3		3	23	M	B				
4		4	19	M	B	✓			2
5	Gilbert E. Mills	1	45	M	M				
6		2	25	M	M				
7		3	18	M	B				
8		4	18	M	M	✓			2
9	Sarah J. Bryan	1	80	F	B				
10		2	28	M	B				
11		3	45	M	B				
12		4	17	M	B				
13		5	14	M	M				
14		6	38	F	B				
15		7	40	F	B				
16		8	36	F	B				
17		9	15	F	B				
18		10	10	F	B				
19		11	8	F	B				
20		12	8	F	B				
21		13	6	F	B				
22		14	5	F	M				
23		15	2	M	B				
24		16	9	M	B				
25		17	4	M	B				
26		18	1	M	B				
27		19	1	M	M	✓			2
28	David Young	1	54	M	B				
29		2	46	F	B				
30		3	25	M	B				
31		4	27	M	B				
32		5	25	M	B				
33		6	23	M	B				
34		7	21	F	M				
35		8	20	F	B				
36		9	17	M	B				
37		10	14	M	B				
38		11	9	F	B				
39		12	5	M	B				
40		13	3	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	David Young	14	2	F	B				
2		15	1	F	B				4
3	Henry C. Young	1	60	M	B				
4		2	48	F	B				
5		3	45	M	B				
6		4	40	F	B				
7		5	12	F	M				
8		6	15	M	B	✓			3
9	Thos. L. Mills	1	80	M	B				
10		2	75	F	B				
11		3	45	M	B				
12		4	40	M	B				
13		5	36	F	M				
14		6	36	F	M				
15		7	21	F	B				
16		8	18	M	B				
17		9	13	F	B				
18		10	14	F	B				
19		11	12	M	B				
20		12	12	F	B				
21		13	8	F	M				
22		14	1	F	B				
23		15	½	F	B	✓			8
24	Phebe Townsend	1	84	F	B				
25		2	47	M	B				
26		3	42	F	M				
27		4	13	F	M				
28		5	9	F	B				
29		6	5	F	B				
30		7	1	F	B	✓			3
31	Joseph Townsend	1	43	M	B				
32		2	17	F	B				
33		3	15	M	B				
34		4	1	F	B	✓			2
35	Thomas Thelmire	1	54	M	B				
36		2	37	M	B				
37		3	37	M	B				
38		4	36	M	B				
39		5	21	M	B				
40		6	16	M	B				

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 28

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 73

1860

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East Baton Rouge in the County of **State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July, 1860.** John F. Pike **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thomas Holmire	7	14	M	B				
2		8	14	F	B				
3		9	14	F	B				
4		10	20	F	B				
5		11	1	F	B				
6		12	25	F	B				
7		13	10	F	B				
8		14	9	M	B				
9		15	7	M	B				
10		16	6	F	B				
11		17	5	M	B				
12		18	2	M	B				
13		19	1	F	B				
14		20	6	F	B				
15		21	4	F	B				
16	A. J. Pennington	1	30	M	B				
17		2	45	M	M				
18		3	25	M	M				
19		4	21	M	B				
20	John W. Bryan	1	32	F	B				
21		2	4	F	B				
22	Elvira Hyde	1	45	M	B				
23		2	43	M	B				
24		3	60	M	B				
25		4	47	M	B				
26		4	20	M	B				
27		5	18	M	B				
28		6	5	M	B				
29		7	2	M	B				
30		8	50	F	B				
31		9	60	F	B				
32		10	40	F	B				
33		11	23	F	B				
34		12	34	F	B				
35		13	14	F	B				
36		14	9	F	B				
37		15	6	F	B				
38		16	4	F	B				
39	Robert Malloy	1	63	M	B				
40		2	55	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robert Malloy	3	26	F	B				
2		4	11	M	B				
3		5	3	F	B				
4		6	1	M	B				
5		7	33	M	B				
6		8	40	F	B				
7		9	17	M	B				
8		10	15	M	B				
9		11	14	F	B				
10		12	3	F	B				
11		13	50	F	B				
12		14	17	M	B				
13		15	13	M	B				
14		16	13	F	B				
15	5	17	8	F	B				
16		18	40	M	B				
17		19	21	F	B				
18		20	12	M	B				
19	3	21	2	M	B				
20		22	35	M	B				
21		23	23	F	B				
22	1	24	30	M	M				
23		25	14	F	B				
24		26	35	F	B				
25		27	8	F	B				
26		28	6	M	B				
27		29	2	F	B				
28	Daddy Jack	30	120	M	B				
29		31	35	M	B				
30		32	45	F	B				
31		33	18	M	B				
32		34	19	M	B				
33		35	16	F	B				
34		36	11	M	B				
35		37	10	F	B				
36		38	7	M	B				
37		39	35	M	M				
38		40	35	F	B				
39		41	17	M	B				
40		42	16	F	B				

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of East B. Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July, **1860.** John F. Pike **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robert Mallay	43	11	F	B				
2		44	8	M	B				
3		45	5	F	B				
4		46	4	M	B				
5		47	36	M	B				
6		48	36	F	B				
7		49	17	M	B				
8		50	16	F	B				
9		51	14	F	B				
10		52	8	M	B				
11		53	7	M	B				
12		54	6	M	B				
13		55	3	F	B				
14		56	1	F	B				
15		57	22	M	B				
16		58	28	F	B				
17		59	25	M	B				
18		60	24	F	M				
19		61	12	M	B				
20		62	8	M	B				
21		63	30	F	B				
22		64	15	M	B				
23		65	12	F	B				
24		66	10	F	B				
25		67	46	F	B				
26		68	22	F	B				
27		69	16	F	B				
28		70	1	M	B				
29		71	22	M	B				
30		72	20	M	B				
31		73	35	F	B				
32		74	12	F	B				
33		75	10	M	B				19
34	Isaac A. Williams	1	65	M	B				
35		2	55	F	B				
36		3	35	M	B				
37		4	30	F	B				
38		5	25	M	B				
39		6	35	F	B				
40		7	30	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Isaac A. Williams	8	45	F	M				
2		9	22	F	M				
3		10	17	F	B				
4		11	12	M	B				
5	Twins	12	12	M	B				
6		13	7	F	M				
7		14	35	M	B				
8		15	30	F	B				
9		16	9	M	B				
10		17	6	F	B				
11		18	5	F	B	✓			5
12	A. D. Williams Guardian for	1	3	M	B				
13	Emily Faulkner	2	2	F	B				
14		3	60	F	B				
15		4	40	M	B				
16		5	35	M	B				
17		6	7	M	B				
18		7	13	M	M				
19		8	35	F	B				
20		9	14	M	B				
21		10	22	M	B				
22		11	16	F	B				
23		12	2	M	B				
24		13	9/12	F	B				
25		14	7	F	B	✓			1
26	Richard Ingent	1	60	M	B				
27		2	60	M	B				
28		3	35	M	B				
29		4	35	M	B				
30		5	35	M	B				
31		6	30	M	B				
32		7	35	M	B				
33		8	34	M	B				
34		9	20	M	B				
35		10	30	M	M				
36		11	40	F	B				
37		12	30	F	B				
38		13	31	F	B				
39		14	20	F	B				
40		15	21	F	B				

No. of owners, 3
No. of houses, 28

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 75

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East Baton Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 25 1/2 **day of** July, **1860.** John F. Riker **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Richard Ingent	16	2	F	B				
2		17	1	F	B				
3		18	1	F	M	✓			5
4	James Scarborough	1	37	F	M				
5		2	6	M	M	✓			1
6	Dennis Daigre	1	83	M	B				
7		2	45	M	B				
8		3	44	F	B				
9		4	35	F	M				
10		5	39	M	B				
11		6	39	M	B				
12		7	30	M	B				
13		8	28	M	B				
14		9	26	M	B				
15		10	24	M	B				
16		11	20	F	B				
17		12	22	M	B				
18		13	15	M	B				
19		14	14	M	B				
20		15	10	M	B				
21		16	3	M	B				
22		17	1	F	B				
23		18	45	M	B				
24		19	40	M	B				
25		20	45	F	B				
26		21	16	F	B				
27		22	13	M	B				
28		23	10	M	B				
29		24	8	M	B				
30		25	5	M	B				
31		25	9/12	M	B				
32		27	45	F	B				
33		28	35	M	B				
34		29	60	M	B				
35		30	45	F	B				
36		31	65	F	B				
37		32	18	F	M				
38		33	9/12	F	M	✓			10
39	Mary B. Buckner	1	45	F	B				
40		2	22	M	B	✓			1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Margaret Aiken	1	40	F	B				
2		2	13	F	B				
3		3	9	F	B				
4		4	5	M	B				1
5									
6	Baltazar Babin	1	29	F	B				
7		2	15	M	M				
8		3	8	F	B				
9		4	6	M	B				
10		5	4	M	B				
11		6	2	M	B				2
12	Henry Thomas	1	49	M	B				
13		2	43	F	B				
14		3	14	M	M				
15		4	12	M	B				
16		5	3	M	B				2
17	Mary A. Fielding	1	38	F	B				1
18	Asa Adams	1	25	F	B				1
19	Clarissa Bolsenur	1	30	M	B				
20		2	30	F	B				
21		3	39	M	B				
22		4	29	M	B				
23		5	29	M	B				
24		6	20	M	M				4
25	John Kleinpeter	1	30	M	B				
26		2	63	M	B				
27		3	60	F	B				
28		4	38	F	B				
29		5	33	F	B				
30		6	20	M	B				
31		7	20	M	B				
32		8	55	M	B				
33		9	15	M	B				
34		10	14	F	B				
35		11	10	M	B				
36		12	7	F	B				
37		13	4	M	B				
38		14	2	M	B				
39		15	11/12	F	B				4
40	Francis Hacket	1	60	M	B				
		2	30	M	M				

No. of owners, 11
No. of houses, 32

No. of male slaves, 49
No. of female slaves, 31
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of East B. Range **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** July, **1860.** John F. Pitka **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Francis Hacket	3	40	M	B				
2		4	40	M	B				
3		5	41	M	B				
4		6	29	M	M				
5		7	25	M	B				
6		8	20	M	B				
7		9	15	M	B				
8		10	25	M	B				
9		11	60	M	B				
10		12	55	M	B				
11		13	40	M	M				
12		14	35	M	B				
13		15	25	M	B				
14		16	24	M	B				
15		17	20	M	M				
16		18	15	M	M				
17		19	10	M	B				
18		20	8	M	B				
19		21	4	M	B				
20		22	1	M	B				
21		23	1	M	B				
22		24	10	M	B				
23		25	8	M	B				
24		26	3	M	B				
25		27	1	M	B				
26		28	45	F	B				
27		29	27	F	B				
28		30	17	F	B				
29		31	15	F	B				
30		32	40	F	B				
31		33	18	F	B				
32		34	38	F	B				
33		35	19	F	B				
34		36	38	F	B				
35		37	20	F	B				
36		38	28	F	B				
37		39	38	F	B				
38		40	30	F	B				
39		41	40	F	B				
40		42	20	F	B				
1	Francis Hacket	43	17	F	B				
2		44	14	F	B				
3		45	13	F	B				
4		46	13	F	B				
5		47	13	F	B				
6		48	7	F	B				
7		49	2	F	B				
8		50	2	F	B				
9		51	5	F	B				
10		52	12	F	B				
11		53	10	F	B				
12		54	4	F	B				
13		55	3	F	B				
14		56	8	F	B				
15		57	10	F	B				
16		58	8	F	B				
17		59	5	F	B				
18		60	8	F	B				
19		61	2	F	B				
20		62	10	F	B				
21		63	8	F	B				
22		64	3	M	B				
23		65	1	M	B				
24		66	8	M	B				
25		67	½	M	B				
26		68	4	M	B				
27		69	3	M	B				
28		70	8	M	B				
29		71	9	M	B				
30		72	½	M	B				11
31	John B. Whitaka	1	15	M	M				
32		2	40	M	B				
33		3	38	F	B				
34		4	10	M	B				
35		5	4	F	B				
36		6	2	M	B				3
37	Alfred Duplantier	1	35	M	B				
38		2	35	M	B				
39		3	75	M	B				
40		4	30	M	B				

No. of owners, 2 — No. of houses, 14 — No. of male slaves, 42 — No. of female slaves, 38 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East B. Rouge **in the County of** **State**

of Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** July **, 1860.** John F. Pitkin **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Alfred Duplantier	1	50	M	B				
2		3	28	M	M				
3		5	30	M	B				
4		7	25	M	B				
5		8	35	M	B				
6		9	33	M	B				
7		10	30	M	B				
8		11	28	M	B				
9		12	33	M	B				
10		13	33	M	M				
11		14	42	M	M				
12		15	41	M	M				
13		16	19	M	B				
14		17	18	M	B				
15		18	17	M	B				
16		19	33	M	M				
17		20	42	M	B				
18		21	30	M	B				
19		22	35	M	B				
20		23	42	M	B				
21		21	32	M	B				
22		25	33	M	B				
23		26	35	M	B				
24		27	50	M	B				
25		28	34	M	B				
26		29	42	M	B				
27		30	21	M	B				
28		31	35	M	M				
29		32	27	M	B				
30		33	38	M	B				
31		34	15	M	B				
32		35	12	M	B				
33		36	50	M	B			Insane	
34		37	35	M	B				
35		38	34	M	M				
36		39	40	M	B				
37		40	42	M	M				
38		41	47	M	B				
39		42	32	M	M				
40		43	40	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Alfred Duplantier	44	37	M	B				
2		45	63	F	B				
3		46	63	F	B				
4		47	70	F	B				
5		48	60	F	B				
6		49	60	F	B				
7		50	25	F	B				
8		50	28	F	B				
9		52	26	F	B				
10		53	38	F	M				
11		54	30	F	B				
12		55	27	F	B				
13		56	30	F	B				
14		57	48	F	M				
15		58	60	F	B				
16		59	20	F	B				
17		60	18	F	B				
18		61	16	F	B				
19		62	19	F	B				
20		63	30	F	B				
21		64	13	F	M				
22		65	10	F	B				
23		66	7	F	B				
24		67	4	M	B				
25		68	8	M	B				
26		69	1	F	B				
27		70	5	M	B				
28		71	7	M	B				
29		72	1	M	B				
30		73	1	M	B				
31		74	2	F	B				
32		75	3	F	B				40
33									
34	Mary Duplantier	1	58	M	B				
35		2	50	F	B				
36		3	32	F	B				
37		4	24	M	B				
38		5	36	F	M				
39		6	20	M	M				
40		7	12	F	M				
		8	4	M	M				

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 40

No. of male slaves, 51
No. of female slaves, 29
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No blind, _____

No. insane, 1
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East Baton Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** July, **1860.** John F. Riker **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary Duplantier	9	2	F	M	✓			
2	J. B. Rhodes	1	35	F	B				
3		2	7	M	B	✓			1
4	J. A. Daigre	1	25	F	B	✓			1
5	Louis Eyssagne	1	40	F	B				
6		2	21	F	M				
7		3	2	M	M				
8		4	7	M	B				
9		5	2	F	B				
10		6	2/12	F	B				
11		7	2/12	F	B	✓			2
12	George J. Trudeau	1	35	F	B				
13		2	7	M	B				
14		3	4	F	B	✓			1
15	J. A. Lopez	1	88	M	B				
16		2	55	F	B				
17		3	48	M	B				
18		4	48	M	B				
19		5	17	M	M				
20		6	25	M	B				
21		7	25	M	B				
22		8	20	M	B				
23		9	20	M	M				
24		10	13	F	B				
25		11	20	F	B				
26		12	10	F	B				
27		13	25	F	B				
28		14	5	M	B				
29		15	5	M	B				
30		16	8	M	B				
31		17	1	M	B				
32		18	3	F	B				
33		19	7	F	B				
34		20	2/12	M	B				
35		21	15	M	B	✓			8
36	Eloise Daigre	1	50	M	B				
37		2	60	M	B				
38		3	30	M	B				
39		4	18	M	B				
40		5	25	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Eloise Daigre	8	12	F	B				
2		7	11	F	B				
3		8	10	F	B				
4		9	9	F	B				
5		10	8	F	B				
6		11	6	F	B				
7		12	4	M	B				
8		13	2	F	B				
9		14	1/12	M	B				2
10	Osthene Daigre	1	30	M	B				
11		2	13	F	B				1
12	Fabin Lopez	1	24	M	B				1
13	Faisinem Lopez	1	19	M	B				1
14	Clemence Lopez	1	15	F	B				
15		2	50	F	B				1
16	Polite Hebert	1	55	M	B				1
17	Adrien Lopez	1	22	M	M				
18		2	12	M	B				1
19	Mary A. Lopez	1	23	M	B				
20		2	10	M	B	Joseph Lopez			
21		3	21	F	B				
22		4	17	F	B				
23		5	5	M	B				
24		6	3	M	B				
25		7	1/12	F	B				3
26	Dmzi Martin	1	30	M	B				
27		2	38	F	B				
28		3	11	F	B				
29		4	5/12	F	B				2
30	Eloi Martinez	1	30	F	B				
31		2	40	F	B				
32		3	35	F	B				
33		4	37	M	B				
34		5	30	F	B				
35		6	30	F	B				
36		7	30	M	B				
37		8	28	M	B				
38		9	24	M	B				
39		10	16	M	B				
40		11	14	M	B				

No. of owners, 15
No. of houses, 32

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 77

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East B. Raye in the County of _____ State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July, 1860. John F. Riker **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Eloi Martinez	12	17	F	B				
2		13	10	M	B				
3		14	10	M	B				
4		15	8	F	B				
5		16	7	F	B				
6		17	7	M	B				
7		18	7	M	B				
8		19	5	M	B				
9		20	4	F	B				
10		21	3	F	B				
11		22	1	F	B				
12		23	3	F	B				
13		24	2	F	B				
14		25	2	M	B				
15		26	1	M	B				
16		27	8/12	F	B				
17	Julien Landry	1	50	M	B				
18		2	35	M	B				
19		3	25	M	B				
20		4	24	M	B				
21		5	17	M	B				
22		6	15	F	B				
23		7	15	F	B				
24		8	15	F	B				
25		9	10	F	B				
26		10	8	F	B				
27		11	10	M	B				
28		12	3	M	B				
29		13	2	F	B				
30		14	7/12	F	B				
31		15	7/12	M	B				
32	John Bunny f. M. C.	1	70	M	M				
33	George Gaig	1	52	F	B				
34		2	50	M	B				
35		3	40	M	B				
36		4	35	M	B				
37		5	37	M	B				
38		6	26	M	B				
39		7	25	M	B				
40		8	23	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	George Gaig	9	21	M	B				
2		10	45	F	B				
3		11	35	F	B				
4		12	33	F	B				
5		13	37	F	B				
6		14	30	F	B				
7		15	29	F	B				
8		16	18	M	B				
9		17	17	M	B				
10		18	17	F	B				
11		19	16	F	B				
12		20	15	F	B				
13		21	15	M	B				
14		22	14	M	B				
15		23	9	M	B				
16		24	11	F	B				
17		25	12	M	B				
18		26	10	F	B				
19		27	9	F	B				
20		28	9	F	B				
21		29	8	F	B				
22		30	8	F	B				
23		31	14	F	B				
24		32	5	M	B				
25		33	5	M	B				
26		34	5	M	B				
27		35	1	F	B				
28		36	7/12	M	B				
29		37	10	M	B				
30		38	12	M	B				
31		39	12	M	B				
32		40	13	F	B				11
33	Joseph Dujol	1	20	F	B				1
34	Francis Kleinpeter	1	35	M	B				
35		2	33	F	B				
36		3	3	F	B				
37		4	3	M	B				
38		5	35	F	B				
39		6	30	M	B				
40		7	27	F	B				

No. of owners, 5 — No. of male slaves, 40 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. insane, _____

No. of houses, 23 — No. of female slaves, 40 — No. manumitted, _____ — No blind, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East B. Rouge in the County of _____ State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of August, 1860. John F. Ritter Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Francis Kleinpeter	8	15	M	B				
2		9	13	M	B				
3		10	11	M	B				
4		11	9	F	B				
5		12	2	M	B				
6		13	1/2	F	B				
7		14	33	M	B				
8		15	35	M	B				
9		16	30	F	B				
10		17	14	M	B				
11		18	12	M	B				
12		19	10	F	B				
13		20	9	M	B				
14		21	7	M	B				
15		22	5	M	B				
16		23	25	F	B				
17		24	6	F	B				
18		25	3	F	B				
19		26	2	F	B				
20		27	50	F	B				
21		28	35	F	B				
22		29	40	M	B				
23		30	19	M	B				
24		31	15	M	B				
25		32	13	M	B				
26		33	11	M	B				
27		34	9	M	B				
28		35	18	M	B				
29		36	22	M	B				
30	George Kleinpeter Jr.	1	50	M	B				
31		2	50	M	B				
32		3	21	M	B				
33		4	16	M	B				
34		5	15	M	B				
35		6	12	M	B				
36		7	8	M	B				
37		8	4	M	B				
38		9	5	M	B				
39		10	3	M	B				
40		11	1/12	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	George Kleinpeter Jr.	12	7	M	B				
2		13	45	F	B				
3		14	35	F	B				
4		15	34	F	B				
5		16	30	F	B				
6		17	21	F	B				
7		18	20	F	B				
8		19	16	F	B				
9		20	10	F	B				
10		22	7	F	B				
11		22	1/2	F	B				5
12	A. H. & Intosh	1	18	M	B				
13		2	10	M	B				
14		3	13	F	B				
15		4	11	F	B				
16		5	9	F	B				
17		6	8	F	B				
18		7	6	F	B				
19		8	3	M	B				
20		9	11/12	M	B				
21		10	47	M	B				
22		11	40	F	B				
23		12	30	F	B				2
24		1	50	F	B				
25	Wm. C. Kleinpeter	2	30	M	B				
26		3	28	M	B				
27		4	23	M	B				
28		5	23	F	B				
29	8	6	20	F	M				
30		7	3	F	M				
31		8	1/2	F	B				3
32	Mary A. King	1	30	M	B				
33		2	25	M	B				
34		3	24	F	B				
35		4	20	F	B				
36		5	15	M	B				
37		6	6	F	B				
38		7	2	M	B				
39		8	10/12	F	B				2
40	Adelle A. King	1	15	M	B				1

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 23

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 81

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of East B. Rouge in the County of _____ State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 9 11/11 day of August, 1860. John F. Piker **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jn. D. Stokes	1	54	M	B				
2		2	32	M	B				
3		3	32	M	B				
4		4	26	M	B				
5		5	20	M	B				
6		6	22	M	B				
7		7	14	M	M				
8		8	15	M	B				
9		9	10	M	B				
10		10	5	M	B				
11		11	3	M	B				
12		12	55	F	B				
13		13	40	F	B				
14		14	36	F	B				
15		15	34	F	B				
16		16	30	F	B				
17		17	24	F	B				
18		19	20	F	B				
19		20	14	F	B				
20		21	13	F	M				
21		22	11	F	B				
22		23	11	F	B				
23		24	3	F	B				
24		25	19	F	B				
25	Jn. D. Stokes Cantor for Wife Nobbet.	1	40	M	B				
26		2	24	M	B				
27		3	25	F	B				
28		4	5	F	B				
29	H. B. Haralson	1	60	M	B				
30		2	50	M	B				
31		3	42	M	B				
32		4	43	M	B				
33		5	45	M	B				
34		6	27	M	B				
35		7	24	M	B				
36		8	22	M	B				
37		9	20	M	B				
38		10	20	M	B				
39		11	19	M	B				
40		12	17	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	H. B. Haralson	13	16	M	B				
2		14	14	M	B				
3		15	12	M	B				
4		16	14	M	B				
5		17	13	M	B				
6		18	11	M	B				
7		19	6	F	B				
8		20	45	F	B				
9		21	8	F	B				
10		22	6	F	B				
11		23	3	M	B				
12		24	10	F	B				
13		25	10	F	B				
14		26	8	M	B				
15		27	38	F	B				
16		28	38	F	B				
17		29	8	F	B				
18		30	38	F	B				
19		31	32	F	B				
20		32	7	M	B				
21		33	27	F	B				
22		34	23	F	B				
23		35	5	F	B				
24		36	9/12	F	B				
25		37	22	F	B				
26		38	20	F	B				
27		39	19	F	B				
28		40	18	F	B				
29		41	15	F	B				
30		42	15	F	B				
31		43	11	F	B				
32		44	22	F	B				
33		45	4	M	B				
34		46	1	M	B				
35		47	2/12	M	B				11
36	Melissa Herrin	1	49	M	B				
37		2	38	F	B				
38		3	18	M	B				
39		4	16	F	B				2
40	J. J. Smith	1	19	M	B				

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 22

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East B. Rouge in the County of _____ State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 10th day of August, 1860. John F. Pike Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. J. Smith	2	17	M	B				
2		3	17	F	M				
3		4	17	F	B				2
4	John F. Pike	1	33	M	B				
5		2	37	M	B				
6		3	14	M	B				
7		4	12	M	B				
8		5	11	M	B				3
9	J. F. Maples	1	35	F	B				
10		2	22	M	B				
11		3	22	F	B				
12		4	12	F	B				
13		5	10	F	B				
14		6	7	M	B				
15		7	6	M	M				
16		8	7	F	B				2
17	Joshua T. Melton	1	65	M	M				
18		2	60	F	M				
19		3	58	F	M				
20		4	23	M	M				
21		5	20	F	M				
22		6	20	F	B				
23		7	14	M	M				
24		8	8	F	M				
25		9	5	F	M				
26		10	3	F	B				
27		11	35	F	B				
28		12	20	F	B				
29		13	16	F	B				
30		14	16	F	B				
31		15	7	M	B				
32		16	5	M	B				
33		17	1	F	B				
34		18	45	M	M				
35		19	18	F	M				
36		20	28	M	B				
37		21	24	F	B				
38		22	28	M	B				
39		23	24	F	B				
40		24	3	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Joshua T. Melton	25	1	F	B				
2		26	30	M	B				
3		27	35	M	B				
4		28	26	M	B				
5		29	33	F	B				
6		30	36	M	B				
7		31	38	F	B				
8		32	24	F	B				
9		33	16	M	B				
10		34	12	M	B				
11		35	10	M	B				
12		36	5	M	B				
13		37	34	M	B				
14		38	2	M	B				
15		39	1/2	F	B				
16		40	27	M	B				
17		41	38	F	B				
18		42	20	F	B				
19		43	16	M	B				
20		44	14	F	B				
21		45	12	M	B				
22	Twins	46	12	M	B				
23		47	7	M	B				
24		48	1	M	B				
25		49	38	M	B				
26		50	38	F	B				
27		51	4	M	B				
28		52	2	F	B				
29		53	24	M	B				
30		54	24	F	B				
31		55	5	F	M				
32		56	3	F	B				
33		57	1	F	B				
34		58	38	M	B				
35		59	20	M	B				
36		60	23	M	B				
37		61	22	M	B				
38		62	38	M	B				
39		63	20	F	B				
40		64	4	F	B				

No. of owners, 3
No. of houses, 7

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 83

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East B. Rouge in the County of _____ State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 10th day of August, 1860. John F. Oliver Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Joshua T. Melton	65	1	M	B				
2		66	50	M	B				
3		67	40	F	B				
4		68	18	F	B				
5		69	12	F	B				
6		70	8	F	B				
7		71	10	F	B				
8		72	5	F	B				
9		73	1	M	B				
10		74	17	F	B				
11		75	14	M	B				
12		76	29	F	B				
13		77	42	M	B				
14		78	35	M	B	/	121		
15	Wm. R. D. Melton	1	27	M	B				
16		2	12	M	B				
17		3	10	F	B	/	1		
18	John B. Foreman	1	60	F	B				
19		2	50	M	B				
20		3	30	M	M				
21		4	22	F	B				
22		5	18	M	B				
23		6	27	M	M				
24		7	30	F	B				
25		8	5	F	B				
26		9	9	M	B				
27		10	3	M	B				
28		11	25	M	M				
29		12	22	F	M				
30		13	1	F	M	/	3		
31	Florestin Ducrin	1	52	M	B				
32		2	53	F	B	/	1		
33	Wm Cammuston	1	18	F	B				
34		2	17	F	B				
35		3	15	F	B				
36		4	13	F	B				
37		5	11	F	B				
38		6	10	M	B				
39		7	8	M	B				
40		8	6	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Cammuston	9	44	F	B				
2		10	52	M	B				3
3	J. B. McKenzan	1	40	M	B				
4		2	40	M	B				
5		3	40	M	B				
6		21	27	M	M				
7		5	48	M	B				
8		6	28	M	B				
9		7	49	M	B				
10		8	50	M	B				
11		9	32	M	B				
12		10	24	M	B				
13		11	30	M	M				
14		12	58	F	B				
15		13	03	F	B				
16		14	03	F	B				
17		15	06	F	B				
18		16	08	F	B				
19		17	07	F	B				
20		18	48	F	B				
21		19	17	F	B				
22		20	10	F	B				
23		21	70	M	B				
24		22	70	M	B				
25		23	43	M	B				
26		24	42	M	B				
27		25	42	M	B				
28		26	42	M	B				
29		27	41	M	B				
30		28	20	M	B				
31		29	40	M	B				
32		30	41	M	B				
33		31	43	M	B				
34		32	44	M	B				
35		33	44	M	B				
36		34	44	M	B				
37		35	42	M	B				
38		36	21	M	B				
39		37	39	M	B				
40		38	39	M	B				

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 24

No. of male slaves, 48
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East B. Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** August, **1860.** John F. Piker **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. P. M. Bourgan	39	55	M	B				
2		40	34	M	M				
3		41	45	F	B				
4		42	40	F	B				
5		43	30	F	M				
6		44	24	F	B				
7		45	24	F	B				
8		46	16	F	B				
9		47	21	M	B				
10		48	18	M	B				
11		49	16	M	B				
12		50	15	M	B				
13		51	12	F	M				
14		52	10	F	B				
15		53	9	M	M				
16		54	7	F	B				
17		55	7	F	B				
18		56	5	F	B				
19		57	3	F	B				
20		58	3	M	B				
21		59	1	M	B				
22		60	1	M	B				
23		61	16	M	B				
24		62	16	M	B				
25		63	18	M	B				
26		64	18	M	B				
27		65	19	M	B				
28		66	20	M	B				
29		67	19	M	B				
30		68	17	M	B				
31		69	21	M	B				
32		70	44	F	B				
33		71	43	F	B				
34		72	40	F	B				
35		73	35	F	B				
36		74	30	F	B				
37		75	30	F	B				
38		76	32	F	B				
39		77	20	F	B				
40		78	23	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. P. M. Bourgan	79	16	F	B				
2		80	16	F	B				
3		81	18	F	B				
4		82	20	F	B				
5		83	17	F	B				
6		84	19	F	B				
7		85	14	F	B				
8		86	13	F	B				
9		87	11	M	B				
10		88	11	M	B				
11		89	10	M	B				
12		90	10	F	B				
13		91	10	M	B				
14		92	11	M	B				
15		93	14	F	B				
16		94	12	M	B				
17		95	11	F	B				
18		96	9	M	B				
19		97	8	M	B				
20		98	9	M	B				
21		99	6	M	B				
22		100	6	M	B				
23		101	5	M	B				
24		102	5	F	B				
25		103	3	F	B				
26		104	7	F	B				
27		105	7	F	B				
28		106	7	M	B				
29		107	8	M	B				
30		108	4	M	B				
31		109	1	F	B				
32		110	3	F	B				
33		111	2	F	B				
34		112	2	M	B				
35		113	1	M	B				
36		114	3	M	B				
37		115	3	M	B				
38		116	4	F	B				
39		117	1	F	B				
40		118	2	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 83

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East B. Rouge **in the County of** **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** August, **1860.** John R. Sike **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. K. M. Morgan	119	3	M	B				
2		120	4	M	B	/			32
3	Wm B. Walker	1	55	M	B				
4	1	2	50	M	B				
5	5	3	48	F	B				
6	6	4	44	M	M				
7	7	5	24	M	B				
8	8	6	43	M	B				
9	9	7	43	M	B				
10	10	8	41	M	B				
11	11	9	42	M	B				
12	12	10	40	M	B				
13	13	11	39	M	M				
14	11	12	39	M	B				
15	15	13	30	M	B				
16	16	14	30	M	B				
17	17	15	36	M	B				
18	18	16	35	M	B				
19	19	17	33	M	B				
20	20	18	32	M	B				
21	21	19	32	M	B				
22	22	20	32	M	B				
23	23	21	30	M	B				
24	21	22	31	M	B				
25	25	23	31	M	B				
26	26	24	31	M	B				
27	27	25	27	M	B				
28	28	26	26	M	B				
29	29	27	26	M	B				
30	30	28	29	M	B				
31	31	29	29	M	B				
32	32	30	20	M	B				
33	33	31	21	M	B				
34	31	32	20	M	B				
35	35	33	21	M	B				
36	36	[illegible]	21	M	B				
37	37	35	32	M	B				
38	38	36	30	M	B				
39	39	37	18	M	B				
40	40	38	18	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm B. Walker	39	15	M	B				
2		40	15	M	B				
3		41	16	M	B				
4		42	17	M	B				
5		43	17	M	B				
6		44	99	M	B				
7		45	19	M	B				
8		46	19	M	B				
9		47	20	M	B				
10		48	20	M	B				
11		49	22	M	B				
12		50	33	M	B				
13		51	33	M	B				
14		52	33	M	B				
15		53	22	M	B				
16		54	24	M	B				
17		55	35	M	B				
18		56	19	M	B				
19		57	19	M	B				
20		58	17	M	B				
21		59	17	M	B				
22		60	18	M	B				
23		61	16	M	B				
24		62	17	M	B				
25		63	19	M	B				
26		64	17	M	B				
27		65	19	M	B				
28		66	22	M	B				
29		67	22	M	B				
30		68	21	M	B				
31		69	22	M	B				
32		70	18	M	B				
33		71	19	M	B				
34		72	19	M	B				
35		73	20	M	B				
36		74	25	M	B				
37		75	25	M	B				
38		76	25	M	B				
39		77	44	F	B				
40		78	44	F	B				

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 32

No. of male slaves, 77
No. of female slaves, 3
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East B. Rouge in the County of _____ State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 13th day of August, 1860. John F. Pike Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm B. Walker	79	41	F	B				
2		80	40	F	B				
3		81	41	F	B				
4		82	41	F	B				
5		83	41	F	B				
6		84	33	F	B				
7		85	38	F	B				
8		86	38	F	B				
9		87	36	F	B				
10		88	35	F	B				
11		89	35	F	B				
12		90	30	F	B				
13		91	30	F	M				
14		92	30	F	B				
15		93	25	F	B				
16		94	25	F	B				
17		95	27	F	B				
18		96	20	F	B				
19		98	20	F	M				
20		99	23	F	M				
21		100	20	F	B				
22		101	20	F	B				
23		102	17	F	B				
24		103	17	F	B				
25		104	17	F	B				
26		105	16	F	B				
27		106	16	F	B				
28		107	17	F	B				
29		108	17	F	B				
30		109	17	F	B				
31		110	16	F	B				
32		111	18	F	B				
33		112	18	F	B				
34		113	19	F	B				
35		114	19	F	B				
36		115	19	F	B				
37		116	20	F	B				
38		117	20	F	B				
39		118	18	F	B				
40		119	18	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm B. Walker	120	22	F	B				
2		121	22	F	B				
3		122	25	F	B				
4		123	20	F	B				
5		124	20	F	B				
6		125	16	F	B				
7		126	14	F	B				
8		127	14	F	B				
9		128	13	F	B				
10		129	13	F	M				
11		130	11	M	B				
12		131	11	M	B				
13		132	12	M	B				
14		133	13	M	B				
15		134	13	M	B				
16		135	11	M	B				
17		136	10	M	B				
18		137	10	M	B				
19		138	11	M	B				
20		139	12	F	B				
21		140	12	F	B				
22		141	9	F	B				
23		142	8	F	B				
24		143	8	M	B				
25		144	9	M	B				
26		145	9	M	B				
27		146	7	M	B				
28		147	6	F	B				
29		148	6	F	B				
30		149	5	M	B				
31		150	5	M	B				
32		151	6	F	B				
33		152	8	M	B				
34		153	4	M	B				
35		154	4	M	B				
36		155	4	F	B				
37		156	4	F	B				
38		157	3	M	B				
39		158	3	M	B.				
40		159	2	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 21
No. of female slaves, 59
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 87

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East-Baton Rouge in the County of _____ State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 13th day of August, 1860. John F. Pike **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm B. Watka	160	2	M	B				
2		161	2	M	B				
3		162	1	M	B				
4		163	3	M	B				
5		164	4	F	B				
6		165	2	F	B				
7		166	1	M	B				
8		167	11/12	M	B				
9		168	9/12	M	B				
10		169	8/12	M	B				
11		170	5/12	M	B	✓		215	
12	George Kleinpeter Sr.	1	39	M	B				
13		2	40	F	B				
14		3	21	M	B				
15		4	18	F	B				
16		5	16	M	B				
17		6	7	M	B				
18		7	4	F	B				
19		8	2	F	B				
20		9	115	M	B				
21		10	45	M	B				
22		11	37	F	B				
23		12	10	F	B				
24		13	15	F	B				
25		14	7	F	B				
26		15	13	F	B			Idiot	
27		16	5	M	B				
28		17	1	M	B				
29		18	29	F	B				
30		19	10	M	B				
31		20	9	M	B				
32		21	7	F	B				
33		22	5	M	B				
34		23	1	M	B				
35		24	45	M	B				
36		25	38	F	B				
37		26	15	M	B				
38		27	6	M	B				
39		28	4	F	B				
40		29	1	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	George Kleinpeter Sr.	30	45	M	B				
2		31	18	F	B				
3		32	1	F	B				
4		33	40	M	B				
5		34	35	F	B				
6		35	8	M	B				
7		36	7/12	F	B				
8		37	22	M	B				
9		38	21	F	M				
10		39	1	F	B				
11		40	38	M	B				
12		41	38	F	B				
13		42	38	F	B	✓			10
14	Fergus Penniston	1	38	M	B				
15		2	35	M	B				
16		3	30	M	B				
17		4	24	F	B				
18		5	21	M	B				
19		6	23	M	B				
20		7	28	M	M				
21		8	20	F	B				
22		9	30	M	B				
23		10	30	F	B				
24		11	17	M	B				
25		12	40	M	B				
26		13	33	M	B				
27		14	28	F	B				
28		15	23	M	M				
29		16	39	M	B				
30		17	35	M	B				
31		18	32	M	B				
32		19	34	M	B				
33		20	30	M	B				
34		21	24	F	B				
35		22	32	M	B				
36		23	31	M	B				
37		24	28	F	M				
38		25	43	F	B				
39		26	65	M	B				
40		27	60	M	B				

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 55

No. of male slaves, 49
No. of female slaves, 31
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East Baton Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** August, **1860.** John F. Pike **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Fergus Penistan	28	40	M	B				
2		29	38	F	B				
3		30	40	M	B				
4		31	38	M	B				
5		32	32	F	B				
6		33	48	F	B				
7		34	32	M	B				
8		35	19	M	M				
9		36	32	M	B				
10		37	26	F	M				
11		38	32	M	M				
12		39	22	M	M				
13		40	26	M	M				
14		41	25	F	B				
15		42	31	F	M				
16		43	42	M	B				
17		44	43	M	B				
18		45	40	M	B				
19		46	33	M	B				
20		47	30	F	B				
21		48	20	M	B				
22		49	43	M	B				
23		50	42	M	B				
24		51	30	M	B				
25		52	37	M	B				
26		53	33	M	M				
27		54	09	M	B				
28		55	50	M	B				
29		56	07	M	B				
30		57	42	M	B				
31		58	39	F	B				
32		59	32	M	B				
33		60	40	F	B				
34		61	18	M	B				
35		62	50	F	B				
36		63	00	M	B				
37		64	44	M	B				
38		65	45	F	B				
39		66	18	F	B				
40		67	30	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Fergus Penistan	68	24	F	M				
2		69	44	M	B				
3		70	45	F	B				
4		71	22	M	B				
5		72	51	F	B				
6		73	18	M	B				
7		74	22	M	B				
8		75	30	F	B				
9		76	33	M	B				
10		77	35	M	B				
11		78	19	M	M				
12		79	20	M	B				
13		80	21	M	B				
14		81	32	M	B				
15		82	27	F	B				
16		83	31	M	B				
17		84	35	M	B				
18		85	53	M	B				
19		86	41	M	B				
20		87	51	F	M				
21		88	35	M	B				
22		89	28	F	B				
23		90	10	F	B				
24		91	26	F	B				
25		92	31	M	B				
26		93	41	M	B				
27		94	32	F	B				
28		95	38	M	B				
29		96	31	F	M				
30		97	32	M	B				
31		98	30	F	B				
32		99	24	M	M				
33		100	35	M	B				
34		101	46	M	B				
35		102	23	M	M				
36		103	17	F	M				
37		104	43	M	M				
38		105	40	F	B				
39		106	36	M	B				
40		107	28	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 54
No. of female slaves, 26
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 89

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East Baton Rouge in the County of _____ State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 24th day of August, 1860. John F. Pike **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Fergus Peniston	108	32	F	B				
2		109	32	F	B				
3		110	53	M	B				
4		111	36	M	B				
5		112	48	M	B				
6		113	12	F	B				
7		114	15	M	B				
8		115	9	M	B				
9		116	7	M	B				
10		117	5	F	B				
11		118	12	M	B				
12		119	10	F	B				
13		120	7	M	B				
14		121	9	F	B				
15		122	7	M	B				
16		123	4	M	B				
17		124	2	F	B				
18		125	10	M	B				
19		126	6	F	B				
20		127	4	F	B				
21		128	2	F	B				
22		129	4	F	B				
23		130	2	M	B				
24		131	10	F	B				
25		132	8	M	B				
26		133	7	F	B				
27		134	7	M	B				
28		135	5	M	B				
29		136	12	M	B				
30		137	13	F	B				
31		138	2	F	B				
32		139	8	M	B				
33		140	8	M	B				
34		141	8	M	B				
35		142	6	F	B				
36		143	2	F	B				
37		144	28	M	B				
38		145	27	M	B				
39		146	20	M	B				
40		147	27	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Fergus Peniston	148	27	M	B				41
2		149	57	M	B				
3		150	25	M	B				
4		151	15	M	B				
5	Robert H. Carmichael	1	49	F	B				
6		2	30	F	B				
7		3	27	F	B				
8		4	27	M	B				
9		5	20	F	B				
10		6	20	F	B				
11		7	20	F	B				
12		8	20	F	B				
13		9	20	F	B				
14		10	35	F	B				
15		11	19	F	B				
16		12	44	M	B				
17		13	33	M	B				
18		14	30	M	B				
19		15	23	M	B				
20		16	30	M	B				
21		17	27	M	B				
22		18	30	M	B				
23		19	20	M	B				
24		20	24	M	B				
25		21	41	M	B				
26		22	40	M	B				
27		23	18	M	B				
28		24	30	M	B				
29		25	12	F	B				
30		26	15	F	B				
31		27	15	M	B				
32		28	14	F	B				
33		29	12	F	B				
34		30	15	F	B				
35		31	5	F	B				
36		32	5	M	B				
37		33	9	F	B				
38		34	9	F	B				
39		35	8	F	B				
40		36	5	M	B				

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 41

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East Baton Rouge in the County of _____ State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 15th day of August, 1860. John T. Pike Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robert H. Counth	37	4	M	B				
2		38	4	F	B				
3		39	1	M	B				
4		40	2	M	B	✓			10
5	Wm King	1	38	F	B				
6		2	27	M	B				
7		3	13	M	B				
8		4	11	M	B				
9		5	9	F	B				3
10	John D. Canty	1	18	M	B				
11		2	40	F	B				
12		3	20	F	M				
13		4	30	F	B				
14		5	30	M	B				
15		6	26	M	B				2
16	Thomas Canty	1	30	M	B				
17		2	28	M	B				
18		3	25	M	B				
19		4	10	M	B				
20		5	25	F	B				
21		6	20	F	B				
22		7	11	M	B				
23		8	3	F	B				
24		9	1	M	B				
25		10	28	M	M	✓			3
26	Susanna Barrow	1	24	F	B				
27		2	8	F	M				
28		3	6	M	B				
29		4	1	F	B	✓			1
30	Chas H. Wm Smith	1	48	M	B				
31		2	38	M	B				
32		3	32	M	B				
33		4	31	M	B				
34		5	27	M	B				
35		6	28	M	B				
36		7	23	M	B				
37		8	32	M	B				
38		9	32	M	B				
39		10	17	M	B				
40		11	11	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Chas H. Wm Smith	12	9	M	B				
		13	8	M	B				
		14	8	M	B				
		15	7	M	B				
		16	7	M	B				
		17	5	M	B				
		18	7/12	M	B				
		19	83	F	B				
		20	45	F	B				
		21	48	F	B				
		22	23	F	B				
		23	20	F	B				
		24	20	F	B				
		25	25	F	B				
		26	43	F	B				
		27	17	F	B				
		28	15	F	B				
		29	12	F	B				
		30	10	F	B				
		31	10	F	B				
		32	14	F	B				
		33	7	F	B				
		34	7	F	B				
		35	5	F	B				
		36	5	F	B				
		37	2	F	B				
		38	8/12	F	B	✓			10
	Jesse Morgan	1	30	M	B				
		2	30	F	M				
		3	10	M	M				
		4	14	F	M				
		5	9	M	M	✓			2
	Zenia Drummig-le	1	27	M	B				
		2	24	M	B				
		3	33	F	B				
		4	10	M	M				
		5	14	F	B				
		6	10	F	B				
		7	9	F	B				
		8	4	F	B				

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 31

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 91

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East Baton Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** August, **1860.** John H. Pike **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jennie Drummy &c.	9	3	M	B				
2		10	2	F	B				
3		11	12	F	B	✓			
4	Peter Oneal	1	25	F	B				
5		2	8	F	B				
6		3	5	M	B				
7		4	1	M	B	✓			
8	Robert L. Knox	1	50	M	B				
9		2	50	M	B				
10		3	35	M	B				
11		4	35	M	B				
12		5	32	M	B				
13		6	20	M	B				
14		7	20	M	B				
15		8	20	M	B				
16		9	18	M	M				
17		10	15	M	B				
18		11	10	M	B				
19		12	5	F	B				
20		13	45	F	B				
21		14	45	F	B				
22		15	45	F	B				
23		16	45	F	B				
24		17	35	F	B				
25		18	35	F	B				
26		19	16	F	M				
27		20	14	F	B				
28		21	14	F	B				
29		22	9	F	B				
30		23	8	F	B				
31		24	6	F	B				
32		25	4	F	B				
33		26	1	M	M				
34		27	1	M	M				
35		28	1	F	M				
36		29	1	F	B				
37		30	9m	M	B				
38	Johnathan Brogdan	1	26	F	B				
39		2	21	M	B				
40		3	11	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Johnathan Brogdan	21	5	F	B	✓			2
2	Joseph Sims	1	50	F	B				
3		2	50	F	B				
4		3	27	M	B				
5		4	19	M	B				
6		5	14	M	B				
7		6	12	M	B				
8		7	12	M	B				
9		8	10	F	B				
10		9	5	F	B	✓			3
11	Ronald McArthum	1	60	M	B				
12		2	45	M	B				
13		3	45	M	B				
14		4	35	M	B				
15		5	30	M	B				
16		6	25	M	B				
17		7	22	M	B				
18		8	30	M	B				
19		9	6	F	B				
20		10	35	F	B				
21		11	45	F	B				
22		12	37	F	B				
23		13	35	F	B				
24		14	20	F	B				
25		15	17	F	B				
26		16	15	F	B				
27		17	45	F	B				
28		18	30	F	B				
29		19	12	M	B				
30		20	10	M	B				
31		21	10	M	B				
32		22	15	M	B				
33		23	9	F	B				
34		24	12	F	B				
35		25	9	M	B				
36		26	9	M	B				
37		27	7	M	B				
38		28	2	F	B				
39		29	4	F	B				
40		30	2	F	B				

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 18

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East Baton Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** August **, 1860.** John F. Pike **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Ronald Mc & Cullum	31	1	F	B				
2			32	4	F	B			
3			33	1	F	B			
4			34	9	F	B			
5			34	10	F	B			
6			35	1	F	B	✓		8
7	Elvira Mc Cullum	1	23	M	B				
8		2	9	F	B				
9		3	7	M	B				
10		4	4	F	B				
11		5	3	M	B				
12		6	1	F	B				1
13	Mariah Henry	1	30	M	B				
14		2	30	M	B				
15		3	14	F	B	✓			2
16	Wm H Denham Jr	1	19	M	B				
17		2	17	F	B				
18		3	14	F	B				2
19	Mary Adams	1	47	F	B				
20		2	14	F	B				
21		3	8	F	B				
22		4	5	M	B				1
23	Absalom Dixson	1	21	M	B				
24		2	21	M	B				
25		3	18	F	B				
26		4	13	F	B	✓			2
27	Wm R. Norton	1	40	F	B				
28		2	25	M	B				
29		3	24	F	B				
30		4	20	F	B				
31		5	16	F	B				
32		6	13	M	B				
33		7	2	F	B	✓			3
34	Wm D. Stokes	1	50	F	B				
35		2	10	F	B				
36		3	30	M	B				
37		4	45	M	B				
38		5	45	M	B				
39		6	37	F	B				
40		7	14	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm D. Stokes	8 Twins	14	F	B				
2		9	9	M	B				
3		10	7	F	B				
4		11	34	M	B				
5		12	32	M	B				
6		13	30	M	B				
7		14	27	M	B				
8		15	24	M	B				
9		16	19	M	B				
10		17	28	F	B				
11		18	25	F	B				
12		19	5	M	B				
13		20	2	M	B				
14		21	1	F	B				
15		22	26	F	B				
16		23	1	M	B				
17		24	23	F	B				
18		25	3	F	B				
19		26	18	F	B				
20		27	1	M	B				
21		28	19	F	B				8
22	Joseph Hearn Jr	1	55	F	B				
23		2	25	M	B				
24		3	20	M	B				2
25	Mary Pate	1	50	F	B				
26		2	15	F	B				
27		3	2	M	M				
28		4	½	F	M	✓			2
29	John Loomis	1	54	M	B				
30		2	32	F	B				
31		3	40	F	B	✓			2
32	H. C. Unbehagan	1	75	F	B				
33		2	35	F	B				
34		3	23	F	M				
35		4	3	F	B	✓			2
36	Joseph D. Phillips	1	19	M	M				
37		2	15	F	M				
38		3	14	M	M				
39		4	12	F	B				
40		5	10	F	M				

No. of owners, 12
No. of houses, 35

No. of male slaves, 31
No. of female slaves, 49
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 53

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East B. Rouge **in the County of** **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** August, 1860. John F. Pitkin **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Joseph A. Phillips	5	7	F.	B.				
2		7	5	M.	B.				
3		8	3	F.	B.				
4		9	5/12	F.	B.				
5		10	5/12	M.	M.				
6		11	38	F.	B.				
7		12	80	M.	B.				3
8	Wm. Denham Sr.	1	54	M.	B.				
9		2	24	M.	B.				1
10	R. T. Denham	1	30	F.	B.				
11		2	35	M.	B.				
12		3	30	F.	B.				
13		4	30	M.	B.				
14		5	27	F.	B.				
15		6	24	F.	B.				
16		7	23	F.	B.				
17		8	20	M.	B.				
18		9	19	M.	B.				
19		10	30	F.	B.				
20		11	13	F.	M.				
21		12	12	M.	B.				
22		13	12	F.	B.				
23		14	17	F.	B.				
24		15	8	F.	B.				
25		16	6	F.	B.				
26		17	2	F.	B.				
27		18	1	M.	B.				
28		19	2	M.	B.				4
29	Wm. Quine	1	30	M.	B.				
30		2	30	M.	B.				
31		3	32	M.	B.				
32		4	22	F.	B.				
33		5	22	M.	B.				
34		6	11	M.	B.				2
35	Samuel Dixson	1	42	F.	B.				
36		2	22	M.	B.				
37		3	18	F.	M.				
38		4	16	F.	M.				
39		5	6	F.	B.				
40		6	4	F.	B.				
1	Samuel Dixson	7	9	F.	M.				3
2	Joseph Thomas	1	53/12	F.	B.				
3		2	28	F.	B.				
4		3	26	M.	B.				
5		4	22	M.	B.				
6		5	20	M.	B.				
7		6	18	M.	B.				
8		7	15	M.	M.				
9		8	8	M.	B.				
10		9	6	M.	B.				
11		10	3	F.	B.				
12		11	1	F.	B.				3
13	B. T. Harbour	1	31	M.	B.				
14		2	24	F.	B.				
15		3	23	M.	B.				
16		4	7	F.	B.				
17		5	5	F.	B.				
18		6	3	F.	B.				
19		7	2	F.	B.				
20		8	9/12	M.	M.				2
21	Joseph Cooper	1	22	M.	B.				
22		2	17	F.	B.				
23		3	14	F.	B.				
24		4	15	M.	B.				2
25	Mary Cooper	1	80	M.	B.				
26		2	35	M.	B.				
27		3	35	F.	M.				
28		4	10	M.	M.				
29		5	38	M.	B.				
30		6	12	F.	M.				
31		7	10	M.	M.				
32		8	8	M.	M.				
33		9	5	F.	M.				
34		10	3	F.	M.				
35		11	1	M.	B.				3
36	David B. Gatton	1	20	F.	B.				
37		2	5	M.	B.				
38		3	3	M.	B.				
39		4	1	F.	B.				1
40	Joseph Hearn Jr.	1	15	F.	B.				1

No. of owners, 10
No. of houses, 25

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East Baton Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** August, **1860.** John F. Webb **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	West D. McAlister	1	25	M	B				
2		2	25	M	B				
3		3	20	M	B				
4		4	25	M	B				
5		5	45	M	B				
6		6	10	M	B				
7		7	8	M	B				
8		8	24	F	B				
9		9	17	F	B				
10		10	15	F	B				
11		11	35	F	B				
12		12	35	F	B				
13		13	10	M	B				
14		14	8	F	B				
15		15	4	F	B				
16		16	2	M	B				
17		17	21	F	B				
18		18	1	F	B				
19		19	21	M	B				
20	Wm Hunstock	1	55	M	B				
21		2	70	F	B				
22		3	40	F	M				
23		4	25	F	B				
24		5	23	M	B				
25		6	22	F	B				
26		7	23	F	B				
27		8	13	M	M				
28		9	12	M	B				
29		10	12	F	M				
30		11	10	F	M				
31		12	6	F	B				
32		13	4	F	B				
33		14	9/12	M	B				
34		15	5	F	B				
35		16	4	F	B				
36		17	11/12	F	B				
37		18	5/12	M	B				
38		19	3	F	B				4
39	Amelia Webb	1	70	F	B				
40		2	50	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Amelia Webb	3	40	M	B				
2		4	35	M	B				
3		5	33	M	M				
4		6	28	M	B				
5		7	11	F	M				
6		8	18	M	B				
7		9	28	F	B				
8		10	18	F	B				
9		11	15	F	B				
10		12	15	F	M				
11		13	15	F	M				
12		14	35	F	B				
13		15	10	F	B				
14		16	8	F	B				
15		17	6	F	B				
16		18	3	F	B				
17		19	9/12	F	B				
18		20	1	M	B				4
19	Benj. F. Burnett	1	55	F	B				
20		2	37	M	B				
21		3	24	M	B				
22		4	22	M	B				
23		5	24	F	B				
24		6	18	M	B				
25		7	15	F	B				
26		8	3	M	B				
27		9	4/12	F	B				
28		10	20	F	B				4
29	Morning Ku. Burnett	1	73	F	B				
30		2	55	F	B				
31		3	55	F	B				
32		4	50	F	B				
33		5	40	F	B				
34		6	33	F	B				
35		7	40	M	M				
36		8	32	M	B				
37		9	29	M	B				
38		10	28	F	B				
39		11	31	F	B				
40		12	19	M	B				

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 18

No. of male slaves, 31
No. of female slaves, 49
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East B. Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** August, **1860.** John F. Pike **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Morning K. Burnett	13	11	M	B				
2		14	10	M	B				
3		15	8	F	B	✓			4
4	John B. Bixler	1	38	M	B				
5		2	27	M	B				
6		3	24	M	B				
7		4	22	M	B				
8		5	16	M	B				
9		6	12	F	B				
10		7	9	F	B				
11		8	4	F	B				
12		9	2	F	M				
13		10	20	F	M				
14		11	17	F	M				
15		12	8	M	B				
16		13	6	F	B				
17		14	5	M	B				
18		15	3	F	B				
19		16	2	M	M				
20		17	2	M	M				
21		18	8/12	M	B				
22		19	1	M	B				
23		20	1	F	B				
24		21	11/12	M	B				5
25	Wm L. Burnett	1	45	M	B				
26		2	46	M	B				
27		3	30	M	B				
28		4	23	M	B				
29		5	25	M	B				
30		6	14	M	B				
31		7	12	M	B				
32		8	10	F	B				
33		9	21	F	M				
34		10	19	F	B				
35		11	17	F	M				
36		12	11	F	B				
37		13	4	F	M				
38		14	2	F	B				4
39	Almira Dickinson	1	32	F	B				
40		2	30	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Almira Dickinson	3	22	F	B				
2		4	3	M	M				
3		5	4	M	B				
4		6	3	F	B				
5		7	1/12	F	B				
6		8	1/12	F	B				2
7	Catharine Roddy	1	70	F	B				1
8	Jefferson Thomas	1	50	M	B				
9		2	35	M	B				
10		3	30	M	B				
11		4	40	M	B				
12		5	39	M	B				
13		6	37	M	B				
14		7	30	M	B				
15		8	30	M	B				
16		9	24	M	B				
17		10	21	M	B				
18		11	19	M	B				
19		12	19	M	B				
20		13	16	M	B				
21		14	16	M	B				
22		15	30	F	B				
23		16	39	F	B				
24		17	34	F	B				
25		18	34	F	B				
26		19	28	F	B				
27		20	25	F	B				
28		21	23	F	B				
29		22	22	F	B				
30		23	18	F	B				
31		24	17	F	B				
32		25	12	M	B				
33		26	11	M	B				
34		27	10	M	B				
35		28	9	F	B				
36		29	8	M	B				
37		30	7	M	B				
38		31	7	F	B				
39		32	6	F	B				
40		33	6	M	B				

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East B. Rouge in the County of _____ State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 24th day of August, 1860. John F. Rhea Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jefferson Thomas	34	5	M	B				
2		35	2	M	B				
3		36	2	M	B				
4		37	2	F	B				
5		38	2	F	B				
6		39	7/12	M	B				
7		40	7/12	M	B				
8		41	4/12	F	M				
9		42	4/12	F	B				11
10	George O. Hall	1	30	F	B				
11		2	3	F	B				
12		3	7	F	B				
13		4	28	F	B				
14		5	9	F	B				
15		6	7	M	M				
16		7	5	F	B				
17		8	3	F	M				
18		9	1	M	B				
19		10	30	M	B				
20		11	23	F	B				
21		12	5	M	B				
22		13	30	M	B				
23		14	23	F	M				
24		15	15	M	B				
25		16	30	M	B				
26		17	28	F	B				
27		18	7	F	M				
28		19	35	M	B				
29		20	40	F	B				
30		21	6	F	B				
31		22	3	F	B				
32		23	18	M	B				
33		25	25	M	B				
34		26	22	F	B				
35		27	35	M	B				
36		28	30	M	B				
37		29	30	F	B				
38		30	28	M	B				
39		30	30	M	B				
40		31	22	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	George O. Hall	32	25	M	B				
2		33	45	M	B				
3		34	35	F	B				
4		35	13	M	B				
5		36	20	M	B				
6		37	18	F	B				
7		38	7	F	B				
8		39	2	F	B				
9		40	32	M	B				
10		41	35	F	B				
11		42	18	M	B				
12		43	35	F	M				
13		44	40	M	B				
14		45	30	M	B				
15		46	40	M	B				
16		47	35	F	B				
17		48	40	M	B				
18		49	35	F	B				
19		50	18	F	B				
20		51	1	M	M				
21		52	2	M	B				
22		53	35	M	M				
23		54	30	F	B				
24		55	8	M	B				
25		56	35	M	B				
26		57	40	F	B				
27		58	20	F	B				
28		59	18	M	B				
29		60	32	M	B				
30		61	40	F	B				
31		62	13	M	B				
32		63	80	M	B				
33		64	75	F	B				
34		65	28	M	B				
35		66	18	M	B				
36		67	5	F	B				
37		68	1	F	B				
38		69	10	F	B				
39		70	45	M	B				
40		71	63	F	B				

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 11

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 77

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East Baton Rouge **in the County of** **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 24½ **day of** August **, 1860.** John F. Pike **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	George C. Hall	72	35	M	B				
2		73	45	F	B				
3		74	15	M	B				
4		75	50	M	B				
5		76	40	F	B				
6		77	15	M	B				
7		78	10	M	B				
8		79	15	M	B	1			21
9	Julia Ramsey	1	28	M	B				
10		2	35	M	B				
11		3	30	M	B				
12		4	12	M	B				
13		5	13	M	B				
14		6	8	M	B				
15		7	1	M	B				
16		8	30	F	B				
17		9	30	F	B				
18		10	40	F	B				
19		11	20	F	B				
20		12	19	F	B				
21		13	12	F	B				
22		14	10	F	B				
23		15	5	F	B				
24		16	1	F	B				4
25	Mathew Ramsey	1	40	M	M				
26		2	25	F	B				
27		3	10	M	B				
28		4	6	F	B				
29		5	30	F	B				
30		6	22	M	B				
31		7	24	F	B				
32		8	12	F	B				
33		9	2	F	B				
34		10	1	F	B				
35		11	4	F	B				
36		12	35	M	B				
37		13	27	F	B				
38		14	15	F	B				
39		15	12	F	B				
40		16	25	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Mathew Ramsey	17	18	F	B					1
	18	2	F	B					2
	19	17	M	B					3
	20	40	M	B					4
	21	12	M	B					5
	22	8	M	B					6
	23	31	F	B					7
	24	30	M	B					8
	25	35	F	B					9
	26	70	M	B					10
	27	21	M	B					11
	28	18	M	B					12
	29	25	M	B					13
	30	20	F	B					14
	31	5	F	B					15
	32	4	M	B					16
	33	2	M	B					17
	34	1	F	B					18
	35	40	M	B					19
	36	25	F	B					20
	37	11	M	B					21
	38	2	M	B					22
	39	1	M	B					23
	40	40	F	B					24
	41	25	M	B					25
	42	21	F	B					26
	43	11	F	B					27
	44	2	M	B					28
	45	40	M	B					29
	46	35	F	B					30
	47	20	M	B					31
	48	30	M	B					32
	49	22	F	B					33
	50	5	M	B					34
	51	2	F	B					35
	52	2	F	M					36
	53	40	F	B					37
	54	16	F	B					38
	55	20	M	B					39
	56	18	M	B					40

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 25

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East Baton Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** August **, 1860.** John F. Vick **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mathew Ramsey	37	12	M	B				
2		38	21	F	B				
3		39	35	M	B				
4		50	38	F	B				
5		51	39	M	B				
6		52	12	M	M				
7		53	43	F	M				
8		54	40	F	B				
9		55	48	M	B				
10		56	43	M	B	✓			17
11	Mary C. Daigre	1	45	M	B				
12		2	40	M	B				
13		3	30	M	B				
14		4	22	M	B				
15		5	21	M	B				
16		5	30	M	B				
17		7	25	M	B				
18		8	25	M	B				
19		9	28	M	B				
20		10	23	M	B				
21		11	21	M	B				
22		12	22	M	B				
23		13	23	M	B				
24		14	25	M	B				
25		15	20	M	B				
26		16	22	M	B				
27		17	24	M	B				
28		18	23	M	B				
29		19	21	M	B				
30		20	23	M	B				
31		21	22	M	B				
32		22	40	M	B				
33		23	19	M	B				
34		24	23	M	B				
35		25	21	M	B				
36		26	22	M	B				
37		27	24	M	B				
38		28	23	M	B				
39		28	21	M	B				
40		29	29	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary C. Daigre	30	21	M	B				
2		31	18	M	B				
3		32	15	M	B				
4		33	14	M	B				
5		34	15	M	M				
6		35	11	M	B				
7		36	10	M	B				
8		37	10	M	M				
9		38	10	M	M				
10		39	9	M	M				
11		40	9	M	B				
12		41	12	M	B				
13		42	5	M	M				
14		43	3	M	M				
15		44	3	M	B				
16		45	4	M	B				
17		46	5	M	B				
18		47	5	M	B				
19		48	0	M	B				
20		49	1	M	B				
21		50	1	M	M				
22		51	50	F	B				
23		52	50	F	B				
24		53	35	F	B				
25		54	32	F	B				
26		55	30	F	B				
27		56	21	F	B				
28		57	23	F	B				
29		58	21	F	B				
30		59	22	F	B				
31		60	24	F	B				
32		61	20	F	B				
33		62	23	F	B				
34		63	22	F	B				
35		64	22	F	B				
36		65	24	F	B				
37		67	23	F	M				
38		68	23	F	B				
39		69	20	F	B				
40		70	23	F	B				

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 57
No. of female slaves, 23
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 99

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East B. Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** August **, 1860.** John F. Pike **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary C. Daigre	71	20	F	B				
2		72	20	F	B				
3		73	18	F	B				
4		74	19	F	B				
5		75	22	F	B				
6		75	24	F	B				
7		77	20	F	B				
8		78	20	F	B				
9		79	15	F	B				
10		80	15	F	B				
11		81	13	F	B				
12		82	22	F	B				
13		83	12	F	B				
14		84	10	F	B				
15		85	6	F	B				
16		86	5	F	B				
17		87	4	F	B				
18		88	4	F	B				
19		89	6	F	B				
20		90	21	F	B				
21		91	1	F	B				
22		92	18	F	B				
23		93	4	F	B				
24		94	10	F	B				
25		95	14	F	B				
26		95	1	M	M				
27		97	1	M	M				
28		98	20	F	B				
29		99	1	F	B				
30		100	2	M	B				
31		101	8	M	B				
32	Clara Adams	1	67	M	B				
33		2	35	M	B				
34		3	24	M	B				
35		4	33	M	B				
36		5	30	M	B				
37		6	22	M	B				
38		7	28	M	B				
39		8	24	M	B				
40		9	23	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Clara Adams	10	23	M	B				
2		11	22	M	M				
3		12	21	M	B				
4		13	15	M	M				
5		14	13	M	B				
6		15	12	M	M				
7		16	11	M	B				
8		17	11	M	B				
9		18	9	M	B				
10		19	8	M	B				
11		20	9	M	M				
12		21	8	M	M				
13		22	11	M	M				
14		23	3	M	B				
15		24	3	M	B				
16		25	5	M	M				
17		26	½	M	B				
18		27	½	M	B				
19		28	75	F	B				
20		29	55	F	B				
21		30	11	F	B				
22		31	6	F	B				
23		32	38	F	B				
24		33	35	F	B				
25		34	37	F	B				
26		35	26	F	B				
27		36	28	F	B				
28		37	27	F	B				
29		38	21	F	B				
30		39	22	F	B				
31		40	30	F	B				
32		41	18	F	B				
33		42	15	F	B				
34		43	15	F	B				
35		44	38	F	B				
36		45	20	F	B				
37		46	9	F	M				
38		47	9	F	B				
39		48	5	F	B				
40		49	5	F	M				

25

No. of owners, 1 — No. of houses, 25 — No. of male slaves, 31 — No. of female slaves, 49 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East Baton Rouge in the County of _____ State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 25th day of August, 1860. John F. Pike Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Clara Adams	50	4	F	B				
2		51	3	F	B				
3		52	2	F	B				
4		53	2	F	B				
5		54	1	F	B				
6		55	2	F	B				
7		56	1	F	B				
8		57	2	F	M				
9		58	2	F	B				
10		59	3	F	B				
11		60	3	F	B				
12		61	1	F	B				
13		62	M	F	B				13
14	J. J. Smith	1	23	M	B				
15		2	21	M	B				1
16	Mary Smith	1	50	F	B				
17		2	38	M	B				2
18	George the Candlestick	1	20	F	B				
19		2	7	F	B				1
20	Chas D. Comeaux	1	44	F	B				
21		2	7	F	B				1
22	Jacob Ancoin	1	14	F	B				1
23	Abraham Bird	1	5	M	B				
24		2	10	M	B				
25		3	23	M	B				
26		4	35	M	B				
27		5	34	M	B				
28		6	35	M	B				
29		7	40	M	B				
30		8	30	M	B				
31		9	40	M	B				
32		10	35	M	B				
33		11	40	M	B				
34		12	40	M	B				
35		13	35	M	B				
36		14	38	M	B				
37		15	20	M	B				
38		16	10	M	B				
39		17	35	M	B				
40		18	40	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Abraham Bird	19	35	M	B				
2		20	25	M	B				
3		21	40	M	B				
4		22	38	M	B				
5		23	38	M	B				
6		24	30	M	B				
7		25	38	M	B				
8		26	38	M	B				
9		27	37	M	B				
10		28	30	M	B				
11		29	35	M	B				
12		30	70	M	B				
13		31	30	M	B				
14		32	35	M	B				
15		33	38	M	B				
16		34	33	M	B				
17		35	40	M	B				
18		36	25	M	B				
19		37	22	M	B				
20		38	40	M	B				
21		39	35	M	B				
22		40	75	M	B				
23		41	35	M	B				
24		42	34	M	M				
25		43	20	M	B				
26		44	45	M	B				
27		45	40	M	B				
28		46	75	M	B				
29		47	40	M	B				
30		48	38	M	B				
31		49	35	M	B				
32		50	38	M	B				
33		51	35	M	B				
34		52	30	M	B				
35		53	38	M	B				
36		54	38	M	B				
37		55	50	M	M				
38		56	30	M	M				
39		57	28	M	B				
40		58	23	M	B				

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 21

No. of male slaves, 61
No. of female slaves, 19
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 101

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East Baton Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 25th/11 **day of** August **, 1860.** John F. Rives **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Abraham Bin	39	20	M	M				
2		50	40	M	B				
3		51	35	M	B				
4		52	30	M	B				
5		53	30	M	B				
6		54	28	M	B				
7		55	27	M	B				
8		56	23	M	B				
9		57	10	M	B				
10		58	23	M	B				
11		69	15	M	B				
12		70	11	M	B				
13		71	14	M	B				
14		72	8	M	B				
15		73	8	M	B				
16		74	8	M	B				
17		75	8	M	B				
18		76	8	M	B				
19		77	30	M	B				
20		78	40	F	B				
21		79	17	F	B				
22		80	28	F	M				
23		81	40	F	B				
24		82	45	F	B				
25		83	35	F	B				
26		84	45	F	B				
27		85	40	F	B				
28		86	40	F	B				
29		87	18	F	B				
30		88	05	F	B				
31		89	18	F	B				
32		90	15	F	B				
33		91	15	F	B				
34		92	40	F	B				
35		93	30	F	M				
36		94	40	F	M				
37		95	20	F	B				
38		96	12	F	B				
39		97	35	F	B				
40		98	40	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Abraham Bin	99	38	F	B				
2		100	40	F	B				
3		101	20	F	B				
4		102	28	F	B				
5		103	38	F	B				
6		104	60	F	B				
7		105	38	F	B				
8		106	27	F	B				
9		107	38	F	B				
10		108	27	F	B				
11		109	06	F	B				
12		110	23	F	B				
13		111	22	F	B				
14		112	70	F	B				
15		113	20	F	B				
16		114	23	F	B				
17		115	40	F	B				
18		116	16	F	B				
19		117	13	F	B				
20		118	14	F	B				
21		119	7	F	B				
22		120	18	F	B				
23		121	17	F	B				
24		122	16	F	B				
25		123	17	F	B				
26		124	16	F	B				
27		125	18	F	B				
28		126	20	F	B				
29		127	10	F	B				
30		128	9	F	B				
31		129	8	F	B				
32		130	6	F	B				
33		131	7	F	B				
34		132	6	F	B				
35		133	6	F	B				
36		134	4	F	B				
37		135	5	F	B				
38		136	5	F	B				
39		137	5	F	B				
40		138	3	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 19
No. of female slaves, 61
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East B. Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** August **, 1860.** John F. Pitcher **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Abraham Bird	139	5	F	B				
2		140	5	F	B				
3		141	5	F	B				
4		142	4	F	B				
5		143	2	F	B				
6		144	2	F	B				
7		145	3	F	B				
8		146	3	F	B				
9		147	3	F	B				
10		148	1	F	B				
11		149	11/12	F	B				
12		150	7/12	F	B				
13		151	7/12	F	B				
14		152	7/12	M	B				40
15	L. G. Thelar	1	35	M	M				
16		2	35	M	B				
17		3	28	F	B				
18		4	35	F	M				
19		5	12	M	B				
20		6	8	M	B				
21		7	4	M	B				2
22	Marchine Buthian	1	15	M	B				1
23	Alphonaire Bruin	1	9	F	B				1
24	F. D. Conrad	1	54	M	B				
25		2	32	M	B				
26		3	31	M	B				
27		4	57	M	B				
28		5	48	M	B				
29		6	53	M	B				
30		7	39	M	B				
31		8	35	M	B				
32		9	99	M	B				
33		10	47	M	B				
34		11	43	M	M				
35		12	28	M	M				
36		13	50	M	B				
37		14	38	M	B				
38		15	31	M	B				
39		16	40	M	B				
40		17	29	M	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
F. D. Conrad	18	45	M	B				
	19	37	M	B				
	20	39	M	B				
	21	55	M	B				
	22	50	M	B				
	23	39	M	B				
	24	38	M	M				
	25	37	M	B				
	26	50	M	B				
	27	27	M	B				
	28	25	M	B				
	29	27	M	B				
	30	24	M	B				
	31	30	M	B				
	32	25	M	B				
	33	30	M	B				
	34	24	M	B				
	35	35	M	B				
	36	24	M	B				
	37	37	M	M				
	38	30	M	B				
	39	32	M	B				
	40	58	M	B				

No. of owners, 4 — No. of houses, 40 — No. of male slaves, 64 — No. of female slaves, 16 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitive, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 103

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East B. Rouge **in the County of** **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** August **, 1860.** John F. Pike **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	F. D. Conrad	58	70	M	B				
2		59	17	M	B				
3		60	23	M	B				
4		61	19	M	B				
5		62	21	M	B				
6		63	20	M	B				
7		64	23	M	B			Idiot	
8		65	19	M	M				
9		66	18	M	B				
10		67	18	M	B				
11		68	21	M	B				
12		69	20	M	B				
13		70	21	M	B				
14		71	38	F	B				
15		72	7	M	M				
16		73	8	F	B				
17		74	8	F	B				
18		75	4	F	B				
19		75	2	M	B				
20		77	35	F	B				
21		78	14	F	B				
22		79	9	F	B				
23		80	8	M	B				
24		81	7	M	B				
25		82	4	F	B				
26		83	2	M	B				
27		84	1	M	B				
28		85	38	F	B				
29		85	16	M	B				
30		87	11	F	B				
31		88	10	M	B				
32		89	8	M	B				
33		90	4	F	B				
34		91	2	M	B				
35		92	33	F	B				
36		93	10	M	B				
37		94	7	F	B				
38		95	4	M	B				
39		96	2	M	B				
40		97	22	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	F. D. Conrad	98	1	F	B				
2		99	2	M	B				
3		100	1	M	B				
4		101	38	F	B				
5		102	17	F	B				
6		103	10	F	B				
7		104	8	M	B				
8		105	6	M	B				
9		106	28	F	B				
10		107	10	F	B				
11		108	7	F	B				
12		109	4	M	B				
13		110	2	M	B				
14		111	1	F	B				
15		112	33	F	B				
16		113	11	F	B				
17		114	8	F	B				
18		115	4	M	B				
19		116	2	F	B				
20		117	40	F	B				
21		118	17	F	M				
22		119	11	F	B				
23		120	9	M	B				
24		121	7	F	B				
25		122	3	F	B				
26		123	1	M	B				
27		124	29	F	B				
28		125	4	M	B				
29		126	2	M	B				
30		127	48	F	M				
31		128	18	F	M				
32		129	15	F	M				
33		130	13	M	M				
34		131	11	M	M				
35		132	9	M	M				
36		133	5	F	M				
37		134	3	M	M				
38		135	33	F	B				
39		136	13	M	B				
40		137	4	M	B				

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses,

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic, 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The parish of East B. Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 27 1/4 **day of** August, **1860.** John F. Pike **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	F. D. Conrad	138	2	M	B				
2		139	52	F	B				
3		140	18	F	B				
4		141	33	F	B				
5		142	14	F	B				
6		143	11	M	B				
7		144	40	F	B				
8		145	12	M	B				
9		146	8	M	B				
10		147	3	M	B				
11		148	2	F	B				
12		149	25	F	B				
13		150	8	F	B				
14		151	4	M	B				
15		152	3	M	B				
16		153	2	M	B				
17		154	34	F	B				
18		155	14	F	B				
19		156	8	M	B				
20		157	3	M	B				
21		158	1	M	B				
22		159	40	F	B				
23		160	11	M	B				
24		161	40	F	B				
25		162	17	M	B				
26		163	12	F	B				
27		164	10	M	B				
28		165	4	M	B				
29		166	2	M	B				
30		167	36	F	B				
31		168	14	F	B				
32		169	12	M	B				
33		170	2	M	B				
34		171	36	F	B				
35		172	14	F	B				
36		173	10	F	B				
37		174	10	M	B				
38		175	8	M	B				
39		176	3	F	B				
40		177	1	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	F. D. Conrad	178	47	F	B				
2		179	15	F	B				
3		180	10	M	M				
4		181	28	F	B				
5		182	9	F	B				
6		183	8	F	B				
7		184	4	F	B				
8		185	24	F	B				
9		186	4	M	B				
10		187	2	F	B				
11		188	26	F	B				
12		189	7	M	B				
13		190	4	F	B				
14		191	2	M	B				
15		192	1	M	B				
16		193	12	F	B				
17		194	10	F	B				
18		195	9	F	B				
19		196	7	M	B				
20		197	52	F	B				
21		198	18	M	B				
22		199	11	M	B				
23		200	34	F	B				
24		201	10	F	B				
25		202	24	F	B				
26		203	5	F	B				
27		204	36	F	M				
28		205	18	M	M				
29		206	11	F	M				
30		207	9	M	M				
31		208	6	F	M				
32		209	4	M	M				
33		210	60	F	B				
34		211	15	M	B				
35		212	12	M	B				
36		213	12	M	B				
37		214	10	M	B				
38		215	8	F	B				
39		216	23	F	B				
40		217	4	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 95
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 105

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The parish of East Baton Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** August **, 1860.** John F. Price **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	F. D. Conrad	218	32	F	B				
2		219	14	F	B				
3		220	7	M	B				
4		222	5	M	B				
5		223	4	M	B				
6		224	20	F	B				
7		225	18	F	B				
8		226	32	F	B				
9		227	19	F	B				
10		228	18	F	B				
11		229	19	F	B				
12		230	84	F	B				
13		231	62	F	B				
14		232	59	F	B				
15		233	70	F	B				
16		234	50	F	B				
17		235	54	F	B				
18		238	50	F	B				
19		237	70	F	B				
20		238	55	F	B				
21		239	44	F	B				
22		240	22	F	B				
23		241	20	F	B				
24		242	27	F	B				
25		243	18	F	B				
26		245	20	F	B				
27		246	22	F	B				
28		247	20	F	B				
29		248	17	F	B				
30		249	18	F	B				
31		250	2	F	B				30
32	Philip Hicky	1	25	M	B				
33		2	30	M	B				
34		3	40	M	B				
35		4	40	M	B				
36		5	40	M	B				
37		6	50	M	M				
38		7	38	M	B				
39		8	35	M	B				
40		9	50	M	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Philip Hicky	10	28	M	B					1
	11	23	M	M					2
	12	22	M	B					3
	13	13	M	M					4
	14	15	M	M					5
	15	70	M	B					6
	16	70	M	B					7
	17	20	M	B					8
	18	15	M	B					9
	19	19	M	B					10
	20	50	M	B					11
	21	25	M	B					12
	22	40	M	M					13
	23	38	M	B					14
	24	23	M	B					15
	25	13	M	M					16
	26	30	M	B					17
	27	12	M	M					18
	28	25	M	B					19
	29	18	M	M					20
	30	58	F	B					21
	31	60	F	B					22
	32	35	F	B					23
	33	75	F	B					24
	34	31	F	B					25
	35	35	F	M					26
	36	30	F	B					27
	37	15	F	B					28
	38	28	F	B					29
	39	30	F	B					30
	40	30	F	B					31
	41	40	F	B					32
	42	22	F	B					33
	43	27	F	B					34
	44	14	F	B					35
	45	15	F	M					36
	46	50	F	B					37
	47	10	F	B					38
	48	20	F	B					39
	49	14	F	B					40

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 50

No. of male slaves, 32
No. of female slaves, 48
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The parish of East B. Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** August, **1860.** J. John F. Pike **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Philip Hicky	50	14	F	B				
2		51	12	F	B				
3		52	10	F	B				
4		53	12	F	B				
5		54	39	F	M				
6		55	32	F	M				
7		56	31	F	M				
8		57	4	F	M				
9		58	15	F	M				
10		59	8	F	M				
11		60	2	F	M				
12		61	2	F	B				
13		62	2	F	B				
14		63	4	F	B				
15		64	23	F	B				
16		65	1	F	B				
17		66	1	M	B				
18		67	11	M	B				
19		68	8	M	B				
20		69	8	M	B				
21		70	5	M	B				
22		71	6	M	B				
23		72	4	M	M				
24		73	6	M	B				
25		74	6	M	B				
26		75	3	M	B				
27		76	4	M	M				
28		77	2	F	M	✓		18	
29	H. H. Walsh	1	36	F	M				
30		2	22	M	M				
31		3	20	M	M				
32		4	18	M	M				
33		5	15	F	M				
34		6	7	F	M				
35		7	4	M	M	✓		3	
36	Eliza Sattan	1	45	F	M				
37		2	17	F	M				
38		3	19	F	M				
39		4	31	F	M				
40		5	33	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Eliza Sattan	8	32	M	M				
2		7	6	M	M				
3		8	4	M	M				
4		9	1	F	M	✓			3
5	Sarthe Fowler	1	28	M	M				
6		2	26	M	M				
7		3	27	M	B				
8		4	25	M	B				
9		5	46	F	B				
10		6	23	M	B				
11		7	8	M	B				
12		8	23	F	B				
13		9	5	M	M				
14		10	4	M	M				
15		11	1	M	M				
16		12	24	F	B				
17		13	20	F	B				
18		14	19	F	B				1
19	Caroline Morgan	1	45	F	B				
20		2	30	F	B				
21		3	20	M	M				
22		4	22	M	M				
23		5	20	F	B				
24		6	17	F	B				3
25	Eliza Trudeau	1	38	F	B				
26		2	21	F	B				
27		3	17	F	B				
28		4	11	F	B				
29		5	8	F	B				
30		6	6	F	B				
31		7	2	M	B				
32		8	20	F	B				
33		9	12	F	B				3
34	Eliza A. M. Fe Carter	1	40	M	B				
35		2	38	M	B				
36		3	35	M	B				
37		4	32	M	B				
38		5	25	M	B				
39		6	18	M	B				
40		7	17	M	B				

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 34

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East Baton Rouge in the County of ____ State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 29th day of August, 1860. John F. Pike **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Eliza P. M. Coats	8	33	F	B				
2		9	30	F	B				
3		10	29	F	B				
4		11	27	F	B				
5		12	23	F	B				
6		13	12	F	B				
7		14	9	M	B				
8		15	7	M	B				
9		16	3	M	B				
10	Hiram Hamm	1	25	M	B				
11		2	22	F	B				
12		3	½	F	B				
13		4	24	M	B				
14		5	22	M	B				
15		6	25	M	B				
16		7	24	M	B				
17		8	25	M	B				
18		9	22	M	B				
19		10	21	M	B				
20		11	18	M	B				
21		12	22	M	B				
22		13	25	M	B				
23		14	17	M	B				
24		15	19	M	B				
25		16	22	M	B				
26		17	13	F	B				
27		18	7	M	B				
28		19	5	F	B				
29		20	25	M	B				
30		21	24	M	B				
31		22	24	M	B				
32		23	5	M	B				
33		24	23	M	B				
34		25	13	M	B				
35		26	22	M	B				
36		27	22	M	B				
37		28	5	M	B				
38		29	19	F	B				
39		30	7	M	B				
40		31	4	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Hiram Hamm	32	26	F	B				
2		33	23	F	B				
3		34	7	F	B				
4		35	2	M	B				1
5	John L. Hawes	1	30	M	B				
6		2	40	M	B				
7		3	40	F	B				
8		4	9	M	B				
9		5	8	M	B				
10		6	6	F	B				
11		7	4	F	B				
12		8	2	F	B				3
13	Jackson F. Libby	1	50	M	B				
14		2	53	M	B				
15		3	29	F	B				
16		4	12	M	B				
17		5	11	M	B				
18		6	10	M	B				
19		7	8	M	B				
20		8	5	M	B				
21		9	25	F	B				
22		10	22	F	B				
23		11	3	F	B				
24		12	15	M	B				
25		13	13	M	B				
26		14	10	F	B				
27		15	8	F	B				
28		16	4	M	B				
29		17	1	M	B				1
30	Jane Brown	1	21	M	B				
31	Andrew Cooper	1	28	F	B				
32		2	26	M	B				
33		3	15	M	B				
34		4	13	M	B				
35		5	11	M	B				
36		6	6	M	B				
37		7	4	M	B				
38		8	2	F	B				
39		9	½	F	B				3
40	Richard Dixon	1	16	F	B				1

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 33

No. of male slaves, 51
No. of female slaves, 29
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the parish of East Baton Rouge **in the County of** _____ **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** August, **1860.** John F. Piker **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jane Chibe	1	48	M	B				
2		2	39	M	B				
3		3	15	F	B				
4		4	5 1/2	M	B				3
5	Elijah Dixon	1	20	F	B				
6		2	19	F	B				
7		3	14	F	B				
8		4	9	M	B				
9		5	4	M	B				
10		6	1	M	B				1
11	R. J. Stuart	1	25	M	B				
12	John Jay	1	17	F	M				
13		2	7 1/2	F	M				1
14	Caroline Watson	1	25	F	B				
15		2	5	M	B				1
16	Paul Kleinpeter	1	42	M	B				
17		2	29	M	B				
18		3	20	M	B				
19		4	23	M	B				
20		5	23	M	B				
21		6	18	M	B				
22		7	14	M	B				
23		8	12	M	B				
24		9	10	F	B				
25		10	33	F	B				
26		11	29	F	B				
27		12	24	F	B				
28		13	23	F	B				
29		14	22	F	B				
30		15	13	F	B				
31		16	12	F	B				
32		17	13	F	B				
33		18	11	F	B				
34		19	9	M	B				
35		20	6	M	B				
36		21	1	F	B				
37		22	3	M	B				
38		23	3	F	B				
39		24	2	F	B				
40		25	6 1/2	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Paul Kleinpeter	25	5 1/2	M	B				
2		27	5 1/2	F	B				
3		28	2 1/2	M	B				7
4									
5									
6									
7									
8	I do certify that in Schedule No 2								
9	is contained a true & correct enumeration								
10	3 of all the slaves inhabitants in the								
11	1 Parish of East Baton Rouge,								
12	John F. Piker								
13	Assistant Marshall.								
14	1								
15									
16	1								
17	I Certify the foregoing One hundred								
18	and Eight pages from 1 to 108 inclu								
19	be a true copy of the original [illegible]								
20	according to my best [illegible]								
21	& the best of my knowledge & belief								
22	John F. Piker								
23	Ass't Marshall								
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 21
No. of female slaves, 22
Total slaves, . . ~~XX~~ 43

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 4

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible], **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** [illegible], **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	[illegible]	[illegible]							
2	[illegible]	[illegible]							
3	[illegible]	[illegible]							
4	[illegible]	[illegible]							
5	[illegible]	[illegible]							
6	[illegible]	[illegible]							
7	[illegible]	[illegible]							
8		[illegible]							
9		[illegible]							
10		[illegible]							
11		[illegible]							
12		[illegible]							
13		[illegible]							
14		[illegible]							
15		[illegible]							
16		[illegible]							
17		[illegible]							
18		[illegible]							
19		[illegible]							
20		[illegible]							
21		[illegible]							
22		[illegible]							
23		[illegible]							
24		[illegible]							
25		[illegible]							
26		[illegible]							
27		[illegible]							
28		[illegible]							
29		[illegible]							
30		[illegible]							
31		[illegible]							
32		[illegible]							
33	[illegible]	[illegible]							
34		[illegible]							
35		[illegible]							
36		[illegible]							
37		[illegible]							
38		[illegible]							
39		[illegible]							
40		[illegible]							

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
[illegible]	[illegible]							
	[illegible]							
	[illegible]							

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible], **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** [illegible], **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	[illegible]																	
2																		
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		
31																		
32																		
33																		
34																		
35																		
36																		
37																		
38																		
39																		
40																		

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 58
No. of female slaves, 74
Total slaves, . . 132

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

[illegible]
Ass't Ma

Page No. 99

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible], **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** [illegible], **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1																			1
2																			2
3																			3
4																			4
5																			5
6																			6
7																			7
8																			8
9																			9
10																			10
11																			11
12																			12
13																			13
14																			14
15																			15
16																			16
17																			17
18																			18
19																			19
20																			20
21																			21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25																			25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 93

No. of male slaves, 135
No. of female slaves, 149
Total slaves, . . 284

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

[illegible]
Ass't Marshal.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible], **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** [illegible], **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	[illegible]								
2									
3									
4	[illegible]								
5									
6	[illegible]								
7	[illegible]								
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	[illegible]								
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, —
No. of houses, 50

No. of male slaves, 106
No. of female slaves, 104
Total slaves, . . 210

No. fugitives, —
No. manumitted, —

No. deaf and dumb, —
No. blind, —

No. insane, —
No. idiotic, —

[illegible]

Page No. 101

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible], **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** [illegible], **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	[illegible]																		1
2																			2
3																			3
4																			4
5																			5
6																			6
7																			7
8																			8
9																			9
10																			10
11																			11
12																			12
13																			13
14																			14
15																			15
16																			16
17																			17
18																			18
19																			19
20																			20
21																			21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25																			25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40

No. of owners, 11 — No. of houses, 115 — No. of male slaves, 99 — No. of female slaves, 64 — Total slaves, . . 154 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

[illegible]
Ass't Marshal

Page No. 162

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible], **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** [illegible], **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	[illegible]								
2	[illegible]								
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26	[illegible]								
27									
28									
29	[illegible]								
30									
31									
32									
33									
34	[illegible]								
35									
36									
37									
38	[illegible]								
39	[illegible]								
40									

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
[illegible]								
[illegible]								

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible], **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** [illegible], **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					1
2																			2
3																			3
4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														4
5																			5
6																			6
7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														7
8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											8
9																			9
10																			10
11																			11
12																			12
13																			13
14																			14
15																			15
16																			16
17																			17
18																			18
19																			19
20																			20
21																			21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25																			25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40

No. of owners, [illegible]
No. of houses, 11

No. of male slaves, 76
No. of female slaves, 85
Total slaves, . . 161

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

[illegible]
[illegible]

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____, **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____, **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1																		
2																		
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		
31																		
32																		
33																		
34																		
35																		
36																		
37																		
38																		
39																		
40																		

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 50

No. of male slaves, 106
No. of female slaves, 74
Total slaves, . . 180

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible], **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** [illegible], **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
								1
								2
								3
								4
								5
								6
								7
								8
								9
								10
								11
								12
								13
								14
								15
								16
								17
								18
								19
								20
								21
								22
								23
								24
								25
								26
								27
								28
								29
								30
								31
								32
								33
								34
								35
								36
								37
								38
								39
								40

No. of owners, 11
No. of houses, 59

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 51
Total slaves, . . . 97

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

59

Adolphus Sims
Ass't marshal

Page No. 161

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible], **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** July, **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1																		
2																		
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		
31																		
32																		
33																		
34																		
35																		
36																		
37																		
38																		
39																		
40																		

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 58

No. of male slaves, 71
No. of female slaves, 55
Total slaves, . . 154 C

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

W Payne
Ass. Ma

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____, **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** _____, **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	1																		1
2	2																		2
3	3																		3
4	1																		4
5	5																		5
6	6																		6
7	7																		7
8	8																		8
9	9																		9
10	10																		10
11	11																		11
12	12																		12
13	13																		13
14	11																		14
15	15																		15
16	16																		16
17	17																		17
18	18																		18
19	19																		19
20	20																		20
21	21																		21
22	22																		22
23	23																		23
24	21																		24
25	25																		25
26	26																		26
27	27																		27
28	28																		28
29	29																		29
30	30																		30
31	31																		31
32	32																		32
33	33																		33
34	31																		34
35	35																		35
36	36																		36
37	37																		37
38	38																		38
39	39																		39
40	40																		40

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 90

No. of male slaves, 230
No. of female slaves, 139
Total slaves, . . 369

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

N Tyree
Dep. M

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible], **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** [illegible], **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1																		
2																		
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		
31																		
32																		
33																		
34																		
35																		
36																		
37																		
38																		
39																		
40																		

No. of owners, 1

No. of houses, 1

No. of male slaves, 92

No. of female slaves, 71

Total slaves, . . 163

No. fugitives, ____

No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____

No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

[illegible]
Ass't Marshal

Page No. 109

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible], **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** [illegible], **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	[illegible]								
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
[illegible]								

Page No. 116

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible], **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** July, **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
[illegible]	[illegible]							
[illegible]	[illegible]							
[illegible]	[illegible]						

Page No. 111

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible], **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** July, **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	1																		1
2	2																		2
3	3																		3
4	1																		4
5	5																		5
6	6																		6
7	7																		7
8	8																		8
9	9																		9
10	10																		10
11	11																		11
12	12																		12
13	13																		13
14	11																		14
15	15																		15
16	16																		16
17	17																		17
18	18																		18
19	19																		19
20	20																		20
21	21																		21
22	22																		22
23	23																		23
24	21																		24
25	25																		25
26	26																		26
27	27																		27
28	28																		28
29	29																		29
30	30																		30
31	31																		31
32	32																		32
33	33																		33
34	31																		34
35	35																		35
36	36																		36
37	37																		37
38	38																		38
39	39																		39
40	10																		40

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 10

No. of male slaves, 34 35
No. of female slaves, 48 48
Total slaves, . . . 82 83

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

[illegible]
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible], **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** [illegible], **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	[illegible]								
2	[illegible]								
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14	[illegible]								
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34	[illegible]								
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7	[illegible]								
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18	[illegible]								
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26	[illegible]								
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37	[illegible]								
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, 11
No. of houses, 6

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves, . . 88

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

[illegible]
Asst Ma

Page No. 113

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____, **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____, **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, 11
No. of houses, 11

No. of male slaves, 68 (68)
No. of female slaves, 69 (70)
Total slaves, . . 137 (138)

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Adolphus Bone
asst marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible], **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** [illegible], **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
[illegible]	[illegible]							
[illegible]	[illegible]							
[illegible]	[illegible]						

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible], **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** [illegible], **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1								
2	2								
3	3								
4	1								
5	5								
6	6								
7	7								
8	8								
9	9								
10	10								
11	11								
12	12								
13	13								
14	14								
15	15								
16	16								
17	17								
18	18								
19	19								
20	20								
21	21								
22	22								
23	23								
24	24								
25	25								
26	26								
27	27								
28	28								
29	29								
30	30								
31	31								
32	32								
33	33								
34	34								
35	35								
36	36								
37	37								
38	38								
39	39								
40	40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
[illegible]								
[illegible]								
[illegible]							

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State** _____

of _____**, enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____**, 1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

No. of owners, 8 — No. of male slaves, 74 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. of houses, 8 — No. of female slaves, 60 — No. manumitted, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

Total slaves, . . 134

74

Page No. 14

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible], **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** [illegible], **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	[illegible]	3	[illegible]	[illegible]					
2		3	[illegible]	[illegible]					
3		3	[illegible]	[illegible]					
4		3	[illegible]	[illegible]					
5		3	[illegible]	[illegible]					
6		3	[illegible]	[illegible]					
7		3	[illegible]	[illegible]					
8		3	[illegible]	[illegible]					
9		3	[illegible]	[illegible]					
10		3	[illegible]	[illegible]					
11		3	[illegible]	[illegible]					
12		3	[illegible]	[illegible]					
13		1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
14		1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
15		1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
16		1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
17		1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
18		1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
19		1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
20		1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
21		1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
22		1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
23		1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
24		1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
25		1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
26		1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
27		1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
28		1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
29		1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
30		1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
31		1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
32		1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
33		1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
34		1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
35		1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
36		1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
37		1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
38		1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
39		1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
40		1	[illegible]	[illegible]					

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	[illegible]	3	[illegible]	[illegible]					
2		3	[illegible]	[illegible]					
3		3	[illegible]	[illegible]					
4		3	[illegible]	[illegible]					
5		3	[illegible]	[illegible]					
6		3	[illegible]	[illegible]					
7		3	[illegible]	[illegible]					
8		3	[illegible]	[illegible]					
9		3	[illegible]	[illegible]					
10		3	[illegible]	[illegible]					
11		3	[illegible]	[illegible]					
12		3	[illegible]	[illegible]					
13		1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
14		1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
15		1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
16		1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
17		1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
18		1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
19		1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
20		1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
21		1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
22		1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
23		1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
24		1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
25		1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
26		1	[illegible]	[illegible]					
27		3	[illegible]	[illegible]					
28		3	[illegible]	[illegible]					
29		3	[illegible]	[illegible]					
30		3	[illegible]	[illegible]					
31		3	[illegible]	[illegible]					
32		3	[illegible]	[illegible]					
33		3	[illegible]	[illegible]					
34		3	[illegible]	[illegible]					
35		3	[illegible]	[illegible]					
36		3	[illegible]	[illegible]					
37		3	[illegible]	[illegible]					
38		3	[illegible]	[illegible]					
39		3	[illegible]	[illegible]					
40		1	[illegible]	[illegible]					

No. of owners, 11
No. of houses, 11

No. of male slaves, 107
No. of female slaves, 97
Total slaves, . . 204

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

Adolphe Bisque
Asst Marsh

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Parish of West **in the County of** Ouachita **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** July **, 1860.** Stafford Lyons **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 4

No. of male slaves, 86
No. of female slaves, 55
Total slaves, . . 141

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Stafford Lyons
Ass't Marshal

Page No. 44

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible], **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** [illegible], **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
[illegible]								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
[illegible]								

No. of owners, 1

No. of houses, 1 2

No. of male slaves, 55

No. of female slaves, 28

Total slaves, . . 83

55 / 29 / 84

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

[illegible]
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible] State of [illegible], enumerated by me, on the 1st day of [illegible], 1860.

[illegible] Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	[illegible]	[illegible]							
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	[illegible]	[illegible]							
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, 11
No. of houses, 49

No. of male slaves, 59
No. of female slaves, 99
Total slaves, . . 158

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

[illegible]
[illegible]

Page No. [illegible]

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible], **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** [illegible], **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	[illegible]	[illegible]							
2	[illegible]	[illegible]							
3	[illegible]	[illegible]							
4	[illegible]	[illegible]							
5	[illegible]	[illegible]							
6	[illegible]	[illegible]							
7	[illegible]	[illegible]							
8									
9	[illegible]	[illegible]							
10	[illegible]	[illegible]							
11	[illegible]	[illegible]							
12	[illegible]	[illegible]							
13	[illegible]	[illegible]							
14	[illegible]	[illegible]							
15	[illegible]	[illegible]							
16	[illegible]	[illegible]							
17	[illegible]	[illegible]							
18	[illegible]	[illegible]							
19	[illegible]	[illegible]							
20	[illegible]	[illegible]							
21	[illegible]	[illegible]							
22	[illegible]	[illegible]							
23	[illegible]	[illegible]							
24	[illegible]	[illegible]							
25	[illegible]	[illegible]							
26	[illegible]	[illegible]							
27	[illegible]	[illegible]							
28	[illegible]	[illegible]							
29	[illegible]	[illegible]							
30	[illegible]	[illegible]							
31	[illegible]	[illegible]							
32	[illegible]	[illegible]							
33	[illegible]	[illegible]							
34	[illegible]	[illegible]							
35	[illegible]	[illegible]							
36	[illegible]	[illegible]							
37	[illegible]	[illegible]							
38	[illegible]	[illegible]							
39	[illegible]	[illegible]							
40	[illegible]	[illegible]							

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	[illegible]	[illegible]							
2	[illegible]	[illegible]							
3	[illegible]	[illegible]							
4	[illegible]	[illegible]							
5	[illegible]	[illegible]							
6	[illegible]	[illegible]							
7	[illegible]	[illegible]							
8	[illegible]	[illegible]							
9	[illegible]	[illegible]							
10	[illegible]	[illegible]							
11	[illegible]	[illegible]							
12	[illegible]	[illegible]							
13	[illegible]	[illegible]							
14	[illegible]	[illegible]							
15	[illegible]	[illegible]							
16	[illegible]	[illegible]							
17	[illegible]	[illegible]							
18	[illegible]	[illegible]							
19	[illegible]	[illegible]							
20	[illegible]	[illegible]							
21	[illegible]	[illegible]							
22	[illegible]	[illegible]							
23	[illegible]	[illegible]							
24	[illegible]	[illegible]							
25	[illegible]	[illegible]							
26	[illegible]	[illegible]							
27	[illegible]	[illegible]							
28	[illegible]	[illegible]							
29	[illegible]	[illegible]							
30	[illegible]	[illegible]							
31	[illegible]	[illegible]							
32	[illegible]	[illegible]							
33	[illegible]	[illegible]							
34	[illegible]	[illegible]							
35	[illegible]	[illegible]							
36	[illegible]	[illegible]							
37	[illegible]	[illegible]							
38	[illegible]	[illegible]							
39	[illegible]	[illegible]							
40	[illegible]	[illegible]							

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 116

No. of male slaves, 96 / 96
No. of female slaves, 78 / 82
Total slaves, . . 174 / 178

No. fugitives, ———
No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ———
No. blind, ———

No. insane, ———
No. idiotic, ———

Adolphus Sims
Ass't Marshal

Page No. [illegible]

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible], **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** [illegible], **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
[illegible]								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
[illegible]								

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 41

No. of male slaves, 106 106
No. of female slaves, 104 94
Total slaves, . . 210 200

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

31
65

[illegible]
Ass't Ma.

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible], **enumerated by me, on the** 1 **day of** [illegible], **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	1																		1
2	2																		2
3	3																		3
4	4																		4
5	5																		5
6	6																		6
7	7																		7
8	8																		8
9	9																		9
10	10																		10
11	11																		11
12	12																		12
13	13																		13
14	14																		14
15	15																		15
16	16																		16
17	17																		17
18	18																		18
19	19																		19
20	20																		20
21	21																		21
22	22																		22
23	23																		23
24	24																		24
25	25																		25
26	26																		26
27	27																		27
28	28																		28
29	29																		29
30	30																		30
31	31																		31
32	32																		32
33	33																		33
34	34																		34
35	35																		35
36	36																		36
37	37																		37
38	38																		38
39	39																		39
40	40																		40

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 10

No. of male slaves, 112
No. of female slaves, 100
Total slaves, . . 212

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

A. Vigors
Ass. M.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible]**, enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** July **, 1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1							
2		1							
3		1							
4		1							
5		1							
6		1							
7		2							
8		2							
9		2							
10		1							
11		2							
12		2							
13		1							
14		2							
15		2							
16		6							
17		3							
18		3							
19		1							
20		1							
21		1							
22		1							
23		1							
24		1							
25		1							
26		1							
27		1							
28		1							
29		1							
30		1							
31		1							
32		1							
33		2							
34		2							
35		1							
36		3							
37		2							
38		1							
39		2							
40		1							

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1							
2		1							
3		1							
4		1							
5		1							
6		1							
7		1							
8		1							
9		1							
10		1							
11		1							
12		1							
13		1							
14		1							
15		1							
16		1							
17		1							
18		1							
19		1							
20		1							
21		1							
22		1							
23		1							
24		1							
25		1							
26		1							
27		1							
28		1							
29		3							
30		1							
31		3							
32		3							
33		1							
34		2							
35		1							
36		1							
37		2							
38		1							
39		2							
40		1							

No. of owners, 21
No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 117
No. of female slaves, 120
Total slaves, . . 237

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

[illegible]
Ass't Marshal

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible], **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** [illegible], **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
[illegible]	1	1	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	27	M	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	29	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	31	M	B				
	1	32	F	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	34	F	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	36	F	B				
	1	37	M	B				
	1	38	F	B				
	1	39	M	B				
	1	40	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
[illegible]	1	1	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	27	M	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	29	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	31	M	B				
	1	32	F	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	34	F	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	36	F	B				
	1	37	M	B				
	1	38	F	B				
	1	39	M	B				
	1	40	F	B				

No. of owners, 9

No. of houses, 110

No. of male slaves, 141

No. of female slaves, 124

Total slaves, . . 265

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

Adolphe, Visns
Ass't Marshal

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible], **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** July, **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
[illegible]	[illegible]							
[illegible]	[illegible]							
[illegible]	[illegible]						

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible] State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July, 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	45	m	M				
2		1	40	f	M				
3		1	30	m	M				
4		1	28	m	M				
5		1	25	m	M				
6		1	22	m	M				
7		1	20	m	M				
8		1	18	m	M				
9		1	15	m	M				
10		1	12	m	M				
11		1	10	m	M				
12		1	8	m	M				
13		1	6	m	M				
14		1	4	m	M				
15		1	2	m	M				
16		1	1	m	M				
17		1	35	f	M				
18		1	30	f	M				
19		1	28	f	M				
20		1	25	f	M				
21		1	22	f	M				
22		1	20	f	M				
23		1	18	f	M				
24		1	15	f	M				
25		1	12	f	M				
26		1	10	f	M				
27		1	8	f	M				
28		1	6	f	M				
29		1	4	f	M				
30		1	2	f	M				
31		1	1	f	M				
32		1	3	f	M				
33		1	3	m	M				
34		1	30	m	M				
35		1	35	f	M				
36		1	30	f	M				
37		1	28	f	M				
38		1	25	f	M				
39		1	23	f	M				
40		1	3	f	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	30	m	M				
2		1	25	m	M				
3		1	20	m	M				
4		1	18	m	M				
5		1	15	m	M				
6		1	12	m	M				
7		1	10	m	M				
8		1	8	m	M				
9		1	6	m	M				
10		1	4	m	M				
11		1	2	m	M				
12		1	1	m	M				
13		1	30	f	M				
14		1	28	f	M				
15		1	25	f	M				
16		1	23	f	M				
17		1	20	f	M				
18		1	18	f	M				
19		1	15	f	M				
20		1	12	f	M				
21		1	10	f	M				
22		1	8	f	M				
23		1	6	f	M				
24		1	4	f	M				
25		1	2	f	M				
26		1	1	f	M				
27		1	30	m	M				
28		1	28	m	M				
29		1	25	m	M				
30		1	23	m	M				
31		1	20	m	M				
32		1	18	m	M				
33		1	15	m	M				
34		1	12	m	M				
35		1	10	m	M				
36		1	8	m	M				
37		1	6	m	M				
38		1	4	m	M				
39		1	2	m	M				
40		1	1	m	M				

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 10

No. of male slaves, 82
No. of female slaves, 87
Total slaves, . . 169

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

[illegible]
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible], **enumerated by me, on the** 1 **day of** July, **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	[illegible]	1							
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8	[illegible]								
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20	[illegible]	1							
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

State of Louisiana
Parish of Pointe Coupee

I the (undersigned) assistant marshal for the Subdivision composed of the Parishes of Pointe Coupee & West Baton Rouge

Do hereby certify the within (and foregoing) to contain a true (and faithful) enumeration of all the Slaves of my Subdivision according to the best of my abilities & understandings & the laws of the United States, Pointe Coupee, August 24th 1860

Adolphe Vignes

Assistant marshal

No. of owners, 3
No. of houses, 13

No. of male slaves, 33
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, 65

No. fugitives, —
No. manumitted, —

No. deaf and dumb, —
No. blind, —

No. insane, —
No. idiotic, —

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 4th **in the County of** Bossier **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** June **, 1860.** J R Blue Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A & A Abney	1	33	M	B				
2		2	33	F	B				
3		3	10	M	B				
4		4	9	M	B				
5		5	7	F	B				
6		6	2	F	B				
7		7	37	F	B				
8		8	20	M	M				
9		9	19	M	B				
10		10	15	F	B				
11		11	13	M	B				
12		12	6	M	B				
13		13	26	M	B				
14		14	2	M	B				
15		15	36	M	M				
16		16	30	F	MO				
17		17	8	M	M				
18		18	5	M	M				
19		19	21	M	B				
20		20	19	M	B				
21		21	17	M	B				
22		22	15	F	B				
23		23	12	F	B				
21		24	9	F	B				
25		25	7	F	B				
26		26	5	M	B				
27		27	3	M	M				
28		28	16	F	B				
29		29	26	F	MO				
30	D F Briggs	1	30	F	MO				
31		2	25	F	MO				
32		3	15	M	B				
33		4	12	F	MO				
34		5	10	M	B				
35		6	6	F	B				
36		7	1	F	MO				
37		8	2	F	B				
38		9	1	F	B	B			
39		10	12	M	B				
40	B F Fort	1	21	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	11	F	B				1
2	Mrs E Fort	1	20	F	B				
3		2	1	F	B				
4	W H Thompson	1	20	M	MO				
5		2	16	F	B				
6		3	16	F	B				2
7	L M Burnham	1	24	M	B				
8	Williams Slack	1	24	M	B				
9		2	16	M	B				
10		3	21	M	B				
11		4	21	M	B				
12		5	20	M	B				
13		6	20	F	B				
14		7	18	F	B				3
15	Thos Slack	1	36	F	B				
16		2	14	M	B				1
17	L Bordenheimer	1	33	F	B				
18		2	33	F	B				2
19	N A Dundas	1	60	M	B				
20		2	58	F	B				
21		3	31	F	B				
22		4	30	M	B				
23		5	30	M	B				
24		6	28	M	MO				
25		7	27	M	B				
26		8	18	M	B				
27		9	18	F	B				
28		10	25	F	MO				
29		11	16	F	B				
30		12	15	M	MO				
31		13	14	F	B				
32		14	10	M	B				
33		15	10	M	B				
34		16	9	M	B				
35		17	10	F	B				
36		18	10	M	B				
37		19	7	M	B				
38		20	7		B				
39		21	6	M	B				
40		22	6	M	B				

No. of owners, 10
No. of houses, 09

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Butler State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 5th day of June, 1860. N B Brashear Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		23	2	M	B				
2		24	2	M	B				
3		25	1	F	B				
4		26	1	F	B				6
5	James McInnis	1	30	M	B				
6		2	18	F	B				
7		3	16	M	B				
8		4	2	M	B				2
9	Philo Alden	1	46	M	B				1
10	A Miller	1	24	F	B				
11		2	5	F	B				
12		3	4	M	B				1
13	J J Riley	1	50	F	B				
14		2	35	M	B				
15		3	35	F	B				
16		4	16	F	B				
17		5	14	F	B				
18		6	8	F	B				3
19	J D Reid	1	40	M	B				
20		2	42	M	B				
21		3	35	M	B				
22		4	35	F	B				
23		5	28	F	B				
24		6	25	M	B				
25		7	25	M	B				
26		8	25	M	B				
27		9	25	M	B				
28		10	20	M	B				
29		11	20	F	B				
30		12	20	F	B				
31		13	18	M	B				
32		14	16	M	B				
33		15	16	F	B				
34		16	23	F	B				
35		17	14	M	B				
36		18	12	M	B				
37		19	12	M	B				
38		20	20	M	B				
39		21	6	F	B				
40		22	6	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		23	2	F	B				
2		24	1	F	B				6
3	G R Brown	1	26	F	B				
4		2	16	M	B				
5		3	10	M	B				
6		4	7	M	B				1
7	W E Hamilton	1	50	M	B				
8		2	45	M	B				
9		3	38	F	B				
10		4	28	M	B				
11		5	27	M	B				
12		6	20	M	B				
13		7	22	M	B				
14		8	21	M	B				
15		9	21	M	B				
16		10	23	M	B				
17		11	20	M	B				
18		12	22	M	B				
19		13	27	F	B				
20		14	22	F	B				
21		15	30	F	B				
22		16	14	F	B				
23		17	8	F	B				
24		18	6	M	B				
25		19	1	M	B				3
26	Mrs Brandt	1	65	M	B	W E Hamilton Administrator			
27		2	28	M	B				
28		3	30	M	B				
29		4	28	F	B				
30		5	24	F	B				
31		6	8	M	B				
32		7	5	M	B				
33		8	4	F	B				
34		9	2	M	B				
35	N. M. Miller	1	70	M	B				
36		2	70	F	B				
37		3	45	M	B				
38		4	39	M	B				
39		5	30	F	B				
40		6	25	M	B				

No. of owners, 10
No. of houses, 29

No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 6

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Caspian **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** June, **1860.** A H Blackwood **Assistant Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	7	24	F	Mo				
	8	15	F	B				
	9	5	F	B				
	16	6	M	Mo				
	11	3/12	F	B				4
J W Fuller	1	75	M	B				
	2	60	F	B				
	6	50	M	B				
	4	30	M	B				
	5	28	M	B				
	6	28	M	B				
	7	28	M	B				
	8	28	M	B				
	9	15	M	B				
	10	15	M	B				
	11	15	M	B				
	12	9	M	B				
	13	5	M	B				
	14	4	M	B				
	15	1	M	B				
	16	6/12	M	B				
	17	36	F	B				
	18	34	F	B				
	19	31	F	B				
	20	16	F	B				
	21	16	F	B				
	22	16	F	B				
	23	5	F	B				
	24	4	F	B				
	25	4/12	F	B				
W Fuller	26	30	M	B				
	27	10	F	Mo				
	28	7	F	B				
	29	5	M	B				
	30	3	F	Mo				
	31	1	M	Mo				1
W A Dunwoody	1	24	F	B				
	2	3	M	B				
	3	5	F	B				
	4	8	F	B			1	

under his charge as Overseer for A H Kilman

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
A H Wallingsworth	1	57	F	B				
	2	46	F	Mo				
	3	30	F	B				
	4	22	M	B				
	5	22	F	B				
	6	24	M	Mo				
	7	22	M	B				
	8	20	M	B				
	9	22	M	Mo				
	10	16	F	B				
	11	12	F	B				
	12	24	F	B				
	13	12	M	B				
	14	10	M	B				
	15	9	M	B				2
W James Richmond	1	46	M	B				
	2	29	M	B				
	3	20	F	B				
	4	18	F	B				
	5	33	F	B				
	6	3	F	B				
	7	30	F	B				
	8	3	F	B				
	9	1	M	B				
	10	14	F	B				1
N F McLeod	1	40	M	B				
	2	17	M	B				
	3	26	F	B				
	4	24	F	B				
	5	2	F	B				
	6	3/12	F	B				2
	1	47	M	B				
	2	32	M	Mo				
	3	18	F	B				
	4	14	F	B				
	5	16	F	B				
	6	26	M	Mo				
	7	26	M	B				
	8	26	M	Mo				
	9	23	F	B				

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 25

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 4 **in the County of** Bossier **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** June, **1860.** N B Blackwood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		10	31	M	B				
2		1	9	F	B				
3		12	7	F	B				
4		13	21	F	B				
5		14	6	F	B				
6		15	6	M	B				
7		16	20	F	B				
8		17	4	M	B				
9		18	5	F	B				
10		19	5	F	B				
11		20	12	F	B				
12		21	2	M	Mu				
13		22	2	F	B				
14		23	9/12	M	B				
15		24	6/12	F	Mu				
16		25	31	F	B				
17		26	11	M	B				
18		27	5	M	B				
19		28	4	F	B				
20		29	3	M	B				
21		30	1	M	B				
22		31	9/12	F	Mu				
23		32	2/12	F	B				
24		33	26	M	Mu				
25		34	21	F	Mu				6
26	J J Fleming	1	52	F	B				
27		2	26	F	B				
28		3	26	F	Mu				
29		4	19	F	B				
30		5	20	M	B				
31		6	4	F	B				
32		7	2	M	B				
33		8	1	F	B				
34	W J Pinkerton	1	60	M	B				
35		2	38	F	Mu				
36		3	32	M	B				
37		4	30	F	B				
38		5	30	F	B				
39		6	25	M	Mu				
40		7	17	F	Mu				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		8	10	M	B				
2		9	12	F	B				
3		10	10	M	B				
4		11	5	M	B				
5		12	6	F	B				
6		13	4	F	B				
7		14	2	F	B				5
8	J Miller	1	52	M	B				
9		2	30	F	B				
10		3	27	M	B				
11		4	25	M	B				
12		5	26	F	B				
13		6	8	F	B				
14		7	16	M	B				
15		8	10	F	Mu				
16		9	8	M	B				
17		10	5	M	B				
18		11	4	M	B				
19		12	4	F	B				
20		13	2	M	Mu				
21		14	5/12	M	B				
22		15	10/12	M	B				
23		16	5	F	B				
24		17	10	M	B				
25		18	1	M	B				
26		19	5/12	F	B				
27		20	2	M	Mu				
28		21	10	F	Mu				
29		22	17	F	B				
30		23	22	M	B				
31		24	18/12	F	Mu				
32		25	2	M	Mu				1
33	2 N J Cannon	1	55	M	B				
34		2	35	F	Mu				
35		3	20	M	Mu				
36		4	11	F	B				
37		5	9	F	B				
38		6	6	F	Mu				
39		7	5	M	B				
40		8	6	F	B				

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 16
No. of male slaves, 43-6
No. of female slaves, 43-4
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Washington **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** July, **1860.** A. M. Blackmun **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mrs L B Cannon	1	57	M	Mo				
2		2	26	F	B				
3		3	18	F	B				
4		4	16	M	B				
5		5	13	F	B				
6		6	8	M	Mo				
7		7	6	M	Mo				
8	Isaac Hope	1	5	M	B				
9		2	1	M	B				
10	C. C. Cobern	1	18	F	B				
11		2	22	M	B				
12		3	1	M	B				
13		4	15	F	B				
14		5	12	M	B				
15	W W Hudson	1	58	F	B				
16		2	32	M	B				
17		3	40	F	B				
18		4	29	M	B				
19		5	26	F	B				
20		6	22	M	B				
21		7	21	M	B				
22		8	21	M	B				
23		9	20	F	B				
24		10	18	F	B				
25		11	16	M	B				
26		12	14	M	B				
27		13	10	M	B				
28		14	1	M	B				
29		15	8	F	B				
30		16	7	M	B				
31		17	7	M	B				
32		18	5	M	B				
33		19	4	M	B				
34		20	3	M	B				
35		21	3	M	B				
36		22	3	M	B				
37		23	1	M	B				
38		24	5	M	B	2			
39	W R Richmond	1	35	F	Mo				
40		2	24	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		3	22	F	Mo				
2		1	20	M	M				
3		3	19	M	M				
4		6	17	M	M				
5		7	16	F	B				
6		8	8	F	B				
7		9	3	F	B				
8		10	2	F	B				
9		11	1	F	B				1
10	Charles H Thompson	1	30	M	M				
11		2	30	M	M				
12		23	31	F	Mo				
13		4	21	M	M				
14		5	16	F	B				
15		6	16	M	M				
16		7	14	F	Mo				
17		8	9	F	Mo				
18		9	4	F	Mo				
19		10	2	F	Mo				1
20	Hibbard Harrison	1	40	M	M				
21		2	37	M	B				
22		3	37	F	B				
23		4	30	F	B				
24		5	28	M	M				
25		6	28	F	Mo				
26		7	24	M	M				
27		8	14	F	Mo				
28		9	13	F	Mo				
29		10	11	M	B				
30		11	11	M	B				
31		12	11	M	B				
32		13	9	M	B				
33		14	9	M	B				
34		15	9	F	B				
35		16	7	M	B				
36		17	7	M	B				
37		18	7	M	B				
38		19	1	F	B				
39		20	1	M	B				
40		21	1	M	B				

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 13

No. of male slaves, 48
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of [illegible] State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July, 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		22	60	F	B				1
2	W J Crawford	1	25	M	B				
3	E B Moore	1	40	F	B				
4		2	31	M	B				
5		3	31	F	B				
6		4	30	F	B				
7		5	28	M	B				
8		6	24	F	B				
9		7	22	M	B				
10		8	21	F	B				
11		9	13	F	B				
12		10	28	M	B				
13		11	11	M	B				
14		12	10	F	B				
15		13	5	F	B				
16		14	7	F	B				
17		15	7	F	B				
18		16	6	M	B				
19		17	6	M	B				
20		18	4	F	B				
21		19	4	M	B				
22		20	4	M	B				
23		21	2	F	B				
24		22	9	F	B				
25		23	6m	F	B				
26		24	1m	M	B				
27		25	1m	F	B				
28	A H Spiers	1	22	M	B				
29	Daniel Hickman	1	43	M	B				
30		2	38	M	B				
31		3	37	F	B				
32		4	37	F	B				
33		5	38	F	B				
34		6	6	F	B				
35		7	4	M	B				
36		8	2	M	B				
37		9	10	M	B				
38		10	5	F	B				
39		11	1	F	B				
40		12	1	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A J McCade	1	60	M	B				
2		2	50	M	B				
3		3	40	M	B				
4		4	40	M	B				
5		5	33	M	B				
6		6	33	F	B				
7		7	33	F	B				
8		8	33	F	B				
9		9	19	F	B				
10		10	17	F	B				
11		11	15	F	B				
12		12	10	F	B				
13		13	10	F	B				
14		14	11	F	B				
15		15	9	F	B				
16		16	9	M	B				
17		17	7	F	B				
18		18	5	M	B				
19		19	5	F	B				
20		20	2	M	B				6
21	D N Whitaker	1	18	F	B				
22		2	16	F	B				
23		3	4	F	B				1
24	D Thurmond Nelson	1	53	M	B				
25		2	48	F	B				
26		3	48	F	B				
27		4	30	F	B				
28		5	22	M	B				
29		6	22	M	B				
30		7	2	M	B				
31		8	1	F	B				2
32	Mrs Sarah Owen	1	45	F	B				
33		2	17	M	B				
34		3	13	F	B				
35		4	75	F	B			Insane	
36	Jno Irwin	1	60	M	B				
37		2	32	M	B				
38		3	27	F	B				
39		4	20	F	B				
40		5	22	M	B				

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 18

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, 1
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 7

812

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pointe **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July, **1860.** M. Blackmon **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	6	30	F	B				
	7	36	F	B				
	8	28	M	B				
	9	21	M	B				
	10	11	M	B				
	11	1	F	B				
	12	23	F	B				
	13	21	F	B				
	14	22	M	B				
	15	18	M	B				
	16	6	F	B				
	7	16	F	B				
	8	10	F	B				
	9	8	M	B				
	20	4	M	B				
	21	4	M	B				
	22	22	M	B				
	23	2	F	B				
	24	36	M	B				
6	20	1	29	M	B				
	21	2	29	F	B				
	22	3	29	M	B				
1	23	4	24	M	B				
	24	5	24	M	B				
	25	6	26	F	B				
	26	7	26	F	B				
	27	8	22	F	B				
	28	9	17	F	B				
	29	10	10	F	B				
	30	11	20	M	B				
2	31	12	18	F	B				
	32	13	16	F	B				
	33	14	15	M	B				
	34	15	11	F	B				
	35	6	9	M	B				
	36	7	6	M	B				
	37	18	4	F	B				
	38	19	1	M	B				
	39	20	20	M	B				
	40	21	4	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
G W Crowell	1	49	F	B				
	2	41	F	B				
	3	33	F	B				
	4	30	M	B				
	5	29	M	B				
	6	28	F	B				
	7	22	F	B				
	8	8	M	B				
	9	4	F	B				
	10	30	M	B				
	11	29	F	B				
	12	1	F	B				
	13	6	F	B				
	14	8	M	B				
	15	37	M	B				
	16	25	F	B				
	17	7	M	B				
	18	3	M	B				
3	19	3	F	B				
	20	21	F	B				
	21	2	F	B				
	22	30	F	B				
	23	12	M	B				
	24	6	F	M				
	25	5	M	M				
	26	2	F	B				
	27	6	M	B				
	28	33	M	B				
	29	30	F	B				
	30	18	F	B				
	31	21	F	B				
	32	25	M	B				
	33	22	M	B				
	34	19	F	M				
	35	12	F	B				
	36	30	M	B			6	
William L Arnold	1	70	F	B				
	2	37	M	B				
	3	40	F	B				
	4	25	M	B				

No. of owners, 3
No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

N. 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Jasper State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July, 1860. N. B. Blackwood Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	5	22	M	B				
	6	28	M	M				
	1	20	M	M				
	8	8	M	B				
	9	17	M	B				
	10	8	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	2	20	F	B				
	13	4	M	B				
	14	8	F	B				
	15	13	F	B				1
Jno H Sims	1	39	M	B				
	2	35	F	B				
	3	18	M	B				
	4	7	M	B				
	5	14	M	B				
	6	60	M	B				
	7	13	F	B				
	8	22	F	B				
	9	6m	M	B				
	10	18	M	B				
	11	9m	M	B				
	12	18	M	B				
	13	17	M	B				
	14	20	F	B				
	15	17	M	B				
	16	15	F	B				
	17	27	F	B				
	16	24	F	B				
	19	3/12	M	B				
	21	15	M	M				
	21	15	F	B				
	22	9	M	B				
	23	4	F	B				
	24	19	F	B				
	25	16	F	B				
	26	16	M	B				
	27	2	F	B				
	28	24	M	B				
	29	19	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	30	2	M	B				
	31	22	M	B				
	32	21	F	B				
	33	8	M	B				
	34	6	M	B				8
Mrs Matilda Doles	1	1	F	B				
	2	2	F	B				
	3	4	F	B				
	4	11	F	B				
	5	14	M	B				
	6	15	M	B				
	7	16	M	B				
	8	26	F	B				
	9	30	F	B				
	10	35	M	B				
	11	22	M	B				
	12	35	F	B				
	13	25	M	B				
	14	25	F	B				
	15	7	F	M				1
William O Burns	1	35	F	B				
	2	40	M	B				
	3	24	M	B				
	4	26	M	B				
	5	28	M	B				
	6	24	F	B				
	7	17	F	B				
	8	18	F	B				
	9	12	F	B				
	10	10	F	B				
	11	8	F	B				
	12	5	F	B				
	13	3/12	F	B				
	14	1/12	F	B				
A E Barnes	1	50	M	B				
	2	30	M	B				
	3	25	M	M				
	4	18	F	M				
	6	17	M	M				
	6	14	M	M				1

No. of owners, 4 — No. of houses, 17 — No. of male slaves, 42 — No. of female slaves, 38 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Bosier **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** July, **1860.** M M Blackburn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wilkins McBurnis	1	42	M	B				
2		2	42	F	B				
3		3	1	M	B				
4		4	2	F	B				
5		5	8	F	B				
6		6	4	F	B				
7		7	6	F	B				
8		8	6	F	B				
9		9	4	F	B				
10		10	5	M	B				
11		11	6	F	B				
12		12	1	M	B				
13		13	6	M	B				
14		14	5	M	B				
15		15	4	F	B				
16		16	5	F	B				
17		17	6	F	B				
18		18	4	F	B				
19		19	3	F	B				
20		20	12	M	B				
21		21	10	F	B				
22		22	13	F	B				
23		23	17	M	B				
24		24	18	M	B				
25		25	17	F	B				
26		26	18	F	B				
27		27	17	F	B				
28		28	21	F	B				
29		29	25	F	B				
30		30	25	F	B				
31		31	28	F	B				
32		32	33	F	Mulatto				
33		33	45	F	B				
34		34	30	F	B				
35		35	37	F	B				
36		36	20	M	B				
37		37	25	M	B				
38		38	27	M	B				
39		39	30	M	B				
40		40	35	M	B				
1	Dr A A Kennard	1	9/12	F	B				15
2		2	1/2	F	B				
3		3	1/2	F	B				
4		4	1/2	F	B				
5		5	1/2	F	B				
6		6	1/2	F	B				
7		7	1/2	F	B				
8		8	1/2	F	B				
9		9	1/2	F	B				
10		10	1/2	F	B				
11		11	1/2	M	B				
12		12	1/2	M	B				
13		13	1/2	M	B				
14		14	1/2	M	B				
15		15	1/2	M	B				
16		16	1/2	M	B				
17		17	1/2	M	B				
18		18	5	F	B				
19		19	2	M	B				
20		20	5	F	B				
21		21	5	F	B				
22		22	5	M	B				
23		23	5	M	B				
24		24	6	F	B				

No. of owners, 2 — No. of houses, 15 — No. of male slaves, 37 — No. of female slaves, 43 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 14

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Bossier State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July, 1860. A. M. Buckner Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		25	6	F	B				
2		26	6	F	B				
3		27	6	F	B				
4		28	6	F	B				
5		29	7	F	B				
6		30	9	M	B				
7		31	7	M	B				
8		32	1	M	B				
9		33	11	F	B				
10		34	15	M	B				
11		35	12	M	B				
12		36	14	M	B				
13		37	16	M	B				
14		38	18	F	B				
15		39	15	F	B				
16		40	18	M	B				
17		41	6	F	B				
18		42	2	F	B				
19		43	2	F	B				
20		44	1	F	B				
21		45	25	F	B				
22		46	28	M	B				
23		47	13	M	B				
24		48	13	M	B				
25		49	11	M	B				
26		50	11	M	B				
27		51	15	F	B				
28		52	22	M	B				
29		53	15	F	B				
30		54	15	F	B				
31		55	15	F	B				
32		56	20	F	B				
33		57	35	M	B				
34		58	14	M	B				
35		59	14	M	B				
36		60	19	M	B				
37		61	20	M	B				
38		62	22	M	B				
39		63	25	M	B				
40		64	22	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		65	35	M	B				
2		66	18	M	B				
3		67	15	F	B				
4		68	16	F	B				
5		69	17	F	B				
6		70	20	F	B				
7		71	16	F	B				
8		72	25	F	B				
9		73	20	F	B				
10		74	28	F	B				
11		75	19	F	B				
12		76	16	F	B				
13		77	20	F	B				
14		78	16	F	B				
15		79	20	F	B				
16		80	16	F	B				
17		81	18	F	B				
18		82	21	M	B				
19		83	22	F	B				
20		84	17	M	B				
21		85	22	M	B				
22		86	15	M	B				
23		87	16	M	B				
24		88	15	M	B				
25		89	18	M	B				
26		90	18	M	B				
27		91	18	F	B				
28		92	25	M	B				
29		93	18	F	B				
30		94	20	F	B				
31		95	25	F	B				
32		96	25	F	B				
33		97	22	F	B				
34		98	25	F	B				
35		99	25	M	B				
36		100	25	M	B				
37		101	18	M	B				
38		102	20	M	B				
39		103	18	F	B				
40		104	19	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 51
No. of female slaves, 29
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Iberia **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** July, **1860.** N N Blackmun **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	105	19	F	B				
2	106	21	F	B				
3	107	23	F	B				
4	108	18	M	B				
5	109	16	M	B				
6	110	1	M	B				
7	111	22	M	B				
8	112	22	M	B				
9	113	25	F	B				
10	114	22	F	B				
11	115	25	F	B				
12	116	28	F	B				
13	117	25	M	B				
14	118	28	M	B				
15	119	25	M	B				
16	120	28	M	B				
17	121	28	M	B				
18	122	30	F	B				
19	123	26	F	B				
20	124	28	F	B				
21	125	32	F	B				
22	126	30	M	B				
23	127	30	M	B				
24	128	30	M	B				
25	129	30	M	B				
26	130	25	F	B				
27	131	25	F	B				
28	132	33	F	B				
29	133	25	M	B				
30	134	32	F	B				
31	135	35	F	B				
32	136	26	M	B				
33	137	26	F	B				
34	138	30	M	B				
35	139	36	M	B				
36	140	26	F	B				
37	141	25	F	B				
38	142	30	F	B				
39	143	28	F	B				
40	144	30	M	B				10

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Henry N Wering	1	39	M	B				1
	2	25	M	B				2
	3	24	M	B				3
	4	22	M	B				4
	5	16	M	B				5
	6	38	F	B				6
	7	28	F	B				7
	8	25	F	B				8
	9	18	F	B				9
	10	10	M	B				10
	11	1	F	B				11
	12	2	F	B				12
	13	2	F	B				13
	14	Mu	F	B				14
James C Wering	1	18	M	B				15
Miss Mary C Lis	1	30	F	B				16
	2	14	F	B				17
	3	11	M	B				18
J. D. Edwards	1	40	M	B				19
	2	30	M	B				20
	3	30	M	B				21
	4	20	M	B				22
	5	17	M	B				23
	6	12	M	B				24
	7	9	M	B				25
	8	7	M	B				26
	9	7	M	B				27
	10	7	M	B				28
	11	1	M	B				29
	12	2	M	B				30
	13	5	M	B				31
	14	60	F	B				32
	15	20	F	B				33
	16	26	F	B				34
	17	26	F	B				35
	18	20	F	B				36
	19	20	F	B				37
	20	16	F	B				38
	21	11	F	B				39
	22	5	F	B				40

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 45

No. of male slaves, 470
No. of female slaves, 344
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Bolivar **State of** Tennessee **, enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** July **, 1860.** N R Buchanan **Asst Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		28	5	F	Mo					W H Hilton	1	37	F	B				
2		26	5	F	Mo						2	19	F	B				
3		25	11/12	M	B						3	16	F	B				
4		26	2	M	B				6		4	2	M	B				
5	W. J. Edwards	1	25	M	B						5	6/12	M	B				1
6		2	21	F	B					D B Doyle	1	55	M	B				
7		3	15	F	B						2	22	M	B				
8		1	10	M	B				1		3	25	F	B				
9	E M Fort	1	26	M	B						4	22	F	B				
10		2	25	F	Mo						5	6	M	B				
11		3	13	F	B						6	9/12	M	B				
12		4	3	F	Mo						7	5/12	F	B				
13		5	5/12	F	Mo						8	22	F	B				8
14		6	20	M	B				1	James E Jackson	1	33	F	B				
15	J J Castleman	1	20	F	B						2	25	F	B				
16		2	18	F	B				1		3	23	F	B				
17	William H McDade	1	37	F	B				1		4	18	M	B				
18	Godfrey Martin	1	38	M	B						5	12	M	B				
19		2	25	F	B						6	7	M	B				
20		3	18	M	B				1		7	2	M	B				
21	E J Cornwell	1	11	M	B						8	1	M	B				
22		2	40	M	B					Thos J Malone	1	20	F	B				
23		3	26	M	B						2	20	M	B				
24		4	20	F	B						3	24	M	B				
25		5	5	M	B						4	4	F	B				
26		6	1	F	B						5	2	M	B				
27		7	13	F	Mo						6	1	F	B				1
28		8	11	F	Mo					Martha A Malone	1	25	M	Mo				
29		9	7	M	B						2	20	M	B				
30		10	3	M	B				5		3	20	F	B				
31	Cob & Hudson	1	16	M	B						4	3	F	Mo				
32		2	13	M	B						5	1	M	B				2
33		3	26	M	B					Elizabeth Adams	1	40	M	B				
34		4	23	F	Mo						2	10	M	B				
35		5	20	F	Mo						3	5	M	B				
36		6	16	M	B						4	3	F	B				1
37		7	5	F	B					B A Morris	1	37	M	Mo				
38		8	8	F	B						2	25	F	Mo				
39		9	1	M	B						3	6	M	Mo				
40		10	2	M	B				2		4	4	M	Mo				1

No. of owners, 14
No. of houses, 34

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Bossier **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July, **1860.** A. M. Blackman **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
W. D. Vanarsdall	1	65	M	B				
	2	30	M	B				
	3	30	M	B				
	4	28	M	B				
	5	30	M	B				
	6	25	M	B				
	7	23	M	B				
	8	20	M	B				
	9	6	M	B				
	10	8	M	B				
	11	6	M	B				
	12	5	F	B				
	13	50	F	B				
	14	25	F	B				
	15	24	F	B				
	16	22	F	B				
	17	8	F	B				
	18	16	F	B				
	19	27	F	B				
	20	11		B				
	21	2	M	B				
	22	11	M	B				
	23	10	M	B				
	24	6	M	B				
	25	8	M	B				
	26	6	M	B				
	27	4	M	B				
	28	2	M	B				
	29	1	F	B				
	30	5	F	B				
	31	3/12	M	B				
	32	1	M	B				
	33	3/12	F	B				
	34	3	F	B				
	35	1	F	B				
	36	10	F	B				
	37	31	M	B				
	38	37	M	B				
	39	38	M	B				
	40	31	F	B				
A. McEntyre	1	33	M	B				
	2	40	M	B				
	3	33	M	B				
	4	30	M	B				
	5	23	F	B				
	6	22	M	B				
	7	20	M	B				
	8	8	M	B				
	9	7	M	B				
	10	5	M	B				
	11	12	M	B				
	12	7	M	B				
	13	5	M	B				
	14	4	M	B				
	15	3	M	B				
	16	1	M	B				
	17	8	M	B				
	18	6	M	B				
	19	6	M	B				
	20	5	F	B				
	21	40	F	B				
	22	35	F	B				
	23	35	F	B				
	24	32	F	B				
	25	20	F	B				
	26	18	F	B				
	27	14	F	B				
	28	16	F	B				
	29	11	F	B				
	30	8	F	B				

No. of owners, 3	No. of male slaves, 46	No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____
No. of houses, 2	No. of female slaves, 34	No. manumitted, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____
	Total slaves, . . . 80			

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Iberia **State of** Louisiana**, enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **, 1860.** J. M. Blackwood **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	31	6	F	B				
2	32	2	F	B				
3	33	5	F	B				
4	34	5	F	B				
5	35	2	F	B				
6	36	1	F	B				
7	37	1	F	B				
8	38	3	F	B				
9	39	2/12	F	B				
10	40	8	F	B				1
11	1	32	M	B				
12	2	25	M	B				
13	3	22	M	B				
14	4	15	M	B				
15	5	10	F	B				
16	6	8	F	B				
17	7	6 0	M	B				
18	8	28	F	B				
19	9	10	F	B				
20	10	1	F	B				
21	11	6	F	B				
22	12	3	F	B				
23	13	10	F	B				
24	14	16	F	B				
25	15	30	M	B				
26	16	35	F	B				
27	17	16	F	B				
28	18	12	M	B				
29	19	33	M	B				
30	20	18	F	B				
31	21	8	M	B				
32	22	6	F	B				
33	23	5	F	B				
34	24	33	F	B				
35	25	33	M	B				
36	26	1	F	B				
37	27	20	M	B				
38	28	15	F	B				
39	29	35	M	B				
40	30	33	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	31	6m	F	B				
2	32	4/12	F	B				
3	33	5	F	B				
4	34	18	M	B				
5	35	12	F	B				
6	36	8	F	B				
7	37	6	M	B				
8	38	2	M	B				
9	39	33	M	B				
10	40	40	F	B				
11	41	1	M	B				
12	42	19	F	B				
13	43	20	M	B				
14	44	15	F	B				
15	45	6	F	B				
16	46	1	M	B				
17	47	35	F	B				
18	48	10	F	B				
19	49	10	F	B				
20	50	9	F	B				
21	51	7	M	B				
22	52	4	F	B				
23	53	40	M	B				
24	54	8	M	B				
25	55	33	M	B				
26	56	10	F	B				
27	57	32	M	B				
28	58	18	F	B				
29	59	20	M	B				
30	60	25	F	B				1
31	1	60	M	B	W. F. Trumbo			
32	2	33	M	B				
33	3	25	M	B				
34	4	25	M	B				
35	5	24	M	B				
36	6	21	M	B				
37	7	19	M	B				
38	8	19	M	B				
39	9	5	M	B				
40	10	15	M	B				

No. of owners, 5 — No. of houses, 22 — No. of male slaves, 30 — No. of female slaves, 40 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Lafourche **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July, **1860.** N R Blackmud **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	11	15	M	B				
	12	11	M	B				
	13	8	M	B				
	14	5	M	B				
	15	3/12	M	B				
	16	70	F	B				
	17	65	F	B				
	18	45	F	B				
	19	38	F	B				
	20	36	F	B				
	21	58	F	B				
	22	45	F	B				
	23	42	F	B				
	24	25	F	B				
	25	21	F	B				
	26	30	F	B				
	27	22	F	B				
	28	8	F	B				
	29	8	F	B				
	30	20	F	B				
	31	12	F	B				
	32	1	F	B				
	33	1	F	B				
	34	6	F	B				
	35	6	F	B				
	36	8	F	B				
	37	6	F	B				
	38	2	F	B				
	39	2	F	B				
	40	60	F	B				
	41	37	M	B				
Ed Evans	1	32	M	B				
	2	27	M	B				
	3	26	M	B				
	4	17	M	B				
	5	10	M	B				
	6	11	M	B				
	7	11	F	B				
	8	6	F	B				
	9	7	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	10	38	F	B				
	11	34	F	B				
	12	11	F	B				1
James W Brooks	1	30	M	B				
	2	24	F	B				
	3	28	M	B				
	4	19	M	B				
	5	16	M	B				
	6	55	F	B				
	7	20	F	B				
	8	12	M	B				
	9	12	M	B				
	10	9	M	B				
	11	7	M	B				
	12	5	M	B				
	13	1	F	B				1
John Harrison	1	60	M	B				
	2	30	M	B				
	3	25	M	B				
	4	21	M	B				
	5	16	M	B				
	6	9	M	B				
	7	8	M	B				
	8	4	M	B				
	9	8	M	B				
	10	10	F	B				
	11	25	F	B				
	12	15	F	B				
	13	14	F	B				
	14	7	F	B				
	15	5	F	B				
	16	3/12	F	B				
J H Sanders	1	37	M	B				
	2	10	F	B				
	3	6	F	B				
	4	10	M	B				1
Sanders and Robichaux	1	33	F	B				
	2	10	F	B				
	6	1	M	B				
	4	3/12	F	B				1

No. of owners, 5 — No. of male slaves, 36 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. of houses, 4 — No. of female slaves, 44 — No. manumitted, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

Total slaves, . . 80

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Bossier State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July, 1860. W B Blackwood Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W. J. Slack	1	20	M	B				
2		2	18	F	Mu				
3		3	8	F	B				
4		4	1	M	B				
5		5	6	F	B				
6		6	25	F	B				
7		7	9	F	B				
8		8	20	M	B				
9		9	6	F	Mulatto				
10		10	20	F	Mulatto				
11		11	2	M	Mulatto				
12		12	1	F	B				1
13	W. J. Stone	1	35	F	B				
14		2	24	F	B				
15		3	9	F	B				
16		4	1	F	B				
17		5	9	M	B				
18		6	7	F	B				
19		7	3	F	B				
20		8	2	M	B				
21		9	5	F	B				
22		10	6	M	B				
23		11	15	M	B				
24		12	26	M	B				
25		13	24	M	B				
26		14	25	M	B				
27		15	24	M	B				
28		16	22	M	B				
29		17	21	M	B				1
30	S. Hamilton	1	60	M	B				
31		2	53	M	B				
32		3	17	M	B				
33		4	40	M	B				
34		5	22	F	B				
35		6	25	M	B				
36		7	25	F	B				
37		8	20	F	B				
38		9	55	M	B				
39		10	25	M	B				
40		11	18	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		12	24	M	B				
2		13	22	F	B				
3		14	60	M	B				
4		15	36	F	B				
5		16	23	F	B				
6		17	18	F	B				
7		18	20	F	B				
8		19	22	F	B				
9		20	12	M	B				
10		21	11	M	B				
11		22	11	F	B				
12		23	9	F	B				
13		24	7	F	B				
14		25	5	F	B				
15		26	2	M	B				
16		27	1	F	B				
17		28	8	F	B				
18		29	6	F	B				
19		30	5	F	B				
20		31	1	F	B				
21		32	7	M	B				
22		33	4	F	B				
23		34	1	M	B				
24		35	6	F	B				
25		36	6m	F	B				
26		37	4m	F	B				1
27	Mrs Margt. Gregg	1	28	F	B				
28		2	26	F	B				
29		3	26	F	B				
30		4	28	F	B				
31		5	18	M	B				
32		6	18	F	Mulatto				
33		7	12	M	B				
34		8	7	F	B				
35		9	7	F	B				
36		10	7	M	B				
37		11	5	M	B				
38		12	3	M	B				
39		13	5	F	B				
40		14	6	M	B				6

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Bossier **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July, **1860.** N. B. Blackwood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. Workman	1	60	M	B				
2		2	40	F	B				
3		3	33	M	B				3
4	W. H. Workman	1	26	M	B				
5		2	16	F	MO				
6	W. Workman	1	70	M	B				
7		2	25	F	B				
8		3	4	F	B				
9	W. Jones	1	50	F	B				
10		2	17	M	B				
11		3	22	M	MO				
12		4	6	F	B				
13		5	4	M	B				2
14	J. H. Doyle	1	4	M	B				
15	C. Cuttle	1	40	F	B				
16		2	28	M	B				
17		3	7	M	B				
18		4	5	M	B				
19		5	2	F	B				3
20	[illegible] Hodges	1	35	M	B				
21		2	20	F	B				1
22	[illegible]	1	33	F	B				
23		2	14	M	MO				
24		3	12	M	MO				
25		4	15	M	MO				
26		5	10	M	MO				
27		6	8	M	MO				
28		7	6	M	MO				
29		8	3	F	MO				
30		9	1/2	F	MO				
31		10	30	F	B				
32		11	5	F	B				
33		12	2	F	B				
34		13	1/2	F	B				
35		14	26	M	B				
36		15	18	F	B				2
37	Talor Cooke	1	29	M	B				
38		2	29	M	B				
39		3	24	F	B				
40		4	13	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		5	8	F	B				
2		6	5	M	B				
3		7	4	F	B				
4		8	2	M	B				
5		9	1/2	F	B				2
6	Joseph Reborn	1	38	M	B				
7		2	38	F	B				
8		3	25	M	B				
9		4	23	M	B				
10		5	21	M	B				
11		6	22	F	B				
12		7	18	M	B				
13		8	15	F	B				
14		9	11	M	B				
15		10	10	M	B				
16		11	9	M	B				
17		12	8	M	B				
18		13	5	M	B				
19		14	4	M	B				
20		15	6	F	B				
21		16	5	F	B				
22		17	20	F	B				
23		18	4	M	B				
24		19	4	M	B				
25		20	4	F	B				
26		21	2	M	B				
27		22	1	F	B				2
28	John Freeman	1	34	F	B				
29		2	26	M	B				
30		3	26	M	B				
31		4	22	F	B				
32		5	22	F	B				
33		6	22	F	B				
34		7	21	F	B				
35		8	28	F	B				
36		9	10	M	B				
37		10	6	M	B				
38		11	4	M	B				
39		12	3	M	B				
40		13	1	F	B				

No. of owners, 11 — No. of houses, 13 — No. of male slaves, 40 — No. of female slaves, 40 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Bossier State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July, 1860. A. K. Blackmon Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	14	2m	4	B				4
E W Hodges	1	60	F	Mo				
	2	18	M	B				
	3	54	F	B				
	4	48	M	B				
	5	48	F	B				
	6	40	F	B				
	7	40	F	B				
	8	33	F	B				
	9	30	M	B				
	10	26	M	B				
	11	26	M	B				
	12	28	M	B				
	13	25	M	B				
	14	23	M	B				
	15	23	M	B				
	16	17	M	B				
	17	17	M	B				
	18	17	M	B				
	19	17	M	B				
	20	18	M	B				
	21	16	M	B				
	22	16	M	B				
	23	14	M	B				
	24	13	M	B				
	25	2	M	B				
	26	10	M	B				
	27	16	M	B				
	28	28	M	B				
	29	24	M	B				
	30	9	M	B				
	31	28	F	B				
	32	21	F	B				
	33	18	F	B				
	34	17	F	B				
	35	16	F	B				
	36	14	F	B				
	37	18	F	B				
	38	11	F	B				
	39	10	F	B				
	40	7	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	40	10	F	B				
	41	32	F	Mo				
	42	17	F	M				
	43	10	M	B				
	44	6	M	B				
	45	4	M	B				
	46	2	F	B				
	47	1	M	B				
	48	3/12	F	B				
	49	2	M	B				
	50	18	M	B				
J. L. Chumley	1	25	M	B				
	2	21	F	B				
	3	18	F	B				
	4	17	F	B				
	5	8/12	M	B				
	6	3/12	F	B				
T. W. Schoolcraft	1	28	F	Mo				
	2	22	M	B				
	3	21	M	B				
	4	16	F	B				
	5	15	F	Mo				
	6	7	M	Mo				
	7	5	M	Mo				
	8	2	M	Mo				
	9	3/12	M	Mo				
B. F. Lewis	1	48	F	B				
	2	25	M	B				
	3	23	M	B				
	4	20	F	B				
	5	18	M	Mo				
	6	11	M	B				
	7	9	M	B				
	8	1	M	B				
	9	25	F	B				
	10	1	F	Mo				
	11	1/12	M	Mo				
	12	17	M	B				
	13	18	F	B				
	14	19	M	B				

No. of owners, 4 — No. of male slaves, 47 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. insane, _____

No. of houses, 17 — No. of female slaves, 33 — No. manumitted, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . 80

80

Page No. 19

225

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Boyd **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** July, **1860.** N. B. Blackburn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		15	16	F	Mo				3		37	7	F	Mo					1
2	James Johnson	1	13	M	Mo						38	6	F	B					2
3		2	11	F	B				1		39	7	F	B					3
4	Jesse Wortmend	1	25	M	B				1		40	5	F	B					4
5	John Choff	1	60	M	B		Landless farmer				41	4	F	Mo					5
6		2	33	M	B						42	5	F	B				10	6
7		3	25	M	B					John Choff	1	20	M	B		Allen farmer			7
8		4	19	M	B						2	21	M	B					8
9		5	14	M	B						3	22	M	B					9
10		6	15	M	B						4	24	M	B					10
11		7	16	M	B						5	20	M	B					11
12		8	17	M	B						6	21	M	B					12
13		9	19	M	B						7	18	F	B					13
14		10	20	M	B						8	19	F	Mo					14
15		11	18	M	B						9	20	F	B					15
16		12	17	M	B						10	19	F	B					16
17		13	18	M	B						11	18	F	B					17
18		14	19	M	B						12	2	F	B				4	18
19		15	18	M	B					M. Smith	1	29	F	B					19
20		16	16	M	B						2	9	F	B					20
21		17	17	M	B						3	6	M	B				1	21
22		18	20	M	B					Mack Choff	1	23	M	B					22
23		19	20	M	B						2	30	M	B					23
24		20	22	F	B						3	29	M	B					24
25		21	23	F	Mo						4	45	M	B					25
26		22	20	F	B						5	24	M	B					26
27		23	21	F	B						6	21	M	B					27
28		24	22	F	B						7	20	M	B					28
29		25	20	F	B						8	18	M	B					29
30		26	21	F	Mo						9	22	M	B					30
31		27	20	F	B						10	16	M	B					31
32		28	21	F	B						11	16	M	B					32
33		29	22	F	B						12	16	M	B					33
34		30	23	F	Mo						13	15	M	B					34
35		31	20	F	B						14	33	F	B					35
36		32	22	F	B						15	38	F	B					36
37		33	7	M	B						16	14	F	B					37
38		34	5	M	Mo						17	30	F	B					38
39		35	6	M	B						18	19	F	B					39
40		36	5	M	B						19	27	F	B					40

No. of owners, 5 — No. of male slaves, 48 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. insane, _____

No. of houses, 20 — No. of female slaves, 32 — No. manumitted, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . . 80

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Bossier State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July, 1860. W B Blackwood Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		20	20	F	B				
2		21	14	F	B				
3		22	28	F	B				
4		23	14	F	B				
5		24	8	M	B				
6		25	3	M	B				
7		26	2	F	B				
8		27	9/12	F	B				
9		28	6	M	B				
10		29	6	M	B				
11		30	2	F	B				
12		31	2/12	F	B				
13		32	25	F	B				
14		33	16	F	B				
15		34	20	F	B				
16		35	11	M	B				
17		36	11	F	B				10
18	Thos J Lay	1	34	M	B				
19		2	34	M	B				
20		6	21	M	B				
21		4	18	F	B				
22		5	17	M	M		1 Blind	1	
23	J J Lindsay	1	46	F	B				
24		2	45	F	MO				
25		3	36	M	B				
26		4	29	M	B				
27		5	29	F	B				
28		6	26	M	B				
29		7	24	M	M				
30		8	24	M	B				
31		9	23	M	M				
32		10	21	M	B				
33		11	21	F	B				
34		12	21	F	B				
35		13	19	M	B				
36		14	20	M	B				
37		15	18	F	B				
38		16	17	M	B				
39		17	16	M	B				
40		18	15	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		19	14	F	B				
2		20	15	F	B				
3		21	12	F	B				
4		22	12	M	B				
5		23	12	M	B				
6		24	10	M	B				
7		25	8	F	MO				
8		26	6	M	B				
9		27	6	F	B				
10		28	4	F	MO				
11		29	1	F	MO				
12		30	9/12	F	B				
13		31	9/12	M	MO				
14		32	21	F	MO				
15		33	6	F	B				
16		34	24	M	MO				
17		35	4	F	MO				
18		36	2	M	MO				
19		37	2	F	B				1
20	James S Pilkington	1	17	M	B				1
21	Joseph Nolen	1	20	M	B				1
22	Sarah Powell	1	17	F	B				
23		2	25	M	B				
24		3	18	M	B				1
25	Eufus Libley	1	32	F	B				
26		2	30	M	B				
27		3	16	F	B				
28		4	4	M	B				1
29	Mrs Lucia Libley	1	16	F	B				
30	Wilkins Parrott	1	26	M	B				1
31	Andersun Conway	1	27	M	B				1
32	James Watt	1	24	M	B				
33		2	28	F	B				
34		3	9	M	B				1
35	Henry J Bidings	1	19	F	B				
36		2	20	F	B				
37		3	10	F	B				
38		4	6	F	B				
39	Frank Hesing	1	35	F	B				
40		2	16	F	B				1

No. of owners, 12
No. of houses, 26

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Lapice **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** July, **1860.** M M Blackman **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J W Vance	1	50	M	B				
2		2	28	F	B				
3		3	6	F	B				
4		4	1	M	B				
5		5	18	M	B				
6		6	16	M	B				
7		7	32	M	B				
8		8	20	M	B				
9		9	22	M	B				
10		10	16	F	B				
11		11	35	M	B				
12		12	28	F	B				
13		13	10	M	B				
14		14	6	F	B				
15		15	4	F	B				
16		16	6/m	F	B				
17		17	19	M	B				
18		18	16	F	B				
19		19	45	M	B				
20		20	20	F	B				
21		21	8	F	B				
22		22	6	F	B				
23		23	28	M	B				
24		24	23	F	B				
25		25	5	M	B				
26		26	30	M	B				
27		27	30	F	B				
28		28	32	M	B				
29		29	80	M	B				
30		30	70	F	B				
31		31	26	M	B				
32		32	22	F	B				
33		33	9/12	M	B				
34		34	30	M	B				
35		35	25	F	B				
36		36	12	M	B				
37		37	28	M	B				
38		38	22	F	B				
39		39	22	F	B				
40		40	40	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
41		41	30	F	B				
42		42	25	M	B				
43		43	22	F	B				
44		44	6	F	B				
45		45	5	F	B				
46		46	1/7	M	B				
47		47	48	F	B				
48		48	15	M	B				
49		49	32	F	B				
50		50	18	M	B				
51		51	22	M	B				
52		52	20	F	B				
53		53	4	F	B				
54		54	33	M	B				
55		55	28	F	B				
56		56	9	M	B				
57		57	6	M	B				
58		58	6	F	B				
59		59	2/12	F	B				
60		60	9/12	F	B				
61		61	35	M	B				
62		62	35	F	B				
63		63	10	F	B				
64		64	8	M	B				
65		65	6	M	B				
66		66	4	F	B				
67		67	2	M	B				
68		68	38	M	B				
69		69	35	F	B				
70		70	12	M	B				
71		71	10	F	B				
72		72	8	F	B				
73		73	4	F	B				
74		74	1	M	B				
75		75	28	M	B				
76		76	28	F	B				
77		77	12	F	B				
78		78	10	F	B				
79		79	6	F	B				
80		80	1	M	B				

No. of owners, 1 — No. of male slaves, 39 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ — No. of female slaves, 41 — No. manumitted, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Bossier State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July, 1860. M M Blackwood **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	80	3/12	M	B				
	41	2/12	F	B				
	87	1/12	M	B				
	65	2/12	M	B				20
Willard Harris	1	28	M	B				
	2	25	M	B				
	3	30	F	B				
	4	10	F	B				
Jno A Vance	1	40	M	B				
	2	25	M	B				
	3	27	M	B				
	4	35	M	B				
	5	28	M	B				
	6	30	M	B				
	7	40	F	B				
	8	45	F	B				
	9	50	F	B				
	10	10	F	B				
	11	7	F	B				
	12	5	M	B				
	13	3	M	B				
	14	1	M	B				
	15	40	F	B				
	16	45	F	B				
	17	10	F	B				
	18	8	F	B				
	19	7	F	B				
	20	5	M	B				
	21	30	M	B				
	22	65	F	B				
	23	4	F	B				
	24	4	F	B				
	25	10	F	B				
	26	5	M	B				
	27	8	F	B				
	28	1	M	B				
	29	30	M	B				
	30	28	F	B				
	31	12	M	B				
	32	10	F	B				
	33	8	F	B				
	34	6	M	B				
	35	1	F	B				
	36	10	M	B				
	37	40	F	B				
	38	20	M	B				
	39	18	F	B				
	40	16	M					

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	53	4	M	B				
	54	11	F	B				
	55	9	F	B				
	56	7	F	B				
	57	5	M	B				
	58	3		B				
	59	1	F	B				
	60	25	F	B				
	61	25	F	B				
	62	4	M	B				
	63	2	F	B				
	64	9	M	B				
	65	35	M	B				
	66	29	F	B				
	67	13	M	B				
	68	11	F	B				
	69	10	M	B				
	70	8	M	B				
	71	6	M	B				
	72	4	F	B				
	73	1	F	B				
	74	20	M	B				
	75	20	F	B				
	76	7	M	B				
	77	1	F	B				
	78	50	M	B				
	79	25	M	B				
	80	20	M	B				
	81	18	M	B				
	82	16	M	B				
	83	10	F	B				
	84	9	F	B				
	85	30	F	B				
	86	30	M	B				
	87	25	M	B				
	88	25	F	B				
	89	18	M	B				
	90	15	M	B				
	91	10	F	B				
	92	8	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 42 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 38 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 24

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Bureau State of Tonica, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July, 1860. M B Blackmun Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		73	10	M	B				
2		74	8	M	B				
3		75	6	M	B				
4		76	5	M	B				
5		77	1	M	B				
6		78	50	M	B				
7		79	30	F	M				
8		80	20	M	M				
9		81	13		M				
10		82	12	M	B				
11		83	10	M	M				
12		84	8	F	B				
13		85	60	M	B				
14		86	65	F	B				
15		87	8	M	B				
16		88	4	M	M				
17		89	2		B				
18	Allen Vance	1	60	M	B				
19		2	35	F	B				
20		3	40	M	B				
21		4	25	F	B				
22		5	20	M	B				
23		6	30	M	B				
24		7	28	F	B				
25		8	27	M	B				
26		9	7	M	B				
27		10	5	F	B				
28		11	30	M	B				
29		12	25	M	B				
30		13	10	F	B				
31		14	5	M	B				
32		15	30	F	B				
33		16	15	M	B				
34		17	10	F	B				
35		18	12	M	B				
36		19	8	F	B				
37		20	6	M	B				
38		21	4	F	B				
39		22	2	M	B				
40		23	1	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	24	40	M	B				
	25	38	F	B				
	26	10	M	B				
	27	10	M	B				
	28	8	M	B				
	29	6	F	B				
	30	4	F	B				
	31	2	M	B				
	32	30	M	B				
	33	45	F	B				
	34	20	M	B				
	35	20	F	B				
	36	18	M	B				
	37	16	F	B				
	38	14	M	B				
	39	10	F	B				
	40	10	M	B				
	41	25	F	B				
	42	25	F	B				
	43	8	M	B				
	44	6	M	B				
	45	2	F	B				
	46	1/2	M	B				
	47	40	M	B				
	48	35	F	B				
	49	13	M	B				
	50	13	F	B				
	51	18	M	B				
	52	11	M	B				
	53	6		B				
	54	3	M	B				
	55	5	F	B				
	56	3	F	B				
	57	1	F	B				
	58	25	M	B				
	59	28		B				
	60	24	M	B				
	61	16	F	B				
	62	14	F	B				
	63	9	M	B				

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 49
No. of female slaves, 31
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Bossier State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 15th day of July, 1860.

A. R. Blackman Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	81	21	M	B				20
Miss Martia Gilmer	1	60	M	B				
	2	50	M	B				
	3	65	M	B				
	4	40	F	B				
	5	38	M	B				
	6	28	F	B				
	7	40	F	B				
	8	35	M	B				
	9	25	M	B				
	10	20	M	B				
	11	21	M	B				
	12	28	F	B				
	13	28	F	B				
	14	9	F	B				
	15	28	M	B				
	16	20	F	B				
	17	21	F	B				
	18	22	F	B				
	19	23	M	B				
	20	28	F	B				
	21	18	M	B				
	22	16	M	B				
	23	17	M	B				
	24	19	F	B				
	25	30	M	B				
	26	25	M	B				
	27	18	F	B				
	28	6	M	B				
	29	18	F	B				
	30	19	M	B				
	31	20	F	B				
	32	10	F	B				
	33	8	M	B				
	34	10	M	B				
	35	18	F	B				
	36	27	F	B				
	37	29	F	B				
	38	25	F	B				
	39	25	M	B				
	40							

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	40	32	M	B				
	41	28	F	B				
	42	28	F	B				
	43	18	M	B				
	44	17	F	B				
	45	17	M	B				
	46	16	F	B				
	47	15	M	B				
	48	18	M	B				
	49	15	F	B				
	50	16	M	B				
	51	25	F	B				
	52	29	M	B				
	53	27	M	B				
	54	29	M	B				
	55	30	M	B				
	56	31	M	B				
	57	28	F	B				
	58	40	F	B				
	59	25	F	B				
	60	25	F	B				
	61	28	F	B				
	62	28	F	B				
	63	25	F	B				
	64	18	F	B				
	65	17	F	B				
	66	11	F	B				
	67	12	F	B				
	68	14	M	B				
	69	20	M	B				
	70	28	M	B				
	71	25	M	B				
	72	60	F	B				
	73	62	F	B				
	74	10	F	B				
	75	3	F	B				
	76	2	F	B				
	77	1	M	B				
	78	6/12	M	B				
	79	[illegible]	F	B				

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

50

Page No. 28

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Iberville State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July, 1860. N B Barnard Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	10	10	M	B				
2	1	5	M	B				
3	1	40	F	B				
4	1	30	M	B				
5	1	40	F	B				
6	1	18	[illegible]	[illegible]				
7	1	18	M	[illegible]				
8	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
9	2	40	F	M				
10	2	14	[illegible]	B				
11	2	12	F	B				
12	2	4	M	B				
13	2	3	F	B				
14	2	8	M	B				
15	2	10	M	B				
16	2	26	F	B				
17	2	2	F	B				
18	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
19	2	7	F	B				
20	1	6	M	[illegible]				
21	2	0	[illegible]	[illegible]				
22	[illegible]	40	F	[illegible]				
23	4	40	F	B				
24	5	10	M	B				
25	6	5	[illegible]	[illegible]				
26	3	[illegible]	F	B				
27	5	10	M	B				
28	3	40	[illegible]	[illegible]				
29	10	[illegible]	F	B				
30	11	9	M	B				
31	2	9	[illegible]	B				
32	2	[illegible]	M	B				
33	2	4	F	B				
34	2	5	M	B				
35	2	14	F	B				
36	2	10	M	B				
37	2	10	M	B				
38	2	15	F	B				
39	2	40	F	B				
40	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	92	20	M	B				
2	3	18	M	B				
3	2	16	M	B				
4	2	14	[illegible]	B				
5	3	12	F	B				
6	3	12	F	B				
7	3	40	F	B				
8	3	30	F	B				
9	6	10	M	B				
10	6	30	M	B				
11	6	25	F	B				
12	6	[illegible]	F	B				
13	6	35	M	B				
14	6	30	F	B				
15	6	[illegible]	M	B				
16	6	2	F	B				
17	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
18	6	30	M	B				
19	7	30	F	B				
20	7	12	M	B				
21	7	15	M	B				
22	7	12	F	B				
23	7	10	M	B				
24	7	[illegible]	M	B				
25	7	[illegible]	M	B				
26	7	[illegible]	M	B				
27	7	30	F	B				
28	7	10	M	B				
29	8	20	M	B				15
30	1	30	M	B				
31	2	30	F	B				
32	[illegible]	9	M	B				
33	4	5	F	B				
34	3	[illegible]	M	B				
35	6	6	F	B				
36	1	32	M	B				
37	3	[illegible]	F	[illegible]				
38	4	25	F	B				
39	10	20	F	B				
40	11	15	M	B				

No. of owners, 1 — No. of male slaves, 46 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. insane, _____

No. of houses, 18 — No. of female slaves, 34 — No. manumitted, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . . 80

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Bossier State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 15th day of July, 1860. E. R. Blackmon Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	64	40	M	B				
	65	55	F	B				
	66	40						
	67	5		B				
	68	2	M	B				
	69	3/12	F	B				
	70	25	M	B				
	71	24	F	B				
	72	21	F	B				
	73	18	M	B				
	74	17	F	B				
	75	16	M	B				
	76	8	M	B				
	77	6	F	B				
	78	4	F	B				
	79	2	F	B				
	80	3/12	F	B				
	81	30	M	B				
	82	27	F	B				
	83	47	M	B				23
Thos J. R. McCall	1	65	M	B				
	2	60	F	B				
	3	40	F	B				
	4	21	F	B				
	5	25	M	B				
	6	16	M	B				
	7	10	M	B				
	8	30	M	B				
	9	23	F	B				
	10	3	F	B				
	11	8	F	B				
	12	1	F	B				
	13	35	M	B				
	14	33	F	B				
	15	11	M	B				
	16	14	F	B				
	17	8	M	B				
	18	6	M	B				
	19	4	F	B				
	20	2	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	21	6/12	F	B				
	22	4/12	F	B				
	23	3/12	F	B				4
E. A. Slijer	1	40	M	B				
	2	34	F	B				
	3	14	F	B				
	21	13	M	B				
	7	10	F	B				
	6	8	F	B				2
H. F. Slijer	1	33	F	B				
	2	20	F	B				
	4	7/12	M	B				
Benjamin Harris	1	35	M	B				
	2	33	F	B				
	3	12	F	B				
	4	7	M	B				
	5	4	F	B				
	6	2	F	B				
	7	1	M	B				
John G. Vojo	1	50	M	B				
	2	28	F	B				
	3	21	F	B				
	4	17	F	B				
	5	16	F	B				
	6	12	M	B				
	7	10	F	B				
	8	7	M	B				
	9	1	F	B				
R. K. Coombs	1	42	F	B				
	2	40	F	B				
	3	25	F	B				
	4	23	F	B				
	5	10	F	B				
	6	3	F	B				
	7	3	F	B				
	8	4/12	F	B				

No. of owners, 6 — No. of houses, 32 — No. of male slaves, 37 — No. of female slaves, 43 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 26

229

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Iberville **State of** Louisiana**, enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **, 1860.** M M Bouchard **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	9	29	M	B				
	10	25	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	12	8	M	B				
	6	16	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	5	12	M	B				
	3	4	M	B				
	10	6	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	18	2	M	B				
	9	4	M	B				
	20	1	M	B				
C Talbert	1	25	F	B				
	2	2	M	B				
	2	2	F	B				
	4	6	M	B				
	5	8	F	B				
	6	10	F	B				
	7	12	M	B				
	8	2	F	B				
	9	12	M	B				
	10	1	F	B				
	11	4	M	B				
	4	1	F	B				
	15	16	F	B				
	14	12	M	B				
	15	14	M	B				
	16	6	F	B				
	17	9	M	B				
	18	4	M	B				
	19	14	F	B				
	20	12	M	B				
	21	5	F	B				
	22	15	F	B				
	23	12	F	B				
	24	10	F	B				
	25	3	M	B				
	26	2	M	B				
	27	14	M	B				
	28	6	F	B				
	29	7	M	B				
	30	4	M	B				
	31	14	F	B				
	32	2	M	B				
	33	5	F	B				
	34	15	F	B				
	35	12	F	B				
	36	10	F	B				
	37	3	M	B				
	38	2	M	B				
	39	16	F	B				
	40	14	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Chas McLeod Trustee	1	8	F	B				
" " "	1	17	M	B				
	2	13	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
James Edwards	1	36	F	B				
	2	16	F	B				
	3	11	F	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	2	21	F	B				
	6	20	M	B				
	2	13	F	B				
	5	14	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	11	7	F	B				
	12	1	F	B				2
James Ferguson	1	27	M	B				
	2	28	F	B				
	3	13	M	B				
	4	6	M	B				
	5	3	M	B				
	6	1	F	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	8	4	M	B				
	9	3	F	B				
	10	14	F	B				
	11	28	F	B				
	12	7	M	B				
	13	3	F	B				
	6	4	M	B				
	12	13	F	B				
John Dickson	1	20	F	B				
	2	15	M	B				
W H Dascom	1	40	M	B				
	2	35	F	B				
	3	13	M	B				
	4	11	F	B				
	5	35	F	B				
	6	12	F	B				

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 12

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Bossier State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 15th day of July, 1860. W. W. Stockmond Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	7	13	F	B				
	5	6	F	B				
	7	5	F	B				
	10	9	F	B				
	11	9m	F	B				
	18	27	F	Mu				
	10	3	F	Mu				
	14	6/12	M	B				
	15	20	F	Mu				
	16	1	M	B				
	17	1	F	B				
	18	12	M	B				
	19	5	F	B				
	20	29	M	B				
	21	21	F	B				
	22	9m	M	B				
	23	8	M	B				
	24	5	F	B				
	25	12	M	B				
	26	20	M	B				
	27	18	M	B				
	28	17	M	B				
	29	17	F	B				
	30	14	F	B				
	1	33	F	Mu				
	2	15	F	Mu				
		3	M	Mu				
	4	40	F	B				
	5	28	F	B				
	6	24	M	B				
	7	21	F	B				
	8	18	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	10	12	M	B				
	11	10	M	B				
	12	8	F	B				
	13	8	F	B				
	14	6	F	B				
	15	3	F	B				
	16	1	F	B				

Arthur Lapsilontais

	1	24	M	B				
	2	13	F	B				
	3	14	F	B				1

Abe & Nancy Boys

	1	20	F	B				
	2	20	M	B				
	3	22	M	B				
	4	22	M	B				
	5	20	F	B				
	6	16	F	B				
	7	15	F	B				
	8	14	M	B				
	9	10	M	B				
	10	9	F	B				
	11	6	F	B				
	12		F	B				
	13	1	M	Mu				

Burdett and Caroline

	1	48	F	B				
	2	24	M	B				
	3	23	M	B				
	4	20	F	B				
	5	8	M	B				
	6	1	F	B				1

John Keagans

	1	26	F	B				
	2	16	M	B				
	3	9/12	M	B				1

J. L. Bryan

	1	14	F	B				
	2	18	F	B				
	3	30	F	B				
	4	22	M	B				
	5	20	M	B				
	6	19	M	B				
	7	40	F	B				
	8	18	F	B				
	9	3	F	B				
	10	6	F	B				
	11	4	M	B				

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 13

No. of male slaves, 32
No. of female slaves, 48
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 29

230

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____, **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____, **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	12	16	f	B				
	13	12	f	B				
	14	1	f	B				
	5	40	f	B				
	16	21	f	B				
	17	45	f	B				
	18	20	f	B				
	19	21	f	B				
	20	15	f	B				
	21	2	m	B				
	22	1	f	B				
	23	21	f	B				
4 Cuntz	1	18	f	B				
	2	21	m	B				
		16	f	B				
Jno. M. & Son	1	60	f	B				
	2	30	f	B				
	3	25	f	B				
	4	23	f	B				
	5	17	f	B				
	6	1	m	B				
	7	23	f	B				
	8	4	f	B				
	9	11	f	M				
	10	13	m	B				
	11	1	f	B				
	12	5	f	B				
	13	6	f	B				
	14	4	f	B				
	15	18	m	B				
	16	4	f	B				
J. M. & Stewart	1	55	m	B				
	2	30	m	B				
	3	35	m	B				
	4	27	m	B				
	5	26	m	B				
	6	24	m	B				
	7	15	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	8	20	f	B				
	1	25	f	B				
	10	26	f	B				
	11	25	f	B				
	12	25	f	B				
	6	25	f	B				
	14	24	f	B				
	15	25	f	B				
	16	15	f	B				
	17	12	f	B				
	16	10	f	B				
	17	8	f	M				
	24	5	f	B				
	21	6	f	B				
	22	11	f	B				
	23	11	f	B				
	24	9	f	B				
	25	7	f	B				
	26	3	m	B				
	27	3½	m	B				
	28	16	f	B				
	29	6	f	B				9
J. J. Larue	1	80	f	B				
	2	57	m	B				
	3	30	m	B				
	4	26	f	B				
	5	18	m	B				
	6	35	f	B				
	7	22	f	B				2
J. H. Benton	1	25	m	B				
	2	25	f	B				
	3	30	m	B				
	4	23	m	B				
	5	35	f	B				
	6	30	m	B				
	7	21	m	B				
	8	20	m	B				
	9	25	m	B				
	10	23	m	B				
	11	15	m	B				

No. of owners, 3 T — No. of male slaves, 47 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. insane, _____

No. of houses, 2 A — No. of female slaves, 33 — No. manumitted, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . 80

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Bossier State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		12	22	M	B				
2		13	30	F	B				
3		4	29	F	B				
4		15	28	F	B				
5		16	27	F	B				
6		17	55	F	B				
7		18	25	F	B				
8		19	26	F	B				
9		20	24	F	B				
10		21	23	F	B				
11		22	16	F	B				
12		23	16	F	B				
13		24	15	F	M				
14		25	5	F	B				
15		27	13	F	B				
16		28	11	M	B				
17		29	7	F	B				
18		30	8	F	B				
19		31	11	F	B				
20		32	12	F	B				
21		33	7	F	B				
22		34	7	F	B				
23		35	4	M	B				
24		36	2	F	B				
25		37	2	F	B				
26		38	1	F	B				
27		39	3	M	B				
28		40	3	M	B				
29		41	1	F	B				
30		42	1	M	B				
31		43	11	M	B				
32		44	1	F	B				
33		45	7	M	B				
34		46	2	M	B				
35		47	9/12	F	B				
36		48	8	M	M				
37		49	7	F	B				
38		50	5	M	B				
39		51	3	M	B				
40		52	6	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		3	40	M	B				9
2	A. A. Bryan	1	11	F	B				
3		2	12	F	B				
4		3	9	F	B				
5		4	5	F	B				
6		5	7	F	B				
7		6	9	F	B				
8		7	6	F	B				
9		8	6	F	B				
10		9	3	F	B				
11		10	2	F	B				
12		11	2	F	B				
13		12	1	F	B				
14		13	10	F	B				
15		14	12	M	B				
16		15	3	M	B				
17		16	4	M	B				
18		17	8	M	B				
19		18	8	M	B				
20		19	2	M	B				
21		20	6	M	B				
22		21	1	M	B				
23		22	1	M	B				
24		23	1	M	B				
25		24	1	M	B				
26		25	57	M	B				
27		26	09	M	B				
28		27	30	M	B				
29		28	21	M	B				
30		29	6	M	B				
31		30	6	M	B				
32		31	66	M	B				
33		32	28	M	B				
34		33	20	M	B				
35		34	35	M	B				
36		35	40	M	B				
37		36	30	M	B				
38		37	65	M	B				
39		38	60	M	B				
40		39	08	M	B				

No. of owners, 1 — No. of houses, 9 — No. of male slaves, 42 — No. of female slaves, 38 — Total slaves, . . 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Lowndes **State of** Louisiana**, enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** July **, 1860.** W. H. Workman **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	40	28	F	B				
	41	26	F	B				
	42	24	M	B				
	43	17	M	B				
	44	9	M	B				
	45	17	F	B				
	46	25	M	B				
	48	25	M	B				
	48	15	F	B				
	49	25	F	B				
	50	32	F	B				
	51	28	F	B				
	52	28	F	B				
	53	25	F	B				
	54	23	F	B				
	55	29	F	B				
	56	21	F	B				
	57	20	F	B				
	58	8	F	B				
	59	18	F	B				
	60	11	F	B				
	61	20	F	B				
	62	28	F					
	63	28	F	B				
	64	24	F	B				
	65	45	F	B				
	66	22	F	B				
	67	56	F	B				
	68	35	F	B				
	69	66	F	B				
	70	24	F	B				
	71	30	F	B				
	72	9	F	B				
	73	19	F	B				
	74	4	F	B				
	75	14	F	B				
	76	15	F	B				
	77	10	F	B				
	78	16	F	B				
	79	10	F	B				
J. D. Stewart	1	57	F	B				
	2	30	F	B				
	3	20	F	B				
	4	19	M	B				
	5	20	F	B				
	6	6	F	B				2
C. J. Stewart	1	36	M	B				
	2	25	F	B				
	3	20	F	B	✓			
	4	20	F	B				1
John L. Legg	1	36	F	B				
	2	25	F	B				
	3	5	F	B				
	4	7	F	B				
	5	4	F	B				
Mrs. Miss of Legg Estate	6	36	F	B				
	7	25	F	B				
	8	14	F	B				
	9	12	F	B				
	10	10	F	B				
	11	7	F	B				
	12	3	F	B				
	13	1	M	B				1
J. R. Lister	1	33	M	B				
	2	37	F	B				
	3	12	M	B				
	4	24	F	B				
	5	16	F	B				
	6	20	F	M				
	7	24	M	M				
	8	4	M	B				
	9	36	F	B				
	10	30	F	B				
	11	30	F	B				
	2	22	F	M				
	13	19	F	B				
	14	17	F	B				
	15	17	F	B				
	16	14	F	B				
	17	14	F	B				
28								

No. of owners, 3 — No. of houses, 35 — No. of male slaves, 393 — No. of female slaves, 467 — Total slaves, . . 860 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Burke State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 22 day of July, 1860. W. H. Burton Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		14	42	F	M				
2		14	1	M	B				
3		20	1	F	B				
4		21	1	F	B				
5		22	1	F	B				
6		23	1	F	B				
7		24	50	F	B				
8		25	5	F	B				
9		26	4	F	B				
10		27	4	F	B				
11		28	4	M	Mulatto				
12		29	3	F	B				
13		30	32	M	B				1
14	John McCue	1	32	M	B				
15	& 4 minors	4	30	M	B				
16		5	5	M	B				
17		14	12	M	B				
18		15	45	F	B				
19		16	14	F	B				
20		17	16	M	Mulatto				
21		18	20	F	B				
22		19	12	M	B				
23		20	7	F	B				
24		21	28	F	B				
25		22	8	F	B				
26		23	4	F	B				
27		24	3	F	B				
28		25	36	M	B				1
29	Jas Reid	1	14	F	B				
30	Lewis Spivey	1	26	F	B				
31		2	6	M	B				
32		3	6	F	B				
33		4	8	F	Mulatto				
34		5	2	M	B				
35	Jas Bryan	1	45	M	B				
36		2	25	M	B				
37		3	33	M	B				
38		4	28	M	B				
39		5	26	M	B				
40		6	50	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		3	25	M	B				
2		4	28	M	B				
3		4	28	M	B				
4		10	28	M	B				
5		11	24	M	B				
6		2	22	M	B				
7		13	16	M	B				
8		14	16	M	B				
9		15	12	F	B				
10		16	12	M	B				
11		17	11	M	B				
12		18	10	M	B				
13		19	10	M	B				
14		20	10	M	B				
15		21	9	M	B				
16		22	9	M	Mulatto				
17		23	9	M	B				
18		24	8	M	Mulatto				
19		25	8	M	B				
20		26	6	M	B				
21		27	5	M	B				
22		28	4	M	B				
23		29	3	M	B				
24		30	2	M	B				
25		31	1	M	B				
26		32	1	M	B				
27		33	55	F	B				
28		34	45	F	B				
29		35	17	F	B				
30		36	35	F	B				
31		37	15	F	B				
32		38	28	F	B				
33		39	26	F	B				
34		40	20	F	B				
35		41	22	F	B				
36		42	16	F	B				
37		43	24	F	B				
38		44	16	F	B				
39		45	15	F	B				
40		46	13	F	B				

No. of owners, 4 — No. of houses, 4 — No. of male slaves, 46 — No. of female slaves, 34 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 36

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Harrison **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** July, **1860.** M Bowman **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		33	40	M	B				
2		34	22	M	B				
3		35	19	M	B				
4		36	15	M	B				
5		37	15	M	B	✓			
6		38	14	M	B				
7		39	12	M	B				
8		40	10	M	B				
9		41	8	M	B				
10		42	6	M	B				
11		43	1	M	B				
12		44	28	M	B				
13		45	35	M	B				
14		46	11	M	B				
15		47	9	M	B				
16		48	6	M	B				
17		49	3	M	B				
18		50	6	M	B				
19		51	35	M	B				
20		52	25	M	B				
21		53	11	M	B				
22		54	50	M	B				
23		55	30	M	B				
24	J. A West	1	35	M	B				
25		2	13	M	B				
26		3	10	M	B				
27		4	2	M	B				
28		5	1	M	B				
29	J. C Spencer	1	32	M	B				
30		2	15	M	B				
31	J. G Springfield	1	40	M	B				
32		2	20	M	B				
33		3	20	M	B				
34		4	20	M	B				
35		5	18	M	B				
36		6	15	M	B				
37		7	14	M	B				
38		8	5	M	B				
39		9	35	M	B				
40		10	21	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		11	24	M	B	✓			
2		12	23	M	B				
3		13	17	M	B				
4		14	14	M	B				
5		15	9	M	B				
6		16	7	M	B				
7		17	1	M	B				
8		18	5	M	B				
9		19	21	M	B				
10		20	1	M	B				
11		21	1	M	B				
12		22	1	M	B			6	
13	166 Negroes	1	55	M	B				
14		2	15	M	B				
15		3	11	M	B				
16		4	9	M	B				
17		5	7	M	B				
18		6	5	M	B				
19		7	3	M	B				
20		8	1	M	B				
21		9	28	M	B				
22		10	25	M	B				
23	12	11	30	M	B				
24		12	28	M	B				
25		13	18	M	B				
26		14	15	M	B	V			
27		15	3	M	B				
28	1	16	23	M	B				
29		17	21	M	B				
30		18	6	M	B				
31		19	3	M	B				
32		20	1	M	B				
33		21	30	M	B				
34		22	35	M	B				
35		23	9	M	B				
36		24	19	M	B				
37		25	21	M	B				
38		26	11	M	B				4
39	J. S Baden	1	17	M	B				
40		2	15	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 34 No. of female slaves, 26 Total slaves, . .

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Bossier State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of July, 1860. M R Blackmud Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	17	26	M	B				
	18	18	M	B				
	19	17	M	B				
	30	28	M	B				
	31	26	M	B				
	32	19	M	B				
	33	26	M	B				
	34	8	M	B				
	35	8	M	B				
	36	10	M	B				
	37	6	M	B				
	38	6	M	B				
	39	4	M	B				
	60	2	M	B				
	61	1/2	M	B				
	62	1	M	B				
	63	14	M	B				12
Jno F & W P Bryan	1	05	M	B				
	2	06	M	B				
	3	10	M	B				
	4	11	M	B				
	5	17	M	B				
	6	16	M	B				
	7	13	M	B				
	8	8	M	B				
	9	29	M	B				
	10	21	M	B				
	11	26	M	B				
	12	13	M	B				
	13	1	M	B				
	14	4	M	B				
	15	3	M	B				
	16	3	M	B				
estate E Bryan	1	15	M	B				
	2	25	M	B				
	3	45	M	B				
	4	22	M	B				
	5	55	M	B				
	6	22	M	B				
	7	22	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	8	15	M	B				
	9	24	M	B				
	10	24	M	B				
	11	21	M	B				
	12	30	M	B				
	13	26	M	B				
	14	16	M	B				
	15	15	M	B				
	16	13	M	B				
	17	11	M	B				
	18	4/12	M	B				1
John L Hodges	1	7/12	M	B				
	2	3/12	M	B				
	3	1/2	M	B				
	4	3/12	M	B				
	5	6/12	M	B				
	6	6/12	M	B				
	7	1	M	B				
	8	2	M	B				
	9	11	M	B				
	10	8	M	B				
	11	4	M	B				
	12	1	M	B				
	13	5	M	B				
	14	2	M	B				
	15	3	M	B				
	16	4	M	B				
	17	3	M	B				
	18	2	M	B				
	19	4	M	B				
	20	22	M	B				
	21	8	M	B				
	22	4	M	B				
	23	4	M	B				
	24	6	M	B				
	25	4	M	B				
	26	3	M	B				

No. of owners, 3 — No. of houses, 2 — No. of male slaves, 39 — No. of female slaves, 41 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 84

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Ouachita **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** July, **1860.** M Bonneau **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		28	8	M	B				
2		29	10	F	B				
3		30	6	M	B				
4		31	7	F	B				
5		32	8	M	B				
6		33	9	F	B				
7		34	7	M	B				
8		35	10	F	B				
9		36	10	M	B				
10		37	10	F	B				
11		38	14	M	B				
12		39	10	M	B				
13		40	12	F	B				
14		41	13	M	B				
15		42	13	F	B				
16		43	11	M	B				
17		44	12	M	B				
18		45	13	F	B				
19		46	14	F	B				
20		47	15	M	B				
21		48	13	M	B				
22		49	16	F	B				
23		50	11	M	B				
24		51	12	F	B				
25		52	10	M	B				
26		53	25	F	B				
27		54	16	M	B				
28		55	20	M	B				
29		56	25	M	B				
30		57	20	M	B				
31		58	21	M	B				
32		59	22	M	B				
33		60	25	M	M				
34		61	28	M	B				
35		62	45	M	B				
36		63	16	M	B				
37		64	35	M	B				
38		65	35	M	B				
39		66	30	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		67	31	M	B				
2		68	30	M	B				
3		69	15	M	B				
4		70	17	M	B				
5		71	15	M	B				
6		72	16	M	M				
7		73	18	M	B				
8		74	20	M	B				
9		75	15	M	B				
10		76	15	M	B				
11		77	19	M	B				
12		78	20	M	B				
13		79	25	M	B				
14		80	25	M	B				
15		81	30	M	B				
16		82	25	M	M				
17		83	28	M	B				
18		84	15	M	B				
19		85	16	M	B				
20		86	18	M	B				
21		87	19	M	B				
22		88	20	M	B				
23		89	21	M	B				
24		90	22	M	B				
25		91	25	M	B				
26		92	24	M	B				
27		93	17	M	B				
28		94	16	M	B				
29		95	21	M	B				
30		96	25	M	B				
31		97	40	M	B				
32		98	35	M	B				
33		99	30	M	B				
34		100	35	M	B				
35		101	25	M	B				
36		102	16	M	M				
37		103	17	M	B				
38		104	15	M	M				
39		105	15	M	B				
40		106	40	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 55
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Wayne State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of July, 1860. N B Blackmund **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		107	39	M	B				
2		108	30	M	B				
3		109	17	M	B				
4		110	25	M	B				
5		111	19	M	B				
6		112	23	M	B				
7		113	25	M	B				
8		114	21	M	B				
9		115	17	M	B				
10		116	15	M	B				
11		117	21	M	B				
12		118	25	M	B				
13		119	23	M	B				
14		120	21	M	B				
15		121	18	M	B				
16		122	35	M	B				
17		123	115	M	B				
18		124	17	M	B				
19		125	46	M	B				
20		126	30	M	B				
21		127	16	M	B				
22		128	17	M	B				
23		129	11	M	B			1 Blind 860	
24	J H Sibley	1	40	M	B				
25		2	40	M	Mo				
26		3	22	M	B				
27		4	11	M	B				
28		5	9	M	B				
29		6	9	M	B				
30		7	1	M	B				
31		8	40	M	Mo				
32		9	28	M	B				
33		10	13	M	B				
34		11	12	M	B				
35		12	1	M	B				
36		13	9	M	B				
37		14	6	M	B				
38		15	1	M	B				
39		16	22	M	B				
40		17	15	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		18	15	M	B				
2		19	4	M	B				
3		20	5	M	B				4
4	H Barnycastle	1	50	M	B				
5		2	26	M	B				
6		3	25	M	B				
7		4	6	M	B				
8		5	11	F	B				2
9	H Vaughton	1	60	M	B				
10		2	50	M	B				
11		3	19	M	B				
12		4	17	F	B				
13		5	15	M	B				
14		6	1	M	B				
15		7	1	M	B				
16		8	27	M	B				
17		9	32	F	B				
18		10	9	M	B				
19		11	7	M	B				
20		12	6	M	B				
21		13	4	M	B				
22		14	3	M	B				
23		15	22	M	B				
24		16	18	M	B				
25		17	16	M	B				
26		18	12	M	B				
27		19	11	M	B				
28		20	6	M	B				
29		21	2	M	B				
30		22	25	M	B				
31		23	12	M	B				
32		24	11	M	B				
33		25	9	M	B				
34		26	7	M	B				
35		27	4	M	B				
36		28	45	M	B				
37		29	30	M	B				
38		30	15	M	B				
39		31	14	M	B				
40		32	9	M	B				

No. of owners, 3 — No. of male slaves, 20 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. insane, _____

No. of houses, 36 — No. of female slaves, 00 — No. manumitted, _____ — No. blind, 1 — No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . 61

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Rapides **State** _____

of Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** July, 1860. _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Samuel Harrison	1	57	M	B				
2	2	37	F	B				
3	3	25	M	B				
4	4	28	F	B				
5	5	28	M	B				
6	6	27	F	B				
7	7	20	F	B				
8	8	25	F	B				
9	9	23	F	B				
10	10	20	F	B				
11	11	16	M	B				
12	12	18	F	B				
13	13	15	F	B				
14	14	14	F	B				
15	15	12	F	B				
16	16	10	F	B				
17	17	11	F	B				
18	18	6	F	B				
19	19	4	M	B				
20	20	8	F	B				
21	21	6	M	B				
22	22	4	M	B				
23	23	2	F	B				
24	24	6	F	B				
25	25	2	M	B				
26	26	1	F	B				
27	27	5	M	B				
28	28	6	F	B				
29	29	2	M	B				
30	30	6	F	B				
31	31	3/12	F	B				
32	32	1	F	B				
33	33	10	F	B				
34	34	8	F	B				
35	35	2	F	B				
36	36	2	F	B				
37	37	35	F	B				
38	38	30	F	B				
39	39	25	F	B				
40	40	18	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	41	18	F	B				1
2	42	18	F	B				2
3	43	15	F	B				3
4	44	35	F	B				4
5	45	30	F	B				5
6	46	30	F	B				6
7	47	35	F	Mo				7
8	48	25	F	Mo				8
9	49	10	F	Mo				9
10	50	30	F	B				10
11	51	22	F	B				11
12	52	4	F	B				12
13	53	25	F	B				13
14	54	16	F	B				14
15	55	32	F	B				15
16	56	10	F	B				16
17	57	8	F	B				17
18	58	1	F	B				18
19	59	16	M	B				19
20	1	30	M	B				20
21	2	28	F	B				21
22	3	16	M	B				22
23	4	6	F	B				23
24	5	05	F	Mo				24
25	6	3	F	Mo				25
26	7	8	F	Mo				26
27	8	24	F	B				27
28	9	22	F	B				28
29	10	6	M	B				29
30	11	2	F	B				30
31	12	1	F	B				31
32	13	21	M	B				32
33	14	21	M	B				33
34	15	21	M	B				34
35	16	21	M	B				35
36	17	18	F	B				36
37	1	21	M	B				37
38	2	39	F	B				38
39	3	18	F	B				39
40	4	14	F	B				40

Samuel Harrison

Widow Robertson

No. of owners, 2

No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 41 39

No. of female slaves, 39 41

Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Caroline State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 27 day of July, 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	5	0	F	B				
2	6	1	F	B				
3	7	5	F	B				
4	8	10	F	B				
5	9	25	F	B				
6	10	30	F	B				
7	11	6	F	B				
8	12	1	F	B				
9	13	40	F	B				
10	14	29	F	B				
11	15	4	F	B				
12	16	40	F	B				
13	17	22	F	B				
14	18	10	F	B				
15	Ch Hannah	1	33	F	B			
16		2	30	F	B			
17		3	9	F	B			
18		4	7	F	B			
19		5	5	F	B			
20		6	4	F	B			
21		7	2	F	B			
22		8	36	M	B			
23		9	20	F	B			
24		10	1	F	B			
25		11	15	F	B			
26		12	1	F	B			
27		13	7	M	B			
28		14	4	F	B			
29		15	2	F	B			
30		16	39	F	B			
31		17	21	F	B			
32		18	36	M	B			
33		19	16	M	B			1
34	Ch Hall	1	20	M	B			
35		2	35	M	B			
36		3	30	M	B			
37		4	1	M	B			
38		5	36	M	B			
39		6	30	F	B			
40		7	18	M	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	8	16	F	B				
	9	21	F	B				
	10	1	F	B				
	11	15	F	B				
	12	18	F	B				
	13	9	F	B				
	14	10	M	B				
	15	9	F	B				
	16	7	F	B				
	17	5	F	B				
	18	8	F	B				
	19	1	F	B				
	20	14	F	B				1
14	F J Guyton	6	46	M	B			
		7	47	M	B			
		8	30	M	B			
		9	27	M	B			
		10	26	M	B			
		11	21	M	B			
		12	22	M	B			
		13	20	M	B			
		14	16	M	B			
		15	18	F	B			
		16	15	F	B			
		17	16	F	B			
		18	12	F	B			
		19	13	F	B			
		20	11	M	B			
		21	7	M	B			
		22	5	M	B			
		23	2	M	B			
		24	2	M	B			
		25	33	M	B			
		26	30	F	B			6

No. of owners, 3 — No. of male slaves, 38 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. insane, _____

No. of houses, 17 — No. of female slaves, 42 — No. manumitted, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . 80

80

Page No. 89

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Bossier State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 30 day of July, 1860. J M Blackmon Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
J Bacon	1	50	M	B				
	2	30	F	B				
	3	25	M	B				
	4	26	M	B				
	5	16	F	B				
	6	7	M	B				
	7	4	F	B				
	8	1	F	Mulo				
	9	2	M	B				
	10	2	F	B				
Wm Robinson	1	18	M	B				
	2	25	M	B				
	3	23	M	B				
	4	26	M	B				
	5	27	M	B				
	6	30	M	B				
	7	24	M	B				
	8	14	M	B				
	9	21	F	Mulo				
	10	1	F	Mulo				
	11	3	F	Mulo				
	12	25	F	B				
	13	16	F	B				
	14	18	F	B				
	15	1	M	B				
	16	9/12	F	B				
	17	26	F	B				
	18	13	F	B				
	19	11	F	B				
	20	8	M	B				
	21	7	F	Mulo				
	22	5	F	Mulo				
	23	2	F	B				
	24	10	M	B				
	25	8	M	B				
	26	5	M	B				
	27	3	F	B				
	28	3	F	B				
	29	11	F	B				
	30	8	M	B				
	31	7	F	Mulo				
	32	5	F	Mulo				
	33	2	F	B				
	34	10	M	B				
	35	8	M	B				
	36	5	M	B				
	37	3	F	B				
	38	3	F	B				
	39	2	F	Mulo				
	40	10	F	Mulo				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	31	5	F	B				1
	32	2	M	B				2
	34	26	F	B				3
	35	10	F	B				4
	36	10	F	B				5
	37	8	M	B				6
	38	5	M	B				7
	38	36	F	B				8
	1	14	M	B				9
	10	11	F	B				10
	41	6	F	B				11
	42	6	M	B				12
	43	4	M	B				13
	44	2	M	B				14
	45	1	M	B				15
J Bacon	1	65	M	B				16
	2	30	M	B				17
	3	25	F	B				18
	4	21	F	B				19
	5	15	M	B				20
	6	12	F	B				21
	7	12	F	B				22
	8	10	M	B				23
	9	7	F	B				24
	10	8	M	B				25
	11	20	F	B				26
	12	2	F	Mulo				27
	13	9/12	F	B				28
	14	7	F	B				29
	15	6	M	B				30
	16	3	M	B			3	31
J Wm Barlow	1	35	M	B				32
	2	21	F	B				33
	3	2	F	B				34
	4	1	M	B			1	35
John W Dalrymple	1	26	F	B				36
	2	16	F	B				37
	3	10	F	B			1	38
W W Gilleran	1	25	M	W				39
	2	23	F	Mulo				40

No. of owners, 6 — No. of houses, 16 — No. of male slaves, 85 — No. of female slaves, 82 — Total slaves, 167 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Bossier : State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July, 1860. W R Beckham Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	9	M	Bl				
2		4	6	F	Mu				
3		1	25	M	Bl				
4		6	[illegible]	F	Mu				
5		1	2	M	Bl				
6		4	18	M	B				
7		1	20	F	B				
8		10	05	M	B				
9		10	24	F	B				
10		12	6	M	B				
11		13	2	M	B				
12		14	6/12	M	B				
13		15	24	M	Bl				
14		16	05	F	B				
15		17	16	M	B				
16		18	22	F	Mu				
17		19	6/12	F	B				
18		20	21	M	B				
19		21	25	F	B				
20		22	8	M	B				
21		23	15	F	B				
22		24	2	F	B				
23		25	21	M	B				
24		26	28	F	B				
25		27	8	F	B				
26		28	5	F	B				
27		29	4	M	B				
28		30	30	F	B				
29		31	9	F	B				
30		32	16	F	B				
31		33	30	M	B				
32		34	18	M	B				
33		35	15	F	Mu				
34		36	26	M	B				
35		37	2	F	B				
36		38	5	M	B				
37		39	5	F	B				
38		40	10	M	B				
39		41	7	M	B				
40		42	6	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		45	22	F	B				
2		44	21	M	B				
3		45	5	M	B				
4		46	3	F	B				
5		47	6/12	F	Mu				
6		48	55	M	B				
7		49	36	M	B				
8		50	53	F	B				
9		51	15	M	B				
10		52	10	M	B				
11		53	14	M	Mu				
12		54	35	M	B				
13		55	19	M	Bl				
14		56	11	M	Mu				
15		57	1	F	Mu				
16		58	25	M	B				
17		59	25	F	B				
18		60	30	F	B				
19		61	29	F	B				
20		62	22	M	B				
21		63	14	M	B				
22		64	16	M	B				
23		65	19	F	B				
24		66	10	M	B				
25	W C Newman	1	41	F	B				
26		2	28	M	B				
27		3	24	M	B				
28		4	21	M	B				
29		5	23	M	B				
30		6	18	M	B				
31		7	18	M	B				
32		8	19	M	B				
33		9	16	F	B				
34		10	21	F	B				
35		11	18	F	Mu				
36		12	5	M	B				
37		13	2	M	B				
38		14	3	M	B				
39		15	6	M	B				
40		16	9	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 46 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 34 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . _____

Page No. 41

236

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 2d day of August, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
A R Hughes	1	44	M	B				1
	2	45	F	B				
	3	25	F	B				
	4	16	F	B				
	5	14	F	B				
	6	11	F	B				
	7	10	F	B				
	8	7	F	B				
	9	1	F	B				
	10	55	F	B				
	11	28	F	B				
	12	18	F	B				
	13	16	F	B				
	14	9	F	B				
	15	12	F	B				
	16	12	F	B				
	17	28	F	B				
	18	45	F	B				
	19	37	F	B				
	20	7	M	B				
	21	6	M	B				
	22	40	F	B				
	23	40	M	B				
	24	20	F	B				
	25	30	F	B				
	26	8	M	B				
	27	6	M	B				
	28	4	M	B				
	29	2	M	B				
	30	1	M	B				
	31	60	F	B				
	32	39	M	B				
	33	18	M	B				
	34	15	F	B				
	35	28	F	B				
	36	19	F	B				
	37	18	F	B				
	38	9	F	B				
	39	12	M	B				
	40	1	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	41	1	M	B				1
James H Hughes	1	45	F	B				
	2	14	F	B				
	3	40	M	B				
	4	21	M	B				
	5	19	M	B				
	6	17	M	B				
	7	10	M	B				
	8	8	M	B				
	9	7	M	B				
	10	4	M	B				
	11	40	F	B				
	12	26	M	B				
	13	21	F	B				
	14	23	M	B				
	15	16	M	B				
	16	18	M	B				
	17	21	F	B				
	18	22	M	B				
	19	24	M	B				
	20	38	F	B				
	21	25	M	B				
	22	26	M	B				
	23	38	M	B				
	24	17	M	B				
	25	19	M	B				
	26	23	M	B				
	27	30	M	B				
	28	39	M	B				
	29	19	M	B				
	30	8	M	B				
	31	7	M	B				
	32	4	M	B				
	33	3	M	B				
	34	2	M	B				
	35	1	M	B				
	36	1	M	B				
	37	1	M	B				
	38	60	F	B				
	39	30	F	B				
	40	10	F	B				

No. of owners, 2 — No. of male slaves, 39 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. insane, _____

No. of houses, 2 — No. of female slaves, 21 — No. manumitted, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves . . 60

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pitkin State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 24 day of August, 1860. M. Blackmun Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	60	40	M	B				
2	1	15	F	B				
3	12	5	F	B				
4	23	18	F	B				
5	44	18	F	B				
6	25	18	F	B				
7	24	25	F	B				
8	19	23	F	B				
9	28	23	F	B				
10	29	20	F	B				
11	31	18	F	B				
12	31	16	F	B				
13	32	20	F	B				
14	33	23	F	B				
15	37	28	F	B				
16	35	35	F	B				
17	35	21	F	B				
18	37	15	F	B				
19	38	17	F	B				
20	39	23	F	B				
21	40	37	F	B				
22	41	39	F	B				
23	42	30	F	B				
24	43	29	F	B				
25	45	21	F	B				
26	46	17	F	B				
27	46	22	F	B				
28	47	1	F	B				
29	48	13	F	B				
30	49	10	F	B				
31	50	3	F	B				
32	51	3	F	B				
33	52	0	F	B				
34	53	9	F	B				
35	54	5	F	B			15	
36	1	18	F	B				
37	2	60	M	B				
38	5	30	F	B				
39	7	25	M	B				
40	6	20	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	6	1	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	8	4	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	6	6	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
Lewis Riley	1	6	F	B				
Lewis Riley	1	3	F	B				
	2	1	F	B				
	3	3	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	6	36	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	8	18	F	B	1			
	9	18	F	B	100			
	10	18	F	B	V			
	1	18	F	B				
	2	19	F	B				
	3	20	F	B				
	4	18	F	B				
	15	16	F	B				
	16	18	F	B				
	17	18	F	B				
	18	16	F	B				
	19	20	F	B				
	20	25	F	B				
	21	23	F	B				
	22	24	F	B				
	23	28	F	B				
	24	15	F	B				
	25	9	F	B				
	26	8	F	B				
	27	1	F	B				

No. of owners, 16
No. of houses, 16
No. of male slaves, 28
No. of female slaves, 52
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of [illegible] State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of August, 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	28	6	M	B				
2	2	29	3	M	B				
3	3	50	6	M	B				1
4	4	51	3	M	B				
5	5	52	3	M	B				
6	6	50	3	M	B				
7	7	54	1	M	B				6
8	[illegible]	1	60	M	B				
9	9	2	40	M	B				
10	10	8	23	M	B				
11	11	3	23	M	B				
12	12	1	15	M	B				
13	13	6	23	M	B				
14	11	1	20	M	B				
15	15	8	23	M	B				
16	16	3	23	M	B				
17	17	3	22	M	B				
18	18	1	20	M	B				
19	19	2	8	M	B				
20	20	3	21	M	B				
21	21	3	5	M	B				
22	22	5	14	M	B				
23	23	10	3	M	B				
24	24	3	1	M	B				
25	25	1	18	M	B				
26	26	1	14	M	B				
27	27	20	8	M	B				
28	28	21	5	M	B				
29	29	22	5	M	B				
30	30	26	1	M	B				
31	31	21	3	M	B				
32	32	3	2	M	B				
33	33	26	2	M	B				
34	34	29	1	M	B	✓			
35	35	28	35	M	B				
36	36	29	34	M	B				
37	37	30	32	M	B				
38	38	31	20	M	B				
39	39	32	22	M	B				
40	40	33	15	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		51	50	M	B				
2		33	28	M	M				
3		36	33	M	B				
4		37	22	M	B				
5		38	30	M	B				
6		39	28	M	B				
7		40	38	M	B				
8		41	15	M	M				
9		42	12	M	B				
10		45	8	M	B				
11		44	8	M	B				
12		47	6	M	B				
13		46	4	M	B				
14		47	3	M	B				
15		48	10	M	B				16
16		49	10	M	B				
17		57	5	M	B				10
18	Est. E. Stewart.	1	40	M	B				
19		2	29	M	B				
20		3	25	M	B				
21		4	26	M	B				
22		5	26	M	M				
23		6	20	M	M				
24		7	26	M	M				
25		8	24	M	M				
26		9	4	M	M				
27		10	14	M	B				
28		11	10	M	M				
29		12	11	M	B				
30		13	9	M	M				
31		14	7	M	M				
32		15	6	M	M				
33		16	8	M	M				
34		17	9	M	M				
35		18	8	M	B				
36		19	9	M	M				6
37	E. F. Gallaway	1	40	M	B				
38		2	25	M	B				1
39	E. Turner	1	35	M	B				1
40		2	4	M	B				

No. of owners, 4 — No. of houses, 21 — No. of male slaves, 39 — No. of female slaves, 42 — Total slaves . . 81 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Lopin **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** Sept, **1860.** N B Blackmun **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
D. Pierce	1	50	M	B	1			
	2	35	F	B				
	3	10	M	B				1
J. F. Landrigh	1	10	M	MB				
A. J. Rodgers	1	26	M	B	1			
	2	22	F	B				
	3	21	M	B				
	4	9	M	B				
	5	7	M	B				
	6	5	M	B				
	7	3	M	B				
	8	1	M	B				
	9	11	F	B				
	10	8	F	B				
	11	6	F	B				
	12	5	F	B				
	13	3	F	B				
	14	10	F	B				
	15	24	F	B				
	16	2	F	MB				
	17	1	F	MB				
	18	1	F	MB				
	19	8	F	B				
	20	1	F	MB				6
A. Lacey	1	40	M	B				
	2	36	F	B				
	3	24	F	B				
	4	5	M	B				
	5	2	F	B				
	6	1	F	B				
	7	1	F	B				
	8	1	F	B				
	9	1	F	B				
	10	1	F	B				
	11	1	F	B				
	12	1	F	B				
	13	1	F	B				
	14	1	F	B				
	15	1	F	B				
	16	1	F	B				
	17	1	F	B				
	18	1	F	B				
	19	1	F	B				
	20	1	F	B				
	21	1	F	B				
	22	1	F	B				
	23	1	F	B				
	24	1	F	B				
	25	1	F	B				
	26	1	F	B				
	27	1	F	B				
	28	1	F	B				
	29	1	F	B				
	30	1	F	B				
	31	1	F	B				
	32	1	F	B				
	33	1	F	B				1
J. T. Lewis	1	45	M	B	1			
	2	32	F	B				
	3	8	F	MB				
	4	1	F	MB				
Mrs. Margt Lee	1	55	F	B				
	2	21	F	B				
	3	15	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	4	3	M	B				
	5	2	F	B				
	6	5	F	B				
	7	16	M	B				
	8	24	M	B				
	9	21	F	B				
	10	4	F	B				
	11	2	F	B				
	12	1	F	B				
	13	4	F	B				
	14	6	F	B				1
E. E. Tarver	1	24	F	B				
	2	5	M	MB				
	3	2	M	B				
	4	1	F	B				1
D. H. Johnson	1	21	F	B				
	2	19	F	B				
	3	14	F	B				
	4	5	F	B				
	5	2	F	B				
	6	1	F	B				
	7	21	F	B				1
Ed F. Logan	1	28	F	MB				
	2	7	F	MB				
	3	2	F	MB				1
E. Wishard	1	38	M	B				
	2	5	M	B				
	3	1	M	B				1
E. Wardlaw	1	32	M	B				
	2	26	M	B				
	3	29	M	B				
	4	18	M	B				
	5	16	M	B				
	6	14	M	B				
	7	12	M	B				
	8	7	M	B				
	9	5	M	B				

No. of owners, 11	No. of male slaves, 40	No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____
No. of houses, 18	No. of female slaves, 40	No. manumitted, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____
	Total slaves, . . 80			

Page No. 45

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Iberia State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 5th day of August, 1860. M. M. Buchanan Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		10	21	F	B					E. Fenn	1	38	F	B				1	1
2		1	19	F	B					E. B. Lewis	1	35	F	B					2
3		2	1	F	B						2	2	F	B				1	3
4		3	15	F	B					E. W. Fenn	1	32	F	B					4
5		4	8	F	B						2	35	F	B					5
6		5	19	F	B				1		3	30	F	B				1	6
7	E. T. Bolland	1	50	M	B					W. Chretien	1	60	F	B					7
8		2	16	F	B						2	40	F	B					8
9		6	19	F	B						5	34	F	B					9
10		1	2	M	B						1	10	F	B					10
11		5	5	F	B						3	14	F	B					11
12		6	2	F	B				1		6	23	F	B					12
13	J. H. Perry	1	54	M	B				1		5	52	F	B					13
14	Mrs. Mary Perry	1	24	F	B						5	16	F	B					14
15		2	4	F	B						1	16	F	B					15
16		3	1	F	B						10	10	F	B					16
17		3	1	M	B						1	2	M	B					17
18	Fairfield	1	27	F	B						4	1	M	B					18
19		2	4	M	B					S. E. Nelson	1	21	M	B					19
20		6	2	F	B				1		2	35	F	B					20
21	Wm. Ford	1	1	M	B						3	21	M	B					21
22	" Owned	1	35	M	B						4	20	F	B					22
23		2	25	F	B						1	19	F	B					23
24		5	12	F	B						6	44	F	B					24
25		1	6	M	B						1	2	F	B				1	25
26		8	26	F	B					John Cook	1	32	F	B					26
27		6	5	M	B						2	24	F	B					27
28		1	1	F	B				2		3	28	F	B					28
29	J. Nelson	1	35	M	B						1	24	F	B					29
30		2	30	F	B				1		1	2	F	B				1	30
31	Mrs. M. Freeman	1	19	F	B					W. P. Hayes	1	23	F	B					31
32		2	1	F	B						2	24	F	B					32
33	" Owned	1	38	F	B						3	20	F	B					33
34		2	20	M	B						1	6	F	B					34
35		3	5	M	B						3	18	F	B					35
36		1	10	F	B						6	11	F	B					36
37		3	10	M	B						2	6	F	B					37
38		6	10	M	B						5	40	F	B					38
39		1	3	F	B						1	24	F	B					39
40		8	5	M	B				1		10	12	F	B					40

No. of owners, 16 — No. of male slaves, 40 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. insane, _____

No. of houses, 19 — No. of female slaves, 40 — No. manumitted, 1 — No. blind, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves . . 80

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** August, **1860.** W. H. Stockton **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	11	1	M	B				
	4	40	M	B				
	3	18	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	5	5	M	B				
	1	36	M	B				
		2	M	B				
	15	30	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	20	1	M	B				
	21	25	M	B				
	12	5	M	B				
	28	4	M	B				
	24	1	M	B				
	25	23	M	B				
	34	1	M	B				
	29	6	M	B				
	28	2	M	B				
	29	25	M	B				
	36	6	M	B				
	31	3	M	B				
	32	2	M	B				
	33	2	M	B				
	34	1	M	B				
	35	1	M	B				
	36	1	M	B				
	37	1	M	B				
	38	1	M	B				
	39	1	M	B				
	40	1	M	B				
	41	3	M	B				
	42	2	M	B				
	43	2	M	B				
	44	1	M	B				
	45	1	M	B				
	46	1	M	B				
	47	1	M	B				
	48	106	M	B				
	49	80	M	B				
	50	1	M	B				
	51	20	M	B				
	52	30	M	B				
	53	23	M	B				
	54	60	M	B			8	
L. E. Hodges		35	M	B				
	2	35	M	B				
	5	20	M	B				
	4	18	M	B				
	5	18	M	B				
	6	11	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	7	9	M	B				
	5	5	M	B				
	9	40	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	2	35	M	B				
	3	16	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	20	11	M	B				
	21	50	M	B			1	
L. M. Dixon	1	60	M	B				
	2	30	M	B				
	3	20	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	3	21	M	B				
	6	50	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	8	16	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	10	13	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	2	4	M	B				
	13	7	M	B				
	14	6	M	B				
	15	3	M	B				
	16	5	M	B			1	
L. M. Dixon	1	25	M	B				
	2	20	M	B				
	3	23	M	B				
	4	22	M	B				
	5	13	M	B				
	6	9	M	B				
	7	12	M	B				
	8	10	M	B				
	9	9	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42 No. of female slaves, 38 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Iberville State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 8th day of August, 1860. A. Hebert Asst Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		10	1	M	B				
2		1	5	F	B				
3		2	2	F	B				
4		13	32	M	B				1
5	J. P. Livaudais	1	85	M	B				
6		2	50	F	B				
7		3	5	M	B				
8		4	35	F	B				
9		5	22	M	B				
10		6	18	M	B				
11		1	15	F	B				1
12		8	22	F	B				
13	Jno. Livaudais Estate	1	85	F	B				
14		2	50	M	B				
15		8	28	M	B				
16		1	21	F	B				
17		5	2	F	B				
18		6	1	M	B				
19		1	42	F	B				
20		5	42	M	B				
21		1	6	M	B				
22		10	1	F	B				
23		1	2	F	B				1
24	Celina Livaudais	1	22	F	B				
25		2	55	M	B				
26		5	28	M	B				1
27	F. Livaudais	1	60	M	B				
28		2	52	F	B				
29		4	41	F	B				
30		1	40	M	B				
31		5	20	M	B				
32		6	30	F	B				
33		7	25	F	B				
34		8	27	F	B				
35		9	24	F	B				
36		10	23	M	B				
37		11	22	M	B				
38		2	22	F	B				
39		13	20	M	B				
40		14	16	F	B				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		15	14	M	B				
2		16	13	F	B				
3		17	12	M	B				
4		18	11	M	B				
5		19	10	M	B				
6		20	10	M	B				
7		21	9	F	B				
8		22	8	M	B				
9		23	7	M	B				
10		24	7	F	B				
11		25	6	F	B				
12		26	5	M	B				
13		27	5	M	B				
14		28	4	M	B				1
15	Sidney Ellis	1	32	M	B				
16		2	30	F	B				
17		3	24	F	B				
18		4	24	M	B				
19		5	24	M	B				
20		6	20	M	B				
21		7	2	M	B				
22		8	22	F	B				
23		9	20	F	B				
24		10	22	F	B				
25		11	28	F	B				
26		12	25	F	B				
27		13	22	F	B				
28		14	22	F	B				
29		15	16	F	B				
30		16	11	F	B				
31		17	7	F	B				
32		18	5	F	B				1
33	Thos. S. Davis	1	40	M	B				
34		2	32	M	B				
35		3	23	F	B				
36		4	23	F	B				
37		5	13	M	B				
38		6	2	F	B				
39		7	6½	F	B				
40		8	4½	M	B				

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 19

No. of male slaves, 421
No. of female slaves, 387
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Ouachita **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** August, **1860.** W. H. Blackmon **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W. H. Harrington	1	30	M	B				
2		2	6	F	B				
3		3	2	M	B				1
4	Robert Hunter	1	27	M	B				
5		2	28	F	B				
6		3	27	F	B				
7		4	21	F	B				
8		5	7	F	B				
9		6	5	M	B				
10		7	5	F	B				
11		8	8	M	B				
12		9	2	M	B				8
13	Estate of Harrington	1	28	F	B				
14		2	24	M	B				
15		3	9	M	B				
16		4	13	F	B				
17		5	6	M	B				
18		6	4	F	B				1
19	Mrs. Sarah A. Harrington	1	18	F	B				
20		2	20	F	B				
21		3	20	F	B				
22		4	6	F	B				
23		5	8	M	B				1
24	Estate of Harris	1	25	M	B				
25	James A. Harris	2	28	M	B				
26	Estate	3	29	M	B				
27		4	38	F	B				
28		5	21	F	B				
29		6	21	F	B				
30		7	22	F	B				
31		8	11	F	B				
32		9	8	F	B				
33		10	1	F	B				
34		11	6/12	F	B				
35		12	5	M	B				
36		13	25	F	B				
37		14	3	F	B				
38		15	3	F	B				
39		16	1	M	B				
40		17	12	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		15	14	F	B				
2		6	9	F	B				
3		20	5	M	B				
4		21	4	F	B				
5		22	2	F	B				
6		23	6/12	F	B				1
7	Edward B. Armistead	1	45	M	B				1
8	W. T. Masterson	1	33	M	B				
9		22	35	F	B				
10		5	12	F	B				
11		4	3	F	B				
12		5	15	F	B	V			
13		6	6	F	B				
14		7	3	F	B				1
15	D. Humphrey	1	40	M	B				
16		2	23	F	B				
17		3	1	F	B				1
18	J. Lamm	1	40	M	B				
19		2	32	F	B				
20		3	28	F	B	V			
21		4	18	F	B				
22		5	14	F	B				
23		6	7	M	B				
24		7	6	M	B				
25		8	3	F	B				1
26	F. J. Gading	1	60	M	B				
27		2	35	F	B				
28		3	25	M	B				
29		4	24	M	B				
30		5	22	F	B				
31		6	12	M	B				
32		7	3	M	B				
33		8	6	M	B				
34		9	3	M	B				
35	Jno. Strubbamm	1	23	M	B				
36		2	1	M	B				
37	J. Johnson	1	26	M	B				
38		2	1	M	B				
39	Wm. Hamilton	1	42	M	B				
40		2	24	F	B				

No. of owners, 18
No. of houses, 17
No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Iberville State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August, 1860. M. Chrisman Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		8	12	F	M				
2		1	6	F	M				
3		3	2	F	M				
4		5	2	F	M				
5		1	12	F	M				
6		8	1	F	M				
7		1	3	F	M	✓			
8		10	3	F	M				
9		1	5	F	M				
10		12	1	F	M				
11		15	5	F	M				
12		11	3	F	M				
13		5	2	F	M				
14		5	4	F	M				
15		1	5	F	M				
16		8	4	F	M				
17		9	5	F	M				
18		20	4	F	M				
19		14	2	F	M				
20		22	4	F	M				
21		23	4	F	M	✓			
22		24	5	F	M	✓			
23		25	5	F	M				
24		26	6	F	M				
25		27	1	F	M				
26		28	4	F	M				
27		29	2	F	M				
28		30	4	F	M				
29		31	5	F	M				
30		32	5	F	M				
31		33	6	F	M				
32		34	1	F	M				
33		35	6	F	M				
34		36	3	F	M				
35		37	10	F	M				
36		38	3	F	M				
37		39	2	F	M				
38		40	3	F	M				
39		24	2	F	M	✓			
40		42	7	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		43	8	F	M				
2		44	4	F	M				
3		45	8	F	M				
4		46	3	F	M				
5		47	6	F	M				
6		48	7	F	M				
7		49	8	F	M				
8		50	9	F	M				
9		51	14	F	M				
10		52	18	F	M				
11		53	6	F	M				
12		54	18	F	M				
13		55	1	F	M				
14		56	1	F	M				
15		57	18	F	M				
16		58	17	F	M				
17		59	4	F	M				
18		60	4	F	M				
19		61	12	F	M				
20		62	12	F	M				
21		63	14	F	M	✓			
22		64	15	F	M				
23		65	3	F	M				
24		66	20	F	M				
25		67	21	F	M				
26		68	11	F	M				
27		69	5	F	M				
28		70	20	F	M				
29		71	23	F	M				
30		72	20	F	M				
31		73	30	F	M				
32		74	33	F	M				
33		75	15	F	M				
34		76	8	F	M				
35		77	19	F	M				
36		78	25	F	M				
37		79	34	F	M				
38		80	35	F	M				
39		81	24	F	M				
40		82	27	F	M				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, —

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Orleans State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of August, 1860. A. M. Blackmond Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	60	39	M	B				
2	61	29	F	B				
3	62	9	F	B				
4	63	35	F	B				
5	64	21	F	B				
6	65	21	F	B				
7	66	18	F	B				
8	67	18	F	B				
9	68	18	F	B				
10	69	16	F	B				
11	70	18	F	B				
12	71	20	F	B				
13	72	21	F	B				
14	73	22	F	B				
15	74	23	F	B				
16	75	28	F	B				
17	76	35	F	B				
18	77	34	F	B				
19	78	33	F	B				
20	79	30	F	B				
21	80	32	F	B				
22	81	29	F	B				
23	82	4	F	B				
24	83	3	F	B				
25	84	16	F	B				
26	85	23	F	B				
27	86	21	F	B				
28	87	23	F	B				
29	88	23	F	B				
30	89	16	F	B				
31	90	15	F	B				
32	91	13	F	B				
33	92	25	F	B				
34	93	30	F	B				
35	94	33	F	B				
36	95	25	F	B				
37	96	50	F	B				
38	97	63	F	B				
39	98	26	F	B				
40	99	13	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	123	21	F	B				
	124	03	F	B				
	125	00	F	B				
	126	33	F	B				
	127	01	F	B				
	128	30	F	B				
	129	05	F	B				
	130	32	F	B				
	131	32	F	B				
	132	05	F	B				
	133	21	F	B				
	134	06	F	B				
	135	04	F	B				
	136	16	F	B				
	137	21	F	B				1
A. D. Stark	1	5	F	B				
	2	35	F	B				
	3	34	F	B				
	4	30	F	B				
	5	34	F	B				
	6	22	F	B				
	7	23	F	B				
	8	22	F	B				
	9	1	F	B				
	10	13	F	B				
	11	13	F	B				
	12	23	F	B				
	13	26	F	B				
	14	03	F	B				
	15	1	F	B				
	16	32	F	B				
	17	03	F	B				
	18	13	F	B				
	19	24	F	B				
	20	22	F	B				
	21	23	F	B				
	22	23	F	B				
	23	20	F	B				
	24	04	F	B				
	25	23	F	B				

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 25
No. of male slaves, 85
No. of female slaves, 55
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 51.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		20	13	F	B				
2		27	15	F	B				
3		26	16	F	B				
4		29	13	F	B				
5		31	13	F	B				
6		21	13	F	B				
7		57	18	F	B				
8		53	18	F	B				
9		42	18	F	B				
10		35	12 1/2	F	B				
11		20	2 1/2	F	B				
12		07	2 1/2	F	B				
13		58	42	F	B				
14		59	17	M	B				
15		40	1	F	B				
16		41	1	F	B				
17		42	3	F	B				
18		28	3	F	B				
19		44	8	F	B				
20		45	10	F	B				
21		46	8	F	B				
22		47	6	F	B				
23	J. S. Bryan	1	40	M	B				
24		21	23	F	B				
25		3	2 5	F	B				
26		4	5	F	B				
27		3	16	F	B				
28		1	1	F	B				
29		1	18	F	B				
30		2	9	F	B				
31		1	5	F	B				
32		1	6	F	B				
33		1	1	F	B				
34	Thos. Lewis	1	40	M	B				
35		2	30	F	B				
36		5	30	F	B				
37		1	15	F	B				
38		3	10	F	B				
39		2	8	F	B				
40		1	4	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	5	3	F	B					1
	3	2	F	B					2
	1	1	F	B					3
	1	6	F	B					4
	12	7	F	B					5
	10	2	F	B				5	6
	1	15	F	B					7
	2	13	F	B					8
	3	14	F	B					9
	1	14	F	B					10
	5	6	F	B					11
	6	2	F	B					12
	1	20	F	B					13
	8	36	F	B					14
	1	4	F	B					15
Wm. L. Edwards	1	12	M	B				1	16
Calvin Tilson	1	21	M	B				1	17
J. Tilson	1	22	F	B					18
L. Evans	1	30	F	B					19
	2	30	F	B				1	20
	5	30	F	B					21
	1	27	F	B					22
	5	20	F	B					23
	6	27	F	B					24
Allen Winham	1	10	F	B					25
	2	20	F	B					26
	0	16	F	B					27
	1	35	F	B					28
	5	10	F	B					29
	6	12	F	B					30
	1	1	F	B					31
	5	5	F	B					32
	5	5	F	B					33
	0	15	F	B					34
	1	30	F	B					35
	2	4	F	B					36
	3	2	F	B					37
	4	25	F	B					38
	15	24	F	B					39
	16	4	F	B					40

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, 22

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Louisiana**, enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** August**, 1860.** M. Blackmond **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	17	7	F	B				
	5	1	F	M				
	14	23	F	B				
	21	2	F	B				
	21	6	F	B				
	22	1	F	B				1
[illegible]	1	21	M	B				1
[illegible]	1	18	M	B				1
[illegible]	1	18	M	B				
[illegible]	1	17	M	B				
[illegible]	1	17	M	B				
	2	30	M	B				
	3	25	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	5	20	F	M				
	6	30	F	M				
	7	20	F	B				
	8	2	M	M				
	9	9	M	B				
	10	2	F	M				2
Geo Wm & Ellen	1	30	M	B				
Celey Allen	2	25	F	B				
Lidia Allen	3	23	F	B				
Everett Allen	1	23	M	B				
[illegible]	5	18	F	B				
	6	17	M	B				
	7	9	M	B				
	8	5	F	B				
	9	1	M	B				
[illegible] Lewis	1	37	M	B				
	2	30	F	B				
	3	25	M	B				
	1	15	F	M				
	5	8	F	B				
	6	6	M	M				
	7	3	F	B				
	8	6	M	B				
	9	4	F	B				
	10	1	M	B				
	11	6/12	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	12	6	F	B				2
[illegible]	1	30	F	B				
	2	6	M	B				
	3	10	F	B				
	4	8	M	B				
	5	6	F	B				
	6	4	F	B				
	7	1	M	B				
	8	2	F	B				1
Thos Winslow	1	40	M	B				1
C L Butler &	1	29	M	B				
	2	34	M	B				1
John H Holloway	1	60	F	B				
	2	20	M	B				
	3	22	F	B				
	4	20	M	M				
	5	16	F	B				
	6	14	M	B				
	7	6	M	B				
	8	5	M	B				
W C Edens	1	36	F	B				
	2	28	M	B				
	3	20	M	B				
	4	16	M	B				
	5	23	F	B				
	6	25	F	M				
	7	16	F	M				
	8	8	F	B				
	9	2	M	M				3
L. Walker	1	24	M	B				
L J Keiser	1	25	F	M				
	2	24	F	B				
	3	24	M	B				
	4	16	M	B				
	5	5	M	B				
	6	6	F	B				1
Emily Evans	1	27	F	M				
	2	18	M	B				
	3	18	F	B				
	4	12	M	B				1

No. of owners, 17
No. of houses, 20
No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 53

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lafayette State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 16th day of August, 1860. W. H. Hebert Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Jno Perrin	1	50	M	B				
	2	28	M	B				
	3	24	M	B				
	4	18	M	B				
	5	21	M	B				
	6	20	M	B				
	7	20	M	B				
	8	19	M	B				
	9	17	M	B				
	10	15	M	B				
	11	13	M	B				
	12	11	M	B				
	13	10	M	B				
	14	8	M	B				
	15	7	M	B				
	16	5	M	B				
	17	3	M	B				
	18	1	M	B				
	19	1	F	B				
	20	25	F	B				
	21	23	F	B				
	22	45	F	B				
	23	22	F	B				
	24	20	F	B				
	25	18	F	B				
	26	16	F	B				
	27	14	F	B				
	28	12	F	B				
	29	10	F	B				
	30	8	F	B				
	31	6	F	B				
	32	4	F	B				
	33	2	F	B				
	34	1	F	B				
	35	25	F	B				
	36	23	F	B				
	37	21	F	B				
	38	19	F	B				
	39	17	F	B				
	40	15	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	5	13	M	B				
	3	11	M	B				
	2	9	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	3	5	M	B				
	3	3	M	B				
	3	1	M	B				
	4	1	M	B				
	3	1	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	20	1	M	B				
	21	22	M	B				1
	1	28	M	B				
	2	25	M	B				
	5	6	M	B				
	4	5	M	B				
	5	3	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 13

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Webster **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** August, **1860.** M. Blackburn **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	9	1	M	B				
	6	6	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	12	50	F	B				
	5	40	F	B				
	1	48	F	B				
	5	36	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	13	33	F	B				
	18	20	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	10	17	F	B				
	2	5	F	B				
	22	5	F	B				
	23	3	F	B				
	24	1	F	B				
	25	12	F	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	2	30	F	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	2	24	F	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Bossier State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 5th day of August, 1860. A. H. Hammond **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	44	40	F	Black				
	55	9	F	Black				
	36	7	F	Black				
	33	7	F	Black				
	28	4	F	Black				
	59	70	F	Black				
	40	25	F	Black				
	21	21	F	Black				
	19	23	F	Black				
	45	2	F	Black				
	25	20	F	Black				
	16	2	F	Mulatto				
	19	22	F	Black				
	38	24	F	Black				
	19	18	F	Black				
	37	6	F	Black				
	27	6	F	Black				
	22	3	F	Black				
	55	24	F	Black				
	34	23	F	Black				
	37	10	F	Black				
	33	4	F	Black				
	57	4	F	Black				
	38	20	F	Black				
	56	6	F	Mulatto				
	50	14	F	Black				
	50	5	F	Black				
	52	5	F	Black				
	53	28	F	Black				
	63	21	F	Black				
	65	15	F	Black				
	67	3	F	Mulatto				
	68	33	F	Black				
	69	14	F	Black				
	70	19	F	Black				
	71	7	F	Black				
	72	25	F	Black				
	78	6	F	Black				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	71	40	F	Black				
	75	18	F	Black				
	76	12	F	Black				
	77	10	F	Black				
	78	10	F	Black				
	79	18	F	Black				
	80	12	F	Black				1
E. E. Gilmer	1	45	F	Black			House Servant	
	2	35	F	Black				
	8	20	F	Mulatto				
	1	16	F	Black				
	3	12	F	Black				
	6	10	F	Black				
	1	4	F	Black				
	8	2	F	Mulatto				
	1	21	F	Black				
	10	34	F	Black				
	11	15	F	Black				
	12	16	F	Black				
	15	2	F	Black				
	4	2	F	Black				
	5	5	F	Black				
	9	8	F	Black				
	4	6	F	Black				
	14	2	F	Black				
	9	3	F	Black				
	14	22	F	Black				
	21	16	F	Black				
	22	19	F	Black				
	23	14	F	Black				
	24	8	F	Black				
	25	12	F	Black				
	26	4	F	Black				
	27	5	F	Black				
	28	33	F	Black				
	29	18	F	Black				
	31	18	F	Mulatto				
	51	7	F	Black				
	32	9	F	Black				
	38	65	F	Black				

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 1

No. of male slaves, 246
No. of female slaves, 334
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Hopson State of _____, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of _____, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		41	26	F	B				
2		33	6	F	Mu				
3		16	12	M	B				
4		9	6	F	B				
5		38	1	F	B				
6		59	50	M	B				
7		16	14	F	B				
8		31	30	M	B				
9		52	53	F	B				
10		63	57	F	B				
11		31	25	F	M				
12		15	12	F	M				
13		46	32	M	B	✓			
14		17	15	M	B				
15		18	20	F	B				
16		1	2	F	B				
17		52	10	M	B				
18		1	5	M	B				
19		22	5	F	B				
20		53	50	F	B				
21		51	50	M	Mu				1
22		5	35	M	B				
23		36	30	M	B				
24		37	38	F	B				
25		58	25	F	B				
26		29	20	F	B				
27		60	10	F	B				10
28	Slaves	1	4	F	B				
29		17	1	F	B				
30	Fugitives	1	40	F	B				
31		2	50	M	Mu				1
32		3	20	M	B				
33		1	22	F	B				
34		3	1	M	Mu				
35		6	2	M	B				
36		7	3	F	B				
37		8	4	M	B				1
38		9	0	F	B				
39		10	6	M	B				
40		11	4	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	12	1	F	B				
	3	1	M	B				
	3	2	F	B				
	3	8	M	B				
	16	12	M	B				
	3	3	M	B				
	6	2	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	24	3	F	B				
	21	1	F	M				
	22	5	M	B				
	22	16	M	B				
	20	16	F	B				
	21	16	F	B				
	31	30	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	54	30	F	B				
	58	45	F	B				
	29	30	F	B				
	50	5	F	B				
	51	50	M	B				
	32	30	F	B				
	33	30	M	B				
	34	35	M	B				
	35	1	M	B				
	36	30	M	B				
	37	38	F	B				
	38	35	M	B				
	39	40	M	B				
	40	35	F	B				
	41	40	F	B				
	42	45	F	B				
	43	40	F	B				
	44	45	F	B				
	45	44	M	B				
	46	40	M	B				
	47	42	F	B				
	48	45	M	B				
	49	20	F	B				
	50	25	F	B				

No. of owners, 2 — No. of houses, 10 — No. of male slaves, 46 — No. of female slaves, 34 — Total slaves, . . 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of August, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		57	23	F	Mu				
2		58	28	M	B				
3		59	25	M	B				
4		60	30	M	B				
5		61	27	M	B				
6		62	24	M	B				
7		63	21	F	B				
8		64	26	F	B				
9		65	30	M	B				
10		66	25	M	B				
11		67	23	F	B				
12		68	30	M	B				
13		69	28	F	B				
14		70	35	M	B				
15		71	38	F	B				
16		72	24	F	B				
17		73	2	F	B				
18		74	15	F	B				
19		75	17	F	B				
20		76	16	M	B				
21		77	18	M	B				
22		78	24	M	B				
23		79	21	F	B				
24		80	26	F	B				
25		81	30	M	B				
26		82	25	M	B				
27		83	23	F	B				
28		84	30	M	B				
29		85	25	M	B				
30		86	26	M	B				
31		87	28	F	B				
32		88	35	M	Mu				
33		89	36	F	B				
34		90	34	M	B				
35		91	31	M	B				
36		92	23	F	Mu				
37		93	25	F	B				
38		94	19	F	B				
39		95	17	F	B				
40		96	13	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		91	15	M	B				
2		92	25	M	B				
3		93	29	M	B				
4		94	28	F	B				
5		95	35	M	B				
6		96	23	M	B				
7		97	20	M	B				
8		98	30	F	B				
9		99	33	M	B				
10		100	26	F	B				
11		101	24	F	B				
12		102	28	M	B				
13		103	25	F	B				
14		104	21	F	B				
15		105	22	F	B				
16		106	26	M	B				
17		107	60	M	B				
18		108	68	F	B				
19		109	47	M	B				
20		110	50	F	B				
21		111	60	M	B				
22		112	27	F	B				
23		113	17	M	B				
24		114	20	F	B				
25		115	22	M	B				
26		116	12	M	B				
27		117	18	F	B				
28		118	25	F	B				
29		119	11	F	B				
30		120	19	F	B				
31		121	25	M	B				
32		122	21	F	B				
33		123	20	M	B				
34		124	21	F	B				
35		125	20	M	B				
36		126	21	F	B				
37		127	20	M	Mu				
38		128	24	F	B				
39		129	21	M	B				
40		130	19	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, 36 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, 1

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lenoir State of Tennessee, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of August, 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		81	28	M	B				
2		82	22	M	B				
3		83	6	M	B				
4		84	43	F	B				
5		85	18	M	B				
6		86	45	F	B				
7		87	5	F	B				
8		88	17	F	B				
9		89	28	M	B				
10		90	60	F	B				
11		91	65	F	B				
12		92	14	F	B				
13		93	2	F	B				
14		94	2	M	B				
15		95	1	F	B				
16		96	1	M	B				
17		97	3	F	B				
18		98	1	F	B				
19		99	3	F	B				
20		100	1	M	B				
21		101	4	F	B				
22		102	3	F	B				
23		103	1	F	B				
24		104	1	F	B				
25		105	2	F	B				
26		106	6	F	B				
27		107	2	F	B				
28		108	1	F	B				
29		109	2	F	B				
30		110	7	F	B				
31		111	4	F	B				
32		112	1	F	B				
33		113	4	F	B				
34		114	6	F	B				
35		115	5	F	B				
36		116	10	F	B				
37		117	15	F	B				
38		118	10	F	B				
39		119	14	F	B				
40		120	15	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		170	1	F	B				
2		171	3	F	B				
3		172	12	F	B				
4		173	1	F	B				
5		174	15	F	B				
6		175	13	F	B				
7		176	12	F	B				
8		177	1	F	B				
9		178	15	F	B				
10		179	13	F	B				
11		180	10	F	B				
12		181	12	F	B				
13		182	10	F	B				
14		183	13	F	B				
15		184	10	F	B				
16		185	13	F	B				
17		186	12	F	B				
18		187	13	F	B				
19		188	12	F	B				
20		189	13	F	B				
21		190	20	F	B				
22		191	25	F	B				
23	Lucinda Ford	1		F	B				
24		2	21	F	B				
25		3	3	F	B				
26		4	22	F	B				
27		5	23	F	B				
28		6	25	F	B				
29		7	1	F	B				
30		8	13	F	B				
31		9	5	F	B				
32		10	5	F	B				
33		11	5	F	B				
34		12	11	F	B				
35		13	33	F	B				
36		14	20	F	B				
37		15	1	F	B				
38		16	4	F	B				
39		17	6	F	B				
40									

No. of owners, 1 — No. of houses, 35 — No. of male slaves, 46 — No. of female slaves, 34 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 59

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		18	10	F	B				
2		1	12	F	B				
3		2	75	M	B				
4		21	6	F	B				
5		22	10	F	B				
6		25	1	M	B				
7		24	30	F	B				
8		45	18	F	B				
9		24	1	M	B				
10		23	3	F	B			1	
11	Wm E Jones	1	45	M	B				
12		2	23	F	B				
13		5	1	M	B				
14		4	5	M	B				
15		5	30	M	B				
16		6	3	F	B				
17		1	2	M	B				
18		5	25	F	B				
19		1	3	F	B	✓			
20		4	5	F	B				
21		1	26	F	B				
22		2	1	M	B				
23		3	3	M	B				
24		1	2	M	B				
25		5	12	F	B				
26		3	5	F	B				
27		1	25	F	B				
28		5	4	M	B				
29		11	1	M	B				
30		32	10	F	B				
31		21	25	M	B				
32		22	28	M	B				
33		25	16	M	B				
34		26	21	M	B				
35		25	14	M	B				
36		26	17	M	B				
37		27	18	M	B	✓			
38		28	10	M	B				
39		29	25	M	B				
40		30	4	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Kenyon Estate	1	76	M	B				
2		2	24	M	B				
3		3	27	F	B				
4		4	26	F	B				
5		5	25	F	B				
6		6	2	F	B				1
7	Wm E Jones	1	21	M	B				
8		2	34	F	B				
9		3	12	F	B				
10		4	8	M	B			1	
11		5	[illegible]	M	B				
12		6	6	F	B				
13		7	4	F	B				
14		8	3	M	B				
15		9	27	F	B				
16		10	1	F	B				
17		11	2	F	B				
18		12	25	M	B				
19		13	25	M	B				
20		14	21	F	B				
21		15	25	M	B				
22		16	27	F	B				
23		17	2	M	B				
24		18	1	M	B				
25		19	22	M	B				
26		20	21	M	B				
27		21	22	F	B				
28		22	4	M	B				
29		23	2	M	B				
30		24	1	M	B				
31		25	22	M	B				
32		26	24	F	B				
33		27	25	M	B				
34		28	22	F	B				
35		29	27	M	B				
36		30	25	F	B				
37		31	6	M	B				
38		32	4	M	B				
39		33	3	M	B				
40		34	1	M	B				

No. of owners, 6 — No. of houses, 12 — No. of male slaves, 49 — No. of female slaves, 31 — Total slaves . . 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Rapides State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of August, 1860. J. H. Blackman Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		17	16	M	B				
2		1	50	F	B				
3		1	45	F	B				
4		1	40	F	B				
5		1	32	F	B				
6		1	30	F	B				
7		1	28	F	B				
8		1	25	F	B				
9		1	23	F	B				
10		1	20	F	B				
11		1	18	F	B				
12		1	16	F	B				
13		1	14	F	B				
14		1	13	M	B				
15		1	10	F	B				
16		1	9	F	B				
17		1	7	F	B				
18		1	5	F	B				
19		1	3	F	B				
20		1	1	F	B				1
21	Wm Cannefax	1	35	M	B				
22		2	35	F	B				
23		3	10	M	B				
24		1	12	F	B				2
25	Samuel Miller	1	45	M	B				
26		2	45	F	B				
27		1	9	M	B				
28		1	7	M	B				
29	Estate of W. Sutter	1	1	M	B				1
30	Landon Sutter	1	29	M	B				
31	Luther Sutter	2	65	M	B				
32	Heirs Unknown	1	50	M	B				
33		1	32	F	B				
34		1	30	F	B				
35		1	27	M	B				
36		1	25	F	B				
37		1	23	M	B				
38		1	21	M	B				
39		1	19	F	B				
40		1	17	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	15	F	B				
2		1	13	F	B				
3		1	11	F	B				
4		1	9	F	B				
5		1	7	F	B				
6		1	5	F	B				
7		1	3	F	B				
8		1	1	F	B				
9		1	1	M	B				
10		1	28	M	B				
11		1	25	M	B				
12		1	23	M	B				
13		1	21	M	B				
14		1	19	M	B				
15		1	17	M	B				
16		1	15	M	B				
17		1	13	M	B				
18		1	11	M	B				
19		1	9	M	B				
20		1	8	M	B				
21		1	7	M	B				
22		1	5	M	B				
23		1	3	M	B				
24		1	1	M	B				
25		1	6	M	B				
26		1	2	M	B				
27		1	1	M	B				
28		1	5	M	B				
29		1	4	M	B				
30		1	1	M	B				
31		1	1	M	B				
32		1	6	M	B				
33		1	3	M	B				
34		1	8	M	B				
35		1	8	M	B				
36		1	2	M	B				
37		1	6	M	B				
38		1	8	M	B				
39		1	6	M	B				
40	James L. Turnley	1	21	M	B				

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 25
No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 8th day of July, 1860. _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J Z C Graham	1	25	M	Mo				1
2	J W Sims	1	25	M	B				
3		2	22	F	B				
4		0	8	M	B				
5		1	5	M	B				
6		1	1	M	B				
7		1	1	M	B				
8		1	3	M	B				
9		1	5 mo	M	B				
10		1	28	M	B				
11		1	22	F	B				
12		1	2	M	B				
13		1			B				
14		1	20	M	B				
15		1	20	F	B				
16		1	2	M	B				
17		1	26	M	B				
18		1	28	F	B				
19		1	1	F	B				
20		1	1	M	B				
21		1	22	F	B				
22		1	22	M	B				
23		1	20	F	B				
24		1	25	F	B				
25		1	2	F	B				
26		1	1	M	B				
27		1	2	F	B				
28		1	2	F	B				
29		1	1	M	B				
30		1	25	M	B				
31		1	1	M	B				
32		1	27	M	B				
33		1	27	F	B				
34		1	23	F	B				
35		1	20	F	B				
36		1	27	F	B				
37		1	28	F	B				
38		1	2	F	B				
39		38	25	M	B				12
40		10	13	M	B				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		40	17	M	Bl				6
2	J H Winstead	1	20	M	B				
3		2	33	F	B				
4		5	25	M	B				
5		4	21	F	B				
6		5	16	F	B				
7		6	16	M	B				
8		7	11	M	B				
9		8	6	M	B				
10		9	5	F	B				
11		10	11	F	B				2
12	Est Davidson	1	39	M	B				
13		2	25	M	B				1
14	Est Cooper	1	35	F	B				
15		2	26	M	B				
16		3	23	M	B				
17		4	24	F	B				
18		5	26	F	B				
19		6	20	F	B				
20		7	18	F	B				
21		8	11	M	B				
22		9	4	M	B				
23		10	2	M	B				
24		11	1	M	B				
25		12	1	M	B				3
26	Est Childress	1	21	F	Bl				
27		2	10	M	B				
28		3	7	F	B				1
29	Est Cunningham	1	51	F	B				
30		2	19	M	B				
31		3	16	F	Bl				
32		4	15	M	Bl				
33		5	5	M	Bl				
34		6	1	M	Bl				1
35	J Cobb	1	38	M	B				
36		2	34	F	B				
37		3	6	F	B				1
38									
39	Est E Adams	1	42	F	Bl				
40		2	30	M	B				
		3	12	F	Mo				

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 6

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Ouachita State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 4th day of Sept, 1860. W. W. Blackburn Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		14	10	F	M				
2		5	4	F	M				1
3	Edward Hartman	1	28	M	M				
4		2	25	F	M				
5		6	18	F	M				
6		1	10	F	M				
7		5	8	F	M				
8		6	6	F	M				1
9	Frederick	1	22	M	M				
10		2	23	F	M				
11		2	4	F	M				
12		1	2	F	M				
13		5	1	M	M				
14		2	21	F	M				
15		1	23	F	M				
16		8	5	F	M				
17		1	6	F	M				
18		11	5	F	M				
19		1	1	F	M				
20		1	24	F	M				
21		2	25	F	M				
22		11	26	F	M				
23		3	27	F	M				
24		16	6	F	M				
25		1	30	F	M				
26		18	21	F	M				
27		1	21	F	M				
28		20	23	F	M				
29		21	20	F	M				
30		22	20	F	M				
31		28	19	F	M				
32		24	19	F	M				
33		25	15	F	M				
34		26	18	F	M				
35		27	30	F	M				
36		28	14	F	M				
37		29	2	F	M				
38		30	6	F	M				
39		31	1	F	M				
40		32	6/12	F	M				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Henderson McFarland	1	56	M	M				
2		2	57	F	M				
3		3	35	F	M				
4		1	30	F	M				
5		5	25	F	M				
6		6	24	F	M				
7		7	19	F	M				
8		8	15	F	M				
9		9	10	F	M				
10		10	5	F	M				
11		11	3	F	M				
12		12	8	F	M				
13		13	10	F	M				
14		14	32	F	M				
15		15	31	F	M				
16		16	29	F	M				
17		17	25	F	M				
18		18	10	F	M				
19		19	11	F	M				
20		20	25	F	M				
21		21	10	F	M				
22		22	15	F	M				
23		23	1	F	M				
24		24	12	F	M				
25		25	2	F	M				
26		26	1	F	M				
27		27	8	F	M				
28		28	2	F	M				
29		29	1	F	M				
30		30	50	F	M				
31		31	50	F	M				
32		32	45	F	M				
33		33	40	F	M				
34		34	25	F	M				
35		35	20	F	M				
36		36	15	F	M				
37		37	10	F	M				
38		38	15	F	M				
39		39	20	F	M				
40		40	16	F	M				

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, 8

No. of male slaves, 55
No. of female slaves, 25
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 63

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of [illegible] State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 4th day of Sept—, 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	41	50	M	B				
	42	31	M	B				
	43	25	M	B				
	44	20	M	B				
	45	17	M	B				
	46	16	M	B				
	47	10	M	B				
	48	5	M	B				
	49	3	M	B				
	50	1	M	B				
	51	2	M	B				
	52	52	M	B				
	53	1	M	B				
	54	2	M	B				
	55	5	M	B				
	56	1	M	B				
Jno Chapman	1	45	M	B				1
	2	40	M	B				
	3	37	M	B				
	4	35	M	B				
	5	14	M	B				
J. J. Lewis	1	33	M	B				
	2	22	M	B				
	3	22	M	B				
	4	22	M	B				
	5	20	M	B				
	6	7	M	B				
	7	7	M	B				
	8	5	M	B				
Wm Watling	1	45	M	B				
	2	12	M	B				
J. D. Nicholson	1	60	M	B				
	2	21	M	B				
	3	19	M	B				
	4	20	M	B				
	5	17	M	B				
	6	9	M	B				
	7	29	M	B				
	8	21	M	B				
	9	29	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	10	22	M	B				
	11	20	M	B				
	12	26	M	B				
	13	17	M	B				
	14	18	M	B				
	15	28	M	B				
	16	20	M	B				
	17	19	M	B				
	18	17	M	B				
	19	3	M	B				10
Estate of J. D. Smith	1	60	M	B				
Wm A. A. Smith	2	40	M	B				
	3	35	M	B				
	4	35	M	B				
	5	19	M	B				
	6	26	M	B				
	7	25	M	B				
	8	60	M	B				
	9	27	M	B				
	10	28	M	B				
	11	25	M	B				
	12	20	M	B				
	13	19	M	B				
	14	62	M	B				
	15	38	M	B				
	16	32	M	B				
	17	29	M	B				
	18	24	M	B				
	19	8	M	B				
	20	20	M	B				
	21	16	M	B				
	22	35	M	B				
	23	22	M	B				
	24	17	M	B				
	25	5	M	B				
	26	20	M	B				
	27	10	M	B				
	28	10	M	B				
	29	18	M	B				
	30	5	M	B				

No. of owners, 3

No. of houses, 27

No. of male slaves, 38

No. of female slaves, 42

Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Bossier State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July, 1860. M Blackmun Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		51	37	M	B				
2		52	16	F	B				
3		53	27	F	B				
4		54	13	M	B				
5		55	12	F	B				
6		56	12	F	B				
7		57	6	F	B				
8		58	10	M	B				
9		59	10	M	B				
10		40	26	F	B				
11		41	7	F	B				
12		42	8	M	B				
13		43	5	M	B				
14		44	4	F	B				
15		45	2	F	B				
16		46	4	F	B				
17		47	6/12	F	B				
18		48	6	M	B				
19		49	2	F	B				
20		50	37	M	B				
21		51	8	M	B				
22		52	70	F	B				
23		53	33	F	B				
24		54	4	M	B				
25		55	31	F	B				
26		56	30	M	B				
27		57	28	M	B				
28		58	27	F	B				
29		59	24	M	B				
30		60	31	M	B				
31		61	8	M	B				
32		62	20	F	B				
33		63	12	M	B				
34		64	6	M	B				
35		65	17	F	B				
36		66	6	M	B				
37		67	4	M	B				
38		68	3	M	B				
39		69	1	F	B				
40		70	3	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		71	1/12	M	B				
2		72	36	F	B				
3		73	14	M	B				
4		74	6	F	B				
5		75	37	M	B				
6		76	12	M	B				
7		77	4	M	B				
8		78	27	F	B				
9		79	6	F	B				
10		80	9/12	M	B				
11		81	5	F	B				
12		82	4	F	B				
13		83	36	M	B				
14		84	38	F	B				
15		85	2	M	B				
16		86	36	F	B				
17		87	19	F	B				
18		88	31	F	B				
19		89	16	F	B				
20		90	10	F	B				
21		91	21	F	B				
22		92	14	F	B				
23		93	8	F	B				
24		94	6	M	B				
25		95	12	F	B				
26		96	4	M	B				
27		97	1	F	B				
28		98	9	F	B				
29		99	1	M	B				
30		100	19	F	B				
31		101	6	F	B				
32		102	62	M	B				
33		103	6/12	M	B				
34		104	42	F	B				
35		105	16	M	B				
36		106	34	M	B				
37		107	20	M	B				
38		108	10	M	B				
39		109	60	M	B				
40		110	18	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 40 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 40 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . 80

80

Page No. 65

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lafayette State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 4th day of Sept, 1860. A.M. Blackburn Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	111	11	M	B				
	112	16	M	B				
	113	6	F	B				
	114	13	F	B				
	115	5	M	B				
	116	11	F	B				
	117	52	F	B				
	118	9	F	B				
	119	38	F	B				
	120	1	M	B				
	121	18	M	B				
	122	4	F	B				
	123	16	F	B				
	124	42	M	B				
	125	16	F	B				
	126	22	F	B				
	127	11	M	B				
	128	20	M	B				
	129	11	F	B				
	130	17	M	B				
	131	8	M	B		1 Runaway		
W Sentell	1	41	F	B				
	2	40	M	Bk				
	3	22	F	B				
	4	20	M	B				
	5	20	F	Bk				
	6	15	M	Bk				
	7	13	F	Bk				
	8	12	M	B				
	9	11	M	B				
	10	9	F	B				
	11	7	M	B				
	12	5	M	B				
	13	45	F	B		2		
L. L. Cooke	1	25	M	B				
	2	20	M	B				
	3	25	M	B				
	4	30	M	B				
	5	20	F	B				
	6	18	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	7	25	M	B				
	8	13	M	B				
	9	16	M	B				
	10	15	M	B				
	11	15	F	B				
	12	16	F	B				
	13	20	F	B				
	14	25	F	B				
	15	21	F	B				
	16	30	F	B				
	17	27	F	B				
	18	20	F	B				
	19	21	F	B				
	20	12	M	Bk				
	21	10	M	B				
	22	11	M	B				
	23	10	F	B				
	24	1	F	B				
	25	9	M	B				
	26	5	M	B				
	27	3	F	B				
	28	2	M	B				
	29	1	F	B				
	30	6	F	B				
	31	10	F	B				
	32	8	M	B				
	33	3	M	B				1
John M Knudsen	1	45	M	B				
	2	30	M	B				
	3	25	M	B				
	4	18	M	B				
	5	10	M	B				
	6	1	M	B				
	7	10	F	B				
	8	10	F	B				
	9	14	F	B				
	10	5	F	B				
	11	18	F	B				
	12	45	F	B				
	13	30	F	B				

No. of owners, 3 — No. of houses, 46 — No. of male slaves, 42 — No. of female slaves, 38 — Total slaves . . 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, 1 — No. insane, 1 — No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Ouachita **State of** Louisiana**, enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** Sept **, 1860.** J M Blackwood **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	14	25	F	B				
2	15	20	F	B				
3	16	29	F	B				
4	17	20	F	B				4
5	1	22	M	B				
6	2	25	F	M				
7	3	6	F	B				
8	4	4	F	B				
9	5	2	M	B				
10	6	6 m	M	B				
11	7	35	M	B				
12	8	28	F	B				
13	9	13	M	B				
14	10	11	M	B				
15	11	6	F	B				
16	12	1	F	B				
17	13	35	M	B				
18	14	30	F	B				
19	15	10	F	B				
20	16	5	F	B				
21	17	5	M	B				
22	18	6 m	M	B				
23	19	22	M	B				
24	20	28	F	B				
25	21	11	M	B				
26	22	1	M	B				
27	23	4	M	B				
28	24	22	M	B				
29	25	22	F	B				
30	26	4	M	M				
31	27	20	M	B				
32	28	25	F	B				
33	29	1	F	B				
34	30	4	F	B				
35	31	2	M	B				
36	32	6 m	M	B				
37	33	29	M	B				
38	34	16	F	B				
39	35	37	M	B				
40	36	30	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	27	12	F	B				
	28	1	F	B				
	29	6 m	F	B				
	30	26	F	B				
	41	21	M	M				
	42	19	M	B				
	43	21	M	B				
	44	19	M	B				
	45	21	M	M				
	46	18	M	B				
	47	12	F	B				
	48	9	M	B				
	49	24	M	B				
	50	66	F	B				
	51	24	M	B				
	52	24	F	B				
	53	2	F	B				
	54	1	M	B				
	55	4	M	B				
	56	8	M	B				12
Left - Night	1	60	M	B				
	2	14	M	B				
	3	6	M	B				
	4	22	M	B				
	5	25	M	B				
	6	35	M	M				
	7	6	M	B				
	8	25	F	B				
	9	22	F	B				
	10	28	F	B				
	11	1	F	B				
	12	30	F	B				
	13	19	F	M				
	14	8	M	B				
	15	3	F	B				
	16	1	F	B				
	17	1	F	B				
	18	18	M	M				
	19	6	M	B				
	20	4	F	B				

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 16
No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 7th day of Sept, 1860. _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		21	1	F	B				
2		22	9/12	M	B				6
3	E J Landerson	1	45	M	B				
4		2	30	M	B				
5		3	26	M	B				
6		4	22	M	B				
7		5	22	M	MU				
8		6	20	M	B				
9		7	20	M	B				
10		8	20	M	B				
11		9	18	M	B				
12		10	18	M	MU				
13		11	17	M	B				
14		12	30	F	MU				
15		13	28	F	MU				
16		14	24	F	B				
17		15	23	F	B				
18		16	18	F	B				
19		17	17	F	B				
20		18	6	F	B				
21		19	2	F	B				
22		20	6	M	B				
23		21	5	M	B				
24		22	3	M	B				
25		23	2	M	B				
26		24	2	M	B				4
27	Jno. Matilda & Edmund	1	40	M	B				
28		2	38	F	B				
29		3	28	F	B				1
30	Jno. E. & Phillip	1	33	M	B				1
31	Jno. D. & Edmund	1	25	F	B				
32	Virgil & Susan	2	25	F	B				
33	Ethelbert	3	11	F	B				
34	Susan	4	1	F	B				
35		5	1	F	B				
36	J. D. Hearn	1	54	M	B				
37		2	24	F	B				
38		3	21	F	B				
39		4	16	M	B				
40		5	10	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	6	15	F	B				
	7	40	M	B				
	8	7	M	B				
	9	4	F	B				
	10	2	M	B				
	11	9/12	M	B				
	12	5/12	M	B				8
Arthur & Hannah	1	30	M	B				
	2	20	M	B				
	3	23	M	B				
	4	18	M	B				
	5	28	M	B				
	6	25	M	B				
	7	28	M	B				
	8	30	F	B				
	9	31	F	B				
	10	20	F	B				
	11	21	F	B				
	12	30	F	B				
	13	28	F	B				
	14	21	F	B				
	15	20	F	B				
	16	65	F	B				
	17	12	[illegible]	[illegible]				
	18	18	M	B				
	19	1	F	B				
	20	5	F	B				
	21	3	F	B				
	22	1	M	B				
	23	9	M	B				
	24	1	M	B				
	25	8	M	B				
	26	2	F	B				
	27	1	M	B				
	28	8	M	B				
	29	3	M	B				
	30	1	M	B				
	31	9	M	B				
	32	8	M	B				
	33	2	F	B				
	34	1	M	B				
	35	6	M	B				
	36	8	M	B				
	37	7	M	B				
	38	4	M	B				
	39	2	M	B				
	40	1	M	B				5

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

81

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of [redacted] State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 4th day of Sept—, 1860. J. B. Blackmon Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	L. B. Sandefur	1	40	F	B				
2		2	26	M	B				1
3	R W Hodges	1	28	M	M				
4		2	24	F	B				
5		3	21	F	Mo				
6		4	5	M	M				
7		5	4	F	B				
8		6	1	M	M				
9		7	1	F	M				
10		8	1/2	M	M				2
11	W. C. Brothus	1	25	F	B				
12		2	5	F	B				
13		3	3	F	B				1
14	W C Haygrio	1	23	M	B				
15		2	20	M	B				
16		3	20	F	Mo				
17		4	28	M	B				
18		5	14	M	B				1
19	Edw W O'Daniel	1	35	F	B				
20		2	10	M	B				
21		3	6	M	B				1
22	Williams Clark	1	45	M	B				
23		2	25	F	Mo				
24		3	4	M	B				
25		4	35	M	B				
26		5	30	F	B				
27		6	10	F	B				
28		7	8	F	B				
29		8	5	F	B				
30		9	6	M	B				
31		10	20	F	B				
32		11	19	M	B				
33		12	17	M	B				
34		13	15	M	B				
35		14	12	M	B				
36		15	10	M	B				
37		16	7	F	B				
38		17	5	F	B				
39		18	2	M	B				
40		19	35	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		20	7	F	B				
2		21	22	M	B				
3		22	18	F	Mo				
4		23	26	M	B				
5		24	22	M	B				
6		25	20	F	B				
7		26	19	M	B				
8		27	20	F	B				
9		28	16	F	Mo				6
10	J J Lewis	1	35	M	B				
11		2	25	M	B				
12		3	22	M	B				
13		4	18	M	B				
14		5	25	F	B				
15		6	20	F	Mo				
16		7	25	F	B				
17		8	20	F	B				
18		9	15	M	B				
19		10	10	M	B				
20		11	5	M	B				
21		12	10	M	B				
22		13	6	M	B				
23		14	1	M	B				
24		15	5	F	B				
25		16	2	M	B				6
26	J N Clark	1	30	M	Mu				
27		2	25	M	B				
28		3	25	M	B				
29		4	35	M	B				
30		5	24	M	Mu				
31		6	25	M	B				
32		7	22	M	B				
33		8	26	M	B				
34		9	13	M	B				
35		10	20	M	B				
36		11	18	M	B				
37		12	16	M	B				
38		13	20	M	B				
39		14	25	M	B				
40		15	20	M	B				

No. of owners, 8 — No. of houses, 18 — No. of male slaves, 37 — No. of female slaves, 23 — Total slaves, . . 60 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 69

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Ouachita **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** Sept **, 1860.** M M Blackwood **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	16	16	M	B				
	17	12	M	B				
	18	11	M	B				
	19	8	M	B				
	20	6	M	B				
	21	4	M	B				
	22	6/12	M	B				
	23	2	F	B				
	24	28	F	B				
	25	25	F	Mu				
	26	25	F	B				
	27	18	F	B				
	28	20	F	B				
	29	16	F	B				
	30	16	F	B				
	31	18	F	Blk				
	32	12	F	B				
	33	9	F	B				
	64	6	F	B				
	65	6	F	B				
	66	4	F	B				
	67	2	M	B				
	68	6	F	B				
	69	1	M	B				
	40	1	M	B				
	41	12	F	B				
	42	6	F	Mu				
	43	28	F	B				
D L Talon	1	65	M	B				
	2	22	M	B				
	3	24	M	B				
	4	19	M	B				
	5	19	M	B				
	6	20	M	B				
	7	16	M	B				
	8	16	M	B				
	9	16	M	B				
	10	10	M	B				
	11	11	M	B				
	12	10	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	18	28	F	B				
	14	25	F	B				
	15	20	F	B				
	16	24	F	B				
	17	24	F	B				
	18	24	F	B				
	19	16	F	B				
	20	20	F	B				
	21	12	F	B				
	22	10	F	B				
	23	7	M	B				
	24	10	M	B				
	25	4	M	B				
	26	2	M	B				
	27	1	M	B				
	28	2	F	B				
	29	1	F	B				
	30	8/12	F	B				
	31	6/12	F	B				
	32	6	M	B				
	33	8/12	F	B			6	
J L Talon	1	28	M	B				
	2	24	M	B				
	3	8	M	B				
	4	05	F	B				
	5	10	F	B			1	
Oa T Carawiay	1	30	F	B				
	2	33	M	B				
	3	33	M	B				
	4	35	F	B				
	5	33	F	B				
	6	28	M	B				
	7	25	F	B				
	8	28	M	B				
	9	18	M	B				
	10	18	M	Mu				
	11	16	M	B				
	12	15	M	B				
	13	15	M	B				
	14	12	M	B				

No. of owners, 3 — No. of houses, 15 — No. of male slaves, 41 — No. of female slaves, 39 — Total slaves . . 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Bossier State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Sept, 1860. M Bonstenne Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		15	10	M	B				
2		16	11	F	B				
3		17	8	F	B				
4		18	7	M	B				
5		19	5	M	B				
6		20	5	F	B				
7		21	4	M	Mu				
8		22	5	F	B				
9		23	4	F	B				
10		24	2	F	Mu				
11		25	1	M	B				
12		26	1	M	1				
13		27	9/12	M	B				
14	J W Boyce	1	26	F	B				
15		2	4	F	B				
16		6	1	M	B				
17	J C Lewis	1	50	M	B				
18		2	28	F	B				
19	W R Springfield	1	57	M	B				
20		2	60	F	B				
21		3	16	M	B				
22		4	15	F	B				
23		5	5	M	B				
24	N L Bailey	1	46	F	B				
25		2	24	F	B				
26		3	20	F	B				
27		4	17	F	B				
28		5	20	F	B				
29		6	26	M	B				
30		7	24	M	B				
31		8	25	M	B				
32		9	12	M	B				
33		10	10	F	B				
34		11	7	M	B				
35		12	2	M	B				
36		13	5	M	B				
37		14	1	F	B				
38		15	0	M	B				
39		16	8	F	B				
40		17	3	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mrs A Loy Earley	1	18	F	B				
2		2	20	F	B				
3	W J Bushby	1	29	F	Mu				
4		2	21	M	Mu				
5		3	12	F	B				
6		4	18	F	B				
7		5	9	F	B				2
8	Wm Settles	1	30	F	B				
9		2	38	M	B				
10		3	15	F	B				2
11	Lem E Edwards	1	40	M	Mu				
12		2	25	M	B				
13		3	25	F	B				
14		4	60	F	B				
15		5	28	F	B				
16		6	30	M	Mu				
17		7	8	M	B				
18		8	6	F	B				
19		9	5	F	B				
20		10	2	F	B				
21		11	1	F	B				
22		12	9/12	F	B				
23		13	1	M	B				3
24									
25	Jno J Landridge	1	45	M	B				
26		2	45	F	B				
27		3	16	M	B				
28		4	14	F	B				
29		5	12	F	B				
30		6	10	F	B				
31		7	8	F	B				
32		8	7	F	B				
33		9	18	F	B				
34		10	57	F	B				
35		11	23	F	B				
36		12	30	M	Mu				
37		13	[illegible]	F	B				
38		14	16	F	B				
39		15	12	M	B				
40		16	16	M	B				
		17	8	F	B				

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 18

No. of male slaves, 33
No. of female slaves, 47
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 71

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Rapides State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 7th day of Sept, 1860. M M Blackmud Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		18	6	F	Mo				
2		19	3	M	B				
3		21	35	M	B				
4		21	23	F	B				
5		22	22	M	B				
6		23	9	F	Mo				
7		24	8	F	B				
8		25	1	F	B				
9		26	4	M	B				
10		27	2	F	B				
11		28	41	M	B				
12		29	01	F	B				
13		30	11	M	B				
14		31	9	M	Mo				
15		32	5	M	B				
16		33	2	F	B				
17		34	39	M	B				
18		35	21	F	B				
19		36	5	F	B				
20		37	2	M	B				
21		38	37	F	B				
22		39	15	F	B				
23		40	13	F	B				
24		41	80	Bl	B	✓			
25		42	83	F	B			10	
26	Sold to Stevens	1	23	M	B				
27		2	21	F	B				
28		3	20	F	B				
29		41	60	M	B				
30		5	60	M	B				
31		6	53	M	B				
32		7	48	M	B				
33		8	14	F	B				
34		9	05	F	B				
35		10	21	M	B				
36		11	25	M	B				
37		12	28	M	B				
38		13	40	M	B				
39		14	29	F	B				
40		15	28	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		6	50	M	B				
2		17	35	F	B				
3		18	35	F	B				
4		19	21	F	B				
5		24	15	M	B				
6		21	18	M	B				
7		22	16	F	B				
8		23	18	F	B				
9		24	20	M	B				
10		25	16	M	B				
11		26	28	M	B				
12		27	40	M	B				
13		28	30	M	B				
14		29	35	M	B				
15		30	11	M	B				
16		31	19	M	B				
17		32	18	M	B				
18		33	14	M	B				
19		34	10	M	B				
20		35	15	F	B				
21		36	18	F	B				
22		37	20	F	B				
23		38	23	F	B				
24		39	20	F	B				
25		40	23	M	B				
26		41	20	F	B				
27		42	50	F	B				
28		43	23	F	B				
29		44	35	F	B				
30		45	34	F	B				
31		46	28	F	B				
32		47	21	F	B				
33		48	21	F	B				
34		49	3	M	B				
35		50	1	F	B				
36		51	8/12	F	B				
37		52	8/12	M	B				
38		53	1	F	B				
39		54	1	M	B				
40		55	1	F	B				

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 10

No. of male slaves, 68
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Orleans State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Sept, 1860. W W Blackburn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		56	1	M	B				
2		57	1	M	B				12
3	P McGatling	1	45	M	B				
4		2	35	M	B				
5		3	30	F	B				
6		4	20	F	B				
7		5	25	M	B				
8		6	30	F	B				
9		7	12	F	B				
10		8	30	M	B				
11		9	25	M	B				
12		10	20	F	B				
13		11	18	M	B				
14		12	40	F	B				
15		13	18	F	B				
16		14	19	M	B				
17		15	16	M	B				
18		16	6	F	B				
19		17	23	M	B				
20		18	45	M	B				
21		19	35	M	B				
22		20	24	F	B				
23		21	15	F	B				
24		22	8	F	B				
25		23	7	F	B				
26		24	1	M	B				
27		25	35	F	Mu				
28		26	18	M	B				
29		27	6	M	B				
30		28	9m	B	B	✓			
31		29	10	M	B				
32		31	6	M	B				8
33	A Wm McCabe	1	65	M	B				
34		2	35	M	B				
35		3	21	M	B				
36		4	19	M	B				
37		5	13	M	B				
38		6	21	M	Mu				
39		7	16	M	Mu				
40		8	14	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		9	27	F	B	0			
2		10	28	F	B				
3		11	60	F	B				
4		12	19	F	B				
5		13	16	F	B				
6		14	12	F	B				
7		15	30	F	Mu	0			
8		16	10	F	Mu	0			
9		17	7	M	B				
10		18	5	F	B				
11		19	4	F	B				
12		20	3	M	B				
13		21	1	M	B				
14		22	1	M	B				6
15	W H Freeman	1	65	F	Mu	0			
16		2	35	M	Mu				
17		3	25	F	B				
18		4	18	M	B				
19		5	14	M	B				
20		6	10	F	Mu	0			
21		7	5	M	B				
22		8	2	M	Mu				
23	J A H Bowie	1	37	F	B				
24		2	38	F	B				
25		3	30	F	B				
26		4	40	F	B				
27		5	40	M	B				
28		6	30	M	B				
29		7	25	M	B				
30		8	22	M	B				
31		9	24	M	B				
32		10	22	M	B				
33		11	50	M	Mu				
34		12	25	F	Mu	0			
35		13	22	F	B				
36		14	13	F	B				
37		15	7	F	B				
38		16	5	F	B				
39		17	2	F	B				
40		18	25	F	B				1

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 62
No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 30
Total slaves, 70
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 75

252

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Washington State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 8th day of July, 1860. M. Blackman Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
John S. Busby	1	50	M	B				
	2	05	M	B				
	3	30	M	B				
	4	26	M	B				
	5	24	M	B				
	6	25	M	B				
	7	16	M	B				
	8	18	M	B				
	9	25	M	B				
	10	21	M	B				
	11	1	M	B				
	12	45	F	B				
	13	35	F	B				
	14	25	F	B				
	15	24	F	B				
	16	16	F	B				
	17	16	F	B				
	18	14	F	B				
	19	8	F	B				
	20	6/12	F	B				
	21	15	F	B				
	22	25	F	B				
	23	22	F	B				
	24	18	F	B				
E. A. Burns	1	27	M	B				
	2	25	M	M				
	3	31	F	B				
	4	18	F	B				
	5	05	M	B				
	6	03	F	B				
	7	35	M	B				
	8	25	M	B				
	9	36	M	B				
	10	21	M	B				
	11	22	F	B				
	12	19	F	B				
	13	25	F	B				
	14	17	M	B				
	15	17	F	B				
	16	16	F	B				
	17	15	M	M				
	18	18	F	B				
	19	16	F	B				
	20	03	F	B				
	21	46	M	B	✓			
	22	28	F	B				
	23	26	M	B				
	24	23	M	B				
	25	6	M	B				
	26	26	M	B				
	27	19	F	B				
	28	38	F	B				
	29	13	F	B				
	30	13	M	B				
	31	5	F	B				
	32	4	M	B				
	33	2	M	B				
	34	2	F	B				
	35	2	F	B				
	36	11	M	B				
	37	10	M	B				1
E White	1	60	F	B				
	2	05	M	B				
	3	30	M	B				
	4	35	M	B				
	5	34	M	B				
	6	32	M	B				
	7	32	M	B				
	8	24	M	B				
	9	22	M	B				
	10	18	M	B				
	11	38	M	B				
	12	22	M	B				
	13	16	M	B				
	14	05	M	B				
	15	34	M	B				
	16	17	M	B				
	17	14	M	B				
	18	12	M	M				
	19	12	M	B				

No. of owners, 3 — No. of houses, 10 — No. of male slaves, 489 — No. of female slaves, 591 — Total slaves . . 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Lafourche **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** Sept **, 1860.** M Blackmond **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	20	10	M	B				
	21	27	M	B				
	22	32	F	B				
	23	18	F	B				
	24	18	F	B				
	25	20	F	B				
	26	17	F	B				
	27	15	F	B				
	28	17	F	B				
	29	45	F	B				
	30	65	F	B				
	31	22	F	B				
	32	24	F	B				
	33	22	F	B				
	34	17	F	B				
	35	25	F	B				
	36	25	F	B				
	37	22	F	B				
	38	25	F	B				
	39	9	M	B				
	40	9	M	B				
	41	9	M	B				
	42	6	F	B				
	43	5	F	B				
	44	5	M	B				
	45	5	M	B				
	46	4	M	B				
	47	5	M	B				
	48	2	M	M				
	49	6/12	F	B				
	50	8/12	F	B				
	51	5/12	M	B				12
Estate of M Pickett	1	45	M	B				
Mortuus "	2	35	F	B				
+ others not known	6	20	M	B				
	4	15	M	B				
	5	14	M	B				
	6	8	F	B				
	7	7	F	B				
	8	6	M	B				
	9	4	F	B				
	10	1	M	B				
	11	20	F	B				
	12	4	F	B				
	13	30	M	B				
	14	60	F	B				
	15	28	M	B				
	16	1	M	B				
	17	45	M	B				
	18	25	F	B				
	19	17	M	B				
	20	19	M	B				
	21	25	F	M				
	22	2	M	B				
	23	2	M	B				
	24	6	M	B				
	25	40	F	B				
	26	15	F	B				
	27	12	M	B				
	28	10	M	B				
	29	6	M	B				
	60	4	M	B				
	61	2	M	B				
	62	25	M	B				
	63	15	F	B				
	64	35	M	B				
	65	70	F	B				
	66	1	M	B				
	67	25	M	B				
	68	17	F	B				
	69	17	F	B				
	70	17	F	B				
	71	20	M	B				
	72	25	F	B				
	73	15	M	B				
	74	8	F	B				
	75	25	M	B				
	76	45	M	B				

No. of owners, 1 — No. of houses, 12 — No. of male slaves, 41 — No. of female slaves, 39 — Total slaves, . . 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Ouachita State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 6th day of Sept, 1860. W. W. Stokes Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	57	20	M	B				
	57	03	F	B				
	57	15	M	B				
	58	18	F	B				
	54	17	F	B				13
James A. Pickett	1	25	M	B				
	2	40	M	B				
	6	15	M	B				
	4	18	M	B				
	6	35	F	B				
	6	19	F	B				
	3	13	F	B				
	6	18	F	B				
	9	24	M	B				
	10	10	M	B				
	11	5	F	B				
	12	6	M	B				
	13	2	M	B				2
F. Lafitte	1	45	M	B				
	2	45	M	B				
	6	48	M	B				
	4	30	M	B				
	5	14	M	Mu				
	6	12	M	B				
	7	5	M	Mu				
	6	35	F	B				
	9	8	M	B				
	10	28	F	B				
	11	19	F	B				
	12	13	F	B				
	13	8	F	B				
	14	3	M	B				6
A. Lafitte	1	24	F	B				
	2	21	F	B				
	3	7	M	B				
	4	2	M	B				
	5	1	M	B				
N. J. Scofield	1	37	M	B				
	2	35	M	B				
	6	40	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	4	40	M	B				
	5	40	M	B				
	6	23	M	B				
	7	16	M	B				
	8	28	M	B				
	9	32	M	B				
	10	40	M	B	✓			
	11	15	F	B				
	12	25	F	B				
	13	45	F	B				
	14	16	F	B				
	15	18	F	B				
	16	28	F	B				
	17	26	F	B				
	18	18	F	B				
	19	6	F	Mu				
	20	6	F	Mu				
	21	1	M	B				
	22	6/m	M	B				
Williams & McMillin	1	68	M	B				
	2	46	M	B				
	3	44	M	B				
	4	64	M	B				
	5	29	M	B				
	6	66	M	B				
	7	50	M	B				
	8	29	M	B				
	9	26	M	B				
	10	33	M	B				
	11	15	M	B				
	12	15	M	B				
	13	15	M	B				
	14	12	M	B				
	15	18	M	B				
	16	10	M	Mu				
	17	6	M	B				
	18	45	M	B				
	19	30	M	B				
	20	55	M	B				
	21	29	M	Mu				

No. of owners, 6 — No. of houses, 25 — No. of male slaves, 54 — No. of female slaves, 26 — Total slaves . . 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Rapides **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** Sept, **1860.** N R Blackmon **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	27	60	M	B				
2	28	35	M	B				
3	24	25	M	B				
4	25	16	M	B				
5	26	14	M	B				
6	27	10	M	B				
7	28	5	M	B				
8	29	5	M	B				
9	30	57	M	B				
10	31	60	M	MU				
11	32	30	M	B				
12	33	24	M	B				
13	34	21	M	B				
14	35	19	M	B				
15	36	17	M	B				
16	37	14	M	B				
17	38	45	M	B				
18	39	45	M	B				
19	40	18	M	MU				
20	41	56	F	B				
21	42	31	F	B				
22	43	30	F	B				
23	44	17	F	B				
24	45	9	F	B				
25	46	10	F	MU				
26	47	6	F	B				
27	48	35	F	B				
28	49	19	F	B				
29	50	18	F	B				
30	51	18	F	B				
31	52	16	F	B				
32	53	25	F	B				
33	54	14	F	B				
34	55	14	F	B				
35	56	13	F	B				
36	57	15	F	B				
37	58	45	F	MU				
38	59	40	F	B				
39	60	55	F	MU				
40	61	28	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	62	6	F	B				
	63	1	F	B				
	64	3	F	B				
	65	23	F	B				
	66	18	F	B				
	67	22	F	B				
	68	45	F	B				
	69	23	F	B				
	70	19	F	B				
	71	21	F	MU				
	72	16	F	B				
	73	25	M	B				
	74	45	M	B				
	75	17	M	MU				
	76	16	M	B				
	77	14	M	B				
	78	12	M	B				
	79	10	M	MU				
	80	2	M	B				
	81	21	M	MU				
	82	80	M	B				
	83	35	M	B				
	84	28	M	B				
	85	10	M	B				21
McLuttin	1	45	M	B				
	2	33	M	B	V			
	3	18	M	B	V			
	4	16	M	B				
	5	14	F	B				
	6	12	M	B				
	7	14	F	B				
	8	8	M	B				
	9	5	M	B				
	10	4	M	B				
	11	2	M	MU				
	12	1	M	B				
	10	58	M	B				
	14	52	F	B				
	15	21	F	MU				
	16	30	M	B				

No. of owners, 1 — No. of houses, 24 — No. of male slaves, 42 — No. of female slaves, 68 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 77

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Wayne **State of** Tennessee, **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** Sept, **1860.** M Blackmore **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	19	52	M	B				
2	18	30	F	B				
3	19	15	M	B				
4	20	11	M	B				
5	21	8	[illegible]	B				
6	22	6	F	Mo				
7	23	4	F	B				
8	24	2	F	B				
9	25	4m	F	B				
10	26	11	F	B				
11	27	6	F	Mo				
12	28	4	F	B				
13	29	4m	F	B				
14	30	17	M	B				
15	31	15	F	Mo				
16	32	12	F	B				
17	66	10	M	B				
18	64	5	M	B				
19	65	5	F	Mo				
20	66	30	M	B				
21	67	30	M	B				
22	38	10	M	B				
23	39	8	M	B				
24	40	3	M	B				
25	41	5m	M	B				
26	42	38	F	B				
27	43	5	M	B				
28	44	57	F	B				
29	45	25	M	B				
30	46	23	M	B				
31	47	37	M	B				
32	48	45	F	B				
33	49	17	F	B				
34	50	15	M	B				
35	51	18	M	B				
36	52	17	M	B				
37	53	46	[illegible]	B				
38	54	40	M	B			16	
39	[illegible]	21	F	B				
40	[illegible]	8	F	B				

To Lemm

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
D. Murray	1	45	M	B				
	2	35	M	B				
	3	30	M	B				
	4	25	M	B				
	5	25	M	B				
	6	25	M	B				
	7	25	M	B				
	8	25	M	B				
	9	30	M	B				
	10	24	F	B				
	11	25	F	B				
	12	20	F	B				
	13	25	F	B				
	14	20	F	B				
	15	20	F	B				
	16	20	F	B				
	17	15	M	B				
	18	2	F	B				
	19	2	M	B				5
6 To Nightwine	1	70	F	B				
	2	46	F	B				
	3	38	M	B				
	4	65	M	B				
	5	26	M	B				
	6	28	M	B				
	7	25	M	B				
	8	24	M	B				
	9	22	M	B				
	10	20	M	B				
	11	18	M	B				
	12	28	[illegible]	B				
	13	26	F	B				
	14	25	F	B				
	15	28	F	B				
	16	26	F	B				
	17	20	F	B				
	18	16	F	B				
	19	14	M	B				
	20	6	M	B				
	21	4	M	B				

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Union **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** Sept, **1860.** W. E. Blackmon **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	22	7	M	B				
	23	7	M	B				
	24	3	F	B				
	25	5	F	B				
	26	1	M	B				
	27	2	M	B				
	28	4	F	B				
	29	6	M	B				
	30	1	M	B				
R. B. Cummings	1	50	M	B				
	2	40	M	B				
	6	35	M	B				
	4	30	M	B				
	5	30	M	B				
	6	25	M	B				
	7	35	M	B				
	8	24	M	B				
	9	24	M	B				
	10	24	M	B				
	11	30	M	B				
	12	35	M	B				
	13	20	M	B				
	14	20	M	B				
	15	20	M	B				
	16	16	M	B				
	17	18	M	B				
	18	15	M	B				
	19	65	M	B				
	20	70	M	B				
	21	16	M	B				
	22	30	M	B				
	23	30	M	B				
	24	50	M	B				
	25	16	M	B				
	26	15	M	B				
	27	50	M	B				
	28	14	M	B				
	29	14	M	B				
	30	11	M	B				
	31	11	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	32	11	M	B				
	33	11	M	B				
	34	60	M	B				
	35	108	M	B				
	36	70	M	B				
	37	40	M	B				
	38	35	M	B				
	39	25	M	B				
	40	15	M	B				
	41	85	F	B				
	42	60	F	B				
	43	40	F	B				
	44	50	F	B				
	45	40	F	B				
	46	24	F	B				
	47	26	F	B				
	48	30	F	B				
	49	85	F	B				
	50	35	F	B				
	51	60	F	B				
	52	25	F	B				
	53	40	F	B				
	54	25	F	B				
	55	21	F	B				
	56	16	F	B				
	57	60	F	B				
	58	16	F	B				
	59	16	F	B				
	60	85	F	B				
	61	40	F	B				
	62	18	F	B				
	63	18	F	B				
	64	25	F	B				
	65	18	F	B				
	66	80	F	B				
	67	25	F	B				
	68	36	F	B				
	69	22	F	B				
	70	10	F	B				
	71	12	F	B				

No. of owners, 1 — No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46 — No. of female slaves, 34 — Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Washington State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Sept, 1860. W. B. Buckner **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	72	19	F	B				
	73	22	M	B				
	74	28	F	B				
	75	24	F	B				
	76	25	F	B				
	77	5	F	B				
	78	18	F	B				
	79	15	F	B				
	80	20	F	B				
	81	30	F	B				
	82	18	F	B				
	83	10	M	B				
	84	9	M	B				
	85	5	F	B				
	86	8	F	B				
	87	6	M	B				
	88	4	F	B				
	89	3	F	B				
	90	8	F	B				
	91	6	F	B				
	92	1	M	B				
	93	2	M	B				
	94	8/12	F	B				
	95	4	M	B				
	96	6/12	M	B				
	97	9/12	M	B				
	98	1	F	B				
	99	4	M	B				
	100	2	F	B				
	101	6/12	F	B				
	102	5	M	B				
	103	6	M	B				
	104	4	M	B				
	105	6/12	F	B				
	106	26	M	B				
	107	35	M	B				
	108	25	M	B				
	109	20	M	B				
	110	18	M	B				
	111	1	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
John Stanford	1	45	F	B				
	2	17	F	B				
	3	15	F	B				
	4	24	M	B				
	5	20	M	B				
J. H. Caine	1	53	M	B				
	2	38	M	B				
	3	28	M	B				
	4	57	F	B				
	5	26	M	B				
	6	25	M	B				
	7	20	M	B				
	8	20	M	B				
	9	24	F	B				
	10	16	F	B				
	11	20	M	B				
	12	65	F	B				
	13	22	F	M				
	14	25	F	M				
	15	28	M	B				
	16	15	M	B				
	17	9	F	B				
	18	5	F	B				8
G. E. Gibson	1	60	M	B	River Road			
	2	23	F	B				
	3	6	F	B				
	4	2	M	B				
	5	35	M	B				
	6	25	F	B				
	7	7	F	B				
	8	15	M	B				
	9	14	F	M				
	10	8	M	B				
	11	25	F	B				
	12	2	M	B				
	13	8/12	M	B				
	14	20	M	B				
	15	20	F	M				
	16	20	M	B				
	17	1	F	B				

No. of owners, 3
No. of houses, 32

No. of male slaves, 55 54
No. of female slaves, 50 52
Total slaves . . 105 106

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July, 1860. M B Bloomwood Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		8	1	F	B				
2		19	25	M	B				
3		20	26	M	B				
4		21	20	M	B				
5		22	6	F	B				
6		25	25	M	B				
7		24	20	F	B				
8		25	6	F	B				
9		26	6	M	M				
10		27	61	M	B				
11		28	60	F	B				
12		29	16	M	B				
13		30	60	M	B				
14		31	14	F	B				
15		32	8	M	B				
16		33	25	M	B				
17		34	20	F	B				
18		35	20	M	B				
19		36	40	M	B				
20		37	25	F	B				
21		38	6	F	B				
22		39	25	M	B				
23		40	18	F	B				
24		41	45	M	B				
25		42	23	F	B				
26		43	6	F	M				
27		44	25	M	B				
28		45	25	F	B				
29		46	23	M	B				
30		47	25	F	B				
31		48	4	F	B				
32		49	1	F	B				
33		50	25	M	B				
34		51	25	F	B				
35		52	30	M	B				
36		53	25	F	B				
37		54	6	F	B				
38		55	2	M	B				
39		56	6/12	M	B				
40		57	30	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		37	20	F	B				
2		59	6	F	B				
3		60	25	M	B				
4		61	18	F	B				
5		62	6	M	B				
6		63	11	F	B				
7		64	10	M	B				
8		65	8	F	B				
9		66	7	F	B				
10		67	20	M	B				
11		68	20	F	B				
12		69	29	M	B				
13		70	25	F	B				
14		71	8	M	B				
15		72	6/12	M	B				
16		73	60	F	B				
17		74	20	M	B				1
18	Eezar Wallace	1	55	M	B				
19		2	55	M	M				
20		3	55	M	B				
21		4	60	M	B				
22		5	25	M	B				
23		6	20	M	M				
24		7	60	F	B				
25		8	60	F	B				
26		9	23	F	B				
27		10	22	F	B				
28		11	20	F	B				
29		12	8	M	B				
30		13	5	M	B				
31		14	5	M	B				4
32	J Willard	1	24	M	B				
33		2	25	F	B				
34		3	18	F	B				1
35									
36	Anna Hamilton	1	40	M	B				
37		2	25	F	B				
38		3	28	F	B				
39		4	7	M	B				
40		5	5	M	B				
		6	6/12	M	B				7

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 22

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 61

256

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Washington State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 12th day of Sept, 1860. N. B. Starkweather Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
L B Griswold	1	25	M	B				
	2	25	M	B				
	3	28	F	B				
	4	28	M	B				
	5	20	F	Mu				
	6	15	F	B				
	7	20	F	B				
	8	18	F	B				
	9	18	F	B				
	10	16	F	B				
	11	25	M	B				
	12	60	F	B				
	13	4	M	B				
	14	6	M	B				
	15	35	F	B				
	16	16	M	B				
	17	2	M	B				
	18	20	M	B				
	19	20	F	B				
	20	40	M	B				
	21	22	F	B				
	22	25	M	B				
	23	19	M	B				
	24	18	F	B				
	25	60	M	B		1 Deceased		
	26	25	M	B				
	27	20	F	Mu				
	28	16	F	B				
	29	17	M	B				
	30	30	M	B				
	31	18	F	B				
	32	10	F	B				
	33	60	M	B				
	34	16	M	B				
	35	25	M	B				
	36	1	M	Mu				
	37	18	M	B				
	38	20	M	B			1	2
F. L. Gilmer	1	40	M	B				
	2	60	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	3	8	F	B				
	4	60	F	B				
	5	20	M	B				
	6	18	F	B				
	7	20	F	B				
	8	3	M	Mu				
	9	16	F	B				
	10	25	M	B				
	11	35	M	B				
	12	30	F	B				
	13	26	M	B				
	14	8	F	B				
	15	7	M	B				
	16	27	M	B				
	17	4	M	B				
	18	25	F	B				
	19	6	F	B				
	20	8/12	M	B				
	21	50	M	Mu				
	22	40	F	Mu				
	23	25	M	B				
	24	11	M	B				
	25	35	F	B				
	26	6	F	B				
	27	4	F	B				
	28	2	F	B				
	29	30	M	B				
J. M. Gilmer	30	50	M	B				8
	31	35	M	B				
	32	65	F	B				
	33	35	M	B				
	34	28	M	B				
	35	40	M	B				
	36	37	M	B				
	37	16	M	B				
	38	15	M	B				
	39	14	M	B				
	40	66	M	B				
	41	65	M	B				
	42	22	M	B				

No. of owners, 3
No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, ~~59~~ 50 — 19
No. of female slaves, ~~61~~ 70 — 31
Total slaves . . 60

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, 1

40 40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Robin State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 12th day of Sept—, 1860. N R Blackmond Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		18	22	m	B				
2		14	26	m	B				
3		15	28	m	B				
4		16	40	m	B				
5		17	45	F	B				
6		18	30	F	B				
7		19	30	F	B				
8		20	05	F	B				
9		21	35	F	B				
10		22	28	F	B				
11		26	25	F	B				
12		24	19	F	B				
13		25	05	F	B				
14		26	20	m	B				
15		27	25	m	B				
16		28	07	F	B				
17		29	40	F	B				
18		30	22	F	B				
19		31	16	F	B				
20		32	16	F	B				
21		66	13	F	B				
22		34	56	m	B				
23		35	30	F	B				
24		36	26	F	B				
25		37	45	m	B				
26		38	38	m	B				
27		39	16	m	m				
28		40	16	m	B				
29		41	16	m	B				
30		42	30	F	B				
31		66	50	m	B				
32		44	60	F	B				
33		45	28	m	m				
34		46	35	m	B				
35		47	30	F	m				
36		48	19	F	m				
37		49	3	m	B				
38		50	6	F	m				
39		51	6	F	B				
40		52	3	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		53	1	m	B				
2		54	10/12	m	B				
3		55	9	m	B				
4		56	16	m	B				
5		57	2	F	B				
6		58	7	m	B				
7		59	4	m	B				
8		60	7	m	B				16
9	Henry Marshall	1	30	m	B				
10		2	29	m	B				
11		6	25	m	B				
12		4	27	m	B				
13		5	24	m	B				
14		6	30	m	B				
15		7	35	m	B				
16		8	27	m	B				
17		9	20	m	B				
18		10	17	m	B				
19		11	24	m	B				
20		12	28	m	B				
21		13	24	m	B				
22		14	25	m	B				
23		15	23	m	B				
24		16	18	m	B				
25		17	38	m	B				
26		18	21	m	B				
27		19	16	m	B				
28		20	14	m	B				
29		21	30	m	B				
30		22	30	m	B				
31		23	65	m	B				
32		24	35	m	B				
33		25	30	m	B				
34		26	28	m	B				
35		27	65	m	B				
36		28	60	F	B				
37		29	33	F	B				
38		30	22	F	B				
39		61	17	F	B				
40		62	17	F	B				

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 30
No. of female slaves, 50
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No 8

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Orleans State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Sept—, 1860. M Blackmond Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	33	35	F	B				
	34	16	F	B				
	35	15	F	B				
	36	23	F	B				
	37	60	F	B				
	38	40	F	B				
	39	16	F	B				
	40	60	[illegible]	B				
	41	22	F	B				
	42	55	F	B				
	46	15	F	B				
	44	30	F	B				
	45	16	F	B				
	46	45	F	B				
	47	19	F	B				
	48	30	F	B				
	49	18	F	B				
	50	18	F	B				
	51	65	F	B				
	52	25	F	B				
	53	21	F	B				
	54	18	F	B				
	55	20	F	B				
	56	25	F	B				
	57	14	M	B				
	58	8	F	B				
	59	6	F	B				
	60	1	M	B				
	61	2	F	B				
	62	8	F	B				
	63	7	F	B				
	64	5	F	B				
	65	3	M	B				
	66	2	F	B				
	67	10	F	B				
	68	8m	F	B				
	69	7	F	B				
	70	8	M	B				
	71	9	F	B				
	72	1	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	73	2	M	B				
	74	5/12	F	B				
	75	6	M	B				
	76	11	F	B				
	77	2	M	B				
	78	7	M	B				
	79	5	M	B				
	80	4	M	B				
	81	2	F	B				
	82	1	F	B				
	83	1	M	B				
	84	4/12	M	B				
	85	3/12	F	B				
	86	6/m	M	B				26
W. M. Walsh & Co	1	17	M	B				
	2	15	M	B				
	3	10	M	B				
Orlow & Brownlee	1	66	M	B				
	2	67	M	B				
	3	19	M	B				
	4	36	F	M				
	5	35	F	B				
	6	22	F	B				
	7	20	F	M				
	8	17	M	M				
	9	12	M	M				
	10	9	F	B				
	11	9	F	B				
	12	7	F	B				
	16	6	F	B				
	14	4	M	B				
	15	4	M	M				
	16	3	F	M				
	17	1	F	B				
	18	3	M	B				
	19	1	M	B				5
Mrs F Pickett	1	40	M	B	Cook. Bruns			
	2	20	M	B				
	3	40	M	B				
	4	35	M	B				

No. of owners, 6 — No. of houses, 28 — No. of male slaves, 29 — No. of female slaves, 51 — Total slaves . . 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pointe State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July, 1860. W. H. Blackmond Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		5	25	M	B				
2		6	40	M	B				
3		7	37	M	B				
4		8	40	M	B				
5		9	76	M	B				
6		10	25	M	B				
7		11	60	M	B				
8		12	65	M	B				
9		10	25	M	B				
10		14	18	M	B				
11		15	20	M	B				
12		16	40	M	B				
13		17	45	M	B				
14		18	60	M	B				
15		19	25	M	B				
16		20	20	M	B				
17		21	31	M	Mu				
18		22	65	M	B				
19		23	20	M	B				
20		24	20	M	B				
21		25	60	F	B				
22		26	25	F	B				
23		27	25	F	Mu				
24		28	25	F	B				
25		29	20	F	B				
26		30	60	F	B				
27		31	18	F	B				
28		32	35	F	B				
29		33	15	F	B				
30		34	40	F	B				
31		35	100	F	B	Road			
32		36	60	F	B				
33		37	18	F	B				
34		38	37	F	B				
35		39	21	F	B				
36		40	21	F	B				
37		41	37	F	Mu				
38		42	25	F	B				
39		26	41	F	B				
40		44	20	F					

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		45	25	F	B				
2		46	18	F	B				
3		47	18	F	B				
4		48	60	F	B				
5		49	10	F	B				
6		50	10	F	B				
7		51	12	M	B				
8		52	12	M	B				
9		53	8	F	B				
10		54	10	F	B				
11		55	4	F	B				
12		56	8	M	B				
13		57	8	F	B				
14		58	5	M	B				
15		59	8	M	B				
16		60	1	M	B				
17		61	1	M	B				
18		62	1	M	B				
19		63	1	M	B				
20		64	2	M	B				
21		65	1	F	B				20
22	E. O'Neil	1	28	M	B				
23		2	25	F	Mu				
24		6	19	M	B				
25		4	25	M	B				
26		5	4	F	Mu				
27	Estate of J. Ivy	1	40	M	B				
28	Sarah "	2	40	F	B				
29	Elizabeth "	6	17	F	B				
30	Adrien "	4	15	M	B				
31	& John Minors	5	20	M	B				
32	E. O'Neil Agent	6	60	M	B				
33		7	30	F	B				
34		8	30	F	B				
35		9	40	F	B				
36		10	25	F	B				
37		11	1	M	B				
38		12	6	M	B				
39		13	4	F	B				
40		14	1	F	B				

No. of owners, 5 — No. of male slaves, 39 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. insane, _____

No. of houses, 20 — No. of female slaves, 41 — No. manumitted, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . 80

Page No. 85

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lafayette State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 12th day of Sept, 1860. J. M. Blackwood **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	15	30	M	B				
	16	30	F	B				
	17	30	M	B				
	18	2	F	B				
	19	6	F	B				
	20	8	M	B				
	21	8	F	B				
	22	30	M	B				
	23	16	F	B				
	24	18	M	B		5		
Wm. H. Pickett	1	25	M	B	Willow Shoal			
	2	35	M	B				
	3	35	M	B				
	4	17	M	B				
	5	40	M	B				
	6	65	M	B				
	7	30	M	B				
	8	23	M	B				
	9	22	M	B				
	10	40	M	B				
	11	38	F	B				
	12	60	F	B				
	16	22	F	B				
	14	14	M	B				
	15	21	M	B				
	16	17	M	B				
	17	18	M	B				
	18	30	F	B				
	19	32	M	B				
	20	35	M	B				
	21	22	M	B				
	22	20	M	B				
	26	25	M	B				
	24	30	F	B				
	25	30	F	B				
	26	16	M	B				
	27	14	M	B				
	28	12	M	B				
	29	12	M	B				
	30	15	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	61	15	M	B				
	32	15	M	B				
	33	10	M	B				
	34	10	M	B				
	35	30	M	B				
	36	50	M	B				
	37	50	F	B				
	38	50	M	B				
	39	60	M	B				
	40	60	F	B			1 Blind	
	41	23	F	B				
	42	50	M	B				
	43	60	F	B				
	44	52	M	B				
	45	50	F	B				
	46	66	F	B				
	47	60	M	B				
	48	80	M	B				
	49	10	F	B				
	50	10	F	B				
	51	5	F	B				
	52	3	M	B				
	53	6	M	B				
	54	8	F	B				
	55	4	M	B				
	56	8	M	B				
	57	5	M	B				
	58	3	F	B				
	59	4	M	B				
	60	4	M	B				
	61	2	M	B				
	62	4	M	Mx				
	63	8	F	B				
	64	2	M	B				
	65	1	M	B				
	66	3	F	B				
	67	6	M	B				
	68	1	M	Mx				
	69	6m	F	B				
	70	6	M	B				

No. of owners, 1 — No. of houses, 3 — No. of male slaves, 34 — No. of female slaves, 26 — Total slaves . . 60 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, 1 — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Orleans **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** Sept, **1860.** W R Blackman **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		71	15	M	B				
2		72	17	M	B				
3		73	18	M	B				
4		74	30	F	B				
5		75	35	M	B		1		
6		76	33	M	B				18
7	J D Worthy	1	25	M	Mu				
8		2	19	M	B				
9		3	10	M	B				
10	Mrs H Wakett	1	45	M	B	Rough & Ready			
11		2	30	M	B				
12		3	18	M	B				
13		4	68	M	B				
14		5	35	M	B				
15		6	28	M	B				
16		7	25	M	B				
17		8	25	M	B				
18		9	60	M	B				
19		10	45	M	B				
20		11	25	M	B				
21		12	24	M	B				
22		16	20	M	B				
23		14	23	M	B				
24		15	20	M	B				
25		16	25	M	B				
26		17	21	M	B				
27		18	24	M	B				
28		19	21	M	B				
29		20	25	M	B				
30		21	16	F	B				
31		22	25	F	B				
32		23	20	F	B				
33		24	20	F	B				
34		25	25	F	B				
35		26	21	F	B				
36		27	24	F	B				
37		28	22	F	B				
38		29	21	F	B				
39		30	20	F	B				
40		31	16	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		32	20	F	B				
2		33	30	F	B				
3		34	25	F	B				
4		35	17	F	B				
5		36	15	M	B				
6		37	12	M	Mu				
7		38	11	F	B				
8		39	16	F	B				
9		40	05	F	B				
10		41	18	F	B				
11		42	45	M	B				
12		43	50	F	B				
13		44	35	F	B				
14		45	60	F	B				
15		46	8	F	Mu				
16		47	6	F	Mu				
17		48	8	F	B				
18		49	6	M	B				
19		50	5	M	B				
20		51	3	F	B				
21		52	8/12	M	B				
22		53	1	M	B				
23		54	9	M	Mu				
24		55	10	F	B				
25		56	8	F	B				
26		57	9/12	F	B				
27		58	1	M	B				
28		59	10	F	B				
29		60	8	M	B				21
30	J Wickham	1	22	M	B				
31		2	64	F	B				
32		3	19	F	B				
33		4	3/12	F	B				
34		5	26	F	B				
35		6	8	F	B				
36		7	7	F	B				
37		8	6	F	B				
38		9	2	M	B				
39		10	22	M	B				
40		11	24	F	B				

No. of owners, 9 — No. of houses, 39 — No. of male slaves, 41 — No. of female slaves, 39 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 81

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Bossier State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 12th day of Sept, 1860. M M Blackmon **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		12	26	F	B				
2		13	3	M	B				
3		14	14	M	B				
4		15	26	M	B				
5		16	03	M	B				
6		17	50	F	B				
7		18	16	M	B				
8		19	11	M	B				
9		20	26	F	B				
10		21	4	M	B				
11		22	2	M	B				
12		23	1	M	B				
13		24	4	F	B				
14		25	5	M	B				
15		26	5	M	B				
16		27	1	F	B				
17	N H. Leiksum	1	26	M	B				
18		2	15	M	B				
19		3	18	M	B				
20		4	16	M	B				
21		5	18	F	B				
22		6	22	F	B				
23		7	21	M	B				
24		8	15	M	B				
25		9	12	M	B				
26		10	10	F	B				
27		11	7	M	B				
28		12	5	F	B				
29		13	8/12	F	B				
30		14	8/12	F	B				
31		15	6	F	B				
32		16	4	M	B				
33		17	2	M	B				
34		18	36	F	B				
35		19	05	F	B				
36		20	32	M	B				
37		21	81	F	B				
38		22	57	F	B				
39		23	20	M	B				
40		24	18	F	B				20

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	D F Leiksum	1	55	M	B				
2		2	45	M	B				
3		3	19	M	B				
4		4	16	M	B				
5		5	14	F	B				
6		6	16	F	B				
7		7	03	F	B				
8		8	26	F	B				
9		9	4	M	B				
10		10	2	M	B				
11		11	24	F	B				
12		12	6	F	B				
13		13	1	F	M				
14		14	52	F	B				
15		15	03	M	B				
16		16	26	F	M				
17		17	1	F	B				
18		18	03	F	B				
19		19	10	M	B				
20		20	18	F	B				
21		21	1	F	M				
22		22	60	M	B				
23		23	22	M	B				
24	E L Cook	1	25	M	B				
25		2	18	M	B				
26		3	16	M	B				
27		4	25	M	B				
28		5	5	F	B				
29	W B Gamble	1	8	F	B				
30		2	5	F	M				
31		3	15	F	M				
32		4	31	F	M				
33		5	4	M	M				
34		6	28	M	B				
35		7	21	M	B				2
36	M C Leiksum	1	60	M	B	V			
37		2	26	M	B				
38		3	25	M	B				
39		4	26	M	B				
40		5	26	M	B				

No. of owners, 3 — No. of houses, 22

No. of male slaves, 64 — No. of female slaves, 86 — Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Washington State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July, 1860. N R Blackmun Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		6	31	M	B				
2		7	31	M	B				
3		8	29	M	B				
4		9	26	M	B				
5		10	23	M	B				
6		11	61	M	B				
7		12	57	M	B				
8		13	24	M	B				
9		14	23	M	B				
10		15	21	M	B				
11		16	41	M	B				
12		17	36	M	B				
13		18	26	M	B				
14		19	31	M	B				
15		20	37	M	B				
16		21	26	M	B				
17		22	01	M	B				
18		23	46	M	B				
19		24	37	M	B				
20		25	21	M	B				
21		26	26	M	B				
22		27	06	M	B				
23		28	27	M	B				
24		29	01	M	B				
25		30	25	M	B				
26		31	29	M	B				
27		32	29	M	B				
28		33	25	M	B				
29		34	20	M	B				
30		35	19	M	B				
31		36	19	M	B				
32		37	16	M	B				
33		38	15	M	B				
34		39	15	M	B				
35		40	24	M	B				
36		41	29	M	B				
37		42	23	M	B				
38		43	06	M	B				
39		44	25	M	B				
40		45	35	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		46	25	F	B				
2		47	26	F	B				
3		48	37	F	B				
4		49	36	F	B				
5		50	26	F	B				
6		51	29	F	B				
7		52	36	F	B				
8		53	20	F	B				
9		54	01	F	B				
10		55	15	F	B				
11		56	31	F	B				
12		57	36	F	B				
13		58	35	F	B				
14		59	17	F	B				
15		60	31	F	B				
16		61	26	F	B				
17		62	16	F	B				
18		63	22	F	B				
19		64	36	F	B				
20		65	37	F	B				
21		66	37	F	B				
22		67	30	F	B				
23		68	9/12	F	B				
24		69	8/12	F	B				
25		70	6/12	M	B				
26		71	6/12	M	B				
27		72	3/12	F	B				
28		73	3/12	F	B				
29		74	3/12	M	B				
30		75	3/12	M	B				
31		76	3/12	F	B				
32		77	1/12	M	B				
33		78	3	M	B				
34		79	10	F	B				
35		80	6	F	MU				
36		81	3	M	B				
37		82	2	M	B				
38		83	1	M	B				
39		84	10	M	B				
40		85	1	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

45
35
80

Page No. 89

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Bossier State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Sept—, 1860. M M Blackmon **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	86	1	F	B				
	87	2	F	B				
	88	5	M	B				
	89	1	F	B				
	90	1	M	B				
	91	3	F	B				
	92	1	M	B				
	93	10	M	B				
	94	10	M	B				
	95	12	F	M				
	96	15	M	B				
	97	11	M	B				
	98	12	M	B				
	99	10	M	B				
	100	15	F	B				
	101	14	F	B				
	102	15	F	B				
	103	40	M	B				
	104	50	M	B				
	105	40	M	B				
	106	21	M	B				
	107	36	F	B				
	108	26	F	B				
	109	20	F	B				
	110	60	F	B				
	111	46	F	M				
	112	14	F	B				
	113	14	F	B				
	114	9	F	B				
	115	8	M	B				
	116	6	F	B				
	117	6	F	B				
	118	6	F	B				
	119	6	F	B				
	120	8	M	B				
	121	5	M	B				
	122	9	M	B			35	
6 Boats	1	41	M	B				
	2	30	F	B				
	3	9	M	B				
	4	4	F	B				2
E F Hanger	1	49	M	B				
	2	23	M	B				
	3	23	M	B				
	4	22	M	B				
	5	22	M	B				
	6	28	F	B				
	7	24	F	M				
	8	25	F	B				
	9	22	F	M				
	10	19	F	B				
	11	18	F	B				
	12	10	M	B				
	13	12	M	B				
	14	12	M	B				
	15	10	M	B				
	16	8	F	M				
	17	2	M	B				
	18	2	M	B				8
	19	5	M	B				
	20	2	M	B				
	21	2	M	B				
	22	2	M	B				
	23	1	M	B				
	24	1	M	B				
	25	1	M	B				3
G. B. Nuckolls	1	50	M	B				
	2	45	M	B				
	3	35	M	B				
	4	30	M	B				
	5	26	M	B				
	6	21	M	B				
	7	18	M	B				
	8	16	M	B				
	9	16	M	B				
	10	13	M	B				
	11	14	M	B				
	12	14	M	B				
	13	13	M	B				
	14	12	M	B				

No. of owners, 2 — No. of houses, 42 — No. of male slaves, 51 — No. of female slaves, 29 — Total slaves . . 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 10

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Ouachita State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Sept, 1860. W B Blackwood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		15	11	M	B				
2		16	11	M	B				
3		17	4	M	B				
4		18	25	F	B				
5		19	55	F	B				
6		20	18	F	B				
7		21	30	F	B				
8		22	22	F	B				
9		23	23	F	B				
10		24	23	F	B				
11		25	18	F	B				
12		26	35	F	B				
13		27	17	F	B				
14		28	15	F	B				
15		29	20	F	Mo				
16		30	13	F	B				
17		31	12	F	B				
18		32	8	F	B				
19		33	5	F	B				
20		64	3	F	B				
21		65	3	F	B				
22		66	3	F	B				
23		37	8/12	F	B				
24		38	4/12	F	B				
25		39	28	F	B				
26		40	21	F	B				
27		41	5	F	B				
28		42	1	F	B				
29		43	7	F	B				
30		44	2	F	B				
31		45	8	F	B				
32		46	6	F	B				
33		47	10	M	B				
34		48	12	M	B				
35		49	7	F	B				
36		50	3	M	B				
37	E R Griffin	1	26	F	B				
38		2	21	M	B				
39		3	16	F	B				
40		4	4	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		5	10	F	B				
2		6	5	F	B				
3		7	3 mo	M	B				2
4	J A Seabrook	1	25	F	Mo				
5		2	5	M	B				
6		3	3	F	Mo				
7		4	1	M	B				1
8	John F Lockard	1	26	F	Mo				
9		2	6	M	B				
10		3	4	F	B				
11		4	2	M	B				1
12	W A Sims	1	28	M	B				
13		2	21	F	B				1
14	William Scrowmore	1	25	M	Mo				1
15	F G Hughes	1	26	M	B				
16		2	20	F	B				
17		3	17	F	B				
18		4	23	M	B				
19		5	29	M	B				
20		6	30	M	B				
21		7	22	M	B				
22		8	10	F	B				
23		9	13	F	B				
24		10	25	F	Mo				
25		11	20	F	B				
26		12	15	M	B				
27		13	7	M	B				
28		14	20	F	B				
29		15	16	F	B				
30		16	12	F	B				
31		17	20	M	B				
32		18	18	M	B				
33		19	17	M	B				
34		20	5	M	B				
35		21	2	M	B				1
36	E McElligott	1	21	M	B				
37		2	15	F	B				
38		3	10	F	B				1
39	W B Bryan	1	45	M	B				
40		2	40	M	B				

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, 12

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80.

Page No. 91

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Avoyelles State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Sept, 1860. A M Lockwood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		3	24	M	B				
2		4	19	M	B				
3		5	6	M	B				
4		6	11	M	B				
5		7	8	M	B				
6		8	15	M	B				
7		9	16	M	B				
8		10	29	M	B				
9		11	40	M	B				
10		12	30	M	B				
11		13	35	M	B				
12		14	21	M	B				
13		15	6/12	M	B				
14		16	7/12	M	B				
15		17	40	F	B				
16		18	28	F	B				
17		19	21	F	B				
18		20	19	F	B				
19		21	6	F	B				
20		22	4	F	B				
21		23	2	F	B				
22		24	18	F	B				
23		25	21	F	B				
24		26	1	F	B				
25		27	6/12	F	B				6
26	P C Mattingly	1	33	F	B				1
27		2	12	F	B				
28	Wm M Comfort	1	22	M	B				
29		2	16	F	B				
30		3	9/12	F	B				1
31	Wm C Mackey	1	50	M	B				
32		2	40	F	B				
33		3	29	M	B				
34		4	24	F	B				
35		5	21	F	B				
36		6	18	M	B				
37		7	12	M	B				
38		8	25	F	B				
39		9	29	M	B				
40		10	5	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		11	6	F	M B				
2		12	1	M	B				
3		13	2/12	F	B				
4		14	8	M	B				
5		15	35	F	B				
6		16	24	M	B				
7		17	25	F	B				
8		18	21	F	B				
9		19	21	F	B				
10		20	20	M	B				
11		21	18	F	B				
12		22	20	M	B				
13		23	17	F	B				
14		24	35	M	B				
15		25	20	M	B				
16		26	20	M	B				
17		27	14	M	B				
18		28	16	F	B				
19		29	11	M	B				
20		30	10	F	B				
21		31	11	M	B				
22		32	14	F	B				
23		33	7	F	B				
24		34	5	M	B				
25		35	5	F	M B				
26		36	2	M	B				
27		37	1	F	B			1	
28	Robert Hodges	1	60	M	B				
29		2	50	M	B				
30		3	45	M	B				
31		4	30	M	B				
32		5	65	M	B				
33		6	24	M	B				
34		7	25	M	B				
35		8	28	M	B				
36		9	24	M	B				
37		10	26	M	B				
38		11	20	M	B				
39		12	18	M	B				
40		13	19	M	B				

No. of owners, 4 — No. of houses, 17 — No. of male slaves, 46 — No. of female slaves, 32 — Total slaves . . 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

80.

Page No. 56

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Bossier State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Sept—, 1860. W. W. Blackman Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		14	10	M	B				
2		15	6	M	B				
3		16	3	M	B				
4		17	1	M	B				
5		18	6/12	M	B				
6		19	3/12	M	B				
7		20	10	M	B				
8		21	50	F	B				
9		22	60	F	B				
10		23	37	F	B				
11		24	50	F	B				
12		25	30	F	B				
13		26	31	F	B				
14		27	30	F	B				
15		28	20	F	B				
16		29	20	F	B				
17		30	18	F	B				
18		31	16	F	B				
19		32	23	F	B				
20		33	18	F	B				
21		34	16	F	B				
22		35	10	F	B				
23		36	8	F	B				
24		37	3	F	B				
25		38	2	F	B				
26		39	1	F	B				
27		40	14	F	B				
28		41	8	F	B				
29		42	10	F	B				
30		46	13	F	B				
31		44	18	F	B				
32		45	13	F	B				
33		46	1	F	B				
34		47	8/12	M	B				
35		48	6/12	F	B				
36		49	6/12	F	B		1		
37	J. W. Young	1	41	M	B				
38	William "	0	24	F	B				
39	Mark "	3	13	M	B				
40		4	17	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		5	15	M	B				
2		6	9	M	B				
3		7	5	M	B				
4		8	5/12	F	B				2
5	John Daniel	1	50	M	B				
6		2	40	F	B				
7		3	20	M	B				1
8	W. Jones	1	65	F	B				1
9	J. D. Landrum	1	25	M	B				
10		2	20	M	B				
11		3	17	M	B				
12		4	22	M	B				
13		5	21	M	B				
14		6	25	F	B				
15		7	24	F	B				
16		8	19	F	B				
17		9	23	F	B				
18		10	12	F	B				
19		11	6	F	B				
20		12	8/12	M	B				
21		13	8/12	M	B				3
22	Landrum & Boyce	1	3	M	B				
23		2	5	F	B				
24		3	6	M	B				
25		4	8	M	B				
26		5	25	F	B				
27		6	30	F	B				
28		7	23	F	B				
29		8	40	F	B				
30		9	18	F	B				
31		10	13	F	B				
32		11	17	F	B				
33		12	18	F	B				
34		13	20	M	B				
35		14	18	M	B				
36		15	20	M	B				
37		16	25	M	B				
38		17	23	M	B				
39		18	33	M	B				
40		19	37	M	B				3

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, 92

No. of male slaves, 86
No. of female slaves, 56
Total slaves, . . 81

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, 1

Page No. 93

262

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Wythe State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Sept, 1860. N B Blackmund **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
J M Calaway	1	30	M	B				
	2	30	M	B				
	3	25	F	B				
	4	16	M	B				
	5	37	F	B				
	6	27	F	B				
	7	40	M	B				
	8	35	M	B	~			
	9	1	M	B				
	10	7	F	B				
	11	3	F	B				
	12	13	M	B				
	13	18	F	B				
	14	20	M	B				
	15	25	M	B				
	16	18	F	B				
	17	10	M	B				
	18	10	M	B				1
Jno E A Conrad	1	2	M	B				
	2	3	F	B				
	3	5	M	B				
	4	10	F	B				
	5	11	F	B				
	6	30	M	B				
	7	45	F	B				
	8	30	M	B				
	9	25	F	B				
	10	20	M	B				
	11	18	M	B				
	12	25	F	B				
	13	50	F	B				2
J G Davis	1	50	F	B				
	2	50	M	B				
	3	40	M	B				
	4	2	F	B				
	5	3	M	B				
	6	7	F	B				
	7	6	M	B				
	8	20	M	B				
	9	30	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	10	20	M	B				1
	11	30	F	B				2
	12	27	M	B				3
	13	28	F	B				4
	14	20	M	B				5
	15	18	F	B				6
	16	28	F	B				7
	17	45	M	B				8
	18	30	M	B				9
	19	29	F	B				10
	20	19	F	B				11
	21	18	M	B				12
	22	19	M	B				13
	23	12	F	B				14
	24	30	M	B				15
	25	10	F	Mo				16
	26	16	M	B				17
	27	18	F	B				18
Estate of D D Davis & others by J W Martin	1	1	F	B				19
	2	10	M	B				20
	8	6	F	B				21
	4	20	F	B				22
	5	25	F	B				23
	6	35	F	B				24
	7	40	M	B				25
Mrs M A Felps	1	40	M	B				26
	2	30	M	B				27
	3	20	F	B				28
	4	25	F	B				29
	5	7	M	B				30
	6	10	F	B				31
	7	5	F	B				32
	8	4	M	B				33
J W Abney	1	2	M	B				34
	2	4	F	B				35
	3	6	M	B				36
	4	8	F	B				37
	5	9	M	B				38
	6	10	M	B				39
	7	14	M	B				40

No. of owners, 6 — No. of houses, 14 — No. of male slaves, 42 — No. of female slaves, 38 — Total slaves . . 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 90

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Dupin State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Sept, 1860. N M Blackwood Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		6	55	F	B				
2		9	40	F	B				2
3	J M Abney	1	6	F	B				
4		2	9	M	B				
5		3	8	M	B				
6		4	6	F	B				
7		5	50	F	B				
8		6	25	F	B				
9		7	30	M	B				
10		8	57	F	B				2
11	J R Sledge	1	57	M	B				1
12	J F Sledge	1	20	M	B				
13		2	25	M	B				
14		3	23	M	B				
15		4	30	M	B				1
16	John Adger	1	5/12	M	B				
17		2	5/12	F	B				
18		3	6/12	M	B				
19		4	8/12	F	B				
20		5	10/12	M	B				
21		6	11/12	F	B				
22		7	2/12	M	B				
23		8	5/12	F	B				
24		9	6/12	M	B				
25		10	11/12	F	B				
26		11	1	M	B				
27		12	2	M	B				
28		13	4	F	B				
29		14	3	M	B				
30		15	2	M	B				
31		16	3	F	B				
32		17	4	M	B				
33		18	1	M	B				
34		19	2	F	B				
35		20	1	F	B				
36		21	3	M	B				
37		22	4	M	B				
38		23	1	F	B				
39		24	3	F	B				
40		25	1	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		26	4	F	B				
2		27	3	M	B				
3		28	4	F	B				
4		29	5	M	B				
5		30	11	M	B				
6		31	12	F	B				
7		32	1	M	B				
8		33	3	F	B				
9		34	1	F	B				
10		35	10	M	B				
11		36	40	F	B				
12		37	37	F	B				
13		38	27	M	B				
14		39	27	M	B				
15		40	20	M	B				
16		41	18	F	B				
17		42	18	M	B				
18		43	20	M	B				
19		44	18	F	B				
20		45	60	M	B				
21		46	38	M	B				
22		47	40	F	B				
23		48	30	M	B				
24		49	25	M	B				
25		50	27	F	B				
26		51	20	M	B				
27		52	16	F	B				
28		53	19	M	B				
29		54	10	F	B				
30		55	10	M	B				
31		56	10	F	B				
32		57	10	F	B				
33		58	10	M	B				
34		59	15	F	B				
35		60	11	M	B				
36		61	13	M	B				
37		62	18	F	B				
38		63	40	F	B				
39		64	21	F	B				
40		65	16	M	B				

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 6

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

263

Page No. 95

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Rapides **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** Sept, **1860.** N M Blackman **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		66	19	F	B				
2		67	20	F	B				
3		68	18	M	B				
4		69	10	M	B				
5		70	2s	F	B				
6		71	2m	M	B				
7		72	18	F	B				
8		73	18	F	B				
9		74	18	F	B				
10		75	19	M	B				
11		76	20	F	B				
12		77	18	M	B				
13		78	19	M	B				
14		79	20	F	B				
15		80	25	M	B				
16		81	23	M	B				
17		82	8	F	B				
18		83	9	M	B				
19		84	10	F	B				
20		85	10	F	B				
21		86	15	F	B				
22		87	10	M	B				
23		88	28	M	B				
24		89	30	F	B				
25		90	25	M	B				
26		91	21	F	B				
27		92	21	M	B				
28		93	22	F	B				
29		94	20	M	B				
30		95	23	M	B				
31		96	25	M	B				
32		97	20	M	B				
33		98	18	F	B				
34		99	18	F	B				
35		100	25	F	B				
36		101	20	F	B				
37		102	25	F	B				
38		103	33	F	B				
39		104	28	M	B				
40		105	30	M	B				
1		106	27	F	B				
2		107	30	F	B				
3		108	25	F	B				
4		109	25	F	B				
5		110	50	M	B				
6		111	33	F	B				
7		112	33	F	B				
8		113	40	F	B				
9		114	28	M	B				
10		115	35	M	B				
11		116	39	M	B				
12		117	28	M	B				
13		118	27	F	B				
14		119	30	F	B				
15		120	29	M	B				
16		121	30	F	B				
17		122	37	M	B				
18		123	30	F	B				
19		124	18	M	B				
20		125	18	M	B				
21		126	19	F	B				
22		127	25	M	B				
23		128	1	F	B				
24		129	2	F	B				
25		130	5	F	B				
26		131	60	M	B				24
27	By Evans	1	3/12	M	B				
28		2	6/12	F	B				
29		3	5/12	M	B				
30		4	10/12	M	B				
31		5	1	M	B				
32		6	2	F	B				
33		7	2	F	B				
34		8	4	F	B				
35		9	6	M	B				
36		10	6	F	B				
37		11	3	F	B				
38		12	8	M	B				
39		13	10	F	B				
40		14	9	F	B				

No. of owners, 1 — No. of houses, 24 — No. of male slaves, 38 — No. of female slaves, 42 — Total slaves . . 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Bossier State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Sept, 1860. N B Blackmon Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	15	9	F	B				
2	16	7	M	B				
3	17	6	F	B				
4	18	4	M	B				
5	19	7	F	B				
6	20	10	M	B				
7	21	15	M	B				
8	22	10	M	B				
9	28	13	F	B				
10	24	10	F	B				
11	25	13	F	B				
12	26	11	M	B				
13	27	13	M	B				
14	28	14	M	B				
15	29	15	F	B				
16	30	10	M	B				
17	31	11	F	B				
18	32	14	M	B				
19	33	12	F	B				
20	34	18	F	B				
21	35	18	F	B				
22	36	20	F	B				
23	37	25	F	B				
24	38	20	F	B				
25	39	40	F	B				
26	40	25	F	B				
27	41	40	F	B				
28	42	60	F	B				
29	43	33	F	B				
30	44	30	F	B				
31	45	16	F	B				
32	46	18	F	B				
33	47	19	F	B				
34	48	27	F	B				
35	49	18	F	B				
36	50	19	F	B				
37	51	40	F	B				
38	52	30	F	B				
39	53	20	F	B				
40	54	25	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	55	18	F	B				
2	56	16	F	B				
3	57	18	M	B				
4	58	20	M	B				
5	59	40	M	B				
6	60	60	M	B				
7	61	35	M	B				
8	62	28	M	B				
9	63	25	M	B				
10	64	27	M	B				
11	65	28	M	B				
12	66	19	M	B				
13	67	21	M	B				
14	68	18	M	B				
15	69	17	M	B				
16	70	16	M	B				
17	71	45	M	B				
18	72	40	M	B				
19	73	30	M	B				
20	74	21	M	B				
21	75	28	M	B				
22	76	27	M	B				
23	77	20	M	B				
24	78	23	M	B				
25	79	18	M	B				
26	80	20	M	B				
27	81	20	M	B				
28	82	25	M	B				
29	83	37	M	B				
30	84	50	M	B				
31	85	50	F	B				
32	86	38	M	B				
33	87	38	M	B				
34	88	39	M	B				
35	89	60	M	B				
36	90	50	F	B				
37	91	47	M	B				
38	92	49	M	B				
39	93	50	F	B				
40	94	37	M	B				20

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

~~109~~ 284 ~~285~~

Page No. 97

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Yazoo **State of** Louisiana**, enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** Sept **, 1860.** N E Hodskins **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Sullid Graybeard	1	50	M	B	Minor			
	2	69	F	B				
	3	65	M	B				
	4	25	F	B				
	5	20	M	B				
	6	18	M	B				
	7	5	F	B				
	8	10	M	B				
	9	13	F	B				
	10	21	M	B				
	11	35	M	B				
	12	30	M	B				
	13	28	M	B				
Thos B Hancock	1	20	F	Mu				
	2	2	M	Mu				
Nathaniel Hoskins	1	60	M	B				
	2	2	F	B				
	3	4	F	B				
	4	7	M	B				
	5	4	F	B				
	6	4	F	B				
	7	8	M	B				
	8	9	M	B				
	9	10	F	B				
	10	8	F	B				
	11	12	F	B				
	12	14	F	B				
	13	26	F	B				
	14	30	M	B				
	15	35	F	B				
	16	28	F	B				
	17	45	F	B				
	18	39	F	B				
	19	37	M	B				
	20	46	M	B				4
Wm A Shackford	1	25	F	B				
	2	18	M	B				
	3	1	M	B				1
A K Sears	1	30	F	B				
	2	50	M	B				1

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
F W Hodgins	1	25	F	B				1
H B Thompson	1	50	F	B				2
	2	15	M	B				1
John Fair	1	25	F	B				3
	2	28	F	B				1
W F Ratcliff	1	50	M	B				5
	2	65	F	B				6
	3	30	M	B				7
	4	28	M	B				8
	5	30	F	B				9
	6	35	F	B				10
	7	30	M	B				11
	8	25	F	B				12
	9	15	M	B				13
	10	3	M	B				14
	11	2	F	B				15
	12	1	M	B			1	16
E G Randolph	1	50	M	B				17
	2	45	F	B				18
	3	28	M	B				19
	4	25	F	B				20
	5	20	M	B				21
	6	18	M	B				22
	7	18	F	B				23
	8	16	F	B				24
	9	17	M	B				25
	10	18	M	B				26
	11	28	M	B				27
	12	30	M	B				28
	13	29	M	B				29
	14	20	F	B				30
	15	10	F	B				31
	16	18	M	B				32
	17	25	F	B				33
	18	23	M	B				34
	19	25	F	B				35
	20	40	F	B				36
	21	25	F	B				37
	22	18	F	B				38
	23	16	M	B				39
	24	5	F	B				40

No. of owners, 10
No. of houses, 11

No. of male slaves, 39 ~~40~~
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, . . 81

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Bossier State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Sept—, 1860. M Marchand Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	24	6	M	B				
	25	1	M	B				
	26	3	M	B				
	27	1	F	B				
	28	10	M	B				
	29	11	F	B				
	30	8/12	F	B				
	31	6/12	M	B				
	32	5/12	F	B				
	33	40	M	B				1
R R Robey	1	57	M	B				
	2	58	M	B				
	6	41	F	B				
	4	21	F	MB				
	5	20	M	B				
	6	25	M	B				
	7	18	M	B				
	8	16	F	B				
	9	29	M	B				
	10	59	F	B				
	11	53	M	B				
	12	28	F	B				
	13	29	M	B				
	14	25	F	B				
	15	18	M	B				
	16	21	M	B				
	17	20	F	B				
	18	26	M	B				
	19	29	F	B				
	20	18	M	B				
	21	19	M	B				
	22	16	M	B				
	23	14	M	B				
	24	13	F	MB				
	25	10	F	B				
	26	13	F	MB				
	27	30	M	B				
	28	19	F	B				
	29	16	M	B				
	30	1	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	31	2	F	MB				
	32	10	F	B				
	33	7	F	B				
	34	6	M	B				
	35	3	M	B				
	36	1	F	B				
	37	10	F	B				
	38	5/12	M	MB				
	39	6/12	F	B				
	40	9/12	M	MB				
	41	10	F	B				
	42	8	M	B				
	43	19	F	B				1
W J Cayce	1	30	M	B				
	2	7	M	B				
	3	5	M	B				1
Enid & Fridsum	1	60	M	B				
	2	37	M	B				
	3	37	F	B				
	4	28	M	B				
	5	18	M	B				
	6	25	M	B				
	7	27	F	B				
	8	17	F	B				
	9	15	F	B				
	10	60	F	MB				
	11	28	M	B				
	12	1	M	B				
	15	7/12	F	B				
	14	10/12	F	B				
	15	3/12	F	B				
	16	11/12	F	MB				
	17	11/12	M	B				
	18	9/12	M	B				
	19	8/12	M	B				
	20	1	M	B				
	21	25	M	B				
	22	30	M	B				
	23	8	M	B				
	24	19	F	B				

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

80 Sx

Page No. 99

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Dooly **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** Sept **, 1860.** N B Blackmon **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	25	19	F	B				
	26	20	M	B				
	27	19	M	B				
	28	10	M	B				
	29	19	F	B				
	31	9	F	B				
	31	40	M	B				
	32	39	F	B				
	33	10	M	B				
	34	14	F	B				
	35	19	F	B				
	36	19	M	B				
	37	20	F	B				
	38	20	M	B				
	39	21	F	B				
	40	37	F	B				
	41	21	M	B				
	42	29	M	B				
	43	14	F	B				
	44	9	M	B				
	45	10	M	B				
	46	6	F	B				
	47	6	M	B				
	48	9	M	B				
	49	3	M	B				
	50	9	F	B				
	51	4	M	B				
	52	6	M	B				
	53	4	F	B				
	54	2	M	B				
	55	20	F	B				
	56	28	M	B				
	57	19	F	B				
	58	16	M	B				
	59	20	M	B				
	60	50	M	B				
	61	65	M	B				
	62	40	F	B				
	63	29	M	B				
	64	28	F	B				
Wilkins Campbell	1	58	M	B				
	2	45	F	B				
	3	40	M	B				
	4	30	M	B				
	5	10	F	B				
	6	8	M	B				
	7	4	M	B				
	8	2	F	B				2
Mrs E. Houston	1	50	M	B				
	2	44	F	B				
	3	21	M	B				
	4	18	M	B				
	5	33	M	B				
	6	66	F	B				
	7	18	M	B				
	8	15	M	B				
	9	25	M	B				
	10	18	M	B				
	11	05	M	B				
	12	11	M	B				
	13	25	M	B				
	14	29	M	B				
	15	20	F	B				
	16	5	M	B				
	17	4	F	B				
	18	2	M	B				
	19	1	M	B				
	20	19	F	B				
	21	8/12	M	B				
	22	9	M	B				
	23	12	M	B				4

No. of owners, 2 — No. of houses, 24 — No. of male slaves, 521 — No. of female slaves, 289 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Bryan State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Sept, 1860. N. M. Blackman Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J F Hunston	1	30	M	B				
2		2	10	F	B				
3		3	00	M	B				
4		4	18	F	B				
5		5	19	F	B				
6		6	20	M	B				
7		7	28	F	B				
8		8	7/12	F	B				
9		9	40	M	B				
10		10	29	M	B				
11	John Hunston	1	1	M	B				
12		2	19	M	B				
13		3	28	F	B				
14		4	10	F	B				
15		5	9	F	B				
16		6	3	M	B				
17		7	4	M	B				
18		8	28	F	B				
19		9	28	F	B				
20		10	13	M	B				
21		11	11	F	B				
22		12	8	M	B				
23		13	5	M	B				
24		14	57	M	B				
25		15	53	F	B				
26		16	23	M	B				
27		17	20	M	B				
28		18	19	M	B				
29		19	15	M	B				
30		20	5	M	B				
31		21	07	M	B				
32		22	52	M	B				
33		23	18	M	B				
34		24	8	M	B				4
35	N J Hodges	1	52	M	B				
36		2	50	F	B				
37		3	25	F	B				
38		4	18	F	B				
39		5	17	F	B				
40		6	10	M	B				2

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mrs R A Hughes	1	50	M	B				
2		2	40	F	B				
3		3	25	F	B				
4		4	18	M	B				
5		5	10	M	B				
6		6	7	F	B				
7		7	6	M	B				
8		8	1	F	B				
9		9	10	M	B				
10		10	29	M	B				
11		11	25	F	B				
12		12	40	M	B				
13		13	33	F	B				
14		14	6	F	Mo				
15		15	7	M	B				
16		16	19	M	B				
17		17	28	M	B				
18		18	16	F	B				
19		19	15	M	B				
20		20	10	M	B				
21		21	18	M	B				
22		22	30	M	B				
23		23	18	F	B				
24		24	16	M	B				
25		25	19	F	B				
26		26	10	F	B				
27		27	15	M	B				
28		28	25	F	B				
29		29	19	M	B				
30		30	23	M	B				
31		31	30	M	B				
32		32	36	F	B				
33		33	18	M	B				
34		34	10	F	B				
35		35	7	M	B				
36		36	29	F	B				
37		37	25	M	B				
38		38	21	M	B				
39		39	22	F	B				
40		40	16	M	B				

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 8

No. of male slaves, 48
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 1

266

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Bienville **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** June **, 1860.** P O Ringgold **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Nathaniel Ray	22						Insane	1
	1	40	"	B				
	1	35	"	"				
	1	35	"	M				
	1	33	"	B				
	1	28	"	B				
	1	30	"	B				
	1	35	"	"				
	1	16	"	"				
	1	9	"	M				
	1	6	"	B				
	1	4	"	"				
	1	4	"	B				
	1	2	"	M				
	1	1	"	"				
	1	45	"	B				
	1	40	"	"				
	1	25	"	M				
	1	16	"	"				
	1	22	"	B				
	1	12	"	M				
	1	10	"	"			Insane	
	1	1	M	B				
Sarah Cauze	10							1
	1	50	"	"				
	1	31	"	M				
	1	20	"	"				
	1	19	"	"				
	1	12	"	B				
	1	7	"	"				
	1	5	"	"				
	1	35	B	"				
	1	25	"	"				
	1	9	"	"				
Lucy	8							1
	3	2	M	M	B			
	1	23	"	B				
	3	19	B	"				
	1	1	"	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
J. W. Howard	2	45	M	B				
	2	45	B	"				
	6	21	M	"				
	6	21	B	"				
	14	9	M	"				
Wm. Ricco	2	30	B	M		1		1
	1	20	M	B				
J. R. Howell	2	45	"	"		1		1
	2	20	B	M	2		1	
C. C. Lacey	1	15	"	B		1		2
	1	10	M	"				
R. H. Vaches	3	23	"	"		1		
	1	23	B	"				
J. J. Rives	3	30	M	"		1		3
	3	20	B	"				
	4	6	M	"				
	2	6	B	"				
W. L. Rives	3	30	M	"		1		1
	4	25	B	"				
	4	8	"	"				
W. A. Young	6	25	M	"		1		
	6	30	B	"				
	3	8	"	"				
J. R. Herndon	2	38	M	"		1		1
M. S. Barton	9	32	"	"		1		1
	2	30	B	"				
	2	5	M	"				
	5	8	B	"				
M. S. Barton agt	2	50	M	"		1		
	3	30	B	"				
	2	1	"	"				
W. S. Smith	1	28	"	"		1		1
	1	9	"	"				
	1	12	M	"				
J. R. Reed	1	31	"	"		1		1
	2	33	B	"				
	2	2	M	"				
Peter Johnston	4	39	"	"		1		1
	8	22	B	"				
	1	2	M	"				

No. of owners,	No. of male slaves, 96	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves, 80	No. manumitted,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,
	Total slaves, 176			

76

1 1/2 3/6

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Bowie **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** June, **1860.** P O Ragsdale **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Col Johnson	2	1	M	B				
2		1	8	"	"				
3	Robert Lyons	5	32	M	"				1
4		6	28	M	M				
5		5	5	M	B				
6		7	5	M	M				
7	S L Caldwell	11	30	M	B		1		5
8		1	25	M	"				
9		1	4	M	"				
10		8	6	M	"				
11	Josiah Hale	2	33	M	"				2
12		2	25	M	"				
13		1	11	M	"				
14		4	3	M	"				
15	J R Harrison	13	30	M	"				10
16		20	26	M	"				
17		10	8	M	"				
18		8	7	M	"				
19	Jno Hamlet	11	30	M	"				8
20		1	28	M	"				
21		12	1	M	"				
22		9	5	M	"			June 17	
23	L Hale	2	22	M	"				1
24		1	22	M	"				
25		1	1	"	"				
26	Jas Connelly	2	26	M	"				2
27		4	28	M	"				
28		5	1	M	"				
29		4	5	M	"				
30	W L Browning	10	25	M	"				
31		1	28	M	"				
32		10	6	M	"				
33		11	5	M	"				
34	J M Perry	3	25	M	"		1		
35		2	20	M	"				
36	Mrs A E Hale	3	16	F	M				1
37		1	2	M	"				
38	R & B Eddings	2	21	M	B				1
39	D Thompson	2	20	M	"				1
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dan Perkins	1	22	M	B				1
2		2	3	M	"				
3	James Hendricks	2	65	"	"				2
4		3	31	M	"				
5		1	2	"	"				
6	H D Hayes	7	25	M	"				2
7		2	35	M	"				
8		1	10	"	"				
9		1	8	M	"				
10	Bruce Spearman	2	28	"	"				2
11		3	25	M	"				
12		2	7	"	"				
13		1	5	M	"				
14	D Nagel	1	30	"	"				1
15	Mark Hale	3	26	"	"				1
16		3	30	"	"				
17	H Lyons	5	25	M	"				
18		3	8	M	"				
19		2	4	M	"				
20	W Summerlin	2	20	M	"				1
21		1	18	M	"				
22	W S Lyons	3	30	"	"				1
23		1	3	"	M				
24		8	35	M	B				
25		1	1	"	"				
26	L D Hays	7	28	M	"				1
27	C Davis	1	28	"	M				
28		1	50	M	B				
29		1	17	"	M				
30	J D Richhams	5	35	M	B				5
31		1	55	M	"				
32		3	6	F	"				
33	Jas Pugh	36	30	M	"				2
34		30	"	M	"				
35		25	12	F	"				
36		1	3	12	M	"			
37	Geo Hoge	3	30	F	"				1
38		6	30	M	"				
39									
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 106 101 No. of female slaves, 213 225 Total slaves, . . 211 220

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

77 205 175 1 4 29

Page No. 43

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Parish Caddo **in the County of** Caddo **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 17 **day of** June, **1860.** P O Ragsdale **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Geo Hoss	4	11	Fa	Bl				
	1	11	F	"				
	5	5	"	"				
D H Lindsay	4	16	M	"				5
Jane Grant	2	20	"	"				6
	2	5	F	"				
	2	3	"	"				
E J Pitts	1	25	M	"				12
	10	30	F	"				
	1	35	"	M				1
	5	5	M	"				
	8	8	F	"				
A Wilson	2	22	"	"				
	2	5	M	"				
J Richardson	1	30	"	M	2			
	5	25	F	Bl				
	2	6	"	"				
	5	8	M	"				
J Richardson Sr	3	50	"	"				8
	11	25	F	M				
	4	8	M	"				
	6	6	F	"				
B Hemphill	1	40	M	Bl				
	1	18	F	"				
	5	8	M	"				
J Slaughter	1	28	"	"		1		5
	7	25	F	"				
	5	13	M	"				
	1	1	F	"				
M Mihall	2	31	M	"				
	1	55	F	"				
E S Stewart	2	25	M	"				25
	1	25	F	"				
	3	8	"	"				
	3	6	M	"				
J Broom	2	20	F	"		1		9
	1	1	"	"				
J Richard	1	22	M	"		1		
	1	40	F	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
James Chisholm	7	25	M	Bl				2
	2	25	F	"				
	1	1	"	"				
	1	12	M	"				
	1	18	"	"	1			
John Herring	2	30	"	"		1		3
	3	30	F	"				
	6	6	M	"				
	4	4	F	"				
J W Herring	3	16	"	"	1			1
	1	5	"	"				
R L Hood	12	20	M	"				15
	14	20	F	"				
	20	8	M	"				
	26	8	F	"				
R L Hood agent for								
M L Jones	30	25	M	"				20
	30	25	F	"				
	20	8	M	"				
	20	8	F	"				
Jno L Randle	14	18	M	"				15
	7	18	F	"				
	3	3	"	"				
W H Randle	1	20	M	"				
	3	18	F	"				
	4	4	M	"				
	2	4	F	"				
H M Hearne	3	20	M	"		1		1
	6	18	F	"				
	5	5	"	"				
E Attaway	1	12	"	"				1
	1	8	M	"				
J P Carter	2	25	"	"				2
	1	22	F	"				
	5	8	"	"				
W G Jackson	4	25	M	"		1		3
	5	22	F	"				
	4	8	"	"				
	5	3	M	"				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 194 178
No. of female slaves, 215 218
Total slaves, . . 413 396

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

77

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ranch **in the County of** Caddo **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** June, **1860.** P O Raydale **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Charles Fields	4	20	M	B		1		2
2	"	3	8	M	"				
3	"	2	5	M	"				
4	John Henderson	1	3	"	"		1		1
5	"	1	11	"	"				
6	H. C. Kemp	3	18	M	"				1
7	"	1	26	M	"				
8	"	1	3	"	"				
9	[illegible]								
10	E. Kemp	3	28	M	"		1		1
11	"	2	20	F	"				
12	"	1	11	"	"				
13	Est Kemp	1	20	M	"				1
14	"	5	25	F	"				
15	"	3	1	M	"				
16	"	5	5	F	"				
17	C. Davis	1	35	"	"				1
18	"	1	3	"	"				
19	L. F. Jordan	1	25	M	"				1
20	"	1	25	F	"				
21	"	4	1	M	"				
22	"	1	5	F	"				
23	John Lewis	11	20	Ma	"				1
24	"	1	20	F	"				
25	"	9	9	M	"				
26	"	10	6	F	"				
27	Mrs Nancy Lee	9	22	M	"		1		1
28	"	1	8	F	"				
29	"	3	5	"	"				
30	"	11	3	M	"				
31	Joseph Allen	1	40	F	"			Insane	1
32	"	3	5	M	"				
33	Est Ewing	1	17	F	"				1
34	Z P Yuler	3	25	M	"				2
35	"	1	21	F	"				
36	"	1	3	M	"				
37	"	2	5	F	"				
38	J. A. Yuler	2	20	M	"				2
39	"	2	20	F	"				
40	"	2	6	M	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
E. A. Yuler	3	5	F	B				
W. L. Brown	1	26	"	"				1
J. M. Finley	2	11	"	"				
J. C. McCullers	1	25	M	Mu				1
"	3	11	M	"				
E. Stephens	1	45	"	B				1
"	1	15	"	"				
"	2	12	F	"				
R. H. Reeds	5	22	M	"				1
"	4	19	F	"				
"	1	7	"	"				
"	3	5	M	"				
L. Ennis	5	25	"	"				1
"	5	18	F	"				
"	7	8	"	"				
"	7	5	M	"				
Jas R Sims	1	50	"	"				1
"	3	25	F	"				
"	8	6	M	"				
"	2	6	F	"				
A. K. Kidley	1	25	M	"		1		
"	1	23	F	"				
"	11	9	M	"				
"	10	1	F	"				
Sarah Sojourner	2	25	M	"				
"	1	22	"	"				
"	2	38	F	"				
"	2	9	M	"				
"	1	11	F	"				
E H Rhodes	3	28	M	"				
"	9	21	F	"				
"	7	3	"	"				
"	3	10	M	"				
Solon Parmlee	4	30	"	"				1
"	5	20	F	"				
"	4	5	"	"				
"	4	3	M	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 156 No. of female slaves, 174 Total slaves, 330

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

96

Page No. 5

Parish

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in in the County of Caddo State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 24th day of June, 1860. P. D. Ragsdale Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	B. Bridges	11	27	M	B				
2		3	2	"	"				
3		3	30	B	"				
4		2	8	"	"				
5	T. P. Pickham	3	25	"	"				
6		2	8	M	"				
7		11	5	B	"				
8	Wm Pickham	7	30	M	"				
9		5	20	B	"				
10		4	12	M	"				
11		1	7	B	"				
12	R. Pickham	1	25	"	"				
13		1	22	M	"				
14	W. B. Pickham	1	25	B	"				
15		2	6	M	"				
16	W. Cannie	4	20	"	"				
17		1	19	B	"				
18		8	8	M	"				
19		4	1	B	"				
20	J. L. Brown	1	18	"	"				
21	Hare	1	40	M	"				
22		1	30	B	M				
23		2	5	M	"				
24		2	3	B	"				
25	W. Wilson	1	35	"	"				
26		3	8	"	"				
27		1	4	M	"				
28	C. Lafon	2	25	"	B				
29	Benj Hall	7	22	"	M	1			
30		6	20	B	"	1			
31	Same as 2d	5	1	M	"	1			
32	W. Emmigate								
33	John Burch	1	35	B	B				
34		2	3	M	"				
35		1	30	"	"				
36	W. Pickham	6	35	M	"		1		
37		5	1	"	"				
38		5	30	B	"				
39		1	5	"	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. June 26th	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2	Mrs M Cole	2	30	M	B				5
3		7	30	B	"				
4		1	7	M	"				
5		5	4	B	"				
6	Gle Brown	1	35	M	"				1
7		1	15	B	"				
8	Mary Russell	2	22	M	"				2
9		5	18	B	"				
10		3	3	M	"				
11		2	10	B	"				
12	Howell Lee	11	30	M	"				3
13		3	27	B	"				
14		3	7	M	"				
15		1	3	B	"				
16	B. W. Lenge	8	25	M	"				4
17		5	23	B	M				
18		4	10	M	B				
19		3	5	B	M				
20	W B Lenge	1	50	M	B				2
21		1	35	B	"				
22		1	10	M	"				
23		4	3	B	"				
24	J. M. McClelland	2	32	M	"				3
25		5	25	B	"				
26		2	5	M	"				
27		5	4	B	"				
28	Jno Manning	1	25	M	"				
29	Jules								
30	Jacob Hoff	20	26	"	"				10
31		16	8	"	"				
32		11	7	B	"				
33		13	25	"	"				
34	Hoff. subject to main Heirs								
35	J. H. P. Stephens	3	28	M	"				
36		1	25	B	"				
37		5	3	"	"				
38	J. Hoff agent for								
39	Mrs E Mcarne	4	28	"	"				
40		1	42	M	"				
		1	5	"	"				

No. of owners,	No. of male slaves, 2 [illegible] 1	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves, [illegible] 1 1 5	No. manumitted,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,
	Total slaves, 3 6 4 2 0 5			

75

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ~~County~~ Parish **in the** ~~County~~ **of** Caddo **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** July, **1860.** P O Ragsdale **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. M. & S. Offo Jno						2		
2	Page at Home Place	23	27	M	B				
3		20	25	F	"				
4		13	9	"	"				
5		15	3	"	"				
6		15	2	M	"				
7		14	9	"	"				
8	Wm F. Kennon	19	22	"	"				9
9		16	20	F	"				
10		13	7	M	"				
11		21	7	F	"				
12	H Hammon Jr	21	27	M	"			1 Blind	2 2
13		28	18	F	"				
14		18	6	"	"				
15		18	7	M	"				
16	J. F. Hall	1	40	"	"				1
17	"	1	30	F	"				
18		3	7	"	"				
19	Robt Ballard	1	24	M	M	✓			1
20		1	50	F	B				
21		1	21	M	"				
22	Jas. A. Simpson	13	20	"	"				10
23		20	19	F	"				
24		11	8	M	"				
25		26	16	F	"				
26	W. P. Simpson	4	25	M	"				2
27		1	16	F	"				
28		1	2	"	"				
29	Wm Hollingsworth	11	22	M	"				1
30		13	22	F	"				
31		11	8	M	"				
32		5	7	F	"				
33	Margaret A Foster	13	23	M	"				1
34	Wm Peace	11	25	"	"				3
35		11	28	F	"				
36		1	1	M	"				
37		3	9	F	"				
38	Jos Peace	1	26	M	"				2
39		3	25	F	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A Harriett	4	28	F	B				3
2		1	10	F	"				
3		5	23	"	"				
4		2	8	M	"				
5	Jasper Foster	1	20	F	"				1
6	Jno McEwen	5	30	M	"			Insane	1
7		8	25	F	"				
8		6	5	"	"				
9		1	6	M	"				
10	Jas B. McEwen	3	30	"	"				4
11		1	30	F	"				
12		8	6	M	"				
13		3	5	F	"				
14	Elisha Hammon	3	60	M	"				
15		3	40	F	"				
16		1	3	M	"				
17	Sarah Hailes	2	30	"	"				1
18	L. L. Scogin	8	28	"	"				6
19		7	28	F	"				
20		6	6	M	"				
21		2	6	F	"				
22	James Segraves	2	20	M	"				1
23		1	32	F	"				
24	L L. Holcombe	1	21	M	"				
25	W H. Harper	25	25	"	"				11
26		22	25	F	"				
27		12	5	M	"				
28		9	3	F	"				
29	Jas A McRady	7	25	M	"				9
30		10	25	F	"				
31		9	7	M	"				
32		8	5	F	"				
33	J. S. Price	5	25	M	"				2
34		3	20	F	"				
35		2	6	M	"				
36		3	4	F	"				
37	W & Daly	15	25	M	"				
38		20	20	F	"				
39		28	8	M	"				
40		28	7	F	"				

No. of owners,	No. of male slaves, 314	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves, 352	No. manumitted,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,
	Total slaves, 666			

79

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Parish **in the County of** Caddo **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** July, **1860.** P O Ragsdale **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
J C Jones	15	28	M	B				12
	16	28	F	"				
	15	8	M	"				
	15	7	F	"				
G Flores	4	25	M	"				
	3	30	F	"				
	6	6	"	"				
E J & T Cates	6	25	M	"				5
	3	23	F	"				
	1	8	M	"				
	2	3	F	"				
B F Sims	1	22	M	"				
W & E Richards	1	30	F	"				1
	4	8	"	"				
	1	5	M	"				
Charles Garlick	1	32	"	"				
	1	28	F	"				
James Anderson	2	30	M	"				2
	2	30	F	"				
C B Thompson	12	26	M	"				10
	16	6	"	"				
	15	24	F	"				
	16	5	"	"				
W J Harrell	3	28	M	"				3
	4	22	F	"				
	1	7	M	"				
	2	3	F	"				
[illegible]	1	28	M	"				1
	1	24	F	"				
	6	6	"	"				
	1	5	M	M	✓			
[illegible] Hudgins	3	25	"	B				5
	5	23	F	"				
	3	3	M	"				
	5	4	F	"				
[illegible] Hicks	2	25	M	"				1
[illegible] Hennessy	5	25	"	"				4
	5	25	F	"				
	3	7	M	"				
	4	6	F	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Mrs A C Jones	11	30	M	B				11
	11	26	F	"				
	6	9	M	"				
	11	9	F	"				
J W Coles	1	22	M	"				2
	1	27	F	M				
William Hammett	1	25	M	B				
	1	25	F	"				
	2	5	M	"				
	2	7	F	M	2			
William Brooks	29	25	M	B				10
	16	22	F	"				
	12	9	M	"				
	17	5	F	"				
James W Parker	9	23	M	"				2
	11	23	F	M	1			
	1	6	M	B				
	2	1	F	M				
Mrs Elijah H Crowder	5	23	M	B				1
	8	19	F	"				
	7	6	M	"				
	6	5	F	"				
R C Bowyer	10	25	M	"				10
	14	22	F	"				
	1	8	M	"				
	8	8	F	"				
Mrs Amanda Rodrigues	10	25	M	"				6
	12	23	F	"				
	7	12	M	"				
	6	7	F	M	1			
D R Adams	2	25	M	B				2
	2	20	F	"				
	3	8	M	"				
	3	8	F	M	1			
Mrs Pendleton Lyon	2	30	M	B				
	1	20	F	"				
	2	7	M	M	✓			
Mrs Mary Carter	18	26	"	B				12
	16	20	F	"				
	10	9	M	M	✓			
	20	7	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 236 No. of female slaves, 263 Total slaves, 499

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

81

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Parish **in the County of** Caddo **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** July, , **1860.** P O Raysdal **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J C Harrison	5	22	M	B				3
2		6	21	F	"				
3		8	6	M	"				
4	July 6	6	4	F	M				
5	P Eatman	6	25	M	B				3
6		6	23	F	M				
7		6	5	M	B				
8		6	6	F	"				
9	Isaac Bowman	9	25	M	M	V			8
10		8	23	F	"				
11		8	9	M	"	V			
12		7	5	F	"				
13	Jesse F Isbell	11	24	M	B				3
14		6	19	F	"				
15		4	5	M	"				
16		3	2	F	"				
17	L Jesse F Isbell	3	25	M	"				3
18		3	22	F	"				
19		2	3	M	"				
20		3	5	F	"				
21	J. Lewis and for								
22	Jo Adams	7	28	M	"				3
23		5	24	F	"				
24		3	3	"	"				
25		4	5	M	"				
26	J M. Adams	8	24	"	"				3
27		7	22	F	"				
28		2	8	"	"				
29		2	6	M	"				
30	Isaac Hughes	5	25	"	"				2
31		4	23	F	"				
32		3	5	"	"				
33	Mrs J Sinclair	15	25	M	"				20
34		15	22	F	"				
35		15	8	M	"				
36		15	7	F	"				
37	William A Lacey	5	25	M	"				1
38		9	25	F	"				
39		10	5	M	"				
40		9	4	F	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
L L Pugh	2	20	F	B				
	4	4	"	"				
L L Pugh agt for								
Est of W M Storey	6	19	M	"				6
	6	18	F	"				
	7	7	M	"				
Dalyrad	7	5	F	"				
Wallis Pollard	8	21	M	"				
	8	19	F	"				
	4	7	M	M	V			
	3	5	F	B				
William M Lewis	1	32	M	M	V			
Jonah Emil and	6	23	"	"				
Silvia Scoggins	10	25	F	"				
	7	4	M	"				
	5	4	F	"				
Benj Hill	1	30	M	"				
	1	30	F	"				
	1	4	M	"				
	1	1	F	"				
Isaac M Kay	9	25	M	"				
	8	23	F	"				
	9	5	M	"				
	8	1	F	"				
J Jourdan	2	25	M	"				
Col Williams	2	25	"	"				
	3	25	F	"				
	5	1	M	"				
	1	4	F	"				
E M Bagwell	2	30	M	"				
	3	25	F	"				
	14	5	M	"				
E M Matthews	9	25	"	"				
	5	23	F	"				
	4	8	M	"				
	1	10	F	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 12 3
No. of female slaves, 8 2
Total slaves, . . 20 5
40
74

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward 6 **in the County of** Caddo **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July, **1860.** P. O. Keyser **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 W. H. Jones	21	25	M	B				2
2	15	22	F	"				
3	18	6	M	"				
4	17	6	F	"				
5 Mrs. O. Hill	1	22	M	"				
6	3	10	F	"				
7	3	6	M	"				
8	5	5	F	"				
9 A. Simmons Sen	28	28	M	"				
10	19	20	F	"				
11	13	8	M	"				
12	18	1	F	"				
13 Chas. Simmons	10	20	M	"				
14	8	25	F	"				
15	13	6	M	"				
16	3	3	F	M				
17 W. J. Ogilvie	12	25	M	B				
18	13	23	F	"				
19	11	5	M	"				
20	13	8	F	"				
21 C. H. Tucker	2	23	M	"				
22	8	28	F	"				
23	9	1	M	"				
24	12	5	F	"				
25 Mrs. Wade	10	25	M	"				
26	13	23	F	"				
27	8	7	M	"				
28	8	5	F	"				
29 Mrs. Mary Jeffries	35	25	M	"				
30	32	20	F	"				
31	13	5	M	"				
32	12	3	F	"				
33	1	10	M	"				
34	5	25	"	"				
35 J. Currie	4	23	F	"				
36	3	9	M	"				
37	5	6	F	"				
38	1	28	M	"				
39 J. A. Meador	3	25	F	"				
40	1	9	M	"				
41	1	5	F	"				
1 W. R. Harrison	5	25	M	B				2
2	2	23	F	M		1/2		
3	4	6	"	"		1/2		
4	2	19	M	B				1
5	1	16	F	"				
6 Col. H. Dickson	14	30	M	"				1/4
7	13	30	F	"				
8	11	8	M	"				
9	9	8	F	"				
10								
11 L. S. Adams agt for John Page at the Red Bluff Place	21	25	M	"				
12	18	22	F	"				
13	8	7	M	"				
14	1	7	F	"				
15								
16								
17								
18	5	35	F	"				
19	10	7	M	"				
20	2	30	F	"				1
21 Mrs. M. C. Foster	1	5	"	"				
22	2	40	"	"				
23 Wallis Roberson	1	7	M	"				
24	2	25	"	"				
25 Mrs. Jane Littlejohn	11	30	F	M	4			
26	11	8	M	B				
27								
28 W. A. Pegram	9	25	"	"				
29	11	32	F	"				
30	5	6	M	"				
31	9	5	F	"				
32 Mrs. C. Roberson	1	44	M	"				
33	1	18	F	"				
34 W. D. Harper	2	35	"	"				2
35	3	8	"	"				
36	1	60	M	"				
37 J. B. McFarland	3	30	F	"				
38 D. A. McCord	1	25	M	"				
39	2	30	F	"				
40	1	16	"	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 321 / 317 — No. of female slaves, 317 / 321 — Total slaves, 638 / 642

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ~~_____~~ Ward **in the County of** Caddo **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 17 **day of** July, **1860.** P O Ragsdale **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James Shaw	1	28	M	B				
2		1	10	F	"				
3	Tyre Yeakel	2	19	M	"				
4		11	10	F	"				
5		9	7	M	M	V			
6		6	9	F	"				
7									
8	James Alexander	1	22	"	"				1
9		2	11	"	"				
10	Mrs L Chisholm	1	6	M	"				
11		9	32	"	B				
12		1	28	F	"				
13		15	7	M	"				
14	Mrs A E Martin	5	6	F	"				
15		5	27	M	"				
16		9	30	F	"				
17	E B Rudd	2	3	"	Mo	2			
18		2	25	M	B				
19		1	35	F	M				
20		7	8	M	"	V			
21	Wm Beall	2	8	F	"	V			
22	William Cochran	1	17	M	B				
23	James Beall	1	17	B	M				
24	Miss Hall overseer	10	25	M	B				
25		7	25	F	"				
26		8	5	"	"				
27	Mathew Handy	1	17	"	"				
28	B Cunningham	1	21	M	M	V	1		
29		1	23	F	"				
30		2	5	M	"	V			
31		3	3	F	"	V			
32	Nancy Coleman	1	40	M	B		1		1
33		1	38	F	"				
34		1	8	M	"				
35		1	5	F	"				
36	Mrs M Robertson	7	20	M	"				3
37		5	20	F	"				
38		2	3	M	Mo	V			
39		3	4	F	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	July 22d								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John A. Shaw	2	38	M	B				1
2		1	25	F	"				
3		1	6	M	"				
4		2	10	F	M	2			
5	Mrs Louisa Shaw	1	30	M	B				2
6		3	20	F	"				
7		2	13	M	"				
8		3	5	F	"				
9	William Rehland	1	25	M	"		1		3
10		1	21	F	"				
11		1	7	M	"				
12		3	10	F	"				
13	S A Alexander								
14	B L Hodge overseer	1	45	M	"				2
15		1	42	F	"				
16		3	5	"	"				
17		2	3	M	"				
18	James F Smiley	2	22	"	"				2
19		2	20	F	"				
20		2	7	M	"				
21	Heirs Lewis	1	25	"	"				1
22	John Kay	3	23	"	"				
23		3	21	F	"				
24	W. Terry Bennett	1	45	M	"				1
25	Joseph Sturges	1	16	F	"				1
26		1	25	"	M				
27	John Hendricks	2	20	M	B				2
28		2	19	F	"				
29		2	2	"	"				
30	A J Rutherford	1	25	M	"				2
31		3	20	F	"				
32		2	8	M	"				
33		1	6	F	"				
34	J C Patterson	10	25	M	"				4
35		7	25	F	"				
36		7	4	M	"				
37		2	7	F	"				
38	Mrs Johnson	2	28	M	"				2
39		3	30	F	"				
40		3	4	"	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 120
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 121
Total slaves, . . 241
No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

77

Page No. 7 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Parish **in the ~~County~~ of** Caddo **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** July **, 1860.** P. C. Ragsdale **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
J. J. Chilton	10	35	M	B				1
	10	23	F	"				
	1	9	M	"				
	1	8	F	"				
S. M. Fish	1	30	M	"				2
	10	6	"	"				
	10	26	F	"				
	9	5	"	"				
Walter Coles	9	30	M	"				3
	9	25	F	"				
	10	6	M	"				
	9	1	F	"				
Jno B Miller	3	28	M	"				
Thos Nicholson	30	22	"	"				2
	16	20	F	"				
	16	3	M	"				
	12	4	F	"				
Capt Gilbert	1	35	M	"				2
	2	12	"	"				
Overseer Hendrick								
Home Plantation	18	30	"	"				
	7	25	F	"				
	6	10	M	"				
	11	7	F	"				
H Reed	1	25	M	"				
	16	24	F	"				
	8	11	M	Mu	8			
	1	1	"	B				
Ind Land	2	24	M	"				
	2	25	F	"				
Wm Cook	2	28	M	"				
	2	25	F	"				
	2	3	"	"				
H Jones	6	25	M	"				
	1	25	F	"				
	2	2	M	"				
	2	2	F	"				
Williams	6	25	M	"				
	4	32	F	"				
	2	10	M	Mu	2			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
8 Jno. Williams	1	8	F	B				1
C N Mimbs	3	30	M	"				2
	2	2	F	"				3
	2	10	M	"				4
5	2	8	F	"				5
Jerman Gay	2	30	M	"				6
	1	25	F	"				7
	6	11	M	"				8
	2	6	F	Mu	2			9
9 Aberdelya Powell	16	30	M	4 B				10
	16	20	F	"				11
	9	12	M	"				12
	11	5	F	"				13
1 Wm & Thos Hamby	6	32	M	"				14
	4	20	F	"				15
	5	8	M	"				16
	5	6	F	"				17
C H Robinson	20	22	M	"				18
	20	22	F	"				19
	15	10	M	"				20
8	17	10	F	"				21
Jno W Brown	21	30	M	"				22
	23	25	F	"				23
	10	7	M	"				24
	11	5	F	"				25
6	4	12	M	"				26
Wm Spencer	14	20	M	"				27
E Compton	16	18	F	"				28
2	11	5	M	"				29
	8	1	F	"				30
Robert Nibb	3	25	M	"				31
	3	25	F	"				32
Mick Nibb	9	35	M	"				33
11	10	30	F	"				34
	7	5	M	"				35
	5	5	F	"				36
Charles Nibb	1	19	M	"				37
5	2	10	"	"				38
	1	10	F	Mu	1			39
								40

owners, ____ houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 316
No. of female slaves, 305
Total slaves, . . 621

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **Parish in the ~~County~~ of** Caddo **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** _____, **1860.** P O Ragsdale **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	O P Cook	12	30	M	B				
2		8	17	F	"				
3		5	10	M	M	5			
4		4	5	F	B				
5	Jane Brown	9	30	M	"				
6		8	25	F	"				
7		8	5	M	"				
8		4	4	F	"				
9	James Cook	8	20	M	"				
10		4	20	F	"				
11		5	12	M	"				
12		1	4	F	"				
13	R P Cook	1	30	M	"				
14		3	30	F	"				
15	R Cook agent for								
16	J Hodges	27	30	M	"				10
17		25	25	F	"				
18		7	2	M	"				
19		8	2	F	"				
20	Mrs A M Cothran	8	26	M	"				3
21		6	25	F	"			Idiot	
22		3	13	M	M	3			
23		2	7	F	B				
24	Roderick Nicholas	11	28	M	"				3
25		8	25	F	"				
26		10	6	M	"				
27		7	5	F	"				
28	Israel Perkins	6	28	M	"				11
29		5	28	F	"				
30		9	10	M	"				
31		2	2	F	"				
32	John Hays agt for Knives	11	35	M	"				4
33		6	38	F	"				
34		1	12	M	"				
35		1	5	F	M				
36	Frank Perkins	1	28	M	B	3			1
37		1	32	F	"				
38		1	10	M	"				
39		1	7	F	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Geo Cowden	2	30	M	B				1
2		3	30	F	"				
3		4	4	M	M	4			
4		3	3	F	"				
5	Mrs Perrit Head	3	32	M	B				2
6		3	32	F	"				
7		2	6	M	"				
8		3	6	F	"				
9	James Ayres	6	30	M	"				3
10		4	25	F	"				
11		6	6	M	M	✓			
12		4	8	F	"				
13	Eli Ayres	2	22	M	B				2
14		1	30	F	"				
15		2	7	M	"				
16		1	6	F	"				
17	Anderson Walker	8	28	M	"				
18		8	20	F	"				
19		5	6	M	"				
20		4	5	F	"				
21	William Scott	5	25	M	"				1
22		3	20	F	"				
23		2	8	M	"				
24		2	3	F	"				
25	Andy Scott	4	30	M	"				1
26		6	28	F	"				
27		5	10	M	"				
28		6	5	F	"				
29	Mrs Charlotte Risner	1	45	M	"				
30		1	3	F	"				
31		1	18	M	"				
32		1	5	F	"				
33	A Wall agt for Mr Ruder	11	36	M	"				
34		11	36	F	"				
35		8	8	M	"				
36		6	6	F	"				
37	Eugene Williams	1	11	M	"				
38	David Williams	1	12	"	"				
39		1	20	F	"				
40									10

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 235
No. of female slaves, 204
Total slaves, . . 439

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

77

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Parish Caddo **in the County of** Caddo **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** July, **1860.** P.O. Ruffidal **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Henderson	12	30	M	B				
2		10	30	F	"				
3		16	7	M	"				
4		11	6	F	"				
5	Thomas M. Bailey	1	15	M	"				
6	Wm Johnson	3	30	"	"				
7		11	30	F	"				
8		1	8	M	"				
9		1	7	F	"				
10	John Johnson	4	25	M	"				
11		2	22	F	"				
12		2	9	F	"				
13	Stephen Eaton	3	25	M	"				
14		3	1	F	"				
15	Wm Nichols	1	35	"	"				
16	Barby Bean	1	30	M	"				
17		3	11	F	1				
18		2	1	M	"				
19		1	35	F	"				
20	C G Lamar	1	45	M	"				
21		1	35	F	"				
22	Wm Pickering	1	25	M	"				
23		1	25	F	"				
24		3	8	M	"				
25		1	5	F	"				
26	John M Lamar	1	35	M	"				
27		1	29	F	"				
28		3	5	M	"				
29		2	5	F	"				
30	J. L. Lamar	1	40	M	"				
31		3	15	F	"				
32		3	6	M	"				
33		1	5	F	"				
34	J. M. Gilham	1	35	M	"				
35		2	20	F	"				
36		1	7	M	"				
37	W. L. Fisher	1	50	"	"				
38		1	10	F	"				
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Sylvia Trumbo	1	40	F	B				1
2		1	21	M	"				
3		2	3	F	"				
4	Robt G Bayles	1	40	M	"				4
5		1	25	F	"				
6		1	10	M	"				
7		1	5	F	"				
8	Mrs Mary Anderson	1	25	M	"				2
9		1	30	F	"				
10		2	6	M	M	2			
11		1	2	F	"	1			
12	E. J. Hall	2	20	M	B				1
13		2	25	F	M	2			
14		3	3	M	B				
15	Robert Elliott	1	20	F	"				1
16	2 Wagon Guards	1	40	M	"				2
17		2	31	F	"				
18		3	13	M	"				
19		3	11	F	M	3			
20	Judge Wm McMillan	1	25	"	B				1
21		1	2	"	"				
22		3	23	M	M	3			
23	2 Ferry Boats	2	21	F	"				1
24		1	25	M	"				
25	C. Bergman	3	55	F	B				1
26		1	10	"	M	1			
27	P. L. Dupuis	1	35	"	B				1
28		1	3	M	"				
29		1	35	F	M	1			1
30	G. H. Parsons	2	8	"	"				
31	2	3	41	M	"				
32		1	40	F	B				1
33	Clara Fields	3	40	"	M	3			3
34	Mrs S. Morris	2	8	"	"				
35		7	25	M	B				
36	Capt Wm Tracy	5	25	F	"				
37		3	5	M	"				
38		1	11	F	"				
39									
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 117 No. of female slaves, 115 Total slaves, 232

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

76

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Bunk **in the County of** Caddo **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** July **, 1860.** P O Ragsdale **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J K Ashmore	2	30	M	B				1
2		1	35	F	M				
3	Hired men	1	25	M	B				
4	R J Lewis	2	20	F	"				1
5		5	8	M	"				
6		1	6	F	"				
7	Jos Cliffe	1	17	M	M	1			1
8		1	22	F	B				
9	C P Lacy	1	40	M	"				3
10		3	35	F	"				
11		1	6	M	"				
12		1	4	F	"				
13	Caroline Bennett	1	30	M	B				1
14		2	25	F	M	1/2			
15	W. H. Mitchell	1	30	"	"	1/2			1
16		1	12	F	B				
17	J W Anderson	3	25	M	"				1
18		1	23	F	"				
19		3	8	"	B				
20	N Linder	1	28	M	"				
21		3	35	F	"				
22		2	6	"	"				
23		1	12	M	"				
24	Wm Bell	3	25	"	"				3
25		2	25	F	M	1/2			
26		2	3	M	B				
27	Wm H Caldwell	2	30	F	"				1
28	Jno Watkins	2	32	"	"				2
29		1	4	"	"				
30	J Walker agt for								
31	J J Land and	11	30	M	"				
32	R J Mc for	2	1	"	"				
33		1	30	F	"				
34	H Morgan	2	25	M	"				
35		1	35	F	"				
36		1	1	"	"				
37		1	40	"	"				
38		1	20	M	"				
39	J J Eldo	3	23	"	"				3
40		5	20	F	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J K Reads	3	21	F	M				2
2	Jno McClendon	1	28	M	B				2
3		1	28	F	"				
4		1	6	"	"				1
5									
6	J G McWilliams	1	35	"	"				
7		2	6	M	"				
8	J B Johnson	1	40	F	"				1
9	Chas D Harris	1	33	M	"				
10		2	31	F	"				
11		1	15	"	"				
12		1	2	"	"				
13	J J Allen	2	30	"	"				
14		3	11	M	"				
15	J G Lewis	1	25	"	"				1
16		2	32	F	"				
17		2	3	"	"				
18		2	4	M	"				
19	A D Griffin	1	25	"	"				1
20		1	18	F	"				
21	A Scott	1	45	"	"				1
22	L Kimberger	2	28	"	"				1
23		1	3	"	"				
24	A Dockery	2	22	M	"				1
25		2	25	F	"				
26		1	3	"	"				
27	A J Ballo	2	35	"	M	1/2			2
28		2	8	"	"	1/2			
29	A J Ballo agt for Parsons	3	40	M	B				
30		1	35	F	"				
31		3	5	"	"				
32		3	3	M	M	1/2			
33	C W Sims	1	35	F	B				1
34	W W Debach	3	25	M	"				1
35		3	23	F	M	1/2			
36		2	8	"	"	1/2			
37		4	1	M	B				
38	W B Miller	1	42	"	M				1
39		3	19	F	"	1/2			
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 80 78 No. of female slaves, 91 93 Total slaves, . . 171

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

15

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Parish **in the ~~County~~ of** Caddo **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** July **, 1860.** P O Ragsdale **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Mrs M L Hulsey	4	20	M	M	4			1
	3	20	F	4				
	3	6	4	4				
H. Levy	1	35	4	B				
	1	16	4	4				
	1	5	M	4				
Mrs Z Hewett	1	16	F	M	\			
Wm J Dunn	3	25	M	B				1
	3	25	F	4				
	2	12	M	4				
Wm C P Lord	4	25	4	4				
	5	22	F	4				
	5	1	M	4				
J Austin	2	21	"	"				
Wm H Lane	3	22	M	4				
	4	19	F	M	\			
	3	7	"	"	\			
H A Dunn	4	25	M	B				
	2	22	F	"				
	4	7	"	"				
	3	5	M	4				
J S Neal	2	29	"	"				
	2	23	F	4				
	1	14	"	M	\			
J Eakins	3	33	M	B				
	1	30	F	4				
A H Smith	3	28	M	M				
	3	22	F	4				
	2	1	4	4				
J Powell	1	26	M	4				
	3	23	F	4				
	4	7	4	4				
	1	1	M	4				
Silas Wade	1	30	F	4				
	1	7	4	M	\			
	1	5	M	4	\			
J B Mussey	1	22	F	4	\			
M Estes	2	28	M	B				
	2	22	F	4				
	1	2	M	4				
	3	7	F	4				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
William Robeson	6	35	M	B				1
	3	20	F	4				
	1	7	M	4				
	1	7	F	4				
R J Lawrence	3	25	M	4				1
	3	20	F	4				
	1	2	M	M	\			
Z Dow	2	22	M	B				2
	2	26	F	4				
	2	5	M	4				
	5	3	F	1				
L G Harris	2	10	F	"				1
Wm E Hart	2	30	"	"				1
	2	2	"	4				
Mrs Ann Walker	3	33	M	4				
	1	9	F	"				
John W Wilson	1	17	M	4				1
	3	22	F	4				
	1	9	"	4				
W G Bryan	2	10	"	4				1
S P Jones	2	19	M	M	2			2
	3	17	F	4				
	2	3	"	"				
	5	5	M	4				
W S Watson	1	16	4	B				1
	1	50	F	4				
Lewis Lucas	1	24	M	4				1
John Leach	1	27	B	4				
	1	2	"	M	\			
Mrs Thatcher	4	35	M	B				2
	4	30	F	4				
	3	4	4	4				
B W Johnson	4	35	M	"				2
	4	31	F	4				
	1	1	4	4				
Jno Wheaton	2	21	M	M	2			1
	1	15	F	4				
Caroline Estes	1	35	4	4				1
	1	1	M	M	\			

No. of owners,	No. of male slaves, 55 89	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves, 43 104	No. manumitted,	No. blind,		No. idiotic, 4
	Total slaves, 98 193				

80

16

Page No. X

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Parish **in the County of** Caddo **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** July, **1860.** P.O. Ragsdale **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	G. T. Pearce	1	22	M	B				
2		2	2	M	"				
3	H. Cochran	1	25	"	"				
4		2	12	"	"				
5		1	22	F	"				
6		2	6	"	"				
7	J. J. Randall	1	23	"	"				
8		2	3	"	"				
9	D. P. Bowman	1	30	M	M				
10	E. W. Fletcher	1	25	O	B				
11		1	1	"	"				
12	Amelia Price	1	40	M	"				
13		1	29	O	"				
14	W. C. Bonner	1	22	M	"	2			
15	Texas Labor	1	21	"	"				
16		2	22	O	"				
17		2	7	"	"				
18		1	5	M	"				
19	Silvia Waldrum	1	25	B	"				
20		1	55	M	"				
21	L. A. Griffith	3	25	B	"				
22		1	5	"	"				
23	H. Himmelberger	3	35	M	M	3			
24		2	20	F	"				
25		1	12	M	"				
26		3	5	B	"				
27	Reuben Smith	3	28	"	B				
28		2	5	"	"				
29		1	7	M	"				
30	Gabriel Reed	1	35	O	"				
31	Jno. P. Hearn	3	28	M	"				
32		1	28	O	"				
33		1	1	M	"				
34		2	3	O	"				
35	L. T. Harris	1	30	"	"				
36		1	12	M	"				
37	L. A. Cage	2	37	"	"				
38		5	22	F	"				
39		3	1	M	"				
40		2	4	O	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W. R. Garrard	11	28	M	B				5
2		12	22	F	"				
3		3	3	"	"				
4		3	30	"	"				
5		1	10	M	"				
6		1	31	M	M	✓			
7		3	35	O	B				
8		1	12	M	M	✓			
9		3	25	O	"				
10		2	10	"	B				
11		1	30	"	M			✓	
12		2	8	"	"	½			
13		1	33	M	M	✓		✓	
14		3	35	O	B				
15		1	2	"	"				
16		1	12	M	"				
17		1	28	"	"			✓	
18		1	11	"	"				
19		1	55	O	"				
20		1	4	"	"				
21		1	17	M	M	✓		✓	
22		2	30	O	"	½			
23		1	27	"	B				
24		6	25	"	M	½			
25		4	8	M	"	✓			
26		3	5	O	"				
27		1	40	M	B				
28		1	10	O	"			✓	
29		1	17	M	M	✓			
30		2	35	O	"				
31		1	1	M	M	✓			
32		2	30	"	B			✓	
33		4	22	O	"				
34		5	4	M	"				
35		3	4	O	"				
36		3	25	M	"				
37		5	25	O	M	½			
38		4	8	M	B				
39		2	5	O	"				
40									

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 82

No. of female slaves, 116

Total slaves, 198

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

79

Page No. X

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Bunk **in the County of** Caddo **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** July, **1860.** P O Ragsdale **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Logan	1	32	M	B				10
2		3	1	"	"				
3	Jas Logan	1	8	M	Mu				
4	Sarah Logan	1	35	F	B				
5		2	18	F	B				25
6		1	16	F	B				
7		1	12	F	B				
8		1	10	F	B				
9		1	6	F	B				
10	Wm Loveland	1	12	M	B				
11	Eliza Ann	1	25	F	B				
12	Saml Van Hook	1	21	M	B				
13		1	20	F	Mu				
14		1	14	F	B				
15	E Southard	1	30	F	B				
16		3	11	M	B				
17	Jn Lucas	1	28	F	Mu				
18	Joseph Lucas	1	12	M	B				
19	Wm Perkins	1	40	M	B				
20		1	35	F	B				
21		1	8	M	B				
22		3	1	F	B				
23	J. M. Patterson	1	25	M	B				
24		3	25	F	Mu				
25	J. Whitten	5	25	"	"				
26		10	26	F	B				
27		3	4	"	"				
28		2	4	F	Mu				
29	Estate of Rob Hays	1	30	M	"				1
30		5	22	F	"				
31		3	8	M	"				
32		3	5	F	"				
33	Cyprian	1	40	"	"				1
34	D Lindsay	1	25	M	"				2
35		3	23	F	"				
36		1	12	M	"				
37		4	1	F	"				
38	J. Williamson	23	30	M	"				10
39		13	22	F	"				
40		10	11	M	"				
41		13	10	F	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W B Logan	25	30	M	B				10
2		22	25	F	"				
3		1	5	M	"				
4		1	3	F	"				
5		1	6	F	Mu	1			
6	Reuben White	40	28	M	B				25
7		60	26	F	"				
8		3	8	M	"				
9		3	6	F	"				
10	Heirs of Robinson	3	35	M	"				1
11	Thurlow & Hayes	1	21	"	"				
12		1	3	"	"				
13	Wm Skinner	2	32	M	"				1
14		1	25	F	"				
15	Henry Sikes	3	25	M	Mu	3			
16		2	23	F	"				
17		3	3	M	M	3			
18	R L Tate	1	40	"	B				
19	Thomas McDaniel	4	15	"	"				2
20		3	22	F	M	1			1
21	Wm Murray	1	40	M	"				
22		1	35	F	"				
23	Hannah McCraven	1	20	M	B				2
24	J. R. Palmer	2	40	"	"				
25		2	32	F	"				
26		2	14	M	M	2			
27		3	5	F	B				
28	Est. Tally	2	22	M	B				1
29		1	25	F	M	1			
30		2	5	M	"				
31		5	5	F	"				
32	Edward Jacobs	5	30	M	B				2
33		4	35	F	"				
34		3	8	M	"				
35		1	10	F	"				
36	Wm Jacobs	2	30	M	"				2
37		1	32	F	"				
38		1	8	M					
39		1	10	F	B				
40									

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 250 (255 / 250)
No. of female slaves, 257
Total slaves, . . 507 (513)

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

79

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Parish **in the County of** Caddo **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** June, **1860.** P O Ruysdale **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Wolfe	7	25	M	B				2
2		4	25	F	"				
3		3	8	M	"				
4		3	11	F	"				
5	Augustus Nicholson	10	22	M	"				8
6		8	28	F	"				
7		8	7	M	"				
8		8	5	F	"				
9	W. S. Lucas	2	28	M	"				1
10		6	50	F	M	1/2			
11		2	10	"	"	1/2			
12		2	8	M	B				
13	L. L. Wedge	4	22	M	"				2
14		4	19	F	"				
15		5	8	M	M	5/5			
16		4	6	F	"				
17	R. F. Lindsey	4	22	M	B				2
18		3	25	F	"				
19		3	1	M	"				
20		1	7	F	M	1/			
21	L. L. Rayburn	1	35	M	B				
22		1	18	F	"				
23		1	1	"	"				
24	P. O. Ruysdale	3	22	"	"				1
25		1	40	M	"				
26		1	7	F	M	1/			
27	A. A. Crain	5	25	M	B				1
28		3	21	F	M				
29		2	2	"	"				
30	L. A. Smith	5	30	M	B				5
31	J. A. Bell agt	5	20	F	M	1/5			
32		13	6	M	M	1/13			
33		3	6	F	B				
34	J. M. Baldwin	5	30	M	"				4
35		6	28	F	"				
36		10	10	M	"				
37		6	8	F	"				
38	E. A. Pope	1	32	M	"				2
39		1	11	M	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	C. M. Herring	1	55	M	B				
2	Jos. Talbridge	1	23	"	"				1
3	Mrs E. White	1	31	"	"				
4	E. C. Hart	32	25	"	"				10
5		2	25	F	"				
6		14	6	M	"				
7		11	4	F	"				
8									
9	L. D. Beaman	1	35	M	"				
10	James Willis	9	35	"	"				1
11		9	20	F	"				
12		9	8	M	"				
13		7	5	F	"				
14	Lewyers Willis	1	31	M	"				2
15		3	6	"	"				
16		1	5	F	"				
17	Robert Gilmer	10	36	M	"				8
18		9	28	F	"				
19		7	6	M	"				
20		6	10	F	"				
21	A. C. Gordon agt for Jas Smith	17	28	M	"				11
22		24	20	F	"				
23		18	7	M	"				
24		9	6	F	M	1/			
25	James Henderson	1	26	M	B				1
26		3	22	F	M	1/3			
27		2	7	M	B				
28		3	7	F	M	1/3			
29	Thompson Williams	3	22	M	B				1
30		5	30	F	"				
31		5	7	M	M	5/			5
32		7	6	F	M	1/			
33	William Myrick	9	30	M	B				1
34		12	28	F	"				
35		6	6	M	"				
36		5	7	F	M	1/5			
37	James Williams	4	25	M	B				
38		1	30	F	"				1
39		4	6	M	M	4/			
40		9	4	F	B				10

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 250
No. of female slaves, 230
Total slaves, . . 480

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

C
78

Page No. X

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Bunk **in the County of** Caddo **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** July, **1860.** P. V. Ragsdale **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
C. C. Williams	6	30	M	B				5
	8	20	F	"				
	6	5	M	M	5			
	6	7	F	"				
John Higgs	2	30	M	B				3
	10	18	F	"				
	1	5	M	M	✓			
	1	6	F	"				
Geo. Andrews	5	40	M	B				2
	1	7	F	M	✓			
	2	10	M	B				
Jno. H. Sellers	11	25	M	"				2
	3	20	F	M	3			
	2	3	M	B				
	3	5	F	M	2			
T. L. Avery	1	22	M	B				1
	1	21	F	M	✓			
	2	8	M	"				
	1	2	F	M	✓			
Lord Edmonds	10	25	M	B				4
	7	20	F	M	7			
	5	5	M	B				
	7	3	F	M	7			
William Chatham	2	37	M	B				3
	5	25	F	"				
	11	7	M	M	4			
	3	3	F	"				
E. Harris	4	40	M	B				5
	9	35	F	"				
	10	7	M	M	10			
	8	5	F	B				
C. Ford	2	38	M	"				4
	8	28	F	"				
	3	1	M	M	3			
	4	4	F	"				
Wm Slaughter	1	28	M	B				2
	3	32	F	M	3			
	3	3	M	"	2			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Melvina Chatham	11	27	M	B				4
	3	40	F	M	3			
	1	10	M	"	✓			
	2	5	F	B				
John T. Gaines	11	30	M	"				5
	6	28	F	"				
	6	5	M	M	6			
	7	6	F	"				
Sarah Longfield	2	32	M	B				2
	1	18	F	M				
	4	10	M	M	4			
	1	11	F	"				
Thomas P. Chatham	11	25	M	M	10			8
	8	25	F	"				
	8	7	M	B				
	2	12	F	"				
Archy McMillan	8	25	M	"				5
	2	25	F	"				
	2	4	M	M	2			
	2	6	F	B				
Peter P. Butler	1	15	M	"				3
	2	27	F	M	2			
	2	5	M	M	2			
	1	2	F	B				
John C. Chatham	1	25	"	"				

No. of owners, —

No. of houses, —

No. of male slaves, 134

No. of female slaves, 121

Total slaves, . . 255

No. fugitives, —

No. manumitted, —

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind, —

No. insane, —

No. idiotic, —

63

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. P O Raydale Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____
No. of female slaves, _____
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Parish **in the County of** Calcasieu **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** July, **1860.** David Gilliard **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Silvin Richard agt 28 Thibodeaux	1	28	M	M	✓			1
2	Ursin Prine	1	45	F	B				
3		1	30	F	B				
4		1	25	M	M	✓			
5		1	20	F	M	✓			
6		1	14	F	M	✓			
7		1	12	F	M	✓			
8		1	10	F	M	✓			
9		1	8	F	M	✓			
10		1	6	F	M	✓			
11		1	3	M	M	✓			
12		1	2	M	M	✓			
13		1	1	M	M	✓			
14	Jean B. Trahan	1	45	M	B				
15	Leo Domingue	1	30	M	B				
16	Valcour Trahan	1	40	M	B				
17		1	34	F	B				
18		1	6	M	B				
19		1	4	F	B				
20		1	2	F	B				
21	Ls Shaw Seaman	1	35	F	B				
22		1	22	F	B				
23		1	22	M	B				
24		1	15	M	B				
25	Lucien Bertrand	1	24	F	B				
26	Zachariah Guice	1	62	M	M				1
27		1	25	F	M	✓			
28		1	18	F	B				
29		1	18	M	B				
30		1	16	F	B				
31		1	16	F	B				
32		1	10	F	B				
33		1	7	F	B				
34		1	4	M	M				1
35		1	3	M	B				
36		1	2	M	B				
37		1	1	M	B				
38	Lovell Sabine	1	58	F	B				
39		1	36	F	B				
40		1	33	M	M	✓			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	20	M	M	✓			
2		1	18	M	M	✓			
3		1	17	F	M	✓			
4		1	16	F	M	✓			
5		1	11	M	M	✓			
6		1	9	M	F				
7		1	8	F	M	✓			
8		1	3	M	M	✓			
9		1	½	M	B				
10		1	½	M	M	✓			3
11	Isiah Peterson	1	45	F	B				1
12	Mrs Lucian Elender	1	60	M	B				1
13	Elex Hebert	1	30	F	B				
14		1	26	M	B				3
15		1	7	M	B				1
16		1	4	M	B				1
17	Aurelian Savoie	1	16	F	B				
18	Jean Hebert	1	45	M	B				
19		1	2	M	B				1
20	John Langley	1	18	M	B				1
21	Mrs Eli Langley	1	35	F	M	✓			
22		1	10	M	M	✓			
23		1	7	M	M	✓			
24		1	4	M	M	✓			
25		1	1	F	M	✓			1
26	Joseph Duree	1	19	M	M	✓			
27		1	15	M	M	✓			
28		1	13	M	M	✓			1
29	Mrs Louis Pitre	1	31	F	B				
30		1	12	M	M	✓			
31		1	10	F	M	✓			
32		1	8	F	B				
33		1	7	M	B				
34		1	5	F	B				
35		1	2	M	B				1
36	Pompon Cortien	1	36	F	B				
37		1	16	M	B				
38		1	10	M	B				3
39		1	8	F	B				
40	Pompon Cortien age of 28	1	60	M	B				1

No. of owners, 29
No. of houses, 25

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

43
37
80

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Parish **in the County of** Calcasieu **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July **, 1860.** David J. Reid **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jean Leblanc	1	36	M	B				
2		1	25	F	B				
3		1	2	M	B				
4		1	2	F	B				1
5	Alcide Boudreaux	1	16	M	B				
6		1	14	F	B				1
7	Emile Bellin agt of Estate Dupre	1	43	M	B				
8		1	48	F	B				
9		1	27	F	B				
10		1	27	F	M				
11		1	45	F	B				
12		1	40	F	B			Idiotic	
13		1	15	M	B				
14		1	13	M	B				
15		1	8	F	B				
16		1	8	M	M				
17		1	7	F	M				
18		1	6	M	B				
19		1	5	F	B				
20		1	5	M	B				
21		1	3	M	B				
22		1	2	F	B				4
23	Lemar Bellin	1	42	M	B				
24		1	35	F	B				
25		1	40	M	M				
26		1	14	M	B				
27		1	12	F	B				
28		1	10	F	B				
29		1	8	F	B				
30		1	8	M	B				
31		1	6	M	B				
32		1	5	F	B				
33		1	4	M	B				2
34	Valcour Lafleur	1	35	F	B				
35		1	33	M	B				1
36	Leandre Bertrand	1	19	F	M				
37		1	1	F	M				1
38	Cadien Langley	1	13	M	B				1
39	Lamo Cole	1	16	M	B				1
40	Joseph Victorine	1	27	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	7	M	B				
2		1	2	M	B				
3		1	1	F	B				
4	Isaac Kuen	1	40	M	B				
5		1	27	M	B				
6		1	25	F	B				
7		1	6	M	B				
8		1	5	M	B				
9		1	2	M	B				
10		1	1/2	F	B				
11	Miss Lucy Kuen	1	49	M	B				
12		1	34	F	B				
13		1	11	M	M				
14		1	9	M	B				
15		1	7	F	B				
16		1	3	M	B				
17	Abner Cole	1	21	M	B				
18		1	18	F	B				
19	William Cecil	1	35	F	B				
20		1	27	M	M				
21		1	18	M	B				
22	Solomon Bunch	1	45	F	B				
23		1	24	M	B				
24		1	22	F	B				
25		1	6	F	B				
26		1	2	M	M				
27		1	1	M	M				
28		1	1	F	M				
29	John Lee	1	30	F	M				
30		1	27	M	M				
31		1	26	F	B				
32		1	21	F	M				
33		1	9	M	B				
34		1	8	F	B				
35		1	8	F	M				
36		1	7	F	B				
37	Harriet	1	8	M	M				
38		1	8	M	M				
39		1	3	F	M				
40		1	2	M	M				

No. of owners, 15 — No. of houses, 18 — No. of male slaves, 41 — No. of female slaves, 40 — Total slaves, 81 — No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, 1

80 One interlined 11312

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Rank **in the County of** Calcasieu **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** July **, 1860.** David J. Mead **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	½	M	M	✓			2
2	John R. Cole ✓	1	22	M	B				
3		1	21	M	B				
4		1	20	F	M	✓			
5		1	½	F	M				2
6	William Barnes ✓	1	40	M	B				
7		1	30	F	B				
8		1	21	M	B				
9		1	16	F	B	✓			
10		1	14	F	M				
11		1	12	M	M	✓			3
12	Carol Bendi ✓	1	22	M	B				
13		1	22	F	B				
14		1	8	M	B				
15		1	½	F	B				1
16	Julian Cole ✓	1	40	F	B				
17		1	23	M	M	✓			
18		1	18	M	B				
19		1	10	M	M	✓			
20		1	8	F	B				1
21	Jesse Derouen ✓	1	30	F	B				
22		1	26	M	B				
23		1	12	M	B				
24		1	10	M	B				
25		1	8	M	B				
26		1	6	M	B				
27		1	5	M	B				
28		1	2	M	B				1
29	Zeph Derouen ✓	1	45	M	B				
30		1	41	F	M	✓			
31		1	43	F	B				
32		1	27	F	B				
33		1	25	M	B				
34		1	21	F	B				
35		1	21	M	M	✓			
36		1	19	F	B				
37		1	17	F	B				
38		1	16	M	B				
39		1	14	M	B				
40		1	12	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	F	B				
2		1	9	M	B				
3		1	8	F	B				
4		1	6	M	B				
5		1	6	M	B				
6		1	5	F	B				
7		1	5	F	B				
8		1	4	M	B				
9		1	3	F	B				
10		1	3	M	B				
11		1	3	F	B				
12		1	2	M	B				
13		1	1	M	B				
14		1	1	M	B				
15		1	½	F	B				
16		1	½	M	B				
17		1	½	F	B			4	
18	William Derouen ✓	1	30	F	B				
19		1	28	M	B				
20		1	12	M	B				
21		1	10	F	B			1	
22		1	½	F	B				
23	Dupre LeBlanc ✓	1	22	F	B				
24		1	15	M	B				
25		1	2	F	B				
26		1	½	M	B			1	
27	Firman Lemelle ✓	1	34	M	B				
28		1	13	M	B				
29		1	12	F	B			1	
30	Thomas L. Turner ✓	1	20	F	B				
31		1	12	M	B			1	
32	Thomas Hayes ✓	1	40	M	M				
33		1	14	F	M			1	
34	Leu Louis Dugat ✓	1	60	M	B			1	
35	Alexander Hebert ✓	1	61	M	B				
36		1	45	F	B				
37		1	40	M	B				
38		1	40	M	B				
39		1	30	F	B				
40		1	28	M	B				

No. of owners, 13 — No. of houses, 26 — No. of male slaves, 46 — No. of female slaves, 34 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, — — No. manumitted, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. blind, — — No. insane, — — No. idiotic, —

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Parish **in the County of** Calcasieu **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** July **, 1860.** David J. Mead **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	25	M	B				
2		1	24	F	B				
3		1	20	F	B				
4		1	18	M	B				
5		1	14	M	B				
6		1	12	F	B				
7		1	6	F	B				
8		1	3	F	B				
9		1	2	F	B				
10		1	2	M	B				
11		1	2	F	B				
12		1	1/2	M	B				4
13	Mrs. Louis Bourgeois	1	60	M	M	1			
14		1	40	F	B				
15		1	26	M	B				
16		1	24	F	B				
17		1	22	M	B				
18		1	19	M	B				
19		1	19	F	B				
20		1	19	F	B				
21		1	17	F	B				
22		1	14	F	B				
23		1	13	M	B				
24		1	12	M	B				
25		1	9	F	B				
26		1	8	F	M				
27		1	8	M	B				
28		1	7	M	B				
29		1	6	F	B				
30		1	5	F	B				
31		1	4	F	B				
32		1	2	M	M	1			
33		1	1	M	B				
34		1	1	F	B				4
35	Marcel Bourgeois	1	28	F	B				
36		1	4	M	B				
37		1	1	F	B				1
38	Placide Hebert	1	101	M	B	(Michel) Africa			
39		1	45	M	B				
40		1	38	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	18	M	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				2
Telesphore Landry	1	18	M	B				1
Alexandre Doucets	1	48	F	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
Eugene Guidry	1	60	F	B				
Charles H Andrus	1	48	M	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	16	M	M				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	12	M	M				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	7	M	M				
	1	7	M	M				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	1/2	M	B				
	1	1/2	M	B				
Franklin Hay	1	40	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	10	F	M				

No. of owners, 8 — No. of houses, 16 — No. of male slaves, 40 — No. of female slaves, 40 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

80

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Parish **in the County of** Calcasieu **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 **day of** July, **1860.** David J. Kinder **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	5	F	M				
	1	3/12	F	M				1
James Hay	1	15	F	B				
	1	11	M	B				1
Wm. Eugene Dukes	1	18	M	M				
	1	16	F	M				
	1	10	F	M				
	1	8	M	M				
Wm. Nesmond Lindsey	1	60	F	B				
	1	25	M	B				
Sarah Lea	1	48	F	B				
Febe Landry	1	45	F	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	1/12	M	B				
Sarah Fontenot	1	11	M	B				
Emma Heritage	1	20	M	B				
	1	1/12	F	M				
	1	8	M	B				
Sarah Fabian	1	45	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	17	M	B				
Nichol Fontenot	1	25	M	M				
	1	16	M	M				
	1	9	F	B				
Jane Ann Heritage & John Baptiste	1	35	F	M				
	1	33	F	M				
	1	23	F	M				
	1	15	F	M				
	1	13	F	M				
	1	21	M	B				
George Elender	1	45	M	B				
Simon Vincent	1	38	M	M				
	1	32	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	13	M	M				1
	1	8	M	B				2
	1	7	F	B				3
	1	5	F	B				4
	1	1/2	F	B				5
	1	45	M	B				2
Joseph Landry	1	28	F	M				6
	1	26	M	B				7
	1	19	M	B				8
	1	2	F	B				9
	1	2	M	B				10
	1	65	F	B				11
Wm. Pierre Vincent	1	45	F	B				2
	1	40	M	B				12
	1	19	F	B				13
	1	17	F	B				14
	1	16	F	B				15
	1	14	M	B				16
	1	12	F	B				17
	1	11	F	B				18
	1	6	M	B				19
	1	2	F	B				20
	1	1	M	B				21
Isaac Vincent	1	45	F	B				22
	1	26	M	B				23
	1	25	F	B				24
	1	18	M	M				25
	1	10	M	M				26
	1	8	M	M				27
	1	7	F	M				28
	1	6	F	B				29
	1	4	F	B				30
	1	4	F	B				31
Nathaniel Clifton	1	21	M	B				32
	1	17	M	B				33
Wm. Joseph Landry	1	26	F	M				34
	1	9	F	B				35
	1	7	F	B				36
	1	5	M	B				37
	1	2	M	B				38

No. of owners, 18
No. of houses, 22
No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves, . . . 80
No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Town of **in the County of** Calcasieu **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** August **1860.** David J. Rae **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Paul Pujo	1	26	F	B				
2		1	14	M	B				
3		1	7	F	B				
4		1	6	F	B				
5	—	1	5	M	B				
6		1	3	M	B				
7		1	2	M	B				1
8	John B. Saunders	1	27	F	M	1			
9		1	25	F	B				
10		1	16	F	B				
11		1	15	M	B				
12		1	13	M	B				
13		1	12	M	B				
14		1	11	F	M				
15		1	2	M	B				2
16	Eugene Webb	1	21	F	B				
17		1	17	F	B				
18		1	16	M	B				
19		1	15	M	B				2
20	Abel Watt	1	45	M	B				
21		1	40	F	B				
22		1	13	M	M				
23		1	8	M	B				
24		1	6	M	B				1
25	Francis Felleu	1	70	M	B				
26		1	65	F	B				
27		1	50	M	M				
28		1	38	M	B				
29		1	23	F	B				
30		1	18	M	B				
31		1	7	M	B				
32		1	6	M	B				
33		1	3	M	B				2
34	George Reese Sr.	1	48	M	M				
35		1	20	M	M				
36		1	14	F	M				1
37	Liam Reese	1	50	M	B				
38		1	40	F	B				
39		1	27	M	B				
40		1	24	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	F	B				2
2	Stanley Cagle	1	50	M	B				
3		1	35	F	B				
4		1	20	F	B				
5		1	12	F	B				
6		1	10	F	B				
7		1	6	M	B				
8		1	4	M	B				
9		1	3	F	B				
10		1	2	M	B				2
11	George Whitmore	1	50	F	B				
12		1	21	M	B				1
13	Mrs. Lucinda Williams	1	35	M	B				
14		1	17	F	B				1
15		1	11	F	B				3
16	Coleman Reed	1	17	M	B				
17	Martin Varnell	1	35	F	B				
18		1	24	F	M	1			
19		1	10	F	B				
20		1	8	M	B				
21		1	4	M	M	1			6
22		1	4	M	M	1			
23	Howell Rees	1	10	M	M	1			
24		1	7	F	B				
25		1	4	F	B				
26	Jefferson Young	1	17	F	B				
27	Julien Young	1	34	M	B				
28		1	24	F	B				
29		1	11	F	B				
30		1	6	F	B				
31		1	3	F	B				
32		1	1	M	B				
33	Dr. C. Swigleton	1	40	M	B				2
34		1	32	F	B				
35		1	22	M	B				
36		1	17	M	B				
37		1	17	F	B				
38		1	12	F	B				
39		1	8	M	B				2
40	James Perkins Jr.	1	8	M	B				

No. of owners, 17
No. of houses, 25

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Pauld Calcasieu **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 24,25,26,27 **day of** August **, 1860.** David G. Reid **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Josiah Johnson	1	34	M	B				1
Nancy Ellen Co	1	58	M	B				
	1	44	M	B				
	1	38	F	B				
	1	33	F	B				
	1	29	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	20	M	B				2
	1	13	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				1
	1	9	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				3
	1	5	F	B				1
Charles Ennis	1	36	M	B				
Randal Lee	1	35	F	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
George Smith	1	25	M	B				2
	1	24	M	B				
	1	22	F	M				
	1	16	F	M				1
	1	15	F	M				1
	1	9	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	2	M	M				
	1	1	F	M				1
Louis Felton	1	50	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	32	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	20	M	M	1			
	1	14	F	B				
	1	5	F	M	1			2
	1	9	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Erasmus Williams	1	36	F	B				1
	1	12	F	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	2	F	M				1
James D. Williams	1	32	F	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				1
Aaron Johnson	1	14	F	B				1
Wm H. Perkins	1	48	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	29	F	B				
	1	20	M	B				4
	1	16	M	B				1
	1	14	F	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	11	F	B				1
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				3
Nancy Ellen Co	1	13	F	B				
Samuel Lyons	1	46	F	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	23	M	B				2
	1	21	M	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	9	F	B				3

No. of owners, 12
No. of houses, 19

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, . . 50

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Parish **in the County of** Catahoula **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** August **, 1860.** David Eyrs **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	7	M	B				
2		1	7	M	B				
3		1	6	F	B				
4		1	6	M	M	1			
5		1	3	F	M	1			
6		1	3	M	B				
7		1	2	F	B				
8		1	1	F	B				
9		1	1	M	B				4
10	David Eyrs	1	40	M	B				
11		1	5	F	B				
12		1	3	F	B				
13		1	1	M	B				1
14	Gabriel Perkins	1	65	M	B				
15		1	55	M	B				
16		1	45	M	B				
17		1	45	F	M	1			
18		1	45	F	M	1			
19		1	39	F	M	1			
20		1	30	M	B				
21		1	25	F	M	1			
22		1	25	M	B				
23		1	25	F	B				
24		1	22	F	B				
25		1	20	M	B				
26		1	17	M	B				
27		1	17	M	M	1			
28		1	17	M	B				
29		1	15	M	B				
30		1	15	F	B				
31		1	14	F	M	1			
32		1	12	M	B				
33		1	11	M	B				
34		1	10	F	B				
35		1	9	M	B				
36		1	8	M	B				
37		1	5	F	B				
38		1	5	M	B				
39		1	4	F	B				
40		1	3	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	M	B				
2		1	3	F	B				
3		1	1	M	M	1			
4		1	2	F	B				6
5	David A Eyrs ✓	1	30	M	B				
6	John Eyrs ✓	1	101	M	B	(Chivis)	Blind		
7		1	114	F	B				
8		1	36	F	B				
9		1	18	M	B				
10		1	18	M	M	1			
11		1	16	M	B				
12		1	11	F	B				
13		1	9	F	B				
14		1	6	M	B				
15		1	6	F	B				
16	Wm Duncan M.D. Longwood	1	18	F	M	1			
17	James Perkins Co	1	36	M	M	1			
18		1	34	M	B				
19		1	34	F	B				
20		1	25	F	B				
21		1	20	M	B				
22		1	20	F	B				
23		1	19	M	B				
24		1	16	F	M	1			
25		1	15	F	B				
26		1	14	M	B				
27		1	12	M	B				
28		1	10	F	B				
29		1	8	F	B				
30		1	4	F	B				
31		1	2	F	B				
32		1	1	M	B				
33	Wm William Prater	1	65	F	B				
34		1	30	F	B				
35		1	24	M	M	1			
36		1	17	F	B				
37		1	16	M	B				
38		1	16	M	B				
39		1	11	F	M	1			
40		1	9	M	B				

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 19

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, 1

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Parish **in the County of** Catahoula **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** August, **1860.** Marcel Fortier **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	-	M	B				
2		1	4	M	B				
3		1	2	M	B				2
4	Charles Bates	1	10	F	B				
5		1	10	M	B				1
6	Gabriel Newton Att'y	1	50	F	B				
7		1	50	M	M	-			
8		1	5	F	B				1
9	Hamilton Bates	1	1	F	B				
10	William Lowman	1	65	M	B				
11		1	62	F	M	-			
12		1	47	M	B				
13		1	21	M	B				
14		1	18	F	B				
15		1	14	F	B				2
16	Sarah E. Lowman	1	35	M	B				
17		1	35	F	M	/			
18		1	11	M	B				
19		1	9	M	B				
20		1	7	F	B				
21		1	5	M	B				
22		1	4	F	B				
23		1	3	M	B				
24		1	1	F	B				
25	Sarah Cardon	1	35	M	B				
26		1	26	F	B				
27		1	18	F	B				
28		1	13	F	B				
29		1	8	M	B				
30		1	6	F	B				
31		1	4	M	B				
32		1	3	M	B				
33		1	3	F	B				
34		1	2	F	B				2
35	Lemar Lyons	1	40	M	B				
36		1	22	M	B				
37		1	16	M	B				
38		1	14	M	B				
39	Wm. Estes	1	57	F	B				
40		1	45	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	34	M	B				
2		1	27	F	M	-			
3		1	23	F	B				
4		1	10	M	B				
5		1	8	F	M	-			
6		1	7	F	B				
7		1	5	M	B				
8		1	4	M	B				
9		1	3	M	B				
10		1	2	M	B				
11		1	1/2	M	B				2
12									
13	Ethel Lyons	1	40	F	B				
14		1	35	M	B				
15		1	18	M	B				
16		1	18	F	B				
17		1	16	M	B				
18		1	12	M	M	/			
19		1	10	M	M	/			
20		1	1/2	F	B				2
21									
22	Eugenia Lyons	1	25	F	B				
23		1	10	F	B				1
24									
25	Wilson E. Gill	1	44	M	B				
26		1	14	M	M	/			
27		1	14	F	B				2
28									
29	Claiborn Sanders	1	35	F	B				
30		1	23	M	B				
31		1	18	F	B				
32									
33	Adolphe Escudier	1	43	F	B				
34		1	10	M	B				
35		1	7	F	B				1
36									
37	Cuzzens Royer	1	20	F	M	/			1
38									
39	Thomas Richmond	1	31	F	B				
40									
41		1	17	M	M	/			
42		1	10	M	M	/			
43		1	4	M	M	/			
44		1	1	M	M	/			1
45									
46	Mrandy Perkins	1	28	F	B				
47		1	12	M	B				
48		1	10	M	B				1

No. of owners, 16
No. of houses, 21

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Caldwell **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** August **1860.** David P. Neal **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A. Perkins	1	12	M	B				
2	Nath'l Simmons	1	14	F	B				1
3	William M. Adams	1	60	M	B				
4		1	50	M	B				
5		1	50	F	B				
6		1	34	F	B				
7		1	30	M	B				
8		1	22	M	B				
9		1	21	M	B				
10		1	17	M	B				
11		1	17	M	B				
12		1	15	F	B				
13		1	13	M	B				
14		1	3	M	B				4
15	Simon Allen	1	33	F	B				1
16	M. Augustin Guidry	1	37	M	B				
17		1	24	F	M				
18		1	18	M	M				
19		1	16	F	B				
20		1	5	M	B				
21		1	1	F	B				1
22	Tom Neal	1	60	M	B				
23		1	50	M	B				
24		1	48	F	B				
25		1	40	M	B				
26		1	35	M	B				
27		1	33	F	M				
28		1	30	M	B				
29		1	28	M	B				
30		1	26	M	B				
31		1	25	F	M				
32		1	25	F	M				
33		1	24	F	B				
34		1	23	M	M				
35		1	22	F	B				
36		1	20	M	B				
37		1	20	F	B				
38		1	19	F	B				
39		1	19	M	B				
40		1	18	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	17	M	B				
2		1	17	F	B				
3		1	14	M	B				
4		1	14	M	B				
5		1	14	F	B				
6		1	13	M	B				
7		1	13	M	B				
8		1	12	M	B				
9		1	12	F	B				
10		1	9	M	B				
11		1	9	F	B				
12		1	8	F	B				
13		1	7	M	B				
14		1	[illegible]	F	B				
15		1	6	M	B				
16		1	5	M	B				
17		1	4	F	B				
18		1	4	F	B				
19		1	3	F	B				
20		1	3	F	B				
21		1	2	M	B				
22		1	1	M	B				
23		1	1	F	B				
24		1	42	F	B				
25		1	42	F	B				
26		1	42	F	B				
27	Leon Perkins	1	43	F	B				
28		1	30	F	B				
29		1	28	M	B				
30		1	26	M	B				
31		1	22	M	B				
32		1	20	F	B				
33		1	4	M	B				
34		1	4	F	B				
35	Furnifold Gaines	1	50	M	B				
36		1	50	F	B				
37		1	46	M	B				
38		1	45	F	B				
39		1	42	F	B				
40		1	40	M	B				

No. of owners, 8 — No. of houses, 16 — No. of male slaves, 43 — No. of female slaves, 37 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

40

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Parish **in the County of** Calcasieu **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** September **, 1860.** David P. Rial **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	40	F	B				
2		1	40	F	B				
3		1	32	M	B				
4		1	30	F	B				
5		1	30	F	B				
6		1	25	M	B				
7		1	25	F	B				
8		1	23	F	B				
9		1	21	M	B				
10		1	20	M	B				
11		1	20	M	B				
12		1	17	F	B				
13		1	15	F	B				
14		1	15	F	B				
15		1	15	F	B				
16		1	13	M	B				
17		1	13	M	B				
18		1	12	M	B				
19		1	12	F	B				
20		1	11	M	B				
21		1	10	M	B				
22		1	10	M	B				
23		1	10	M	B				
24		1	10	F	B				
25		1	8	M	B				
26		1	8	F	B				
27		1	8	F	B				
28		1	8	F	B				
29		1	7	F	B				
30		1	6	F	B				
31		1	6	F	B				
32		1	5	M	B				
33		1	4	M	B				
34		1	4	M	B				
35		1	4	M	B				
36		1	4	F	B				
37		1	4	F	B				
38		1	3	F	B				
39		1	3	F	B				
40		1	2	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	M	B				
2		1	2	M	B				
3		1	2	F	B				
4		1	1	M	B				
5		1	1	F	B				
6		1	½	M	B				
7		1	½	M	B				9
8	Eleyza Guillory ✓	1	19	M	B				
9		1	15	F	B				
10		1	14	F	B				1
11	David L. Lyman ✓	1	23	F	B				
12		1	4	M	B				
13		1	1	F	B				1
14	Antoine Hebert ✓	1	45	M	B				
15		1	21	F	B				
16		1	5	F	B				
17		1	3	M	B				
18		1	1	F	B				1
19	Jos. Alexander Arceneaux ✓	1	33	F	B				
20		1	16	M	M ✓				
21		1	11	F	B				
22		1	10	M	B				
23		1	8	M	M ✓				
24		1	7	F	M ✓				1
25	Cyprian Dartez ✓	1	50	F	M				
26		1	48	F	M ✓				
27		1	30	M	B				
28		1	25	M	B				
29		1	20	F	M ✓				
30		1	20	F	M				
31		1	19	M	M ✓				
32		1	16	M	M ✓				
33		1	14	M	M ✓				
34		1	12	M	M ✓				
35		1	10	M	M ✓				
36		1	10	M	M ✓				
37		1	9	M	M ✓				
38		1	8	F	M				
39		1	7	M	M ✓				
40		1	7	F	M				

No. of owners, 5 — No. of houses, 13 — No. of male slaves, 40 — No. of female slaves, 40 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

82

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Parish **in the County of** Calcasieu **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** September, 1860. David J. Read **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	F	B				
2		1	2	M	B				
3		1	1	M	B				4
4	William Perry	1	18	M	B				
5		1	16	F	B				1
6	Alexander Cormier	1	35	M	M	✓			
7		1	23	F	M	✓			
8		1	22	M	M	✓			
9		1	20	F	M	✓			
10		1	4	M	M	✓			
11		1	3	M	M	✓			
12		1	1	F	M	✓			
13		1	42	[illegible]	M	✓			2
14	Francis Rivers	1	17	M	B				1
15	John B. Broux	1	21	M	B				1
16	George Seaman	1	12	F	M	✓			
17	Charles Pitre	1	26	F	B				
18		1	16	F	M	✓			
19		1	5	M	M	✓			1
20	Samuel Broussard	1	33	M	B				
21		1	22	F	B				
22		1	16	M	B				
23		1	14	F	B				
24		1	12	M	B				
25		1	5	M	B				1
26	Wm. John Broussard	1	65	M	B				
27		1	37	M	B				
28		1	30	F	B				
29		1	28	F	B				
30		1	16	M	B				
31		1	13	F	B				
32		1	10	M	B				
33		1	9	M	B				
34		1	7	M	B				
35		1	4	M	B				
36		1	4	F	B				
37		1	2	F	B				
38		1	1	F	B				3
39	Narcisse Pitre Jr.	1	65	F	B				
40		1	40	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	35	M	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	10	M	M				
	1	10	F	M				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	½	M	B				
George Simon	1	30	F	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	7	F	B				
George Shuster	1	54	M	B				
	1	48	F	B				
	1	26	F	M				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	1	F	M				
	1	1	F	M				

No. of owners, 11
No. of houses, 21

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Parish **in the County of** Calcasieu **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** September, **1860.** David G. Rine **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Mitchell	1	18	M	B				1
2	Wm McNiece	1	52	M	B				
3		1	28	F	B				
4		1	21	M	B				
5		1	18	F	B				
6		1	14	M	B				
7		1	2	M	B				
8	Lucien Page	1	62	M	B				
9		1	28	M	M				
10		1	26	F	B				
11		1	28	F	M				
12		1	27	M	B				
13		1	25	M	B				
14		1	13	M	B				
15		1	10	M	M				
16		1	8	F	M				
17		1	4	F	M				
18		1	1	M	M				3
19	Joseph F. Mhire	1	30						
20		1	20	M	B				
21	W. Owen Mhire	1	21	M	B				1
22		1	18	F	B				
23		1	14	F	B				
24		1	12						
25		1	19	M	B				
26		1	13	F	B				
27		1	13	F	M				
28		1	12	M	B				
29		1	10	M	M				
30		1	9	F	B				
31		1	8	M	B				
32		1	7	F	B				
33		1	6	M	B				
34		1	4	M	B				
35		1	3	M	B				
36		1	1	M	B				
37	William Smith	1	57	M	B				
38		1	40	F	B				
39		1	21	F	B				
40		1	16	F	M				
41		1	8	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	M	B				2
2	William Mitchell	1	35	F	B				1
3	Paul Augustin	1	32	M	B				
4		1	30	F	B				
5		1	18	F	B				
6		1	14	M	B				
7		1	8	F	M				
8		1	7	M	B				
9		1	5	F	B				
10		1	2	F	B				2
11	William McGuiman	1	57	M	B				1
12	Mrs Charles Sallier	1	56	F	B				
13		1	53	M	B				
14		1	35	F	B				
15		1	45	F	B				
16		1	42	F	B				
17		1	30	M	M				
18		1	28	M	M				
19		1	24	M	B				
20		1	20	F	B				
21		1	19	M	B				
22		1	17	M	M				
23		1	12	M	B				
24		1	10	M	B				
25		1	8	F	B				
26		1	6	M	B				
27		1	5	F	M				
28		1	3	M	M				
29		1	3	F	B				
30		1	1	F	M				
31									
32	Mrs Severin Sallier	1	22	F	B				
33		1	7	F	M				
34		1	5	F	M				
35		1	1	M	M				
36	John G. Mitchell	1	26	M	B				
37		1	24	M	B				
38		1	23	M	B				
39		1	22	M	B				
40		1	20	F	B				
41		1	10	F	B				

No. of owners, 12 — No. of male slaves, 42 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. of houses, 18 — No. of female slaves, 38 — No. manumitted, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

Total slaves, 80

43
37
80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Parish **in the County of** Lafourche **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** September, **1860.** Edward C. Bird **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	F	B				
2		2	3	M	M				2
3	Mrs Felix Martin	1	30	M	B				
4		1	5	M	B				
5		1	19	F	B				1
6	Jean Gregoire	1	21	F	B				
7		1	35	M	M	1			
8		1	30	F	M	1			
9		1	31	F	B				
10		1	25	F	B				
11		1	10	M	M	1			
12		1	12	M	M	1			
13		1	11	M	M	1			
14		1	11	F	B				
15		1	10	M	M	1			
16		1	8	F	B				
17	Idem	1	5	F	B				
18	Idem	1	4	F	M	1			
19	Idem	1	4	M	M	1			
20		1	4	M	B				
21		1	3	M	B				
22		1	1	F	M	1			4
23	Euclair Gregoire	1	13	F	M	1			1
24	Eugene Landry	1	35	F	B				
25		1	30	F	B				
26		1	15	M	B				
27		1	14	M	B				
28		1	13	F	B				
29		1	10	F	B				
30		1	10	M	B				
31		1	8	F	B				2
32	Mrs Louis Texier	1	19	F	B				
33		1	3	M	B				1
34	Joseph Talleo	1	40	M	B				
35		1	30	F	M	1			
36		1	23	M	M	1			
37		1	18	F	M	1			1
38	Michel Settoon	1	40	M	B				
39		1	22	F	B				
40		1	2	M	B				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Louis Lefranc	1	26	F	B				
2		1	12	M	M	1			
3		1	8	F	M	1			
4		1	7	M	M	1			1
5	Mrs Aurelia Talbot	1	40	F	B				
6		1	32	F	B				
7		1	22	M	B				
8		1	24	M	B				
9		1	12	F	B				
10		1	11	F	B				
11		1	10	F	B				
12		1	9	M	B				
13		1	8	F	B				
14		1	7	M	B				
15		1	6	M	B				
16		1	5	M	B				
17		1	4	F	B				
18		1	4	M	B				
19	Emile Landry	1	31	F	B				
20	Isaac Egan	1	30	M	B				
21		1	28	F	B				
22		1	26	M	B				
23		1	20	F	B				
24		1	35	M	M				
25		1	32	M	B				
26		1	22	F	B				
27		1	22	F	B				
28		1	22	F	B				
29		1	16	F	B				
30		1	15	F	B				
31		1	7	M	M				
32		1	5	M	M				
33		1	4	M	B				
34		1	3	M	B				
35		1	2	F	B				
36		1	2	M	M				
37		1	1	F	B				
38	Joseph L. Bolfa	1	70	F	B				
39		1	50	M	B				
40		1	34	M	B				

No. of owners, 12
No. of houses, 21

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, 1
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Parish **in the County of** Calcasieu **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** September **, 1860.** Marcel Miné **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	28	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				2
Isaac Cobb	1	21	M	B				1
	1	17	F	B				
Joel Landers	1	46	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	19	M	M				
	1	15	F	M				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				3
Samuel Cobb	1	42	M	B				
	1	40	F	M				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	13	F	B				3
Elias J. Hardeman	1	45	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
		34	F	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	13	M	M				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	1	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				2
Victor Landry	1	1	15	F	B			
	1	1	M	B				1
Joseph Lyons	1	1	30	M	M			
	1	1	25	F	B			
	1	1	23	M	B			
	1	1	18	F	B			
Excluded	1	1	7	M	B			
	1	1	1	M	B			1

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 25

No. of male slaves, 29
No. of female slaves, 21
Total slaves, . . 50

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

50

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

I, David J. Read assistant Marshall for the Parish of Calcasieu Western District of Louisiana, do hereby certify that the foregoing Census Roll of Schedule No Two numbering from One to 15 pages were made according to my Oath of Office and Instructions, to the best of my Knowledge and belief and I do further certify that this Roll is a true Copy of the Original

Sworn to & subscribed at Lake Charles, this 13th Day of October A. D. 1860

David J. Read

Before Me

L. V. Mass

Justice Peace

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ~~County~~ Parish **in the** ~~County~~ **of** Caldwell **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 7 **day of** June, **1860.** A Monroe **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
W T Glausch	1	13	M	B				
Amanda Low	1	60	M	B				
	1	20	M	M				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	18	M	M				
	1	16	M	M	/			
	1	16	F	M	/			
	1	14	F	M	/			
	1	9	F	M				
	1	16	M	B				
Jas H Lowe	1	24	M	B				3
	1	12	F	M	/			
	1	10	M	M	/			
	1	3/4	F	B				
John B Yeager	1	47	F	B				2
	1	22	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	4	F	M	/			
	1	1½	M	B				
Wm Cosgrove	1	40	F	B				1
	1	30	M	M	/			
	1	18	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	2½	M	B				
B Bedford Estate	1	50	M	B				5
	1	47	F	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	38	F	M	/			
	1	40	M	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	14	F	M	/			
	1	15	F	M	/			
	1	13	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
B Bedford Estate	1	10	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
Wm C Reed Est	1	24	F	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	1½	F	B				
Wm C Ellis	1	53	M	M	/			
	1	39	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	8	M	M	/			
	1	7	F	B				
	1	6	F	M	/			
	1	6	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	2½	M	B				
	1	3/4	F	B				
	1	1/2	F	B				
Philip M Moss	1	55	F	B				
	1	55	F	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	42	F	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	35	F	M	/			
	1	17	F	B				
	1	15	F	M	/			

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 97 No. of female slaves, 113 Total slaves, 210

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

110 150 210

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Parish **in the County of** Caldwell **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the 20th day of** June, **1860.** L. N. Humble **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Philip M. Moore	1	13	M	Mu				
2		1	11	F	Mu				
3		1	9	F	Mu				
4		1	6	M	B				
5	Bazile	1	15	Mu	B				
6	Joseph E. Noble	1	45	M	B				1
7		1	20	F	B				
8	J. W. Cain	1	85	F	M				
9		1	45	F	M				
10		1	30	M	B				
11		1	20	F	B				
12		1	18	Mu	M				
13		1	16	F	B				
14		1	4	M	M				
15		1	4	M	B				
16		1	3	M	B				
17	Harriet E. Tier	1	60	F	B				1
18		1	33	F	B				
19		1	18	F	B				
20	Tolton East	1	38	F	B				
21	& Stepson	1	30	F	B				1
22		1	12	M	M				
23		1	6	F	M				
24	Jas W. Hunt	1	26	F	Mu				1
25		1	6	M	M				
26	John Calhoun	1	40	F	B				
27		1	10	M	M				
28		1	5	M	B				
29	Mary A. Meredith	1	30	F	B				4
30		1	40	F	B				
31		1	24	F	B				
32		1	11	F	B				
33		1	47	M	M				
34		1	27	M	M				
35		1	26	M	B				
36		1	20	M	B				
37		1	15	M	B				
38		1	1½	M	B				
39		1	24	F	B				
40	N. L. Mathieu	1	23	F	B				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		1	7	M	B				
		1	4	M	B				
		1	4¾	M	M				
	J. D. Solicier	1	60	F	B				
		1	17	M	B				
	Darius Herbert	1	33	M	B				1
		1	13	F	B				
	J. L. Meredith Jr	1	22	F	B				1
		1	6	F	B				
		1	4	F	B				
		1	1½	M	B				
	J. L. Gregory	1	17	F	B				
		1	6	F	B				
	W. M. Groom	1	16	F	B				
	Angeline Stark	1	40	F	B				
		1	24	M	B				
		1	19	F	M				
		1	13	F	M				
		1	12	M	B				
		1	8	Mu	M				
	Jas Patterson	1	60	M	B				
		1	43	M	M				
		1	41	M	B				
		1	42	F	B				
		1	31	M	B				
		1	19	F	B				
		1	18	F	B				
		1	12	M	B				
		1	6	M	B				
		1	1¾	F	B				
		1	¼	F	B				
	Stephen E. Brown	18	08	F	B				
		1	½	M	M				
	F. W. Strong	1	22	F	M				
		1	17	F	B				
	Nathan Mixon	1	40	F	B				
		1	34	M	B				
		1	17	F	B				
		1	11	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 45 Total slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

40 39

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Parish **in the County of** Caldwell **State of** Louisana **, enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** June **, 1860.** Amonson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Nathan Mixon	1	7	M	Ob				1
2		1	5	F	Ob				
3		1	1/4	M	Ob				
4	Asa Kirkland	1	6	M	Ob				
5		1	26	F	Ob				
6		1	5	M	Ob				
7	~~L B Hargrove~~	1	1	F	Ob				
8	L B Hargrove	1	23	M	Ob				
9	Samuel Newman	1	30	M	Ob				2
10	Lewis Cox	1	30	M	Ob				
11		1	30	M	Ob				
12	Benjamine Brown	1	30	F	Ob				
13	L L Thimes	1	20	F	M				
14		1	3	F	Ob				
15		1	1	F	Ob				
16	H. J. Newson	1	41	F	Ob				
17	W C Meredith	1	18	F	Ob				
18		1	3						
19	Margaret McInt[illegible]		30	F	Ob				
20		1	18	M	M				
21		1	12	F					
22		1	9	M					
23		1	5	F					
24		1	3	F					
25	L M Morgan	1	2	M	Ob				
26	J C Moffit	1	35	M	Ob				
27		1	32	F					
28		1	27	M					
29		1	18	F					
30		1	13						
31		1	12	F					
32		1	10	M					
33		1	6	M					
34		1	3	F					
35	L N Nesbit	1	60		Ob				
36	~~L N Nes~~	1	48						
37		1	24						
38		1	12	F					
39		1	11						
40		1	10	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W L Morgan	1	25	M	Ob				
2		1	28	M	Ob				
3		1	24	F	M	1			
4		1	23	F	Ob				
5		1	18	F	Ob				
6		1	13	F	Ob				
7		1	10	M	M	1			
8		1	8	M	Ob				
9		1	5	M	M				
10		1	3	M	Ob				
11		1	1	F	Ob				
12		1	1/2	F	Ob				
13		1	10	M	Ob				
14	J J Key	1	17	F	M	1			
15	M Whitehorn	1	24	M	Ob				
16	Jacob Webb	1	31	M	Ob			1	
17	N Ob Wood	1	2	F	Ob				
18		1	45	M	Ob				
19		1	25	M	Ob				
20		1	20	F	Ob				
21		1	15	M	Ob				
22		1	8	M	M	1			
23		1	6	F	M				
24		1	2	M	M	1			
25		1	5	M	Ob				
26		1	2	F	Ob				
27	L J Hordley	1	15	F	Ob			3	
28	D Coats	1	30	F	Ob				
29		1	28	F	Ob				
30		1	13	F	M				
31		1	12	M	M	1			
32		1	9	M	M	1			
33		1	9	M	Ob				
34		1	10	F	Ob				
35		1	5	M	M	1			
36		1	3	M	Ob				
37		1	1/2	M	Ob				
38		1	6/12	F	Ob				
39									
40									

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 24 No. of female slaves, 16 Total slaves, . . —

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

40

38

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward 1 **in the County of** Caldwell **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** Sept, **1860.** **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary Middleton	1	18	F	Mb				
2		1	1/12	M	M	1			
3	Ad Smith	1	27	F	Mb				
4		1	3	"					
5	L Vaughn	1	24	F	Mb				
6		1	12	F					
7		1	6/12	"	M	X			
8	Anthony Newman	1	38	F	Mb				
9		1	30	M					
10		1	22	"					
11		1	21	F					
12		1	20						
13		1	17	M					
14		1	12	M					
15		1	10						
16		1	7	F					
17		2	1	"					
18		1	6/12	"					
19	Est N Sa Anderson	1	60	M	Mb				
20		2	30	F	Mb				
21		1	45	F	Mb				
22		1	32	M	Mb				
23		3	25	M	Mb				
24		1	23	F	Mb				
25		1	21	F	Mb				
26		1	16	F	Mb				
27		1	14	F	Mb				
28		1	9	M	Mb				
29		1	4	M	Mb				
30		1	2	M	Mb				
31	A Wolfe	1	14	F	M	1			
32	H Glass	1	45	F	Mb				
33		1	45	M	Mb				
34		1	35	M	Mb				
35		1	22	M	Mb				
36		1	23	F	Mb				
37		2	6	F	Mb				
38									
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	L E Reed	1	65	F	Mb				
2	W E Coates	1	36	F	Mb				
3		1	22	M	Mb				
4		1	14	F	Mb				
5		1	9	M	Mb				
6		1	7	F	Mb				
7		1	5	M	Mb				
8		1	3	M	Mb				
9		1	3/12	M	Mb				
10	J Webb	1	28	M	M	1			
11		1	23	M	Mb				
12		1	14	F	Mb				
13		1	13	F	Mb				
14	Lida Hall	1	18	F	Mb				
15	Henry Hall	1	14	F	M				
16	Wm D	2	60	M	Mb				
17		5	45	M					
18		6	30	M					
19		4	18	M					
20		2	50	F					
21		1	30	F					
22		4	20	F					
23		3	14	M					
24		5	5	F					
25		4	2	M					
26	L "A." Ferrance	1	19	M	Mb				
27		1	12	F	Mb				
28	E. "S." Gomillion	1	25	F	Mb				
29		1	2	F	Mb				
30		1	7	M					
31		1	5	M	Mb				
32		1	4	F	M	1			
33		1	2	M	M	1			
34	W O. Morgan	1	45	F	B				
35		1	34	M	Mb				
36		1	25	F	Mb				
37		1	22	M	Mb				
38		1	19	F	Mb				
39		1	4	F	Mb				
40		1	6/12	F	Mb				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 52 No. of female slaves, 45 Total slaves, ____ No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

37

40

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Parish Caldwell **in the County of** _____ **State** 6

of Louis , **enumerated by me, on the** 8 **day of** Sept , **1860.** A Monsur **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 E S Culpepper	1	34	F	OB				
2	1	95	M	OB				
3	1	17	F	OB				
4	1	9	M	OB				
5 J A Moss	1	40	F	OB				
6	1	10	F	OB				
7	1	4	M	OB				
8	1	4	M	OB				
9	1	1	M	OB				
10	1	1	F	M				
11 F F Lemelon	1	14	F	B				
12 J W Traylor	1	37	F	OB				
13	1	21	M	OB				
14	1	19	F	OB				
15	1	17	M	OB				
16	1	15	F	OB				
17	1	11	F	M				
18	1	9	F	M				
19	1	5	M	M				
20 W H Thomas	1	8	F	OB				
21 W L Thomas	1	25	M	OB				
22 W H Thomas jr	1	16	M	M				
23 W M Milner	1	35	M	OB				
24	1	31	F	OB				
25	1	27	F	OB				
26	1	12	M	OB				
27	1	14	M	M				
28	1	12	F	OB				
29	1	3	F	OB				
30 S S Gregory	1	45	M	M				
31	1	42	F	OB				
32	1	35	F	OB				
33	1	25	M	M				
34	1	25	M	OB				
35	1	25	M	M				
36	1	20	M	OB				
37	1	16	M					
38	1	16	M	OB				
39	1	14	F	OB				
40	1	14	F	OB				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 S S Gregory	1	12	M	OB				1
2	1	12	F	OB				2
3	1	12	F	OB				3
4	1	10	F	OB				4
5	1	11	F	OB				5
6	1	8	F	OB				6
7	1	7	M	OB				7
8	1	6	M	OB				8
9	1	4	M	OB				9
10	1	4	F	OB				10
11	1	½						11
12								12
13 2 J Meredith	1	45	F	OB				13
14	1	40	F	OB				14
15	1	29	M	OB				15
16	1	25	F	OB				16
17	1	23	F	OB				17
18	1	14	F	OB				18
19	1	12	F	OB				19
20	1	4	F	M				20
21	1	10	M	OB				21
22	1	8	M	OB				22
23	1	7	M	OB				23
24	1	5	M	OB				24
25	1	4	M	OB				25
26	1	8/12	M	OB				26
27 Jerich Bowman	1	86	F	OB				27
28 Sarah Butler	1	23	F	OB				28
29	1	5	F	OB				29
30 Mary Knisler	1	38	M	OB				30
31	1	24	M	OB				31
32	1	19	M	OB				32
33	1	30	F	OB				33
34	1	11	M	M				34
35	1	10	F	OB				35
36	1	8	M	M				36
37	1	6	M	OB				37
38	1	4	F	OB				38
39	1	2	F	OB				39
40	1	1/12	M	OB				40
1 James Brand	1	26	F	OB				1

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38 No. of female slaves, 42 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

110

110

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Parish Caldwell **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 10 **day of** Sep **, 1860.** A Monroe **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J O'Brient	1	36	F	Ob				
2		1	4	F	Ob				
3	Mason Simmons	1	60	F	Ob				
4		1	33	F	Ob				
5		1	30	M	Ob				
6		1	22	F	Ob				
7		1	17	F	Ob				
8	M^r Simmons	1	14	M	M	1			
9	~~M^r Simmons~~	1	10	F	Ob				
10	Selonia O'Brian	1	16	M	Ob				
11		1	18	M	Ob				
12		1	8	M	M	1			
13		1	28	M	M	1			
14		1	26	M	Ob				
15		1	32	F	Ob				
16		1	30	F	Ob				
17		1	18	F	Ob				
18		1	18	M	Ob				
19		1	15	M	Ob				
20		1	14	M	Ob				
21		1	12	M	Ob				
22		1	10	M	M	1			
23		1	10	M	Ob				
24		1	8	M	Ob				
25		1	7	M	Ob				
26		1	6	F	Ob				
27		1	5	M	Ob				
28		1	4	M	Ob				
29		1	3	M	Ob				
30		1	2	M	Ob				
31		1	1	M	Ob				
32		1	3	M	M	1			
33		1	1/2	M	B				
34		1	1/2	F	Ob				
35	Nathiel Brian	1	50	F	Ob				
36	Cornelius McNeill	1	15	F	Ob				
37	W Ewing	1	40	M	Ob				
38	M O Ross	1	28	M	Ob				
39		1	28	M	M	1			
40		1	25	F	M	1			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	M^c O^. Ross	1	23	M	M	1			
2		1	8	M	B				
3	✓	1	6	M	B				
4	M^c L^. Anderson	1	35	F	Ob				2
5		1	35	F	Ob				
6		1	28	M	Ob				
7		1	23	F	Ob				
8		1	18	M	M	1			
9		1	16	F	Ob				
10		1	16	F	M	1			
11		1	11	M	Ob				
12		1	10	M	Ob				
13		1	8	M	Ob				
14		1	6	F	Ob				
15		1	5	M	Ob				
16		1	4	F	Ob				
17		1	2	F	Ob				
18		1	1	F	Ob				
19		1	8	M	Ob				
20		1	1	M	Ob				
21		1	9	M	M	1			
22		1	5	F	Ob				
23		1	3	F	Ob				
24		1	3	F	Ob				
25		1	2	F	Ob				
26		1	6/12	F	M	1			
27	E^. H^. McMastin	1	30	M	Ob				
28		1	24	F	M	1			
29		1	25	F	Ob				
30		1	16	F	Ob				
31		1	14	M	Ob				
32		1	12	F	Ob				
33		1	10	F	Ob				
34		1	7	F	B				
35		1	6	F	M	1			
36		1	5	F	Ob				
37		1	4	F	M	1			
38		1	2	F	M	1			
39		1	1	M	Ob				
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39 / 40 No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves, 79 / 40

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, 1 / 36

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 7 E

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Parish **in the County of** Caldwell **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** Sept, **1860.** A Mouser **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W Kilgall	1	62	M	B				1
2		1	32	F	B				
3		1	22	F	B				
4		1	36	F	B				
5		1	35	M	B				
6		1	29	M	B				
7		1	23	F	B				
8		1	23	F	B				
9		1	21	F	B				
10		1	21	F	B				
11		1	18	F	B				
12		1	16	F	B				
13		1	16	F	B				
14		1	16	F	B				
15		1	14	M	B				
16		1	12	M	B				
17		1	12	M	B				
18		1	11	M	B				
19		1	10	M	B				
20		1	9	F	B				
21		1	6	M	B				
22		1	4	F	B				
23		1	4	F	B				
24		1	3	F	B				
25		1	2	F	B				
26	Nancy Butler	1	1	M	B				
27	L Kojiba	1	1	F	B				
28	~~Nancy Butler~~	1	45	F	B				
29	~~L Kojiba~~	1	45	F	B				
30		1	30	M	B				
31		1	22	M	B				
32		1	17	M	B				
33		1	19	F	B				
34	L Wetherby	1	14	F	B				
35		1	1	F	B				
36	~~L Wetherby~~	1	69	M	B				
37	Jackson Cook	1	16	F	B				
38	L H Curry	1	12	M	B				
39	~~Jackson Cook~~	1	13	M	B				
40	H McDonald	1	11	F	B				9

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	H H Donald	1	65	F	B				1
2		1	50	F	B				2
3		1	40	M	B				3
4		1	43	M	B				4
5		1	41	M	B				5
6		1	35	M	B				6
7		1	34	M	B				7
8		1	31	F	B				8
9		1	32	F	M				9
10		1	21	M	B				10
11		1	25	F	B				11
12		1	25	F	B				12
13		1	21	F	M				13
14		1	24	M	B				14
15		1	23	M	B				15
16		1	17	M	B				16
17		1	14	M	B				17
18		1	13	F	B				18
19		1	13	F	B				19
20		1	11	M	B				20
21		1	11	F	B				21
22		2	10	F	B				22
23		1	9	M	B				23
24		1	8	M	B				24
25		1	8	F	M				25
26		1	7	F	B				26
27		2	6	F	B				27
28		1	5	F	B				28
29		2	5	F	B				29
30		1	4	F	B				30
31		2	3	F	B				31
32		2	3	F	B				32
33		3	2	F	B				33
34		2	1	F	B				34
35		1	9/12	F	B				35
36	W H Hough	1	38	F	B				36
37		1	26	M	B				37
38		1	14	F	B				38
39		1	12	F	B				39
40		1	12	F	B				40

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 35 No. of female slaves, 45 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the ~~County~~ of** Parish Caldwell **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** Sep **, 1860.** A Monroe **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm H Haugh	1	10	M	Mb				
2		1	9	M					
3		1	7						
4	John E Wright	1	30	M	Mb				
5		1	40	M	Mb				
6		1	18	M	Mb				
7		1	35	F	M				
8		1	13	F	M				
9		1	20	F	Mb				
10		1	12	F	M				
11		1	7	M	M				
12		1	5	M	Mb				
13		1	4	F	Mb				
14		1	2	M	Mb				
15		1	1	F	Mb				
16	Mary H Hill	1	28	F	Mu				
17		1	12	Mu	Mb				
18		1	6	F	Mu				
19		1	1	F	Mu				
20	John F Varner	1	40	Mu	Mb				
21		1	35	F	Mb				
22		1	30	Mu	Mb				
23		1	24	Mu	Mb				
24		1	17	Mu	Mb				
25		1	5	Mu	Mb				
26		1	3	Mu	Mb				
27		1	1	Mu	Mb				
28		1	46	F	Mb				
29		1	13	F	Mb				
30		1	5	F	Mu				
31	W B Bridges	1	25	Mu	Mb				
32		1	45	Mu	Mb				
33		1	20	Mu	Mb				
34		1	18	Mu	Mb				
35		1	35	F	Mb				
36		1	20	F	Mb				
37		1	16	F	Mb				
38		1	8	F	Mb				
39									
40	A C Bridges	1	21	Mu	Mb				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	W C Bridges jr	1	21	F	Mb				
		1	15	F	Mb				
	Lard A Boyd	1	45	F	Mb				
	Mary A Bullet	1	60	F	Mb				
		1	18	Mu	Mb				
	F A Blanks	1	20	Mu	Mu				
		1	22	F	B				
		1	12	Mu	Mb				
		1	2	Mu	Mb				
	L L Blanks	1	18	F	Mu				
		1	45	Mu	Mb				
	Hester Blanks	1	50	F	Mb				
	A A Binton	1	33	Mu	Mb				
		1	12	Mu	Mu				
		1	1	F	Mu				
		1	4	F	Mb				
		1	1	F	Mb				
	C C Middleton	1	30	Mu	Mb				
		1	50	F	Mb				
		1	25	Mu	Mb				
		1	24	F	Mb				
		1	13	F	Mb				
	W E A Baughman	1	10	F	Mb				
		1	12	Mu	Mb				
	L Riser	1	25	M	Mb				
		1	15	M	M				
		1	43	F	Mb				
		1	6	F	Mu				
	John P Everett	1	30	Mu	Mb				
		1	39	F	Mb				
		1	20	Mu	Mu				
		1	10	Mu	Mu				
	A B Elliott	1	20	F	Mb				
		1	7	F	Mb				
		1	3	Mu	B				
	W Cottingham	1	30	F	Mb				
		1	12	Mu	Mb				
		1	10	Mu	Mb				
		1	1	F	Mb				
		1	5	M	Mb				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 34 Total slaves, 74

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

39 40

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the ~~County~~ of** Parish Caldwell **State of** Louisana **, enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** Sep **, 1860.** A Mossman **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W Collingsham	1	46	F	B				
2		1	2	F	B				
3	J & T Lilly	1	28	M	B				
4		1	30	F	B				
5		1	15	F	B				
6		1	14	F	B				
7		1	11	F	B				
8		1	9	M	B				
9		1	6	M	B				
10		1	5	F	B				
11		1	2	F	B				
12	Elisha Meeks	1	38	F	B				
13		1	15	F	B				
14		1	6	F	B				
15	Sanford Myers	1	34	M	B				
16	C Bacee	1	18	F	B				
17		1	1/2	F	B				
18	Sarah Collins	1	33	M	B				
19		1	3	F	B				
20		1	26	F	B				
21		1	12	M	B				
22		1	11	M	B				
23		1	9	F	B				
24		1	8	F	B				
25		1	8	F	B				
26		1	7	F	B				
27		1	5	M	B				
28		1	3	F	B				
29	L B Neal	1	62	M	B				
30		1	44	F	B				
31		1	41	F	B				
32		1	34	F	B				
33		1	30	F	B				
34		1	17	F	B				
35		1	10	M	B				
36		1	8	F	B				
37		1	4	F	B				
38		1	6	F	B				
39		1	5	F	B				
40		1	3	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Reid	1	2	F	B				
2	John Ward	1	45	F	B				
3		1	30	F	B				
4		1	22	M	B				
5		1	1	F	B				
6		1	5	M	B				
7		1	3	M	B				
8		1	1	M	B				
9		1	4	F	B				
10	J B & Jno J Ward		45	M	B				
11		1	40	F	B				
12		1	36	F	B				
13		1	16	F	B				
14		1	14	M	B				
15		1	11	F	B				
16		1	10	F	B				
17		1	6	F	B				
18		1	3	M	B				
19		1	1	M	B				
20	Crane Jas	1	1	M	B				
21		1	12	F	B				
22	H C Conroy	1	37	F	B				
23		1	41	M	B				
24		1	41	F	B				
25		1	40	F	B				
26		1	40	M	B				
27		1	40	F	B				
28		1	33	F	B				
29		1	25	M	B				
30	6	1	25	M	B				
31		1	25	M	B				
32		1	20	M	B				
33		1	20	M	B				
34		1	20	F	B				
35		1	20	F	B				
36		1	18	F	B				
37		1	18	M	B				
38		1	15	M	B				
39		1	15	F	B				
40		1	14	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 53 No. of female slaves, 46 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

99

37

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the ~~County~~ of** Parish Caldwell **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** Sept **, 1860.** A Monroe **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Town Lot								
1	W H Conway own	1	13	M	Mu				
2		1	13	M	Mu				
3		1	12	M	Mu				
4		1	11	M	Mu				
5		1	8	M	Mu				
6		1	6	F	Mu				
7		1	4	M	Mu				
8		1	3	F	Mu				
9		1	1	F	Mu				
10	E B Coon	1	8	F	Bk				1
11	A W Faulkner	1	65	F	Mu				(7)
12		1	50	F	Mu				
13		1	47	F	Mu				
14		1	40	F	Mu				
15		1	35	Bk	Mu				
16		1	35	Bk	Bk				
17		1	23	Bk	Bk				
18		1	22	Bk	Mu				
19		1	22	Bk	Mu				
20		1	22	F	Mu				
21		1	22	F	Mu				
22		1	20	F	Mu				
23		1	21	F	Mu				
24		1	19	F	Mu				
25		1	17	F	Mu				
26		1	16	F	Mu				
27		1	15	F	Mu				
28		1	12	F	Bk				
29		1	11	Bk	Mu				
30		1	10	Bk	Mu				
31		1	15	Bk	Mu				
32		1	13	Bk	Mu				
33		1	12	Bk	Mu				
34		1	9	Bk	Mu				
35		1	10	F	Mu				
36		1	5	F	Mu				
37		1	6	Bk	Mu				
38		1	3	F	Mu				
39		1	3	F	Mu				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A W Faulkner	1	3	Bk	Mu					
2		1	2	Bk	Mu					
3		1	1	Bk	Mu					
4		1	12	F	Bk					
5	Phillip M Moore	1	60	F	Mu					
6		1	42	F	Mu					
7		1	40	F	Mu					
8		1	38	F	Mu					
9		1	20	F	Mu					
10		1	16	F	Mu					
11		1	13	F	Bk					
12		1	12	F	Bk					
13		1	10	F	Bk					
14		1	8	F	Bk					
15		1	6	Bk	Mu					
16		1	4	F	Mu					
17		1	1	Bk	Mu					
18	R A Blanks	1	65	F	Mu					(3)
19		1	18	Bk	Mu					
20		1	48	Bk	Mu					
21		1	48	Bk	Mu					
22		1	35	F	Mu					
23		1	35	F	Mu					
24		1	30	F	Mu					
25		1	28	F	Mu					
26		1	26	F	Mu					
27		1	24	F	Mu					
28		1	24	F	Mu					
29		1	48	Bk	Bk					
30		1	25	Bk	Mu					
31		1	24	Bk	Bk					
32		1	22	Bk	Mu					
33		1	22	Bk	Mu					
34		1	12	F	Bk					
35		1	12	F	Bk					
36		1	9	F	Mu					
37		1	8	Bk	Bk					
38		1	13	Bk	B					
39		1	12	Bk	Mu					
40		1	8	Bk	Mu					

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 21 No. of female slaves, 42 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

39 LIV

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ~~County~~ **in the Parish of Caldwell State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 19 day of Sept, 1860.** A Allemand **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J R & A Blanks	1	1	F	Bk				
2		1	9	F	Bk				
3		1	6	F	Bk				
4		1	6	F	Bk				
5		1	2	F	Bk				
6		1	2	F	Bk				
7		1	1	F	Bk				
8	P L Songuiss	1	55	M	Mu	1			
9		1	45	M	Bk				
10		1	43	M	Bk				
11		1	35	M	Bk				
12		1	29	M	Bk				
13		1	16	M	Bk				
14		1	18	F	Bk				
15		1	60	F	Bk				
16		1	40	F	Bk				
17		1	1/2	M	Mu				
18	(8) W Wade	1	45	F	Bk				
19		1	40	F	Bk				
20		1	28	M	Bk				
21		1	28	F	Bk				
22		1	22	M	Bk				
23		1	22	M	Bk				
24		1	22	M	Bk				
25		1	22	M	Bk				
26		1	22	M	Bk				
27		1	24	F	Bk				
28		1	23	F	Bk				
29		1	23	F	Bk				
30		1	16	M	Bk				
31		1	24	M	Bk				
32		1	6	F	Bk				
33		1	4	M	Mu	1			
34		1	4	M					
35		1	3	M					
36		1	3	M					
37	W Hogan	1	60	F	Bk				
38		1	40	F	Bk				
39		1	30	F	Mu	1			
40		1	40	M	Bk				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William Hogan	1	25	F	Bk				
2		1	25	F	Bk				
3		1	25	M	Mu	1			
4		1	23	M	Bk				
5		1	21	F	Bk				
6		1	20	F	Bk				
7		1	16	F	Bk				
8		1	14	F	Bk				
9	(4)	1	16	M	Bk				
10		1	15	M	Bk				
11		1	12	M	Bk				
12		1	12	M	Bk				
13		1	1	F	Bk				
14		1	8	F	Mu				
15		1	6	F	Mu				
16		1	5	F	Mu				
17		1	1	F	Mu				
18		1	1	F	Mu				
19	(13)	1	3	F	Bk				
20		1	1	F	Bk				
21		1	3	F	Bk				
22		1	1	M	Mu				
23		1	21	M	Bk				
24		1	34	M	Bk				
25	T J Head	1	20	F	Bk				
26		1	23	F	Bk				
27	Mary Demoss	1	4	F	Bk				
28		1	6	F	Bk		1	Blind	1
29	J A Mason	1	38	M	Bk				
30		1	45	M	Bk				
31		1	40	M	Bk				
32		1	4	M	Bk				
33		1	40	F	Bk				
34		1	40	F	Bk				
35		1	40	F	Bk				
36		1	40	F	Bk				
37		1	31	M	Bk				
38	(54)	1	30	F	Bk				
39		1	30	F	Bk				
40		1	28	M	Bk				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 54 No. of female slaves, 46 Total slaves, 100 No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the ~~County~~ of** Parish Caldwell **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** Sept **, 1860.** A Monroe **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. A. Mason	1	25	M	M				
2		1	25	F	B				
3		1	21	M	B				
4		1	21	M	B				
5		1	21	M	B				
6		1	21	F	M				
7		1	21	F	B				
8		1	20	M	B				
9		1	20	F	B				
10		1	16	F	B				
11		1	16	F	B				
12		1	15	F	B				
13		1	15	M	B				
14		1	14	M	M				
15		1	13	M	B				
16		1	13	M	B				
17		1	13	F	B				
18		1	12	M	B				
19		1	12	M	B				
20		1	10	F	B				
21		1	8	M	M				
22		1	6	F	B				
23		1	6	F	B				
24		1	5	F	B				
25		1	5	M	B				
26		1	4	F	B				
27		1	1	F	M				
28		1	1	M	B				
29		1	3	F	B				
30		1	3	F	B				
31		1	2	M	B				
32		1	2	M	B				
33		1	1	M	B				
34		1	1	M	B				
35		1	1	M	B				
36		1	3/12	F	B				
37		1	3/12	F	B				
38		1	15	M	B				
39		1	5/12	F	B				
40		1	44	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	P. A. Mason	1	14	M	B				
2		1	25	F	B				
3		1	12	F	B				
4	J. Humble	1	75	M	B			1 Idiot	5
5		1	60	F	B				
6		1	40	F	B				
7		1	40	F	B				
8		1	30	M	B				
9		1	25	F	B				
10		1	18	M	B				
11		1	18	M	B				
12		1	18	F	B				
13		1	15	F	B				
14		1	14	M	B				
15		1	12	F	B				
16		1	7	F	B				
17		1	7	M	B				
18		1	6	F	B				
19		1	6	F	B				
20		1	2	F	B				
21	W. S. Dickson	1	46	F	B				(3)
22		1	40	M	B				
23		1	30	M	B				
24		1	30	M	B				
25		1	40	F	B				
26		1	35	F	B				
27		1	30	F	B				
28		1	30	F	B				
29		1	25	F	B				
30		1	25	F	B				
31		1	21	M	B				
32		1	15	M	M				
33		1	15	M	B				
34		1	14	M	B				
35		1	12	F	B				
36		1	12	F	B				
37		1	11	F	B				
38		1	7	F	B				
39		1	7	M	B				
40		1	9	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 56 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

110 40

Page No. 13.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ____ **in the ~~County~~ of** Parish Caldwell **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** Sept **, 1860.** A Morrison **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
W J Dickson	1	1	M	Bk				
	1	8	M	Bk				
	1	5	M	Bk				
	1	4	M	Bk				
	1	4	M	Bk				
	1	3	M	Bk				
	1	2	M	Bk				
	1	6/12	M	Bk				
	1	5/12	M	Bk				
A C Bridges	1	45	M	Bk				(15)
	1	40	M	Bk				
	1	40	M	Bk				
	1	45	M	Bk				
	1	45	M	Bk				
	1	45	M	Bk				
	1	40	M	Bk				
	1	35	M	Bk				
	1	45	M	Bk				
	1	35	M	Bk				
	1	30	M	Bk				
	1	30	M	Bk				
	1	30	M	Bk				
	1	30	M	Bk				
	1	22	M	Bk				
	1	22	M	Bk				
	1	21	M	Bk				
	1	23	M	Bk				
	1	18	M	Bk				
	1	18	M	Bk				
	1	2	M	Bk				
	1	8	M	Bk				
	1	1	M	Bk				
	1	30	M	Bk				
	1	30	M	Bk				
	1	30	M	Bk				
	1	3	M	Bk				
	1	30	M	Bk				
	1	25	M	Bk				
	1	26	M	Bk				
	1	22	M	Bk				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
A C Bridges	1	19	M	Bk				
	1	16	M	Bk				
	1	15	M	Bk				
	1	14	M	Bk				
	1	12	M	Bk				
	1	12	M	Bk				
	1	11	M	Bk				
	1	10	M	Bk				
	1	6	M	Bk				
	1	4	M	Bk				
	1	4	M	Bk				
	1	3	M	Bk				
	1	3	M	Bk				
	1	2	M	Bk				
John Shark	1	50	M	Bk				
	1	35	M	Bk				9
	1	29	M	Bk				
	1	28	M	Bk				
	1	23	M	Bk				
	1	18	M	Bk				
	1	16	M	Bk				
	1	1	M	Bk				
	1	1	M	Bk				
Wiley B Grayson	1	30	M	Bk				
	1	28	M	Bk				
	1	23	M	Bk				
	1	11	M	Bk				
	1	1	M	Bk				
	1	9	M	Bk				
J C Grayson	1	23	M	Bk				
	1	20	M	Bk				
	1	4	M	Bk				
Valentine Eller	1	21	M	Bk				
	1	4	M	Bk				
	1	2	M	Bk				
J J Evans	1	35	M	Bk				2
	1	25	M	Bk				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 33 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves, ____ No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

40 37

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the ~~County~~ of Park Calcasieu State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 23 day of Sept, 1860. A Morrison Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. L Evans	1	24	F	Mu	/			
2		1	18	F	Bl				
3		1	16	F	Bl				
4	J. L Crawford	1	62	M	Bl				2
5	Alex Crawford	1	27	Mu	Bl				
6	J. L Crawford in trust for 1/6 of 46 slaves of B Elliott	1	14	F	Bl				
7		1	30	M	Bl				
8		1	48	Mu	Bl				
9		1	43	Mu	Bl				
10		1	31	M	Bl				
11		1	25	Mu	Bl				
12		1	36	Mu	Bl				
13		1	21	Mu	Bl				
14		1	30	Mu	Bl				
15		1	45	Mu	Bl				
16		1	31	M	Mu	/			
17		1	24	Mu	Bl				
18		1	26	Mu	Bl				
19		1	25	Mu	Bl				
20		1	31	M	Mu	/			
21		1	30	Mu	Bl				
22		1	40	Mu	Bl				
23		1	30	Mu	Bl				
24		1	28	Mu	Bl				
25		1	36	Mu	Bl				
26		1	20	Mu	Bl				
27		1	18	Mu	Mu	/			
28		1	23	Mu	Bl				
29		1	16	Mu	Bl				
30		1	14	Mu	Bl				
31		1	12	Mu	Bl				
32		1	10	Mu	Bl				
33		1	8	Mu	Bl				
34		1	9	Mu	Mu	/			
35		1	4	Mu	Bl				
36		1	6	Mu	Bl				
37		1	5	Mu	Bl				
38		1	3	Mu	Bl				
39		1	3	Mu	Bl				
40		1	12	Mu	Bl				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	B B. Elliott	1	13	M	Bl				
2		1	33	Mu	Bl				
3		1	3	Mu	Mu	/			
4		1	25	Mu	Mu	/			
5		1	2	Mu	Bl				
6		1	53	F	Bl				
7		1	34	F	Bl				
8		1	33	F	Bl				
9		1	49	F	Bl				
10		1	18	F	Bl				
11		1	37	F	Bl				
12		1	25	F	Bl				
13		1	24	F	Bl				
14		1	30	F	Bl				
15		1	29	F	Bl				
16		1	30	F	Bl				
17		1	28	F	Bl				
18		1	15	F	Bl				
19		1	28	F	Bl				
20		1	11	F	Bl				
21		1	20	F	Bl				
22		1	38	F	Bl				
23		1	16	F	Bl				
24		1	13	F	Bl				
25		1	11	F	Bl				
26		1	6	F	Bl				
27		1	19	F	Bl				
28		1	19	F	Bl				
29		1	11	F	Mu				
30		1	11	F	Bl				
31		1	5	F	Bl				
32		1	4	F	Bl				
33		1	13	F	Bl				
34		1	2	F	Bl				
35		1	2	F	Bl				
36		1	2	F	Bl				
37		1	2	F	Bl				
38		1	48	F	Bl				
39		1	22	F	Bl				
40		1	18	F	Bl				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 11 No. of female slaves, 14 Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

10 14

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Parish Caldwell **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** Sept **, 1860.** A Merriwether **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A B Thibett	1	16	F	B				
2		1	1	F	B				
3		1	2	F	B				
4		1	2	F	B	1			
5		1	2	F	B				
6		1	1	F	B				
7		1	1	F	B				
8	Oscar Thibett	1	45	M	B			(1)	
9		1	25	M	B				
10		1	23	F	B				
11		1	4	M	B				
12	James A Ray	1	64	F	B			(6)	
13		1	60	M	M	1			
14		1	55	F	B				
15		1	50	F	B				
16		1	35	F	B				
17		1	45	M	B				
18		1	45	M	B				
19		1	45	M	B				
20		1	30	F	B				
21		1	30	F	B				
22		1	35	M	M	1			
23		1	35	M	B				
24		1	30	F	B				
25		1	22	M	B				
26		1	25	F	B				
27		1	23	M	B				
28		1	25	F	B				
29		1	22	M	B				
30		1	22	F	M	1			
31		1	20	F	B				
32		1	24	M	B				
33		1	20	M	B				
34		1	24	F	B				
35		1	20	F	B				
36		1	18	M	B				
37		1	18	M	B				
38		1	18	F	B				
39		1	13	F	B				
40		1	13	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James A Ray	1	13	M	B				
2		1	10	M	B				
3		1	8	M	M				
4		1	10	F	B				
5		1	6	M	B				
6		1	8	F	B				
7		1	1	F	M				
8		1	1	F	B				
9		1	2	M	M				
10	J G Williams	1	70	M	B				(2)
11		1	60	M	B				
12		1	50	M	B				
13		1	50	M	B				
14		1	45	M	B				
15		1	40	M	B				
16		1	30	M	B				
17		1	30	M	B				
18		1	30	M	B				
19		1	30	F	B				
20		1	30	M	B				
21		1	25	F	B				
22		1	25	F	B				
23		1	25	F	B				
24		1	25	F	B				
25		1	25	F	B				
26		1	40	M	B				
27		1	40	M	B				
28		1	40	M	B				
29		1	40	M	B				
30		1	40	M	B				
31		1	40	F	B				
32		1	40	F	B				
33		1	40	F	B				
34		1	18	M	B				
35		1	18	M	B				
36		1	16	M	B				
37		1	16	F	B				
38		1	16	F	B				
39		1	4	F	B				
40		1	12	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 110
No. of female slaves, 116
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

110 116

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the ~~County~~ of** Parish Caldwell **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** Sept **, 1860.** A Morrison **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J J Williams	1	12	M	B				
2		1	10	F	B				
3		1	10	F	B				
4		1	12	F	B				
5		1	8	M	B				
6		1	8	F	B				
7		1	6	M	B				
8		1	6	M	B				
9		1	6	M	B				
10		1	6	F	B				
11		1	5	F	B				
12		1	5	M	B				
13		1	5	M	B				
14		1	4	F	B				
15	Robert Key	1	25	M	B			(2)	
16		1	14	M	B				
17		1	18	F	B				
18		1	12	M	B				
19		1	10	F	B				
20		1	30	F	B				
21	W B Briefs	1	30	M	B			(4)	
22		1	30	M	B				
23		1	47	F	B				
24		1	47	F	B				
25		1	35	F	B				
26		1	20	M	B				
27		1	20	F	B				
28		1	18	F	B				
29		1	13	F	B				
30		1	32	F	B				
31		1	3	M	B				
32		1	6/12	M	B				
33	C Briefs	1	70	F	B			(4)	
34		1	45	M	B				
35		1	45	F	B				
36		1	38	F	B				
37		1	28	F	B				
38		1	30	M	B				
39		1	18	F	B				
40		1	7	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	C Briefs	1	50	M	B				
2	W Swiney	1	20	F	B				
3		1	19	M	B				
4		1	2	F	M				
5	Richard King	1	60	M	B				11
6		1	60	M	B				
7		1	60	M	B				
8		1	60	M	B				
9		1	60	M	B				
10		1	60	M	B				
11		1	50	M	B				
12		1	45	M	B				
13		1	45	M	B				
14		1	45	F	B				
15		1	45	F	B				
16		1	40	F	B				
17		1	40	M	B				
18		1	40	F	B				
19		1	40	F	B				
20		1	35	F	B				
21		1	35	M	B				
22		1	35	M	B				
23		1	30	M	B				
24		1	32	M	B				
25		1	32	F	B				
26		1	20	F	B				
27		1	20	F	B				
28		1	20	M	B				
29		1	25	M	B				
30		1	23	M	B				
31		1	26	F	B				
32		1	20	M	B				
33		1	22	F	M				
34		1	20	F	B				
35		1	20	F	B				
36		1	45	M	M				
37		1	16	M	B				
38		1	16	M	B				
39		1	14	F	B				
40		1	45	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

IN IN

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the ~~County~~ of** Pucan Caldwell **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** Sept **, 1860.** A Merrison **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Richard King	1	13	F	B				
2	1	12	F	M				
3	1	10	M	B				
4	1	9	M	B				
5	1	7	M	B				
6	1	9	M	M	1			
7	1	7	F	B				
8	1	8	M	B				
9	1	8	M	B				
10	1	1	F	B				
11	1	6	F	B				
12	1	6	F	B				
13	1	6	F	B				
14	1	6	M	B				
15	1	6	F	B				
16	1	45	M	B				
17	1	20	F	B				
18	1	20	F	B				
19	1	60	M	B				
20	1	30	M	B				
21	1	35	F	B				
22	1	20	F	B				
23	1	6	F	B				
24	1	5	M	B				
25	1	6	F	B				
26	1	4	M	B				
27	1	4	M	B				
28	1	3	F	B				
29	1	4	M	M	1			
30	1	3	F	B				
31	1	2	F	B				
32	1	2	F	B				
33	1	2	M	B				
34 L Powell	1	40	M	B				
35	1	34	M	B				
36	1	36	F	B				
37	1	3	F	B				
38	1	14	M	B				
39	1	14	M	B				
40	1	13	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 L Powell	1	15	M	B				
2	1	8	F	B				
3	1	7	F	B				
4	1	3	F	B				
5 S B Rutland	1	33	M	B				12
6	1	34	M	B				
7	1	48	M	B				
8	1	48	F	B				
9	1	43	F	B				
10	1	42	F	B				
11	1	42	M	B				
12	1	36	M	B				
13	1	31	F	B				
14	1	30	M	B				
15	1	31	F	B				
16	1	25	M	B				
17	1	18	F	B				
18	1	25	F	B				
19	1	24	F	B				
20	1	24	M	B				
21	1	22	M	B				
22	1	21	M	B				
23	1	21	M	B				
24	1	22	F	B				
25	1	20	M	B				
26	1	18	M	B				
27	1	20	M	B				
28	1	18	F	B				
29	1	17	F	B				
30	1	17	F	B				
31	1	19	M	B				
32	1	17	M	B				
33	1	17	M	B				
34	1	14	M	B				
35	1	15	M	B				
36	1	15	M	B				
37	1	14	M	B				
38	1	16	F	B				
39	1	14	F	B				
40	1	19	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42 No. of female slaves, 38 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

110 110

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Warren Caldwell **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** Sept, **1860.** A Monsum **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Tos Kelland	1	13	F	Mu				
2		1	13	M	Mu				
3		1	11	F	Mu				
4		1	11	F	Mu				
5		1	9	M	Mu				
6		1	8	M	Mu				
7		1	8	F	Mu				
8		1	5	M	Mu				
9		1	8	F	Mu				
10		1	5	M	Mu				
11		1	5	F	Mu				
12		1	4	F	Mu				
13		1	3	F	Mu				
14		1	1	F	Mu				
15		1	1/2	F	Mu				
16		1	2	F	Mu				
17		1	6	F	Mu				
18	Isaby Fit Kimes	1	70	M	Mu			(16)	
19		1	70	M	Mu				
20		1	70	M	Mu				
21		1	60	M	Mu				
22		1	60	M	Mu				
23		1	50	M	Mu				
24		1	80	F	Mu				
25		1	75	F	Mu				
26		1	65	F	Mu				
27		1	65	F	Mu				
28		1	55	F	Mu				
29		1	60	F	Mu				
30		1	50	F	Mu				
31		1	50	F	Mu				
32		1	35	M	Mu				
33		1	28	M	Mu				
34		1	30	M	Mu				
35		1	28	M	Mu				
36		1	25	M	Mu				
37		1	20	M	Mu				
38		1	35	M	Mu				
39		1	25	M	Mu				
40		1	28	M	Mu				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Isaby Fit Kimes	1	20	M	Mu				
2		1	18	M	Mu				
3		1	18	M	Mu				
4		1	17	M	Mu				
5		1	17	M	Mu				
6		1	16	M	Mu				
7		1	16	M	Mu				
8		1	15	M	Mu				
9		1	14	M	Mu				
10		1	14	M	Mu				
11		1	25	F	Mu				
12		1	20	F	Mu				
13		1	15	F	Mu				
14		1	28	F	Mu				
15		1	30	M	Mu				
16		1	25	F	Mu				
17		1	22	F	Mu				
18		1	28	F	Mu				
19		1	30	F	Mu				
20		1	40	F	Mu				
21		1	14	F	Mu				
22		1	10	F	Mu				
23		1	22	F	Mu				
24		1	25	F	Mu				
25		1	12	M	Mu				
26		1	14	M	Mu				
27		1	10	M	Mu				
28		1	25	M	Mu				
29		1	8	M	Mu				
30		1	50	M	M				
31		1	6	M	Mu				
32		1	6	M	Mu				
33		1	5	M	Mu				
34		1	4	M	Mu				
35		1	3	M	Mu				
36		1	3	M	Mu				
37		1	5	F	Mu				
38		1	5	F	Mu				
39		1	16	M	Mu				
40		1	20	F	Mu				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 38 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

10 41

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the ~~County~~ of** Parish Caldwell **State of** Louisana **, enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** Sept **, 1860.** A Monroe **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W Wooley Jr Holmes	1	5	F	Mu				
2		1	8	F	Mu				
3		1	8	F	Mu				
4		1	1	F	Mu				
5		1	1	F	Mu				
6		1	28	F	Mu				
7	N Ferrand & Brother	1	25	F	Mu				(11)
8		1	65	F	Mu				
9		1	65	F	Mu				
10		1	6	M	Mu				
11		1	6	M	Mu				
12		1	53	M	Mu				
13		1	55	M	Mu				
14		1	55	F	Mu				
15		1	55	F	Mu				
16		1	40	M	Mu				
17		1	40	M	Mu				
18		1	40	F	Mu				
19		1	40	F	Mu				
20		1	13	F	Mu				
21		1	35	F	Mu				
22		1	35	M	Mu				
23		1	35	M	Mu				
24		1	30	F	Mu				
25		1	30	F	Mu				
26		1	30	M	Mu				
27		1	30	M	Mu				
28		1	25	F	Mu				
29		1	25	M	Mu				
30		1	25	M	Mu				
31		1	25	M	Mu				
32		1	20	F	Mu				
33		1	20	F	Mu				
34		1	20	F	Mu				
35		1	20	F	Mu				
36		1	15	F	Mu				
37		1	15	F	Mu				
38		1	15	M	Mu				
39		1	15	M	Mu				
40		1	12	M	Mu				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	N Ferrand & Brother	1	12	M	Mu				
2		1	12	M	Mu				
3		1	12	M	Mu				
4		1	12	M	Mu				
5		1	12	F	Mu				
6		1	12	F	Mu				
7		1	12	F	Mu				
8		1	12	F	Mu				
9		1	12	F	Mu				
10		1	10	F	Mu				
11		1	10	F	Mu				
12		1	10	F	Mu				
13		1	10	F	Mu				
14		1	10	F	Mu				
15		1	10	F	Mu				
16		1	10	F	Mu				
17		1	10	F	Mu				
18		1	10	M	Mu				
19		1	10	M	Mu				
20		1	10	M	Mu				
21		1	10	M	Mu				
22		1	10	M	Mu				
23		1	10	M	Mu				
24		1	10	M	Mu				
25		1	5	F	Mu				
26		1	5	F	Mu				
27		1	5	F	Mu				
28		1	5	F	Mu				
29		1	5	F	Mu				
30		1	2	M	Mu				
31		1	2	M	Mu				
32		1	2	F	Mu				
33		1	12	F	Mu				
34		1	12	F	Mu				
35		1	12	F	Mu				
36		1	12	F	Mu				
37		1	3	F	Mu				
38		1	8	F	Mu				
39		1	8	F	Mu				
40		1	8	F	Mu				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 29 No. of female slaves, 51 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the ~~County~~ of** Parish Caldwell **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** Sept **, 1860.** A Morrison **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A Fossat & Brother	1	3	M	M				
2	E Silbert	1	80	M	B				
3		1	60	F	B				
4		1	45	M	B				
5		1	45	F	B				
6		1	30	F	B				
7		1	30	F	B				
8		1	30	F	B				
9		1	32	M	M				
10		1	30	F	B				
11		1	28	M	B				
12		1	18	M	B				
13		1	16	F	B				
14		1	15	F	B				
15		1	14	F	B				
16		1	14	M	B				
17		1	12	M	M				
18		1	10	M	B				
19		1	10	F	B				
20	J P Richardson	1	60	F	B				(6)
21		1	35	M	B				
22		1	32	M	M				
23		1	30	F	B				
24		1	28	F	B				
25		1	10	F	B				
26		1	6	M	B				
27		1	4	M	B				
28		1	2	M	B				
29		1	1	F	B				
30	Solum & Simons	1	70	F	B				(36)
31		1	70	F	B				
32		1	70	M	B				
33		1	70	M	B				
34		1	60	M	B				
35		1	50	M	B				
36		1	40	F	B				
37		1	40	F	B				
38		1	40	F	B				
39		1	40	F	B				
40		1	40	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Solum & Simons	1	40	F	B				
2		1	40	F	B				
3		1	40	F	B				
4		1	40	F	B				
5		1	40	F	B				
6		1	40	F	B				
7		1	40	F	B				
8		1	40	F	B				
9		1	40	F	B				
10		1	40	F	B				
11		1	40	F	B				
12		1	40	F	B				
13		1	40	F	B				
14		1	40	F	B				
15		1	40	M	B				
16		1	40	M	B				
17		1	40	M	B				
18		1	40	M	B				
19		1	40	M	B				
20		1	40	M	B				
21		1	40	M	B				
22		1	40	M	B				
23		1	40	M	B				
24		1	40	M	B				
25		1	40	M	B				
26		1	40	M	B				
27		1	40	M	B				
28		1	40	M	B				
29		1	40	M	B				
30		1	30	F	B				
31		1	30	F	B				
32		1	30	F	B				
33		1	30	F	B				
34		1	30	F	B				
35		1	30	F	B				
36		1	30	F	B				
37		1	30	F	B				
38		1	30	F	B				
39		1	30	F	B				
40		1	30	F	B				

No. of owners, 3 — No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 33 — No. of female slaves, 47 — Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

40 — 40

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the ~~County~~ of** Parish Caldwell **State of** Louisana **, enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** Sep **, 1860.** A Monroe **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Drs Tallo & Simons	1	31	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	30

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the ~~County~~ of** Parish Caldwell **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 29 **day of** Sept **, 1860.** A Monsson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jaton & Simmons	1	20	M	B				
2		1	20	M	B				
3		1	20	M	B				
4		1	20	M	B				
5		1	20	M	B				
6		1	20	M	B				
7		1	15	M	B				
8		1	15	M	B				
9		1	15	M	B				
10		1	15	M	B				
11		1	15	M	B				
12		1	15	M	B				
13		1	15	M	B				
14		1	15	M	B				
15		1	15	M	B				
16		1	15	M	B				
17		1	10	M	B				
18		1	10	M	B				
19		1	10	M	B				
20		1	10	M	B				
21		1	10	M	B				
22		1	10	M	B				
23		1	10	M	B				
24		1	10	M	B				
25		1	10	M	B				
26		1	10	M	B				
27		1	10	M	B				
28		1	10	M	B				
29		1	10	M	B				
30		1	10	M	B				
31		1	10	M	B				
32		1	10	M	B				
33		1	10	M	B				
34		1	10	M	B				
35		1	10	M	B				
36		1	10	M	B				
37		1	10	M	B				
38		1	10	M	B				
39		1	10	M	B				
40		1	10	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dr Jaton & Simmons	1	10	M	B				
2		1	10	M	B				
3		1	10	M	B				
4		1	10	M	B				
5		1	10	M	B				
6		1	10	M	B				
7		1	10	M	B				
8		1	10	M	B				
9		1	10	M	B				
10		1	10	M	B				
11		1	10	M	B				
12		1	10	M	B				
13		1	6	M	B				
14		1	6	M	B				
15		1	6	M	B				
16		1	6	M	B				
17		1	6	M	B				
18		1	6	M	B				
19		1	6	M	B				
20		1	6	M	B				
21		1	6	M	B				
22		1	5	M	B				
23		1	5	M	B				
24		1	5	M	B				
25		1	5	M	B				
26		1	5	M	B				
27		1	5	M	B				
28		1	5	M	B				
29		1	5	M	B				
30		1	5	M	B				
31		1	5	M	B				
32		1	5	M	B				
33		1	5	M	B				
34		1	5	M	B				
35		1	5	M	B				
36		1	5	M	B				
37		1	5	M	B				
38		1	5	M	B				
39		1	57	F	B				
40		1	57	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 35 No. of female slaves, 45 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

40 40

Page No. 28

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ~~County~~ **of** Parish Caldwell **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 29 **day of** Sept **, 1860.** A Monson **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Jalom S Simmons	1	5	F	B				
2	1	5	F	B				
3	1	5	F	B				
4	1	5	F	B				
5	1	5	F	B				
6	1	5	F	B				
7	1	5	M	B				
8	1	5	M	B				
9	1	5	M	B				
10	1	5	M	B				
11	1	5	M	B				
12	1	40	F	B				
13	1	4	F	M				
14	1	4	F	M				
15	1	4	F	B				
16	1	4	F	B				
17	1	4	F	B				
18	1	4	F	B				
19	1	4	F	B				
20	1	4	F	B				
21	1	4	F	B				
22	1	3	M	B				
23	1	3	M	B				
24	1	3	M	B				
25	1	3	M	B				
26	1	3	M	B				
27	1	3	F	B				
28	1	3	F	B				
29	1	3	F	B				
30	1	3	F	B				
31	1	3	F	B				
32	1	3	F	B				
33	1	2	M	B				
34	1	2	M	B				
35	1	2	M	B				
36	1	2	M	B				
37	1	2	M	B				
38	1	1	F	B				
39	1	1	F	B				
40	1	1	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
T J Brown	1	28	M	B				
J D Robertson Hanley	1	35	F	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
John Reed	1	37	M	B				(2)
	1	37	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
A Saunders	1	23	M	B				
	1	25	F	B				
J Izard	1	38	M	B				
C Mahlmann	1	15	M	B				
	1	17	F	B				
O Mahlmann	1	39	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	5	F	M				
H Jeroo	1	40	F	B				
	1	27	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	1/12	F	B				
Hedrick Hixon	1	28	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	7	M	M				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
Samuel Thett	1	37	M	B				
	1	33	M	B				

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves, 34

No. of female slaves, 44

Total slaves, . .

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

40

40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Parish Caldwell State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 5 day of Oct, 1860. A Morrison Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Samel Tait	1	34	M	B				
2		1	33	F	B				
3		1	14	M	B				
4		1	14	M	B				
5		1	12	F	B				
6		1	11	F	B				
7		1	11	F	B				
8		1	8	F	B				
9		1	5	F	B				
10		1	3	F	B				
11	Ed Barry	1	45	F	B				(1)
12	Ed Barry	1	32	F	B				
13		1	9	M	B				
14		1	8	M	B				
15	W D Mc Elroy	1	38	M	B				
16		1	22	M	B				
17		1	17	M	B				
18		1	4	M	B				
19		1	32	F	B				
20		1	14	F	B				
21		1	6	F	B				
22		1	4	F	B				
23		1	14	M	B				
24	J Gray	1	45	M	B				(2)
25		1	35	F	B				
26		1	30	F	B				
27		1	22	M	B				
28		1	18	M	B				
29		1	16	M	B				
30		1	14	F	B				
31		1	12	F	B				
32		1	9	F	B				
33		1	13	M	B				
34		1	10	M	B				
35		1	4	M	B				
36		1	2	F	B				
37	Levi B Causey	1	6	F	B				
38		1	3	M	B				
39		1	21	M	B				
40		1	16	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Levi B Causey	1	12	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
L Tilman	1	16	F	M		1		
J J Meredith	1	38	M	B				(5)
	1	37	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	38	F	B				
	1	36	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	38	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
M B Meredith	1	18	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
Lucinda Bacon	1	32	M	B				(11)
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
J M B Meredith	1	15	F	B				(3)
Esther Hill	1	50	F	B				
	1	38	M	M				
	1	30	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 96 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

HV HV

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the ~~County~~ of** Parish Caldwell **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 5 **day of** Oct **, 1860.** A Morrison **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Esther Hall	1	28	F	B				
2		1	26	M	B				
3		1	17	F	B				
4		1	13	F	B				
5		1	12	F	B				
6		1	10	F	B				
7		1	7	F	B				
8		1	3	F	B				
9	Wm J Hewes	1	26	F	B				
10		1	25	M	B				
11		1	22	M	B				
12		1	18	M	B				
13		1	11	M	M				
14		1	8	F	B				
15		1	7	M	B				
16		1	3	F	B				
17		1	2	M	M				
18	J. V. Hamlet	1	6	M	B				
19	Mulatto	1	22	F	B				
20	J. W. Davis	1	28	F	B				
21		1	32	M	B				
22		1	28	M	B				
23		1	22	M	B				
24		1	19	F	B				
25		1	15	F	B				
26		1	15	M	B				
27		1	13	M	B				
28		1	10	M	B				
29		1	7	M	B				
30		1	5	M	B				
31		1	6	F	B				
32		1	3	F	B				
33		1	1	M	B				
34		1	1	M	M				
35									
36	Jesse Jones	1	25	M	B				
37	Jackson Wells	1	16	F	B				
38		1	14	F	B				
39		1	8	M	B				
40	Concluded								

(1) (2) (3)

A Morrison Asst Caldwell La A Morrison Asst Mar

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 21 No. of female slaves, 18 Total slaves, . . 39

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1																		
2																		
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		
31																		
32																		
33																		
34																		
35																		
36																		
37																		
38																		
39																		
40																		

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 1 Parish **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 9 **day of** July **, 1860.** Thomas F Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	31	10	M	B				
	32	7	M	B				
	33	7	F	B				
	34	6	F	M				
	35	6	F	M				
	36	5	M	B				
	37	4	F	B				
	38	4	F	B				
	39	4	F	B				
	40	3	F	B				
	41	2	F	B				
	42	2	F	B				
	43	2	M	B				
	44	8/12	M	B				
	45	5/12	F	B	✓			
Thomas M Evans	1	28	M	B				11
	2	25	F	B				
	3	8	M	B				
	4	7	M	B				
	5	3	M	B	✓			1
William W. Cole	1	35	F	B				
	2	45	M	B				
	3	30	M	B				
	4	28	F	B				
	5	28	F	B				
	6	28	F	B				
	7	10	F	M				
	8	7	M	M				
	9	7	M	B				
	10	1	M	B				
	11	2/12	M	B	✓			3
John S. Deason	1	50	M	B				
	2	40	M	B				
	3	40	M	B				
	4	38	M	B				
	5	38	M	B				
	6	38	F	B				
	7	35	F	B				
	8	30	F	B				
	9	30	F	B				
	10	26	F	B				
	11	20	F	B				
	12	17	M	B				
	13	10	F	B				
	14	10	F	M				
	15	8	F	B				
	16	6	F	B				
	17	6	F	B				
	18	3	F	B				
	19	3	F	B				
	20	2	M	B				
	21	9/12	F	B	✓			5
John D. Catlin	1	50	F	B				
	2	48	M	B				
	3	40	M	B				
	4	40	M	B				
	5	40	M	B				
	6	40	M	B				
	7	40	F	B				
	8	40	F	B				
	9	40	F	B				
	10	36	F	M	1			
	11	34	F	B				
	12	33	M	M	1			
	13	32	M	B				
	14	31	F	B				
	15	31	F	B				
	16	27	M	B				
	17	25	M	M	1			
	18	22	M	B				
	19	17	F	M	1			
	20	17	F	B				
	21	13	M	M	1			
	22	11	M	M	1			
	23	11	M	B				
	24	11	F	B				
	25	11	F	B				
	26	11	F	B				
	27	8	F	M	1			
	28	8	F	M	1			

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves, . . _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 1 **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 2/10 **day, of** July **, 1860.** J. F. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		29	7	f	B				
2		30	7	f	B				
3		31	6	M	B				
4		32	5	M	B				
5		33	5	f	M	1			
6		34	4	f	B				
7		35	4	f	M	1			
8		36	3	f	B				
9		37	3	f	B				
10		38	2	f	M	1			
11		39	2	M	B				
12		40	3/12	M	M	1			
13		41	3/12	M	B	✓			11
14	Mark Valentine	21	63	f	M	1		Midwife	
15		22	63	M	B				
16		23	58	M	B				
17		40	57	M	B				
18		5	57	M	B			Carpenter	
19		6	56	M	B			Blacksmith	
20		7	55	f	B				
21		8	54	f	B			Sick Nurse	
22		9	54	M	M	1		Mason	
23		10	54	M	B				
24		11	53	M	M	1			
25		12	53	M	B				
26		13	53	M	B				
27		14	53	f	M	1			
28		15	53	f	B				
29		16	52	M	B				
30		17	51	M	B				
31		18	50	M	B				
32		19	49	M	B				
33		20	48	f	B				
34		21	46	f	B				
35		22	45	f	B				
36		23	44	f	B				
37		24	44	f	B				
38		25	44	f	B				
39		26	44	f	B				
40		27	44	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	28	42	M	B				
	29	41	M	B				
	30	41	f	B				
	31	40	f	B				
	32	40	f	B				
	33	40	f	B				
	34	40	f	B				
	35	40	M	B				
	36	39	M	B				
	37	39	M	B				
	38	39	f	B				
	39	38	f	B				
	40	38	f	B				
	41	36	f	B				
	42	37	f	B				
	43	37	M	B				
	44	36	M	B				
	45	35	f	B				
	46	35	f	B				
	47	35	f	B				
	48	33	f	B				
	49	33	f	B				
	50	33	f	B				
	51	33	M	B				
	52	31	M	M	1			
	53	30	f	B				
	54	29	M	B				
	55	28	f	B				
	56	28	f	B				
	57	28	f	M	1			
	58	27	f	B				
	59	26	M	B				
	60	26	M	B				
	61	25	M	B				
	62	25	M	B				
	63	24	M	B				
	64	24	M	B				
	65	24	f	B				
	66	24	f	B				
	67	24	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 1 **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 10 **day of** July **, 1860.** Thomas D. Ware **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		68	23	f	B				
2		69	23	M	B				
3		70	22	M	B				
4		71	22	f	B				
5		72	22	f	B				
6		73	21	f	B				
7		74	21	M	B				
8		75	21	M	B				
9		76	20	M	B				
10		77	20	f	B				
11		78	20	f	B				
12		79	19	f	B				
13		80	19	f	B				
14		81	19	f	B				
15		82	19	f	B				
16		83	19	M	B				
17		84	19	M	B				
18		85	19	M	B				
19		86	18	M	B				
20		87	18	f	B				
21		88	18	f	B				
22		89	17	M	B				
23		90	17	M	B				
24		91	16	M	B				
25		92	16	M	B				
26		93	16	M	B				
27		94	15	M	B				
28		95	15	M	B				
29		96	15	f	B				
30		97	15	f	B				
31		98	14	f	B				
32		99	14	f	B				
33		100	14	f	B				
34		101	14	f	B				
35		102	14	f	B				
36		103	14	M	B				
37		104	14	M	B				
38		105	14	M	B				
39		106	13	M	B				
40		107	13	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		108	13	M	B				
2		109	13	M	B				
3		110	13	f	B				
4		111	12	f	B				
5		112	11	f	B				
6		113	11	M	B				
7		114	11	M	B				
8		115	11	f	B				
9		116	10	M	B				
10		117	10	M	B				
11		118	10	f	B				
12		119	10	f	B				
13		120	10	f	B				
14		121	10	f	B				
15		122	9	f	B				
16		123	9	f	B				
17		124	9	f	B				
18		125	9	M	M				
19		126	9	M	B				
20		127	8	M	B				
21		128	8	M	B				
22		129	8	M	B				
23		130	8	f	B				
24		131	8	f	B				
25		132	7	f	B				
26		133	7	f	B				
27		134	7	f	B				
28		135	7	f	B				
29		136	7	f	B				
30		137	7	M	B				
31		138	7	M	B				
32		139	7	M	B				
33		140	6	M	B				
34		141	6	M	B				
35		142	6	M	B				
36		143	6	M	M				
37		144	6	f	B				
38		145	6	f	B				
39		146	6	f	B				
40		147	6	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

90

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 1 **in the** ~~County~~ Parish **of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 10 **day of** July **, 1860.** T. F. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		148	5	f	B				
2		149	5	f	B				
3		150	5	f	B				
4		151	5	f	B				
5		152	5	M	B				
6		153	4	M	B				
7		154	4	M	B				
8		155	4	f	B				
9		156	4	f	B				
10		157	4	f	B				
11		158	4	f	B				
12		159	3	f	B				
13		160	3	f	B				
14		161	3	f	B				
15		162	3	M	B				
16		163	2	M	B				
17		164	2	M	B				
18		165	2	M	B				
19		166	2	M	B				
20		167	2	M	B				
21		168	2	M	B				
22		169	2	M	B				
23		170	2	f	B				
24		171	2	f	B				
25		172	2	f	B				
26		173	2	f	B				
27		174	2	f	B				
28		175	2	f	B				
29		176	2	f	B				
30		177	2	f	B				
31		178	2	f	B				
32		179	11/12	f	B				
33		180	11/12	M	B				
34		181	7/12	M	B				
35		182	7/12	M	B				
36		183	4/12	f	B				
37		184	3/12	f	B				
38		185	3/12	M	B				
39		186	1/12	f	B				
40		187	1/12	f	B	✓			41

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dany M. Trimble	1	30	M	B				
2	1 other	2	28	M	B				
3		3	27	M	B				
4		4	23	M	B				
5		5	28	f	B				
6		6	18	f	B				
7		7	12	f	B				
8		8	12	M	B	✓			1
9	John H. Moseley	1	45	f	B				
10		2	40	M	B				
11		3	35	M	B				
12		4	24	f	B				
13		5	22	f	B				
14		6	17	f	M	✓			
15		7	7	M	M	✓			2
16	L. J. Newman and	1	35	f	B				
17	1 other	2	35	f	B				
18		3	33	f	B				
19		4	33	M	B				
20		5	25	M	B				
21		6	22	f	B				
22		7	16	f	B				
23		8	16	f	B				
24		9	14	f	B				
25		10	13	M	B				
26		11	11	M	B				
27		12	11	M	B				
28		13	7	M	B			Idiotic	
29		14	7	M	B				
30		15	6	M	B				
31		16	6	f	B				
32		17	4/12	f	B	✓			
33	Saml Richardson	1	50	M	B				
34		2	36	f	B				
35		3	32	M	B				
36		4	29	M	B				
37		5	26	M	B				
38		6	23	M	B				
39		7	19	f	B				
40		8	16	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 97 No. of female slaves, 93 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 43

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 1 **Parish in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 10 **day of** July **, 1860.** T. F. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		9	14	f	B				
2		10	10	M	B				
3		11	10	M	B				
4		12	7	M	B				
5		13	4	M	B				
6		14	3	f	B				
7		15	3/12	f	B	✓			3
8	Joseph A. Richardson	1	50	f	B				
9		2	50	M	B				
10		3	32	M	B				
11		4	26	f	B				
12		5	24	M	B				
13		6	22	M	B				
14		7	19	f	B				
15		8	5	f	B				
16		9	3	f	B				
17		10	9/12	M	B	✓			5
18	A. J. McPherson	1	43	M	B				
19		2	43	f	B				
20		3	32	f	B				
21		4	23	M	B				
22		5	19	M	B				
23		6	17	M	B				
24		7	9	M	B				
25		8	8	M	B				
26		9	3	M	B	✓			2
27	H. J. Blackburn	1	64	f	B				
28	(This name appears	2	45	f	B				
29	twice in this Parish	3	45	f	B				
30	and both as a slave	4	45	M	B				
31	owner)	5	40	M	B				
32		6	40	M	B				
33		7	40	M	B				
34		8	40	f	B				
35		9	33	f	B				
36		10	32	f	B				
37		11	32	f	B				
38		12	32	M	B			Carpenter	
39		13	30	M	B				
40		14	30	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		15	30	M	B				
2		16	30	M	B			Carpenter	
3		17	30	f	B				
4		18	30	f	B				
5		19	27	f	B				
6		20	25	f	B				
7		21	25	f	B				
8		22	25	f	B				
9		23	25	f	B				
10		24	25	f	B				
11		25	25	f	B				
12		26	25	M	B				
13		27	25	M	B				
14		28	25	M	B				
15		29	24	M	B				
16		30	24	M	B				
17		31	24	M	B				
18		32	24	M	B				
19		33	24	M	B				
20		34	24	f	B				
21		35	24	f	B				
22		36	23	f	B				
23		37	22	f	B				
24		38	22	f	B				
25		39	22	f	B				
26		40	22	f	B				
27		41	22	M	B				
28		42	20	M	B				
29		43	20	M	B				
30		44	18	f	B				
31		45	18	f	B				
32		46	18	f	B				
33		47	18	f	B				
34		48	18	f	B				
35		49	17	f	B				
36		50	17	f	B				
37		51	17	M	B				
38		52	16	f	B				
39		53	15	f	B				
40		54	12	f	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 47 No. of female slaves, 43 Total slaves, ____ No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

32/47 30

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 1 **Parish in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 10 **day of** July **, 1860.** Thomas J Olivier **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		55	12	M	B				
2		56	11	M	B				
3		57	10	F	B				
4		58	9	M	B				
5		59	8	M	B				
6		60	7	M	B				
7		61	7	M	B				
8		62	7	F	B				
9		63	6	F	B				
10		64	6	F	B				
11		65	6	M	B				
12		66	6	M	B				
13		67	6	M	B				
14		68	5	F	B				
15		69	5	F	B				
16		70	4	F	B				
17		71	4	F	B				
18		72	4	F	B				
19		73	4	M	B				
20		74	3	M	B				
21		75	3	F	B				
22		76	2	M	B				
23		77	9/12	F	B				
24		78	9/12	F	B				
25		79	8/12	F	B				
26		80	3/12	M	B				
27		81	2/12	F	B				
28		82	2/12	F	B	✓			20
29	E.T. Boyd & A.C. Ballard	1	60	M	B				
30	whose names appear	2	36	F	B				
31	also in the Miss.	3	48	M	B				
32	& Tallulah in this	4	48	M	B				
33	State as Slave owners	5	48	M	B				
34		6	48	M	B				
35		7	45	M	B				
36		8	45	F	B				
37		9	45	F	B				
38		10	40	F	B				
39		11	40	F	B				
40		12	40	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	13	40	F	B				
	14	40	F	B				
	15	40	F	B				
	16	40	F	MC				
	17	40	F	MC				
	18	40	M	B				
	19	40	M	B				
	20	35	M	B				
	21	35	M	B				
	22	35	M	B				
	23	35	F	B				
	24	35	F	B				
	25	35	F	B				
	26	35	F	B				
	27	30	F	B				
	28	30	M	B				
	29	30	M	B				
	30	30	M	B				
	31	30	M	B				
	32	30	M	B				
	33	30	M	B				
	34	30	M	B				
	35	30	M	B				
	36	30	M	B			Idiotic	
	37	29	M	B				
	38	29	M	B				
	39	29	M	B				
	40	28	M	B				
	41	28	M	B				
	42	28	M	B				
	43	28	F	B				
	44	28	F	B				
	45	27	F	B				
	46	27	F	B				
	47	27	F	B				
	48	27	F	B				
	49	27	F	B				
	50	27	F	B				
	51	27	F	B				
	52	27	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 45

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 1 **Parish** in the ~~County~~ of Carroll **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July, **1860.** Thos. B. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		53	27	M	B				
2		54	27	M	B				
3		55	27	M	B				
4		56	26	M	B				
5		57	26	f	B				
6		58	25	f	B				
7		59	25	f	B				
8		60	25	f	B				
9		61	25	M	B				
10		62	25	M	B				
11		63	25	[illegible]	B				
12		64	25	M	B				
13		65	25	M	B				
14		66	25	M	B				
15		67	25	M	B				
16		68	25	M	B				
17		69	25	M	B				
18		70	25	M	B				
19		71	24	M	B				
20		72	23	f	B				
21		73	22	f	B				
22		74	20	f	B				
23		75	20	f	B				
24		76	20	f	B				
25		77	20	M	B				
26		78	20	M	B				
27		79	20	M	B				
28		80	19	f	B				
29		81	18	f	B				
30		82	18	f	B				
31		83	17	M	B				
32		84	16	f	B				
33		85	16	f	B				
34		86	15	f	B				
35		87	14	f	B				
36		88	14	M	B				
37		89	13	f	B				
38		90	11	M	B				
39		91	10	M	B				
40		92	10	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		93	9	f	B				
2		94	9	M	B				
3		95	7	f	B				
4		96	6	M	B				
5		97	6	M	B				
6		98	5	M	B				
7		99	4	M	B				
8		100	4	f	B				
9		101	3	f	M				
10		102	3	f	M				
11		103	8	M	B				
12		104	2	f	B				
13		105	1	f	B				
14		106	10/12	f	B				
15		107	8/12	f	B				
16		108	7/12	M	B				
17		109	6/12	f	B				
18		110	1/12	f	B	✓			27
19	John M. Currie	1	28	M	B				
20		2	23	M	B				
21		3	22	M	B				
22		4	18	f	B	✓			1
23	William C. Currie	1	62	f	M				
24		2	62	f	B				
25		3	37	M	B				
26		4	30	M	B				
27		5	30	M	B				
28		6	46	M	B				
29		7	46	M	B				
30		8	45	f	B				
31		9	42	f	B				
32		10	42	f	B				
33		11	42	f	B				
34		12	42	M	B				
35		13	42	M	B				
36		14	42	M	B				
37		15	42	M	B				
38		16	39	f	B				
39		17	38	f	B				
40		18	35	f	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves, . . ____ No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 1 Parish **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** July, **1860.** Thomas F Oliver **Ass't Marshal**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		19	32	M	B				
2		20	32	M	B				
3		21	32	M	B				
4		22	32	F	B				
5		23	30	F	B				
6		24	28	M	M	1			
7		25	27	F	B				
8		26	25	F	B				
9		27	25	F	M	1			
10		28	25	M	B				
11		29	24	M	B				
12		30	24	M	B				
13		31	24	M	B				
14		32	24	F	B				
15		33	23	F	B				
16		34	23	M	B				
17		35	22	F	B				
18		36	22	F	B				
19		37	21	M	B				
20		38	21	M	B				
21		39	20	F	B				
22		40	20	F	B				
23		41	18	F	B				
24		42	18	F	B				
25		43	18	F	B				
26		44	18	F	B				
27		45	18	F	M	1			
28		46	18	M	B				
29		47	16	M	B				
30		48	13	F	B				
31		49	11	M	B				
32		50	10	M	B				
33		51	10	F	B				
34		52	9	M	B				
35		53	7	M	B				
36		54	7	F	B				
37		55	6	F	M	1			
38		56	6	M	M	1			
39		57	6	M	B				
40		58	5	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		39	5	M	B				
2		60	5	F	M	1			
3		61	5	F	B				
4		62	4	F	B				
5		63	4	F	B				
6		64	4	F	B				
7		65	4	F	B				
8		66	4	F	M	1			
9		67	2	F	B				
10		68	1	M	B				
11		69	1	M	B				
12		70	7/12	M	B				
13	Benjamin Hardison	1	47	M	B				
14		2	47	M	B				
15		3	40	M	B				
16		4	40	F	M	1			
17		5	37	M	B				
18		6	34	F	B				
19		7	33	M	B				
20		8	26	M	B				
21		9	26	M	B				
22		10	25	F	B				
23		11	25	F	M	1			
24		12	24	F	M	1			
25		13	23	F	B				
26		14	21	F	B				
27		15	21	M	B				
28		16	20	M	B				
29		17	20	M	B				
30		18	19	M	B				
31		19	18	F	B				
32		20	16	F	B				
33		21	15	F	B				
34		22	15	F	M	1			
35		23	13	M	B				
36		24	11	M	B				
37		25	11	F	M	1			
38		26	9	M	B				
39		27	8	F	B				
40		28	6	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 28 No. of female slaves, 42 Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 1 Parish **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** July **, 1860.** Thomas F Odom **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		28	6	f	B				
2		29	5	f	B				
3		30	3	f	B				
4		31	3	f	B				
5		32	3	f	B				
6		33	2	M	B				
7		34	2	M	B				
8		35	1	f	B				
9		36	3/12	M	B				
10		37	3/12	f	B	✓			10
11	Laura E. Alexander	1	45	M	B				
12		2	36	f	B				
13		3	24	f	B				
14		4	23	f	Mul.				
15		5	22	M	B				
16		6	15	f	B				
17		7	13	M	Mul	✓			
18		8	9	f	B				
19		9	7	f	B				
20		10	11/12	M	B	✓			2
21	Mrs Amanda Stone and	1	40	M	B				
22	1 Other	2	60	f	B				
23	former name appearing	3	53	M	B				
24	in Miss as a slave	4	47	M	B				
25	owner also	5	47	M	B				
26		6	40	f	B				
27		7	40	f	B				
28		8	38	f	B				
29		9	38	f	B				
30		10	38	M	B				
31		11	37	M	B				
32		12	36	f	B				
33		13	34	f	B				
34		14	34	f	B				
35		15	34	f	B				
36		16	34	f	B				
37		17	34	M	B				
38		18	31	M	B				
39		19	30	M	B				
40		20	30	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		21	28	f	B				
2		22	28	M	B				
3		23	27	M	B				
4		24	27	M	B				
5		25	27	f	B				
6		26	26	f	B				
7		27	26	M	B				
8		28	26	M	B				
9		29	26	M	B				
10		30	25	M	B				
11		31	25	M	B			1 Carpenter	
12		32	24	M	B				
13		33	24	f	B				
14		34	24	f	B				
15		35	23	M	B				
16		36	23	f	B				
17		37	23	f	B				
18		38	22	f	B				
19		39	22	M	B				
20		40	22	M	B				
21		41	21	f	B				
22		42	21	f	B				
23		43	20	f	B				
24		44	20	M	B				
25		45	19	M	B				
26		46	19	M	B				
27		47	19	f	B				
28		48	18	f	B				
29		49	17	f	B				
30		50	16	M	B				
31		51	15	M	B				
32		52	15	M	B				
33		53	14	f	B				
34		54	14	f	B				
35		55	14	f	B				
36		56	14	f	B				
37		57	13	f	B				
38		58	12	f	B				
39		59	11	f	Mul				
40		60	10	f	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 33 No. of female slaves, 27 Total slaves, 60 No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

30

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 1 Parish **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** July, **1860.** Thomas F. Chew **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		61	10	f	B				
2		62	8	f	B				
3		63	5	M	B				
4		64	4	M	B				
5		65	4	f	B				
6		66	4	f	B				
7		67	4	f	B				
8		68	3	f	B				
9		69	3	f	B				
10		70	2	f	B				
11		71	2	f	B				
12		72	2	M	B				
13		73	1	M	B				
14		74	4/12	M	B				
15		75	3/12	M	B				
16		76	3/12	M	B				
17		77	2/12	M	B	✓			21
18	Walter O. Wynn Each Place	1	45	M	M				
19	Bertha a Slave	2	34	M	M				
20	owner elsewhere	3	34	M	B				
21	in This State	4	30	f	B				
22		5	28	f	B				
23		6	27	M	B				
24		7	26	M	B				
25		8	25	M	B				
26		9	24	M	B				
27		10	24	M	B				
28		11	24	M	B				
29		12	24	f	M				
30		13	2/12 28	f	B				
31		14	22	f	B				
32		15	22	f	B				
33		16	22	M	B				
34		17	22	M	B				
35		18	21	M	B				
36		19	21	M	B				
37		20	20	f	B				
38		21	15	M	B				
39		22	12	M	B				
40		23	12	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		24	11	f	B					1
2		25	11	M	B					2
3		26	6	f	B					3
4		27	4	M	B					4
5		28	4	M	B					5
6		29	2	M	B					6
7		30	2	f	B					7
8		31	5/12	M	B					8
9		32	3/12	M	B					9
10		38								10
11	Wynn Forest Plantation	34	75	M	B					11
12		35	60	M	B					12
13		36	60	M	B					13
14		37	60	M	B					14
15		38	58	M	B					15
16		39	57	f	B					16
17		40	55	f	B					17
18		41	55	f	B					18
19		42	55	M	B					19
20		43	52	M	B					20
21		44	50	M	B					21
22		45	50	f	M					22
23		46	50	f	B					23
24		47	48	f	B					24
25		48	47	f	B					25
26		49	45	f	B					26
27		50	45	f	B					27
28		51	45	f	B					28
29		52	45	M	B					29
30		53	45	M	B			Blacksmith & carpenter		30
31		54	40	M	B					31
32		55	40	M	B					32
33		56	40	f	B					33
34		57	38	f	B					34
35		58	37	f	B					35
36		59	37	f	B					36
37		60	35	f	B					37
38		61	35	f	B					38
39		62	35	f	B					39
40		63	35	M	B					40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 37 Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 49

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 1 **in the Parish of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **, 1860.** T. F. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	64	35	M	B				
2	65	34	F	B				
3	66	30	F	B				
4	67	30	M	B				
5	68	30	M	B				
6	69	30	M	B				
7	70	27	M	B				
8	71	27	M	B				
9	72	27	F	B				
10	73	27	F	B				
11	74	26	F	B				
12	75	24	F	B				
13	76	23	F	B				
14	77	22	F	B				
15	78	22	M	B				
16	79	22	M	B				
17	80	22	M	B				
18	81	20	M	B				
19	82	20	M	B				
20	83	20	M	B				
21	84	20	F	B				
22	85	20	F	B				
23	86	20	F	B				
24	87	20	F	B				
25	88	20	F	B				
26	89	19	F	B				
27	90	18	F	B				
28	91	18	F	M				
29	92	17	F	M	1			
30	93	17	F	B				
31	94	17	M	B				
32	95	16	M	B				
33	96	16	F	B				
34	97	16	F	B				
35	98	15	F	B				
36	99	15	F	B				
37	100	15	M	B				
38	101	14	F	B				
39	102	13	F	B				
40	103	10	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	104	10	F	B				1
	105	10	F	B				2
	106	10	M	B				3
	107	10	M	B				4
	108	8	F	B				5
	109	7	F	B				6
	110	7	M	B				7
	111	6	F	B				8
	112	6	F	B				9
	113	6	F	B				10
	114	5	F	B				11
	115	5	F	B				12
	116	4	F	B				13
	117	4	M	B				14
	118	3	M	B				15
	119	2	M	B				16
	120	2	F	B				17
	121	7/12	M	B				18
	122	7/12	F	B				19
	123	6/12	M	B				20
	124	6/12	M	B	✓			21
William H. Harris	1	90	M	B				22
	2	60	M	B				23
	3	50	M	B				24
	4	45	M	B				25
	5	45	M	B				26
	6	45	M	B				27
	7	45	F	M	1			28
	8	45	F	B				29
	9	40	F	B				30
	10	40	F	B				31
	11	40	F	M	1			32
	12	40	F	M	1			33
	13	40	M	B				34
	14	38	M	B				35
	15	38	M	B				36
	16	38	M	B				37
	17	38	F	B				38
	18	38	F	B				39
	19	38	F	B				40

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 34 No. of female slaves, 46 Total slaves, . .

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 1 Parish **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** July **, 1860.** Thomas S. Olin **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		20	37	f	M				
2		21	36	f	M				
3		22	36	M	B				
4		23	36	M	B				
5		24	35	M	B	Carpenter & Sheriff			
6		25	35	M	B				
7		26	35	M	B				
8		27	35	M	B				
9		28	35	M	B				
10		29	35	M	B				
11		30	35	M	B				
12		31	35	f	B				
13		32	35	f	B				
14		33	35	f	B				
15		34	34	f	B				
16		35	34	f	B				
17		36	30	f	B				
18		37	30	f	B				
19		38	30	M	B				
20		39	30	M	B				
21		40	30	M	B				
22		41	30	M	B				
23		42	30	M	B				
24		43	30	M	B				
25		44	30	M	B				
26		45	30	M	B				
27		46	30	M	B				
28		47	30	M	B				
29		48	30	M	B				
30		49	29	M	B				
31		50	28	M	B				
32		51	28	M	B				
33		52	28	M	B				
34		53	28	M	B				
35		54	28	M	B				
36		55	28	Mul	O				
37		56	28	f	B				
38		57	28	f	B				
39		58	28	f	B				
40		59	28	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		60	27	M	B				
2		61	27	M	B				
3		62	26	M	B			Carpenter	
4		63	26	M	B				
5		64	26	M	B				
6		65	26	M	B				
7		66	26	f	B				
8		67	26	f	B				
9		68	26	f	B				
10		69	26	f	B				
11		70	25	f	B				
12		71	25	f	B				
13		72	25	f	B				
14		73	25	f	B				
15		74	25	f	B				
16		75	25	f	B				
17		76	25	f	B				
18		77	25	M	B				
19		78	25	M	B				
20		79	24	M	B				
21		80	24	f	B				
22		81	24	f	B				
23		82	24	f	B				
24		83	24	f	B				
25		84	24	f	B				
26		85	23	f	B				
27		86	23	f	B				
28		87	23	f	B				
29		88	23	M	B				
30		89	23	M	B				
31		90	23	M	B				
32		91	23	M	B				
33		92	22	f	B				
34		93	22	f	B				
35		94	21	f	B				
36		95	21	f	B				
37		96	21	M	B				
38		97	21	M	B				
39		98	21	M	B				
40		99	20	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 53
Total slaves, . . 96

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

44
96
52

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 1 Parish **in the ~~County~~ of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** July **, 1860.** Thomas L. Odom **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	100	20	f	B				
2	101	20	f	B				
3	102	20	f	B				
4	103	20	f	B				
5	104	20	f	B				
6	105	19	M	B				
7	106	19	M	B				
8	107	19	M	B				
9	108	18	M	B				
10	109	18	f	B				
11	110	18	f	B				
12	111	18	f	B				
13	112	18	f	B				
14	113	18	f	B				
15	114	17	f	B				
16	115	17	f	B				
17	116	17	f	B				
18	117	17	f	B				
19	118	17	M	B				
20	119	16	f	B				
21	120	16	f	B				
22	121	16	f	B				
23	122	16	f	B				
24	123	15	f	B				
25	124	15	f	B				
26	125	15	f	B				
27	126	15	f	B				
28	127	15	M	B				
29	128	12	M	B				
30	129	11	M	B				
31	130	11	M	B				
32	131	11	f	B				
33	132	10	M	B				
34	133	8	M	B				
35	134	8	f	B				
36	135	7	f	B				
37	136	6	f	B				
38	137	6	f	B				
39	138	6	M	B				
40	139	6	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	140	5	M	B				
2	141	5	f	B				
3	142	4	f	B				
4	143	4	f	B				
5	144	4	f	B				
6	145	4	f	B				
7	146	4	f	B				
8	147	4	f	B				
9	148	4	f	M	1			
10	149	4	M	B				
11	150	4	M	B				
12	151	4	M	B				
13	152	4	M	M	1			
14	153	3	M	B				
15	154	3	f	B				
16	155	3	f	B				
17	156	2	f	B				
18	157	2	f	B				
19	158	2	f	B				
20	159	2	f	B				
21	160	2	M	M				
22	161	2	M	B				
23	162	1	f	B				
24	163	8/12	f	B				
25	164	6/12	f	B				
26	165	6/12	f	B				
27	166	6/12	f	B			Large & comfortable 29	
28	William Henderson	47	M	B				
29	2	65	M	B				
30	3	60	f	B				
31	4	60	f	B				
32	5	60	f	B				
33	6	60	f	B				
34	7	60	M	B				
35	8	60	M	B				
36	9	60	M	B				
37	10	50	M	M	1			
38	11	50	M	B				
39	12	50	f	M	1			
40	13	50	f	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 24 No. of female slaves, 82 Total slaves, . . ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

52

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 1 **in the Parish of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** July **, 1860.** Thomas A. Chinn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		14	50	f	B				
2		15	50	f	B				
3		16	50	M	B				
4		17	50	M	B				
5		18	45	M	B				
6		19	45	M	B				
7		20	45	M	B				
8		21	45	M	B				
9		22	45	M	B				
10		23	45	M	B				
11		24	40	M	B				
12		25	40	M	B				
13		26	40	M	B				
14		27	40	M	B				
15		28	40	M	B				
16		29	40	M	B				
17		30	40	M	B				
18		31	40	f	B				
19		32	40	f	B				
20		33	40	f	B				
21		34	40	f	B				
22		35	37	M	B				
23		36	35	M	B				
24		37	35	M	B				
25		38	35	M	B				
26		39	35	f	B				
27		40	35	f	B				
28		41	35	f	B				
29		42	30	f	B				
30		43	30	f	B				
31		44	30	f	B				
32		45	30	f	B				
33		46	30	f	B				
34		47	30	f	B				
35		48	30	f	B				
36		49	30	M	B				
37		50	30	M	B				
38		51	30	M	B				
39		52	30	M	B				
40		53	28	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		54	28	M	B				
2		55	28	f	B				
3		56	28	f	B				
4		57	28	f	B				
5		57	27	M	B				
6		57	26	f	B				
7		60	25	f	B				
8		61	25	f	B				
9		62	25	M	B				
10		63	25	M	B				
11		64	25	M	B				
12		65	24	f	B				
13		66	23	M	B				
14		67	22	M	B				
15		68	22	M	B				
16		69	22	M	B				
17		70	22	f	B				
18		71	22	f	B				
19		72	22	f	B				
20		73	22	f	B				
21		74	20	f	B				
22		75	20	f	B				
23		76	20	f	B				
24		77	20	f	B				
25		78	20	M	B				
26		79	20	M	B				
27		80	20	M	B				
28		81	20	M	B				
29		82	18	M	B				
30		83	18	M	B				
31		84	18	f	B				
32		85	18	f	B				
33		86	18	f	B				
34		87	18	f	B				
35		88	16	f	B				
36		89	16	f	B				
37		90	16	f	B				
38		91	16	M	B				
39		92	16	M	B				
40		93	16	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 51
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 63

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 1 Rapides **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** July **, 1860.** Thomas E. Allen **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	94	15	M	B				
	95	15	F	B				
	96	15	F	B				
	97	14	F	B				
	98	14	M	B				
	99	14	M	B				
	100	12	M	B				
	101	12	M	B				
	102	12	M	B				
	103	12	M	B				
	104	12	M	B				
	105	12	F	B				
	106	12	F	B				
	107	12	F	B				
	108	12	F	B				
	109	12	F	B				
	110	10	F	B				
	111	10	F	B				
	112	10	F	B				
	113	10	F	B				
	114	10	M	B				
	115	10	M	B				
	116	10	M	B				
	117	10	M	B				
	118	8	M	B				
	119	8	M	B				
	120	8	M	B				
	121	8	F	B				
	122	8	F	B				
	123	8	F	B				
	124	8	F	B				
	125	7	F	B				
	126	7	M	B				
	127	7	M	B				
	128	7	M	B				
	129	7	M	M				
	130	6	F	B				
	131	6	F	B				
	132	5	F	B				
	133	5	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	134	4	F	B				
	135	4	F	B				
	136	4	M	B				
	137	4	M	B				
	138	2	M	B				
	139	2	M	B				
	140	2	M	B				
	141	2	M	B				
	142	2	M	M				
	143	2	F	B				
	144	2	F	B				
	145	1	F	B				
	146	1	F	B				
	147	1	M	B				
	148	1	M	B				36
George R. Newman	1	60	F	B				
	2	57	M	B				
	3	55	M	B				
	4	50	F	B				
	5	50	F	B				
	6	45	F	B				
	7	45	M	B				
	8	40	F	B				
	9	40	F	B				
	10	34	M	B				
	11	33	M	B				
	12	31	M	B				
	13	30	M	B				
	14	30	M	B				
	15	29	M	B				
	16	29	M	B				
	17	28	F	B				
	18	25	F	B				
	19	28	F	B				
	20	23	F	B				
	21	23	M	B				
	22	22	F	B				
	23	21	F	B				
	24	21	F	B				
	25	20	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 27
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, . .

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

38/42

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 1 Parish **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** July **, 1860.** J. T. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		26	20	f	B				
2		27	20	f	B				
3		28	20	M	B				
4		29	19	f	B				
5		30	19	f	B				
6		31	18	M	B				
7		32	17	M	B				
8		33	17	M	B				
9		34	16	f	B				
10		35	16	f	B				
11		36	15	M	B				
12		37	14	M	B				
13		38	14	f	B				
14		39	13	f	B				
15		40	12	M	B				
16		41	11	M	B				
17		42	11	f	B				
18		43	11	f	B				
19		44	9	M	B				
20		45	8	M	B				
21		46	8	M	B				
22		47	8	f	B				
23		48	6	M	B				
24		49	5	M	B				
25		50	4	M	B				
26		51	4	f	B				
27		52	4	f	B				
28		53	3	f	B				
29		54	1	f	B				
30		55	1	f	B				
31		56	1	M	B				
32		57	1	M	B				
33		58	9/12	M	B		Large & comfortable		16
34	Est of Jonathan Morgan	1	80	M	B				
35	L Ormes	2	70	M	B				
36		3	65	M	B				
37		4	65	f	B				
38		5	60	M	B				
39		6	60	M	B				
40		7	60	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		8	60	M	B				
2		9	60	f	B				
3		10	50	f	B				
4		11	40	M	B				
5		12	40	M	B				
6		13	40	M	B				
7		14	40	M	B				
8		15	40	M	B				
9		16	40	M	B				
10		17	40	M	B				
11		18	40	M	B				
12		19	40	M	B				
13		20	40	M	B				
14		21	40	f	B				
15		22	37	M	B				
16		23	37	M	B				
17		24	35	M	B				
18		25	35	M	B				
19		26	35	M	B				
20		27	35	M	B				
21		28	30	f	B				
22		29	30	f	B				
23		30	25	f	B				
24		31	25	f	B				
25		32	24	f	B				
26		33	22	f	B				
27		34	22	f	B				
28		35	20	f	B				
29		36	20	f	B				
30		37	17	f	B				
31		38	7	f	B				
32		39	7	f	B				
33		40	7	M	B				
34		41	7	M	B				
35		42	6	f	B				
36		43	6	f	B				
37		44	4	M	B				
38		45							
39		46	4	M	B				
40		47	3	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 54 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 54 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . _____

80

Page No. 55

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 1 **in the** ~~County~~ Parish **of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **, 1860.** Thomas D. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	48	2	M	B				
	49	2	f	B				
	50	1	f	B				
	51	1	M	B	✓			35
Estate of Wm D. Beard	1	70	M	B				
	2	60	M	B				
	3	48	M	B				
	4	45	M	B				
	5	45	f	B				
	6	45	f	B				
	7	40	M	B				
	8	40	M	B				
	9	38	M	M	/			
	10	38	f	B				
	11	36	M	B				
	12	35	M	B				
	13	35	f	B				
	14	35	f	B				
	15	32	M	B				
	16	32	M	B				
	17	30	f	B				
	18	29	M	B				
	19	28	M	B				
	20	26	M	B				
	21	26	M	B				
	22	25	M	B				
	23	25	f	B				
	24	25	f	B				
	25	24	f	B				
	26	23	M	B				
	27	22	M	B				
	28	21	f	B				
	29	20	M	B				
	30	20	M	B				
	31	20	M	B				
	32	18	M	B				
	33	18	f	B				
	34	18	f	B				
	35	17	f	B				
	36	15	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	37	14	M	B				
	38	13	f	B				
	39	13	f	B				
	40	11	f	B				
	41	11	f	B				
	42	11	M	B				
	43	10 9	f	B				
	44	8	M	B				
	45	8	f	B				
	46	7	M	B				
	47	7	M	B				
	48	6	M	B				
	49	6	M	B				
	50	6	M	B				
	51	6	M	B				
	52	6	M	B				
	53	6	f	B				
	54	5	f	B				
	55	5	M	B				
	56	4	M	B				
	57	4	M	B				
	58	4	M	B				
	59	4	M	B				
	60	3	M	B				
	61	3	f	B				
	62	2	f	B				
	63	2	f	B				
	64	2	f	B				
	65	2	f	B				
	66	2	M	B				
	67	1	M	B				
	68	1						
	69	1	M	B	✓			12
John Denson	1	60	M	B				
	2	40	M	B				
	3	40	M	B				
	4	40	f	B				
	5	40	f	B				
	6	38	f	M	1			
	7	38	f	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 35 Total slaves, . .

No. fugitives, 1 No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

46/82

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 1 **Parish** in the ~~County~~ of Carroll **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** July, **1860.** T. F. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		8	38	M	B				
2		9	30	F	B				
3		10	30	F	M	✓			
4		11	25	M	B				
5		12	21	F	B				
6		13	12	F	M	✓			
7		14	16	M	M	✓			
8		15	15	M	M	✓			
9		16	12	M	B				
10		17	12	F	B				
11		18	10	F	M	✓			
12		19	8	F	B				
13		20	6	M	B				
14		21	5	F	B				
15		22	4	F	B				
16		23	3	F	M				
17		24	3	F	M	✓			
18		25	3	F	B				
19		26	1	F	M	✓			
20		27	1	F	B	✓			7
21	James Bailey	1	66	F	M	✓			
22	Was not home	2	66	F	B				
23	appear in this ab	3	63	M	B			Carpenter	
24	as a slave owner	4	61	F	B				
25		5	61	F	B				
26		6	61	F	B				
27		7	57	F	B				
28		8	56	M	B				
29		9	55	M	B				
30		10	55	M	B				
31		11	54	F	B				
32		12	53	M	B				
33		13	51	M	B				
34		14	51	M	B				
35		15	50	M	B				
36		16	49	F	B				
37		17	48	F	B				
38		18	48	F	B				
39		19	48	M	B				
40		20	48	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		21	47	M	B				
2		22	46	M	B				
3		23	46	M	B				
4		24	46	F	B				
5		25	46	F	B				
6		26	45	F	B				
7		27	44	M	B				
8		28	43	F	B				
9		29	41	F	B				
10		30	41	F	B				
11		31	41	F	B				
12		32	41	M	B				
13		33	39	M	B				
14		34	39	F	B				
15		35	39	F	B				
16		36	38	F	B				
17		37	37	F	B				
18		38	37	F	B				
19		39	37	F	B				
20		40	37	F	B				
21		41	37	M	B			Idiot	
22		42	36	M	B				
23		43	36	F	B				
24		44	35	M	M				
25		45	34	M	B				
26		46	34	M	B				
27		47	34	F	B				
28		48	34	F	B				
29		49	33	F	B				
30		50	33	F	B				
31		51	33	F	B				
32		52	33	F	M	✓			
33		53	33	M	B				
34		54	32	M	B				
35		55	31	M	B			Carpenter	
36		56	31	M	B				
37		57	31	F	M	✓			
38		58	27	F	B				
39		59	27	M	B				
40		60	26	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 33 No. of female slaves, 47 Total slaves, . . ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

87

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward 1 **in the Parish of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** July, **1860.** Thomas F. Chiles **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		61	26	M	B				
2		62	24	F	B				
3		63	24	F	B				
4		64	24	F	B				
5		65	23	F	B				
6		66	23	F	B				
7		67	22	F	B				
8		68	22	M	B				
9		69	21	F	B				
10		70	21	F	B				
11		71	20	M	B				
12		72	20	M	B				
13		73	20	M	B				
14		74	19	M	B				
15		75	19	F	B				
16		76	18	F	B				
17		77	18	F	B				
18		78	18	M	B				
19		79	17	M	B				
20		80	17	F	B				
21		81	17	F	B				
22		82	16	F	B				
23		83	16	M	B				
24		84	15	M	B				
25		85	14	F	B				
26		86	13	F	B				
27		87	13	F	B				
28		88	13	F	B				
29		89	13	F	B				
30		90	13	M	B				
31		91	13	M	B				
32		92	12	F	B				
33		93	12	M	B				
34		94	10	M	B				
35		95	10	M	B			Idiotic	
36		96	10	M	B				
37		97	10	F	B				
38		98	10	F	B				
39		99	9	F	B				
40		100	9	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		101	9	F	B					1
2		102	9	F	B					2
3		103	9	M	B					3
4		104	9	M	B					4
5		105	9	M	B					5
6		106	9	M	B					6
7		107	8	M	B					7
8		108	8	F	B					8
9		109	8	F	B					9
10		110	8	F	B					10
11		111	8	F	B					11
12		112	7	F	B					12
13		113	7	F	B					13
14		114	7	F	B					14
15		115	7	F	B					15
16		116	7	M	B					16
17		117	7	M	B					17
18		118	7	M	B					18
19		119	6	M	B					19
20		120	6	F	B					20
21		121	6	F	B					21
22		122	5	F	B					22
23		123	5	F	B					23
24		124	5	F	B					24
25		125	5	M	B					25
26		126	4	M	B					26
27		127	4	M	B					27
28		128	4	M	B					28
29		129	4	F	B					29
30		130	4	F	B					30
31		131	4	F	B					31
32		132	4	F	B					32
33		133	3	F	B					33
34		134	3	F	B					34
35		135	3	F	B					35
36		136	3	M	B					36
37		137	8	M	B					37
38		138	2	M	B					38
39		139	2	M	B					39
40		140	2	M	B					40

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves, . . ____ No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No blind; ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

35 / 215

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 1 Parish **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** July **, 1860.** Thomas F Elves **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		141	2	f	B				
2		142	2	f	B				
3		143	1	f	B				
4		144	1	f	B				
5		145	1	M	B				
6		146	1	M	B				
7		147	1	M	B				
8		148	1	M	B				
9		149	7/12	f	B				
10		150	7/12	f	B				
11		151	7/12	M	B				
12		152	7/12	M	B				
13		153	7/12	M	B				
14		154	7/12	M	B				29
15	Patrick "Plantation"	155	60	M	M			Carpenter	
16		156	60	M	B				
17		157	60	M	B				
18		158	60	f	B				
19		159	55	f	B				
20		160	53	f	B				
21		161	55	f	B				
22		162	55	M	B				
23		163	55	M	B				
24		164	55	M	B				
25		165	55	M	B				
26		166	55	M	B				
27		167	53	M	B			Carpenter	
28		168	52	f	B				
29		169	50	f	B				
30		170	49	f	B				
31		171	49	f	B				
32		172	48	M	B				
33		173	48	M	B				
34		174	46	f	B				
35		175	43	f	B				
36		176	42	f	B				
37		177	42	f	B				
38		178	42	f	M				
39		179	42	M	B				
40		180	40	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		181	40	f	B				
2		182	40	f	B				
3		183	40	f	B				
4		184	38	f	B				
5		185	38	f	B				
6		186	38	M	B				
7		187	38	M	B				
8		188	37	M	B			Blacksmith	
9		189	37	f	B				
10		190	36	f	B				
11		191	36	f	B				
12		192	36	f	B				
13		193	36	M	B				
14		194	36	M	B				
15		195	36	M	B				
16		196	36	M	B				
17		197	35	M	B				
18		198	35	f	B				
19		199	35	f	B				
20		200	34	f	B				
21		201	34	f	B				
22		202	33	M	B				
23		203	32	M	B				
24		204	32	f	B				
25		205	31	f	B				
26		206	31	M	B				
27		207	31	M	B				
28		208	30	M	B				
29		209	30	M	B				
30		210	30	f	B				
31		211	30	f	B				
32		212	28	f	B				
33		213	28	f	B				
34		214	28	f	B				
35		215	28	M	B				
36		216	28	M	B				
37		217	28	M	B				
38		218	27	f	B				
39		219	27	f	B				
40		220	27	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37 No. of female slaves, 43 Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

38
42
80

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 1 **in the** ~~County~~ Parish **of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** July, **1860.** T. F. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	221	26	f	M	1			
2	222	24	M	B				
3	223	25	M	B				
4	224	25	M	M	1			
5	225	25	M	B				
6	226	25	f	B				
7	227	25	f	B				
8	228	23	M	B				
9	229	22	M	B				
10	230	22	f	M	1			
11	231	22	f	B				
12	232	22	f	B				
13	233	20	M	B				
14	234	19	M	B				
15	235	19	f	M	1			
16	236	18	f	B				
17	237	18	f	B				
18	238	17	f	B				
19	239	17	M	B				
20	240	16	M	B				
21	241	16	M	B				
22	242	16	M	B				
23	243	16	M	M	1			
24	244	16	f	B				
25	245	15	f	B				
26	246	15	M	M	1			
27	247	15	M	B				
28	248	14	M	M	1			
29	249	14	M	B				
30	250	13	M	B				
31	251	13	M	B				
32	252	13	f	B				
33	253	13	f	B				
34	254	12	M	M	1			
35	255	12	M	B				
36	256	11	M	B				
37	257	10	M	B				
38	258	10	M	B				
39	259	10	M	B				
40	260	10	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	24	10	M	B				
2	262	10	M	B				
3	263	10	M	B				
4	264	10	f	B				
5	265	10	f	B				
6	266	9	f	B				
7	267	8	f	B				
8	268	7	f	B				
9	269	7	f	B				
10	270	6	f	B				
11	271	6	f	B				
12	272	6	f	B				
13	273	6	f	B				
14	274	6	f	B				
15	275	6	M	M	1			
16	276	6	M	B				
17	277	6	M	B				
18	278	6	M	B				
19	279	5	M	B				
20	280	5	M	B				
21	281	5	f	B				
22	282	4	f	B				
23	283	4	f	B				
24	284	4	f	B				
25	285	4	f	B				
26	286	4	f	B				
27	287	4	f	B				
28	288	4	f	B				
29	289	4	f	B				
30	290	4	f	M	1			
31	291	4	M	B				
32	292	4	M	B				
33	293	4	M	B				
34	294	4	M	B				
35	295	4	M	B				
36	296	4	M	B				
37	297	4	M	B				
38	298	3	M	B				
39	299	3	f	B				
40	300	3	f	M	1			

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

42
3.8.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 1 Parish **in the ~~County~~ of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** July **, 1860.** Thomas J. Chiles **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		301	2	f	B				
2		302	2	f	B				
3		303	2	f	B				
4		304	2	f	B				
5		305	2	f	B				
6		306	2	f	B				
7		307	2	f	M				
8		308	2	M	M				
9		309	2	M	B				
10		310	2	M	B				
11		311	2	M	B				
12		312	1	M	B				
13		313	1	M	B				
14		314	1/12	f	B				
15		315	1/12	f	B				
16		316	1/12	M	B				
17		317	1/12	f	B				
18		318	1/12	f	B				
19		319	1/12	M	B				
20		320	1/12	M	B				
21		321	1/12	f	B				
22		322	1/12	f	B				
23		323	1/12	M	B				
24		324	1/12	M	B	✓			37
25	Elizabeth Savage	1	70	M	B		Died		
26		2	60	f	B				
27		3	60	f	B				
28		4	58	f	B				
29		5	52	M	B				
30		6	52	M	B				
31		7	50	M	B				
32		8	50	M	B				
33		9	50	f	B				
34		10	50	f	B				
35		11	48	M	B				
36		12	48	M	B				
37		13	47	M	B				
38		14	46	M	B				
39		15	45	f	B				
40		16	43	f	M	✓			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	17	42	M	M				
	18	36	M	B				
	19	34	M	B				
	20	35	f	M				
	21	35	f	B				
	22	35	f	B				
	23	33	M	B				
	24	32	M	B				
	25	30	M	B				
	26	30	f	B				
	27	28	f	M				
	28	28	M	B				
	29	24	f	B				
	30	23	M	M				
	31	22	f	B				
	32	21	f	B				
	33	21	f	B				
	34	20	M	M				
	35	20	M	B				
	36	19	f	B				
	37	18	M	B				
	38	17	f	B				
	39	17	f	B				
	40	16	M	B				
	41	15	M	M				
	42	13	M	B				
	43	13	f	B				
	44	13	f	B				
	45	13	f	B				
	46	11	f	B				
	47	10	f	B				
	48	10	M	B				
	49	8	M	B				
	50	8	M	B				
	51	8	f	B				
	52	8	f	B				
	53	7	f	B				
	54	7	f	B				
	55	6	M	M				
	56	5	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 1 **in the Parish of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** July **, 1860.** T F Chivers **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		57	5	M	M				
2		58	5	M	M				
3		59	5	F	B				
4		60	4	M	B				
5		61	4	M	M	J			
6		62	3	F	B				
7		63	3	F	B				
8		64	3	F	B				
9		65	2	F	B				
10		66	2	F	B				
11		67	2	F	B				
12		68	1	F	B				
13		69	1	F	B				
14		70	1	M	B				
15		71	9/12	F	M	J			
16		72	9/12	F	B				
17		73	9/12	F	B	✓		17	
18	James. Galloway	1	80	M	B				
19		2	48	M	M		Carpenter		
20		3	48	M	M		Blacksmith		
21		4	45	M	M				
22		5	45	F	B				
23		6	42	M	B		Mason		
24		7	40	M	B				
25		8	40	F	B				
26		9	40	F	B				
27		10	40	F	B				
28		11	38	F	B				
29		12	34	M	B				
30		13	26	F	B				
31		14	25	M	B				
32		15	23	M	B				
33		16	21	M	B				
34		17	21	M	B				
35		18	20	F	B				
36		19	19	M	B				
37		20	19	M	B				
38		21	18	M	M				
39		22	18	F	B				
40		23	17	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		24	16	M	B				
2		25	15	F	B				
3		26	15	F	B				
4		27	15	F	B				
5		28	15	F	M	J			
6		29	13	F	B				
7		30	12	F	B				
8		31	12	M	M	J			
9		32	11	M	B				
10		33	11	M	B				
11		34	10	M	B				
12		35	9	M	M	J			
13		36	8	M	B				
14		37	6	F	M	J			
15		38	4	M	B				
16		39	3	F	B				
17		40	3	F	B				
18		41	2	M	B				
19		42	2	F	B				
20		43	9/12	M	B	✓		10	
21									
22	Perry. H. Hannah	1	46	F	B				
23		2	10	F	B	✓			
24	F. A. W. David	1	75	M	M	J			
25		2	75	M	B				
26		3	73	F	B				
27		4	63	F	B				
28		5	63	M	B				
29		6	68	M	B				
30		7	60	M	B				
31		8	59	M	B				
32		9	54	M	B				
33		10	53	F	B				
34		11	53	F	B				
35		12	53	F	B				
36	Carpenter	13	53	M	B				
37		14	52	M	B				
38		15	51	M	B				
39		16	49	M	B				
40		17	48	M	B				
		18	48	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 42 No. of female slaves, 34 Total slaves, ____ No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

57

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 1 **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 13&14 **day of** July **, 1860.** Thomas F. Obrien **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		19	46	M	B				
2		20	45	M	B				
3		21	39	F	B				
4		22	35	F	B				
5		23	35	F	B				
6		24	35	F	B				
7		25	31	F	B				
8		26	31	F	B				
9		27	31	M	B				
10		28	31	M	B	Blacksmith			
11		29	30	M	B				
12		30	30	M	B				
13		31	30	M	B				
14		32	30	~~F~~	B				
15		33	28	~~M~~	B				
16		34	28	F	B				
17		35	28	F	B				
18		36	27	F	B				
19		37	25	F	B				
20		38	25	F	B				
21		39	25	F	B				
22		40	25	F	B				
23		41	25	M	B				
24		42	22	M	B				
25		43	19	M	B				
26		44	19	M	B				
27		45	18	M	B				
28		46	18	F	B				
29		47	16	F	B				
30		48	16	M	B				
31		49	14	M	B				
32		50	14	M	B				
33		51	14	F	B				
34		52	13	F	B				
35		53	13	M	B				
36		54	13	M	B				
37		55	12	F	B				
38		56							
39		57	10	F	B				
40		58	10	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		59	10	M	B				
2		60	10	M	B				
3		61	10	M	B				
4		62							
5		63	10	M	B				
6		64	8	M	B				
7		65	8	M	B				
8		66	8	M	B				
9		67	8	M	B				
10		68	8	M	B				
11		69	7	M	B				
12		70	7	M	B				
13		71	7	F	B				
14		72	6	F	B				
15		73	5	F	B				
16		74	5	F	B				
17		75	5	M	B				
18		76	5	M	B				
19		77	5	M	B				
20		78	4	M	B				
21		79	4	F	B				
22		80	4	F	B				
23		81	4	F	B				
24		82	4	F	B				
25		83	4	F	B				
26		84	3	F	B				
27		85	3	F	B				
28		86	3	M	B				
29		87	2	M	B				
30		88	2	M	B				
31		89	2	F	B				
32		90	1	F	B				
33		91	1	F	B				
34		92	1	M	B	✓			20
35	Henry Goodrich	1	50	F	B				
36		2	45	M	B				
37		3	46	M	B				
38		4	46	M	B				
39		5	39	M	B				
40		6	35	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80 9

Page No. 63

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 1 Parish **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** July **, 1860.** T. F. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	7	34	f	B				
2	8	33	f	B				
3	9	33	M	B				
4	10	32	M	B				
5	11	32	M	B				
6	12	32	M	B				
7	13	32	M	B				
8	14	31	f	B				
9	15	28	f	B				
10	16	28	M	B				
11	17	28	M	B				
12	18	27	f	B				
13	19	26	M	B				
14	20	26	M	B				
15	21	25	M	B				
16	22	25	M	B				
17	23	25	f	B				
18	24	23	M	B				
19	25	23	M	B				
20	26	22	f	B				
21	27	22	f	B				
22	28	21	M	B				
23	29	21	M	B				
24	30	19	M	B				
25	31	18	M	B				
26	32	18	M	B				
27	33	18	f	B				
28	34	18	f	B				
29	35	16	f	M				
30	36	16	M	B				
31	37	13	M	B				
32	38	7	f	B				
33	39	4	f	B				
34	40	4	f	B				
35	41	4	M	B				
36	42	4	M	B				
37	43	4	M	B				
38	44	4	M	B				
39	45	2	M	M				
40	46	2	M	B				
41	47	2	f	B				
42	48	2	f	B				
43	49	1	M	B				
44	50	1	M	B				
45	51	9/12	f	B				
46	52	9/12	f	B				
47	53	[illegible]			✓			18
1	Albert C Smith	1	36	f	B			
2		2	30	M	M			
3		3	30	M	B			
4		4	24	f	B			
5		5	22	f	M			
6		6	18	M	B			
7		7	14	M	B			
8		8	12	M	B			
9		9	12	f	B			
10		10	11	M	M			
11		11	10	f	M			
12		12	6	f	B			
13		13	4	f	B			
14		14	2	M	M	✓		4
1	Oliver & Morgan's adms	1	80	M	B			
2	In trust for	2	70	M	B			
3	4 Minors	3	70	f	B			
4		4	70	f	B			
5		5	60	f	B			
6		6	60	M	B			
7		7	60	M	B			
8		8	60	M	B			
9		9	60	M	B			
10		10	36	M	B			
11		11	36	M	M	✓	Gardener	
12		12	33	M	B			
13		13	30	M	B			
14		14	30	M	B			
15		15	30	f	B			
16		16	30	f	B			
17		17	30	f	B			
18		18	30	f	B			
19		19	48	M	B			

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 1 Parish **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** July **, 1860.** F. F. Chico **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		20	48	M	B				
2		21	45	M	B				
3		22	45	M	B				
4		23	45	M	B				
5		24	45	M	B				
6		25	45	F	B				
7		26	45	F	B				
8		27	45	F	B				
9		28	45	F	B				
10		29	45	F	B				
11		30	45	F	B				
12		31	40	F	B				
13		32	40	F	B				
14		33	40	M	B		Carpenter		
15		34	40	M	B				
16		35	40	M	B				
17		36	40	M	B				
18		37	40	M	B				
19		38	40	M	B				
20		39	40	M	B				
21		40	40	M	B				
22		41	40	M	B				
23		42	38	M	B				
24		43	38	F	B				
25		44	37	M	B				
26		45	35	M	B				
27		46	35	M	B				
28		47	35	M	B				
29		48	35	M	B				
30		49	35	Mulatto			Carpenter		
31		50	35	F	B				
32		51	35	F	B				
33		52	35	F	B				
34		53	35	F	B				
35		54	35	F	B				
36		55	35	F	B				
37		56	30	F	B				
38		57	30	F	B				
39		58	30	F	B				
40		59	30	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	60	30	F	B				
	61	30	F	B				
	62	30	F	B				
	63	30	F	B				
	64	30	Mulatto					
	65	30	M	B				
	66	30	M	B				
	67	30	M	B				
	68	30	M	B				
	69	30	M	B				
	70	29	M	B				
	71	28	F	B				
	72	27	M	B				
	73	26	M	B				
	74	26	M	B				
	75	26	F	B				
	76	25	F	B				
	77	25	F	B				
	78	25	F	B				
	79	25	F	B				
	80	25	F	B				
	81	25	F	B				
	82	25	F	B				
	83	25	F	B				
	84	25	F	B				
	85	25	F	Mulatto				
	86	25	F	Mulatto				
	87	25	F	Mulatto				
	88	25	M	B				
	89	25	M	B				
	90	25	M	B				
	91	25	M	B				
	92	25	M	B				
	93	25	M	B				
	94	25	M	B				
	95	25	M	B				
	96	25	M	B				
	97	25	M	B				
	98	24	M	B				
	99	24	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42 No. of female slaves, 34 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

42/34 76

Page No. 65

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 1 **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** July, **1860.** Thomas F. Chism **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		100	23	f	B				
2		101	23	f	B				
3		102	23	f	B				
4		103	23	M	B				
5		104	22	M	B				
6		105	22	M	B				
7		106	22	M	B				
8		107	22	M	M				
9		108	22	f	B				
10		109	22	f	B				
11		110	22	f	B				
12		111	22	f	B				
13		112	19	f	B				
14		113	19	f	B				
15		114	19	M	B				
16		115	19	M	B				
17		116	19	M	B				
18		117	18	f	B				
19		118	18	f	B				
20		119	18	f	M				
21		120	17	f	B				
22		121	17	f	B				
23		122	17	f	B				
24		123	17	M	B				
25		124	17	M	B				
26		125	16	f	B				
27		126	16	f	B				
28		127	16	f	B				
29		128	15	f	B				
30		129	15	f	B				
31		130	15	M	B				
32		131	15	M	B				
33		132	14	M	B				
34		133	14	M	M				
35		134	14	f	B				
36		135	14	f	B				
37		136	14	f	B				
38		137	13	f	B				
39		138	13	f	B				
40		139	13	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		140	13	f	B				
2		141	12	f	B				
3		142	12	f	B				
4		143	12	f	B				
5		144	12	f	B				
6		145	12	f	B				
7		146	12	M	M				
8		147	12	M	B				
9		148	12	M	B				
10		149	12	M	B				
11		150	12	M	B				
12		151	12	M	B				
13		152	10	M	B				
14		153	10	M	B				
15		154	10	M	B				
16		155	10	M	B				
17		156	10	M	B				
18		157	10	M	B				
19		158	10	M	B				
20		159	10	M	M				
21		160	10	M	M				
22		161	10	f	B				
23		162	10	f	B				
24		163	9	f	B				
25		164	9	f	B				
26		165	9	M	B				
27		166	9	M	B				
28		167	9	M	B				
29		167	9	M	B				
30		168	8	M	B				
31		170	8	M	B				
32		171	8	f	B				
33		172	8	f	B				
34		173	8	f	B				
35		174	7	f	B				
36		175	7	f	B				
37		176	7	f	B				
38		177	7	f	B				
39		178	7	f	B				
40		179	6	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 11[illegible] No. of female slaves, 11[illegible] Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

37

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 1 **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** July **, 1860.** Thomas E. Okin **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		180	6	f	B				
2		181	6	f	B				
3		182	6	f	B				
4		183	6	f	B				
5		184	6	M	B				
6		185	6	M	B				
7		186	6	M	B				
8		187	5	M	B				
9		188	5	M	B				
10		189	5	M	B				
11		190	5	M	B				
12		191	5	M	B				
13		192	5	f	B				
14		193	5	f	B				
15		194	4	f	B				
16		195	4	f	B				
17		196	4	f	B				
18		197	4	f	B				
19		198	4	f	B				
20		199	4	f	B				
21		200	4	f	B				
22		201	4	f	B				
23		202	4	f	M				
24		203	4	f	M				
25		204	4	M	B				
26		205	4	M	B				
27		206	4	M	B				
28		207	4	M	B				
29		208	3	M	B				
30		209	3	M	M				
31		210	3	M	B				
32		211	3	f	M				
33		212	2	f	B				
34		213	2	f	B				
35		214	2	f	B				
36		215	2	f	B				
37		216	2	f	M				
38		217	2	f	M				
39		218	2	M	B				
40		219	2	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		220	1	M	B				
2		221	1	M	M				
3		222	1	M	M	1			
4		223	1	f	B				
5		224	1	f	B				
6		225	1	f	B				
7		226	1	f	B				
8		227	9/12	f	B				
9		228	8/12	f	B				
10		229	6/12	M	B				
11		230	6/12	M	B				
12		231	5/12	f	B	✓ Large Mommy			
13	E M Divine' whose name also appears in Miss and Slaveowner	1	21	M	B	✓ Washer			
14	Thomas W. Lilly	1	40	M	M	✓ House Girl			
15	James G. Carson	1	80	M	B				
16		2	80	M	B				
17		3	69	M	B				
18		4	67	M	B				
19		5	66	f	B				
20		6	64	M	B				
21		7	61	f	B				
22		8	60	M	B				
23		9	59	f	B				
24		10	59	f	B				
25		11	58	f	B				
26		12	58	f	B				
27		13	56	f	B				
28		14	56	f	B				
29		15	56	M	B				
30		16	55	f	B				
31		17	54	f	M				
32		18	50	f	B				
33		19	50	M	M				
34		20	50	M	B				
35		21	50	M	B				
36		22	50	M	B				
37		23	48	M	B	Black Smith Engineer			
38		24	45	f	B				
39		25	45	f	B				
40		26	45	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 42 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 67

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 1 **in the Parish of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** July **, 1860.** Thomas H. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	27	44	f	M				
2	28	44	f	M				
3	29	43	f	M				
4	30	43	M	M				
5	31	42	M	M				
6	32	42	f	M				
7	33	41	f	M				
8	34	40	f	M				
9	35	40	f	M				
10	36	40	M	M				
11	37	40	M	M				
12	38	40	M	M				
13	39	40	M	M				
14	40	40	M	M				
15	41	40	M	M				
16	42	37	f	M				
17	43	36	f	M				
18	44	35	f	M				
19	45	35	M	M				
20	46	34	f	M				
21	47	34	f	M				
22	48	33	M	M				
23	49	31	f	M				
24	50	30	M	M				
25	51	28	M	M				
26	52	28	M	M				
27	53	28	M	M				
28	54	27	M	M				
29	55	29	f	M				
30	56	27	f	M				
31	57	26	f	M				
32	58	26	M	M				
33	59	26	M	M				
34	60	25	M	M				
35	61	25	M	M				
36	62	25	f	M				
37	63	24	f	M				
38	64	24	M	M				
39	65	24	M	M				
40	66	23	M	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	67	23	f	M				1
	68	23	f	M				2
	69	23	f	M				3
	70	22	f	M				4
	71	22	f	M				5
	72	22	M	M				6
	73	22	M	M				7
	74	20	M	M				8
	75	20	M	M				9
	76	20	M	M				10
	77	20	f	M				11
	78	19	M	M			Engineer Blacksmith	12
	79	19	M	M				13
	80	18	M	M				14
	81	18	M	M				15
	82	18	f	M				16
	83	18	f	M				17
	84	17	f	M				18
	85	17	M	M				19
	86	16	M	M				20
	87	16	f	M				21
	88	16	f	M				22
	89	15	f	M				23
	90	15	f	M				24
	91	15	f	M				25
	92	14	f	M				26
	93	14	f	M				27
	94	14	M	M				28
	95	14	M	M			Apprentice Blacksmith	29
	96	13	M	M				30
	97	13	M	M				31
	98	13	M	M				32
	99	13	f	M				33
	100	13	f	M				34
	101	13	f	M				35
	102	11	f	M				36
	103	11	f	M				37
	104	11	f	M				38
	105	11	M	M				39
	106	11	M	M				40

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 411 No. of female slaves, 398 Total slaves, 809

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 1 Parish **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** July **, 1860.** Thomas J Wier **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	107	11	M	B				
	108	11	M	B				
	109	11	M	B				
	110	10	f	B				
	111	9	f	B				
	112	9	f	B				
	113	9	M	B				
	114	9	M	B				
	115	8	M	B				
	116	8	M	B				
	117	8	M	B				
	118	8	M	B				
	119	8	M	B				
	120	8	M	B				
	121	8	f	B				
	122	8	f	B				
	123	6	f	B				
	124	6	M	B				
	125	6	M	B				
	126	6	M	B				
	127	6	M	B				
	128	6	M	B				
	129	5	M	B				
	130	5	M	B				
	131	5	M	B				
	132	5	M	B				
	133	5	M	B				
	134	5	f	B				
	135	5	f	B				
	136	5	f	B				
	137	5	f	B				
	138	4	f	B				
	139	4	f	B				
	140	4	f	B				
	141	4	M	B				
	142	4	M	B				
	143	4	M	B				
	144	3	M	B				
	145	3	M	B				
	146	3	M	B				
	147	3	f	B				
	148	3	f	B				
	149	3	f	B				
	150	3	f	B				
	151	3	f	B				
	152	3	f	B				
	153	2	f	B				
	154	2	M	B				
	155	2	M	B				
	156	2	M	B				
	157	1	M	B				
	158	1	M	B				
	159	1	M	B				
	160	1	M	B				
	161	1	M	B				
	162	9/12	f	B				
	163	8/12	f	B				
	164	3/12	f	B				
	165	3/12	M	B				
	166	2/12	f	B				
	167	2/12	f	B				
	168	2/12	f	B				
	169	2/12	M	B				
	170	2/12	M	B				
Oliver J Morgan Wilton Plantation	1	75	M	B				
	2	71	M	B				
	3	67	M	B				
	4	67	f	B				
	5	64	M	B				
	6	62	M	B				
	7	59	f	B				
	8	59	f	B				
	9	57	f	B				
	10	57	M	B				
	11	57	M	B				
	12	56	M	B				
	13	56	M	B				
	14	56	f	B				
	15	56	M	B				
	16	56	M	B				

Large & Comfortable House
Carpenter

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 89
No. of female slaves, 81
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 69

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 1 Parish **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** July, **1860.** Thomas F. Odom **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	17	56	M	B				
2	18	55	M	B				
3	19	54	M	B				
4	20	54	M	B				
5	21	51	F	B				
6	22	52	F	B				
7	23	52	F	B				
8	24	52	F	B				
9	25	52	F	B				
10	26	52	M	B				
11	27	52	M	B				
12	28	52	M	B				
13	29	52	M	B				
14	30	49	M	B				
15	31	49	M	B				
16	32	47	M	B				
17	33	47	M	B				
18	34	47	M	B				
19	35	47	M	B				
20	36	47	F	B				
21	37	46	M	B				
22	38	45	M	B				
23	39	45	M	B				
24	40	45	F	B				
25	41	44	F	B				
26	42	43	F	B				
27	43	42	F	B				
28	44	42	F	B				
29	45	42	F	B				
30	46	42	M	B				
31	47	42	M	B				
32	48	41	M	B				
33	49	41	M	B				
34	50	40	M	B				
35	51	40	M	B				
36	52	40	M	B				
37	53	40	F	B				
38	54	40	F	B				
39	55	40	F	B				
40	56	39	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	57	38	F	M				
2	58	38	M	B				
3	59	37	M	B				
4	60	37	M	B				
5	61	37	M	B				
6	62	37	F	B				
7	63	37	F	B				
8	64	37	F	B				
9	65	36	M	B				
10	66	35	M	B				
11	67	35	M	B				
12	68	35	M	B				
13	69	35	M	B				
14	70	35	F	M				
15	71	32	F	B				
16	72	32	F	M				
17	73	32	F	M				
18	74	32	M	B				
19	75	32	M	B				
20	76	32	M	B				
21	77	32	M	B				
22	78	32	M	B				
23	79	32	M	B				
24	80	31	M	B				
25	81	31	M	B				
26	82	31	M	B				
27	83	31	F	B				
28	84	30	M	B				
29	85	30	M	B				
30	86	30	M	B				
31	87	29	M	B				
32	88	29	M	B				
33	89	29	M	B				
34	90	29	M	B				
35	91	29	M	B				
36	92	29	F	B				
37	93	29	F	B				
38	94	27	F	B				
39	95	27	F	B				
40	96	27	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 50 No. of female slaves, 50 Total slaves, 100

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 1 Parish **in the ~~County~~ of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** July **, 1860.** Thomas J. Chew **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		97	27	M	B				
2		98	27	M	B			Idiotic	
3		99	27	M	B				
4		100	27	M	B				
5		101	25	M	B				
6		102	25	f	B				
7		103	25	f	B				
8		104	24	M	B				
9		105	23	M	B				
10		106	23	f	B				
11		107	22	f	B				
12		108	22	M	B				
13		109	21	f	B				
14		110	20	f	B				
15		111	20	f	B				
16		112	20	M	B				
17		113	20	M	B				
18		114	20	M	B				
19		115	19	M	B				
20		116	19	M	B				
21		117	19	M	B				
22		118	19	f	B				
23		119	19	f	B				
24		120	19	f	B				
25		121	19	f	B				
26		122	17	f	B				
27		123	17	f	B				
28		124	17	M	B				
29		125	17	M	B				
30		126	17	M	B				
31		127	17	M	B				
32		128	17	M	B				
33		129	16	M	B				
34		130	16	M	B				
35		131	15	M	B				
36		132	15	M	B				
37		133	15	f	B				
38		134	15	f	B				
39		135	15	f	M	1			
40		136	15	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		137	15	f	B				
2		138	15	f	B				
3		139	15	f	B				
4		140	14	f	B				
5		141	14	f	B				
6		142	14	M	M	1			
7		143	14	M	B				
8		144	13	M	B				
9		145	13	M	B				
10		146	13	f	B				
11		147	13	f	B				
12		148	12	f	B				
13		149	12	f	B				
14		150	12	M	B				
15		151	12	M	B				
16		152	12	M	B				
17		153	12	M	B				
18		154	11	f	B				
19		155	10	f	B				
20		156	10	f	B				
21		157	10	f	B				
22		158	10	f	B				
23		159	10	M	B				
24		160	10	M	B				
25		161	9	M	B				
26		162	9	M	B				
27		163	9	M	M	1			
28		164	9	M	M	1			
29		165	9	M	M	1			
30		166	9	f	B				
31		167	9	f	B				
32		168	9	f	B				
33		169	9	f	B				
34		170	8	f	B				
35		171	8	f	B				
36		172	8	M	B				
37		173	8	M	B				
38		174	8	M	B				
39		175	7	M	B				
40		176	7	f	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 92
No. of female slaves, 84
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 71

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 1 **in the ~~County~~ of** Parish Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** July **, 1860.** Thomas L Obier **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	177	6	M	B				
	178	6	M	B				
	179	6	M	B				
	180	5	f	B				
	181	4	f	B				
	182	4	f	B				
	183	4	f	M				
	184	4	f	B				
	185	4	f	M				
	186	4	f	M				
	187	4	M	B				
	188	3	M	B				
	189	3	M	B				
	190	3	M	B				
	191	3	M	B				
	192	3	M	B				
	193	3	M	B				
	194	3	f	B				
	195	3	f	B				
	196	3	f	B				
	197	3	f	B				
	198	3	f	B				
	199	3	f	B				
	200	2	f	B				
	201	2	f	B				
	202	2	f	B				
	203	2	f	B				
	204	2	f	M				
	205	2	M	B				
	206	2	M	B				
	207	2	M	B				
	208	2	M	B				
	209	2	M	B				
	210	1	M	B				
	211	1	M	B				
	212	1	M	B				
	213	1	M	B				
	214	1	M	B				
	215	1	M	B				
	216	1	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	217	1	M	B				
	218	1	M	B				
	219	1	f	B				
	220	1	f	B				
	221	1	f	B				
	222	1	f	B				
	223	1	f	B				
	224	1	f	B				
	225	1	f	B				
	226	1	f	B				
	227	1	f	B				
	228	9/12	M	B				
	229	6/12	f	B				
	230	5/12	M	B				
	231	4/12	f	B				
	232	4/12	M	B				
	233	1	f	B		Camptonville	80	
Albion "Plantation"	234	62	f	B				
	235	60	f	B				
	236	60	M	B				
	237	60	M	B				
	238	60	M	B				
	239	56	M	B				
	240	56	M	B				
	241	55	M	B				
	242	55	M	B	Blacksmith			
	243	55	M	B	Blacksmith			
	244	55	f	B				
	245	54	M	B				
	246	53	M	B				
	247	53	f	B				
	248	52	M	B				
	249	52	M	B				
	250	51	f	B				
	251	50	M	B				
	252	48	M	B				
	253	48	M	B				
	254	48	M	B				
	255	45	M	B				
	256	44	f	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, 35 Total slaves, ____ No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 1 Rural **in the ~~County~~ of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** July **, 1860.** O. F. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		257	43	f	B				
2		258	40	M	B				
3		259	38	M	B				
4		260	38	M	B				
5		261	38	M	B				
6		262	38	M	B				
7		263	38	f	B				
8		264	35	f	B				
9		265	35	f	B				
10		266	35	f	M				
11		267	35	M	B				
12		268	35	M	B				
13		269	35	M	B				
14		270	35	M	B				
15		271	34	M	B				
16		272	34	f	B				
17		273	33	M	B				
18		274	33	M	B				
19		275	33	M	B				
20		276	32	M	B				
21		277	31	M	B				
22		278	31	M	B				
23		279	30	M	B				
24		280	30	M	B				
25		281	30	M	B				
26		282	30	M	B				
27		283	30	M	B				
28		284	30	M	B				
29		285	30	M	B				
30		286	30	M	B				
31		287	30	M	M				
32		288	30	f	B	Carpenter			
33		289	30	f	B				
34		290	28	f	B				
35		291	28	f	B				
36		292	28	f	B				
37		293	28	f	B				
38		294	28	f	B				
39		295	28	f	M				
40		296	28	f	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		297	28	M	B				
2		298	28	M	B				
3		299	28	M	B				
4		300	28	M	B				
5		301	28	M	B				
6		302	28	M	B				
7		303	27	M	B				
8		304	26	M	B				
9		305	26	M	B				
10		306	26	M	B				
11		307	26	M	B				
12		308	25	M	B				
13		309	25	M	B				
14		310	25	M	B				
15		311	25	M	B				
16		312	25	M	B				
17		313	25	M	B				
18		314	25	M	B				
19		315	25	M	M	Carpenter			
20		316	25	f	B				
21		317	25	f	B				
22		318	25	f	B				
23		319	24	f	B				
24		320	24	f	B				
25		321	24	f	B				
26		322	24	f	B				
27		323	24	f	M				
28		324	24	M	B				
29		325	24	M	B				
30		326	24	M	B				
31		327	24	M	B				
32		328	23	M	B				
33		329	23	M	B				
34		330	23	f	B				
35		331	23	f	B				
36		332	23	f	B				
37		333	22	f	B				
38		334	22	f	B				
39		335	22	f	B				
40		336	22	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 51
No. of female slaves, 29
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 73

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 1 Parish **in the ~~County~~ of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** July **, 1860.** Thomas J. Chew **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		337	22	M	B				
2		338	22	M	B				
3		339	22	M	B				
4		340	21	F	B				
5		341	21	F	B				
6		342	21	F	B				
7		343	20	F	M				
8		344	20	F	B				
9		345	20	F	B				
10		346	20	M	B				
11		347	18	M	B				
12		348	18	M	B				
13		349	18	F	Mul				
14		350	18	F	Mul				
15		351	17	F	B				
16		352	16	F	B				
17		353	16	F	B				
18		354	16	F	Mul				
19		355	15	F	B				
20		356	14	M	B				
21		357	13	F	Mul				
22		358	13	F	B				
23		359	11	F	B				
24		360	10	M	B				
25		361	8	M	B				
26		362	8	F	B				
27		363	7	F	B				
28		364	7	M	B				
29		365	7	M	B				
30		366	6	M	B				
31		367	6	M	B				
32		368	6	M	B				
33		369	6	F	B				
34		370	5	F	B				
35		371	5	F	B				
36		372	5	F	B				
37		373	5	F	B				
38		374	5	M	B				
39		375	4	M	B				
40		376	4	M	B				
1		377	4	M	B				
2		378	4	M	B				
3		379	4	F	B				
4		380	4	F	B				
5		381	4	F	B				
6		382	3	F	B				
7		383	3	F	B				
8		384	3	F	B				
9		385	3	F	B				
10		386	3	F	B				
11		387	3	M	Mul				
12		388	3	M	B				
13		389	3	M	B				
14		390	3	M	B				
15		391	2	M	B				
16		392	2	M	B				
17		393	2	M	B				
18		394	2	M	B				
19		395	2	M	B				
20		396	2	F	B				
21		397	2	F	B				
22		398	2	F	Mul				
23		399	1	F	B				
24		400	1	F	B				
25		401	1	F	B				
26		402	1	M	B				
27		403	1	M	B				
28		404	9/12	F	B				
29		405	8/12	M	B				
30		406	7/12	F	B				
31		407	6/12	F	B				
32		408	6/12	M	Mul	IV			53
33			62	F	B				
34	East of River & Bellum		60	F	B				
35	1 owner		60	F	B				
36		3	60	M	B				
37		4	55	M	B				
38		5	54	F	B				
39		6	52	M	B				
40		7	51	F	B				
		8	50	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 51 No. of female slaves, 45 Total slaves, ____ No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

88

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 1 Parish **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** July **, 1860.** Thomas J Cobb **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		9	50	f	Mu				
2		10	50	M	Mu				
3		11	48	M	Mu				
4		12	48	M	Mu				
5		13	45	M	Mu				
6		14	45	M	Mu				
7		15	45	f	Mul				
8		16	45	f	Mu				
9		17	40	f	Mu				
10		18	40	f	Mu				
11		19	40	f	Mu				
12		20	40	f	Mu				
13		21	40	M	Mu				
14		22	40	M	Mu				
15		23	40	M	Mu				
16		24	40	M	Mu				
17		25	40	M	Mu				
18		26	40	M	Mu				
19		27	40	M	Mu				
20		28	40	M	Mu	Died			
21		29	40	M	Mu				
22		30	36	f	Mu				
23		31	36	f	Mu				
24		32	35	f	Mu				
25		33	30	f	Mu				
26		34	30	f	Mu				
27		35	30	M	Mu				
28		36	30	M	Mu				
29		37	30	M	Mu				
30		38	30	M	Mu				
31		39	30	M	Mu				
32		40	30	M	Mu				
33		41	26	f	Mu				
34		42	26	f	Mu				
35		43	26	f	Mu				
36		44	25	M	Mu				
37		45	25	M	Mu				
38		46	25	M	Mu				
39		47	25	M	Mu				
40		48	25	M	Mu				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		49	23	M	Mu				
2		50	23	M	Mu				
3		51	22	M	Mu				
4		52	22	M	Mu				
5		53	22	M	Mu				
6		54	22	M	Mu				
7		55	22	M	Mu				
8		56	22	M	Mu				
9		57	22	f	Mul				
10		58	21	M	Mu				
11		59	21	M	Mu				
12		60	21	M	Mu				
13		61	21	M	Mu				
14		62	21	M	Mu				
15		63	21	M	Mu				
16		64	20	M	Mu				
17		65	20	M	Mu				
18		66	20	M	Mu				
19		67	20	M	Mu				
20		68	20	M	Mu				
21		69	20	M	Mu				
22		70	20	f	Mul				
23		71	20	f	Mu				
24		72	20	f	Mu				
25		73	20	f	Mu				
26		74	20	f	Mu				
27		75	20	f	Mu				
28		76	20	f	Mu				
29		77	18	f	Mu				
30		78	18	f	Mu				
31		79	18	M	Mu				
32		80	18	M	Mu				
33		81	16	M	Mu				
34		82	16	M	Mu				
35		83	16	M	Mu				
36		84	16	M	Mu				
37		85	16	f	Mu				
38		86	13	M	Mu				
39		87	13	M	Mu				
40		88	12	M	Mu				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 14
No. of female slaves, 26
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 75

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wards No 1 & 2 **in the County of** Parish Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** July **, 1860.** Thomas J. Olivier **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	89	12	f	M				
	90	10	M	M				
	91	10	M	M				
	92	10	M	M				
	93	9	M	M				
	94	8	f	M				
	95	6	f	M				
	96	5	M	M				
	97	4	f	M				
	98	3	f	M				
	99	3	M	M				
	100	2	M	M				
	101	2	M	M				
	102	2	M	M				
	103	8/12	f	M				
	104	7/12	M	M	✓			
Ward No 1 Completed Next commences								
Ward No 2								
Benjamin Barbee	1	32	M	M				
	2	27	M	M				
	3	27	M	M				
	4	24	M	M				
	5	24	f	M				
	6	23	f	Mul				
	7	22	f	M				
	8	22	f	M				
	9	21	f	M				
	10	21	f	M				
	11	21	f	M				
	12	21	M	M				
	13	20	f	M				
	14	20	f	M				
	15	18	f	M				
	16	18	f	M				
	17	4	f	Mul				
	18	4	M	M				
	19	3	f	Mul				
	20	6/12	f	Mul	✓			8
Olivier J. & Olivier S. Morgan Morgana	1	70	M	M			wheelwright	
	2	65	M	M				

15 Persons appearing in this Parish as slave owners elsewhere

No. of owners,	No. of male slaves, 39	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves, 40	No. manumitted,	No blind,	No. idiotic,
	Total slaves,			

39 / 39 — 78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 2 Parish **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** July **, 1860.** Thomas D Chew **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		43	24	M	MB				
2		44	23	M	MB				
3		45	23	F	MB				
4		46	23	F	MB				
5		47	22	F	MB				
6		48	22	F	MB				
7		49	22	F	MB				
8		50	22	M	MB				
9		51	22	M	MB				
10		52	22	M	MB				
11		53	22	M	MB				
12		54	22	M	MB	Blacksmith			
13		55	21	M	MB				
14		56	21	F	MB				
15		57	21	F	MB				
16		58	21	F	MB				
17		59	20	F	MB				
18		60	20	F	MB				
19		61	20	M	MB				
20		62	19	M	MB				
21		63	19	F	MB				
22		64	19	F	MB				
23		65	18	F	MB				
24		66	18	M	MB				
25		67	18	M	MB				
26		68	18	M	MB				
27		69	18	M	MB				
28		70	17	M	MB				
29		71	17	M	MB				
30		72	16	M	MB				
31		73	16	F	MB				
32		74	16	F	MB				
33		75	16	F	MB				
34		76	14	M	MB				
35		77	14	M	MB				
36		78	13	M	MB				
37		79	13	M	MB				
38		80	13	M	MB				
39		81	13	F	MB				
40		82	13	F	MB				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		83	12	F	MB				
2		84	11	F	MB				
3		85	11	M	MB				
4		86	11	M	MB				
5		87	10	M	MB				
6		88	10	M	MB				
7		89	10	M	MB				
8		90	10	M	MB				
9		91	9	M	MB				
10		92	9	M	MB				
11		93	9	M	MB				
12		94	9	M	MB				
13		95	9	M	MB				
14		96	9	F	MB				
15		97	9	F	MB				
16		98	9	F	MB				
17		99	8	F	MB				
18		100	8	F	MB				
19		101	8	F	MB				
20		102	8	F	MB				
21		103	8	F	MB				
22		104	8	M	MB				
23		105	8	M	MB				
24		106	8	M	MB				
25		107	7	M	MB				
26		108	7	F	MB				
27		109	7	F	MB				
28		110	7	F	MB				
29		111	6	F	MB				
30		112	6	M	MB				
31		113	5	M	MB				
32		114	5	M	MB				
33		115	5	M	MB				
34		116	5	M	MB				
35		117	5	M	MB				
36		118	5	F	MB				
37		119	5	F	MB				
38		120	5	F	MB				
39		121	5	F	MB				
40		122	5	F	MB				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 61 No. of female slaves, 61 Total slaves, 122

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 77

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward N° 2 **in the** ~~County~~ Parish **of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** July **, 1860.** Thomas F. Morgan **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	123	4	f	B				
	124	4	M	B				
	125	4	M	B				
	126	4	M	B				
	127	4	M	B				
	128	4	M	B				
	129	3	f	B				
	130	2	f	B				
	131	1	f	B				
	132	1	f	B				
	133	1	M	B				
	134	1	M	B				
	135	2/12	M	B				
	136	2/12	M	B	Lara + Comfortable 22			
Oliver F. Morgan	1	70	f	B				
Westland Plantation	2	70	M	B				
	3	60	M	B				
	4	50	M	B				
	5	45	M	B				
	6	45	M	B				
	7	45	f	B				
	8	40	f	B				
	9	40	f	B				
	10	40	f	B				
	11	40	M	B				
	12	40	M	B				
	13	40	M	B				
	14	35	M	B				
	15	35	M	B				
	16	35	M	B				
	17	35	M	B				
	18	35	f	B				
	19	35	f	B				
	20	30	f	B				
	21	30	f	B				
	22	30	f	B				
	23	30	f	B				
	24	30	f	B				
	25	30	f	B				
	26	30	M	B				
	27	30	M	B				
	28	30	M	B				
	29	30	M	B				
	30	30	M	B				
	31	30	M	B				
	32	30	M	B				
	33	30	M	B				
	34	30	M	B				
	35	28	M	B				
	36	28	M	B				
	37	28	M	B				
	38	28	M	B				
	39	28	M	B				
	40	28	M	B				
	41	28	M	B				
	42	28	M	B				
	43	28	M	B				
	44	28	M	B				
	45	28	M	B				
	46	28	M	B				
	47	28	M	B				
	48	28	M	B				
	49	28	M	B				
	50	25	M	B				
	51	25	f	B				
	52	25	f	B				
	53	25	f	B				
	54	25	f	B				
	55	25	f	B				
	56	25	f	B				
	57	25	f	B				
	58	25	f	B				
	59	25	f	B				
	60	25	f	B				
	61	25	f	B				
	62	25	f	B				
	63	23	f	B				
	64	23	M	B				
	65	22	M	B				
	66	20	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 69 No. of female slaves, 51 Total slaves, . . .

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

87

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward № 2 **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** July, **1860.** Thomas A Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		67	20	M	B				
2		68	20	M	B				
3		69	20	M	B				
4		70	20	M	B				
5		71	20	M	B				
6		72	20	M	B				
7		73	20	M	B				
8		74	20	M	B				
9		75	20	M	B				
10		76	20	f	B				
11		77	20	f	B				
12		78	20	f	B				
13		79	20	f	B				
14		80	20	f	B				
15		81	20	f	B				
16		82	20	f	B				
17		83	18	f	B				
18		84	18	f	B				
19		85	18	f	B				
20		86	18	M	B				
21		87	18	M	B				
22		88	18	M	B				
23		89	18	M	B				
24		90	15	M	B				
25		91	15	f	B				
26		92	12	f	B				
27		93	12	M	B				
28		94	12	M	B				
29		95	10	M	M				
30		96	10	f	M				
31		97	10	f	M				
32		98	8	f	B				
33		99	8	f	B				
34		100	8	M	B				
35		101	8	M	B				
36		102	8	M	B				
37		103	7	M	B				
38		104	7	M	B				
39		105	6	M	B				
40		106	6	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		107	5	M	B				
2		108	5	f	B				
3		109	5	f	B				
4		110	5	f	B				
5		111	5	f	B				
6		112	4	M	B				
7		113	4	M	B				
8		114	3	M	B				
9		115	3	M	B				
10		116	3	M	B				
11		117	3	f	B				
12		118	3	f	B				
13		119	3	f	B				
14		120	3	f	B				
15		121	2	f	B				
16		122	2	f	B				
17		123	1	f	B				
18		124	1	f	B				
19		125	1	f	B				
20		126	1	M	B				
21		127	1	M	B				
22		128	9/12	M	B				
23		129	6/12	M	B				
24		130	6/12	f	B				
25		131	4/12	M	B	✓			
26	Jno. N. Buchner Waverly "Plantation"	1	45	f	B				
27		2	45	f	B				
28		3	40	M	B				
29		4	40	M	B				
30		5	33	M	B				
31		6	33	f	B				
32		7	28	f	B				
33		8	27	M	B				
34		9	27	f	B				
35		10	25	f	B				
36		11	25	M	B				Engineer
37		12	23	M	B				
38		13	23	f	B				
39		14	23	f	B				
40		15	22	f	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 52 No. of female slaves, 53 Total slaves, 105

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 79

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 1 **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** July **, 1860.** T. F. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		16	20	f	B				
2		17	19	f	B				
3		18	19	M	B				
4		19	17	M	B				
5		20	17	M	B				
6		21	16	M	B				
7		22	16	M	B				
8		23	14	M	B				
9		24	14	M	B				
10		25	10	f	B				
11		26	10	f	B				
12		27	7	f	B				
13		28	7	f	B				
14		29	7	M	B				
15		30	6	M	M				
16		31	4	M	M				
17		32	4	f	M				
18		33	3	f	B				
19		34	3	M	M				
20		35	2	f	B				
21		36	3/12	f	B	✓			5
22	Moses H. Meek	1	45	f	B				
23		2	45	M	B				
24		3	19	M	B				
25		4	17	M	B	✓			1
26	Horace B. Pettibone	1	89	f	B				
27	per S. Monroe	2	88	M	B				
28	Kansas Pendleton	3	71	M	B				
29		4	71	M	B				
30		5	66	f	B				
31		6	66	f	B				
32		7	61	M	B				
33		8	61	M	B				
34		9	61	M	B			Idiotic Inmates	
35		10	58	f	B				
36		11	56	f	B				
37		12	56	f	B				
38		13	56	M	B				
39		14	56	M	B				
40		15	57	M	M	✓			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		16	61	M	B				
2		17	57	M	B			Carpenter	
3		18	57	f	B				
4		19	49	f	B				
5		20	43	M	B				
6		21	43	M	B			Engineer	
7		22	41	M	M	✓			
8		23	41	M	B				
9		24	41	M	B				
10		25	41	f	B				
11		26	41	f	B				
12		27	41	f	B				
13		28	39	M	B				
14		29	39	M	B				
15		30	39	M	B				
16		31	39	M	B				
17		32	39	M	B				
18		33	38	f	B				
19		34	37	f	M	✓			
20		35	37	f	B				
21		36	37	f	B				
22		37	37	M	B				
23		38	34	f	B				
24		39	34	f	B				
25		40	33	f	B				
26		41	31	f	B				
27		42	31	f	B				
28		43	31	M	B				
29		44	29	M	B				
30		45	28	M	B				
31		46	28	f	B				
32		47	27	f	B				
33		48	27	M	B				
34		49	27	M	B				
35		50	27	M	B				
36		51	26	M	B				
37		52	26	f	B				
38		53	26	f	B				
39		54	26	f	B				
40		55	26	f	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 43 No. of female slaves, 37 Total slaves, . . No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

Page No. 58

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 2 **in the Parish County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** July **, 1860.** Thos. H. Chism **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	56	25	M	B				
2	57	25	f	B				
3	58	24	f	B				
4	59	24	M	B				
5	60	23	f	M				
6	61	22	f	B				
7	62	21	f	B				
8	63	21	f	B				
9	64	21	f	B				
10	65	21	M	B				
11	66	20	f	B				
12	67	19	M	B				
13	68	18	f	B				
14	69	17	M	B				
15	70	16	M	B				
16	71	16	M	M				
17	72	16	M	B				
18	73	16	f	B				
19	74	15	M	B				
20	75	14	M	B				
21	76	14	f	B				
22	77	14	f	B				
23	78	14	f	B				
24	79	13	f	B				
25	80	13	f	B				
26	81	12	f	M				
27	82	11	f	B				
28	83	11	f	B				
29	84	11	M	B				
30	85	11	M	B				
31	86	9	M	B				
32	87	9	M	B				
33	88	7	f	B				
34	89	7	f	B				
35	90	7	f	B				
36	91	7	f	B				
37	92	7	f	B				
38	93	7	f	B				
39	94	7	f	B				
40	95	6	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	96	6	f	B				
	97	6	M	B				
	98	6	M	B				
	99	5	f	B				
	100	5	f	B				
	101	4	f	B				
	102	4	f	B				
	103	4	f	B				
	104	4	f	B				
	105	3	f	B				
	106	3	f	B				
	107	3	f	B				
	108	3	M	B				
	109	3	M	B				
	110	2	M	B				
	111	2	M	B				
	112	2	M	B				
	113	2	M	B				
	114	1	M	B				
	115	1	M	B				
	116	1	M	B				
	117	1	M	B				
	118	1	f	B				
	119	1	f	B				
	120	1	f	B				
	121	1/12	f	B				
	122	1/12	M	M				
	123	1/12	M	B				
	124	1/12	M	M				
Blanche Fisher Place	125	60	M	B				
Slave owner	126	52	M	B				
	3	50	M	B				
	4	50	M	B				
	5	50	M	B				
	6	50	M	B				
	7	50	M	B				
	8	50	M	B				
	9	50	f	M				
	10	50	f	B				
	11	50	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 27 No. of female slaves, 43 Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

95

Page No. 81

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 2 **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** July, **1860.** Thomas D Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		12	50	M	B				
2		13	50	M	B				
3		14	50	M	B				
4		15	50	M	B				
5		16	50	M	B				
6		17	45	M	B				
7		18	45	M	B				
8		19	45	M	B				
9		20	45	M	B				
10		21	45	M	B				
11		22	45	F	B				
12		23	45	F	B				
13		24	45	F	B				
14		25	45	F	B				
15		26	45	F	B				
16		27	45	F	B				
17		28	43	F	B				
18		29	40	F	B				
19		30	40	F	B				
20		31	40	F	B				
21		32	40	F	B				
22		33	40	F	B			Carpenter	
23		34	40	F	B			Blacksmith	
24		35	40	M	B				
25		36	40	M	B				
26		37	40	M	B				
27		38	40	M	B				
28		39	40	M	B				
29		40	40	M	B				
30		41	40	M	B				
31		42	35	M	B			Engineer	
32		43	35	M	B				
33		44	35	M	B				
34		45	32	F	B				
35		46	32	F	B				
36		47	30	M	B				
37		48	30	M	B				
38		49	30	M	B				
39		50	30	M	B				
40		67	30	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		52	30	M	B				
2		53	30	M	B				
3		54	30	M	B				
4		55	30	M	B				
5		56	30	M	B				
6		57	30	M	B				
7		58	30	M	B				
8		59	30	M	B				
9		60	30	F	B				
10		61	30	F	B				
11		62	30	F	B				
12		63	30	F	B				
13		64	30	F	B				
14		65	30	F	B				
15		66	30	F	B				
16		67	30	M	B				
17		68	25	M	B				
18		69	25	M	B				
19		70	25	M	B				
20		71	25	M	B				
21		72	25	M	B				
22		73	25	M	B				
23		74	25	M	B				
24		75	25	M	B				
25		76	25	M	B				
26		77	25	M	B				
27		78	25	F	B				
28		79	25	F	B				
29		80	25	F	B				
30		81	25	F	B				
31		82	25	F	B				
32		83	25	F	B				
33		84	25	F	B				
34		85	25	F	B				
35		86	25	F	B				
36		87	23	F	M				
37		88	23	F	B				
38		89	22	F	B				
39		90	22	F	B				
40		91	22	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 51 Total slaves, . . . No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 2 **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** July **, 1860.** J. F. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		92	22	M	B				
2		93	20	M	B				
3		94	20	M	B				
4		95	20	M	B				
5		96	20	M	B				
6		97	20	f	M	1			
7		98	20	f	B				
8		99	20	f	B				
9		100	20	f	B				
10		101	20	f	B				
11		102	18	f	B				
12		103	18	f	B				
13		104	18	f	B				
14		105	18	M	B				
15		106	18	M	B				
16		107	18	M	B				
17		108	18	M	B				
18		109	17	M	B				
19		110	17	f	M				
20		111	16	f	B				
21		112	16	f	B				
22		113	16	M	B				
23		114	16	M	B				
24		115	15	M	B				
25		116	15	M	B				
26		117	14	M	B				
27		118	14	M	B				
28		119	13	M	B				
29		120	12	M	B				
30		121	12	M	B				
31		122	12	M	B				
32		123	12	M	B				
33		124	12	M	B				
34		125	12	f	B				
35		126	12	f	B				
36		127	12	f	B				
37		128	12	f	B				
38		129	12	f	B				
39		130	10	f	B				
40		131	10	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		132	10	f	M	1			
2		133	10	f	M				
3		134	10	f	B				
4		135	10	f	B				
5		136	10	f	B				
6		137	10	M	B				
7		138	10	M	B				
8		139	8	M	B				
9		140	8	f	B				
10		141	7	M	B				
11		142	6	M	B				
12		143	6	f	B				
13		144	6	f	B				
14		145	6	f	B				
15		146	5	f	M				
16		147	5	M	B				
17		148	5	M	B				
18		149	5	M	B				
19		150	5	M	B				
20		151	5	M	B				
21		152	5	M	B				
22		153	5	M	B				
23		154	4	M	B				
24		155	4	M	B				
25		156	4	M	B				
26		157	4	M	B				
27		158	4	f	B				
28		159	4	f	B				
29		160	4	f	B				
30		161	4	f	B				
31		162	3	f	M				
32		163	3	f	B				
33		164	3	f	B				
34		165	3	M	B				
35		166	3	M	B				
36		167	3	M	B				
37		168	3	M	B				
38		169	3	M	B				
39		170	2	M	B				
40		171	2	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, 50 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

No.
No.

Page No. 83

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 2 **in the** Parish **County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** July, **1860.** Thomas L. Odom **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
										28	20	M	B					1
1	172	2	M	B						29	20	M	B					2
2	173	2	M	B						30	20	M	B					3
3	174	2	F	B						31	20	M	B					4
4	175	1	F	B						32	15	F	B					5
5	176	1	M	B						33	15	F	B					6
6	177	1	M	B						34	15	F	B					7
7	178	1	M	B						35	15	F	B					8
8	179	1	M	B						36	10	F	B					9
9	180	11/12	F	B						37	10	F	B					10
10	181	9/12	F	B						38	10	F	B					11
11	182	8/12	M	B						39	10	F	B					12
12	183	6/12	M	B						40	10	F	B					13
13	184	5/12	M	B					Large & Comfortable 46	41	10	M	B					14
14	Horace R Tebbs	1	60	M	B					42	10	M	B					15
15	Holly Brook Plant	2	50	M	B				Carpenter	43	10	M	B					16
16	whose name appears above	3	50	F	M	1				44	10	M	B					17
17		4	50	F	M	1				45	10	M	B					18
18		5	40	F	B					46	10	M	B					19
19		6	40	F	B					47	7	M	B					20
20		7	40	F	B					48	7	M	B					21
21		8	40	M	B					49	7	M	B					22
22		9	40	M	B					50	7	M	B					23
23		10	40	M	B					51	7	F	B					24
24		11	40	M	B					52	7/12	M	B					25
25		12	35	M	B					53	5/12	M	B					26
26		13	35	M	B					54	5/12	M	B					27
27		14	35	M	B				Bodcau "Plant"	1	60	M	M	1				28
28		15	35	M	B					2	55	M	B					29
29		16	35	M	B					3	55	M	B					30
30		17	35	M	B					4	55	F	B					31
31		18	35	M	B					5	50	M	M	1				32
32		19	30	F	B					6	50	M	B					33
33		20	30	F	B					7	50	M	B					34
34		21	30	F	B					8	50	M	M	1				35
35		22	30	F	B					9	50	F	B					36
36		23	30	F	B					10	50	F	B					37
37		24	28	M	M	1				11	45	M	B					38
38		25	28	M	B					12	45	F	B			Deaf & Imbecile		39
39		26	25	F	B					13	40	F	M	1				40
40		27	25	F	B													

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 69 No. of female slaves, 51 Total slaves, . . . No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

50

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward 2 **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** July **, 1860.** Thomas F. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		14	40	f	M	1			
2		15	36	M	B				
3		16	35	f	B				
4		17	35	f	B				
5		18	35	f	B				
6		19	35	f	B				
7		20	35	f	B				
8		21	30	f	M	1			
9		22	30	M	B				
10		23	30	M	B				
11		24	25	M	M	1			
12		25	20	M	B				
13		26	20	M	B				
14		27	20	M	B				
15		28	18	f	M	1			
16		29	17	f	B				
17		30	16	f	M	1			
18		31	15	M	B				
19		32	15	M	B				
20		33	13	M	B				
21		34	12	f	B				
22		35	12	f	B				
23		36	10	M	B				
24		37	9	f	M	1			
25		38	9	f	M	1			
26		39	6	M	B				
27		40	5	M	B				
28		41	5	f	M	1			
29		42	4	M	B				
30		43	2	f	B				
31		44	2	f	B				
32		45	1/12	M	B	✓ other House occupied			11
33	Charles McAlister	1	15	M	B	✓			
34	Mat K Richard	1	100	f	B			Lucy	
35	Transylvania Plant.	2	90	f	B				
36		3	80	f	B				
37		4	80	f	B				
38		5	80	M	B				
39		6	65	f	M	1			
40		7	60	f	B				

	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	8	60	M	B			Blacksmith	
2	9	60	M	B				
3	10	60	M	B				
4	11	60	M	B				
5	12	58	M	B				
6	13	55	M	B			Engineer	
7	14	55	f	B				
8	15	55	f	B				
9	16	53	f	B				
10	17	53	f	M	1			
11	18	50	f	M				
12	19	50	f	M	1			
13	20	50	f	M	1			
14	21	50	f	B				
15	22	50	M	B				
16	23	50	M	B				
17	24	45	M	B				
18	25	45	f	B				
19	26	45	f	B				
20	27	45	f	B				
21	28	38	M	M	1			
22	29	35	M	B				
23	30	35	M	B				
24	31	30	M	B				
25	32	30	M	B				
26	33	30	M	B				
27	34	30	M	B				
28	35	30	f	B				
29	36	30	f	B				
30	37	30	f	B				
31	38	28	f	M	1			
32	39	28	M	B				
33	40	28	M	B				
34	41	28	M	B				
35	42	26	M	B				
36	43	26	M	B				
37	44	26	M	B				
38	45	26	f	B				
39	46	26	f	B				
40	47	25	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 85

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward № 2 **in the ~~County~~ Rush of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 17 **day of** July **, 1860.** T. F. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		48	25	M	B				
2		49	25	M	B				
3		50	25	M	B				
4		51	24	F	B				
5		52	23	F	B				
6		53	23	M	B				
7		54	22	M	B				
8		55	22	M	B				
9		56	22	M	B			Carpenter	
10		57	22	M	B				
11		58	22	F	B				
12		59	22	F	B				
13		60	21	F	B				
14		61	21	F	B				
15		62	20	F	B				
16		63	20	F	B				
17		64	20	M	B				
18		65	20	M	B				
19		66	20	M	B				
20		67	19	M	B				
21		68	18	M	B				
22		69	18	M	B				
23		70	18	F	M	✓			
24		71	18	F	B				
25		72	17	F	B				
26		73	16	F	M	✓			
27		74	15	M	M				
28		75	14	M	B				
29		76	14	M	B				
30		77	14	F	B				
31		78	12	M	B				
32		79	10	M	B				
33		80	10	M	B				
34		81	8	M	B				
35		82	8	F	B				
36		83	6	F	B				
37		84	6	F	B				
38		85	6	F	B				
39		86	6	M	B				
40		87	4	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		88	4	M	B				
2		89	4	F	B				
3		90	4	F	B				
4		91	3	F	B				
5		92	2	F	B				
6		93	2	F	B				
7		94	2	M	B				
8		95	2	M	B				
9		96	1	M	B				
10		97	1	M	B				
11		98	1	F	B				
12		99	1	F	B				
13		100	1	F	B				
14		101	9/12	M	B				
15		102	7/12	M	B				
16		103	4/12	M	B				
17		104	3/12	F	B	✓			22
18	Peyton C Smith	1	18	F	M	✓			
19	Est of Wm B Benjamin	1	65	M	B				
20	3 Minors	2	58	M	B				
21		3	50	M	B				
22		4	50	M	B				
23		5	50	F	B				
24		6	45	F	B				
25		7	45	M	B				
26		8	45	M	M	✓			
27		9	45	M	M	✓			
28		10	45	F	M	✓			
29		11	40	M	B				
30		12	35	M	B				
31		13	35	M	M	✓			
32		14	35	F	M	✓			
33		15	35	F	B				
34		16	35	F	B				
35		17	35	F	B				
36		18	35	F	B				
37		19	30	F	B				
38		20	30	F	B				
39		21	10	F	B				
40		22	10	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves, 80 No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

87

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 2 **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 17 **day of** July **, 1860.** F. F. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		23	25	f	M				
2		24	25	M	M				
3		25	25	M	B				
4		26	25	M	B				
5		27	25	M	B				
6		28	25	M	B				
7		29	25	M	B				
8		30	25	M	B				
9		31	24	M	B				
10		32	22	M	B				
11		33	22	f	B				
12		34	22	f	B				
13		35	22	f	M				
14		36	22	f	M				
15		37	20	f	M				
16		38	20	f	B				
17		39	18	f	B				
18		40	18	f	M				
19		41	18	f	M				
20		42	18	M	M				
21		43	17	M	B				
22		44	16	M	B				
23		45	16	f	M				
24		46	15	M	B				
25		47	14	f	B				
26		48	13	f	B				
27		49	13	f	B				
28		50	13	M	M				
29		51	12	f	B				
30		52	12	M	B				
31		53	11	f	B				
32		54	11	f	B				
33		55	10	f	B				
34		56	10	M	B				
35		57	10	M	B				
36		58	9	f	B				
37		59	8	f	B				
38		60	8	f	B				
39		61	7	f	B				
40		62	7	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		63	7	M	B				
2		64	6	M	B				
3		65	6	f	B				
4		66	5	f	M				
5		67	5	M	B				
6		68	4	M	B				
7		69	4	f	B				
8		70	4	f	B				
9		71	3	f	B				
10		72	3	f	B				
11		73	3	f	B				
12		74	3	M	M				
13		75	2	M	B				
14		76	2	f	B				
15		77	2	f	B				
16		78	2	f	B				
17		79	2	f	B				
18		80	2	f	B				
19		81	2	f	B				
20		82	1	f	B				
21		83	1	f	B				
22		84	1	M	B				
23		85	1	M	B				
24		86	1	M	B				
25		87	7/12	f	B				
26		88	6/12	f	B				
27		89	6/12	f	B				
28		90	6/12	M	B				
29		91	6/12	M	B				
30		92	3/12	M	B	✓			
31	Hiram B. Tebbets	1	66	M	B				
32		2	65	f	B				
33		3	60	M	B				
34		4	60	M	B				
35		5	55	M	B				
36		6	50	M	B				
37		7	50	M	B				
38		8	50	M	B				
39		9	48	f	M				
40		10	48	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ ✓ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 87

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 2 **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 17 **day of** July **, 1860.** T. F. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	14	45	f	B				
2	12	45	M	B				
3	13	40	M	B				
4	14	40	M	B				
5	15	40	f	B				
6	16	40	f	B				
7	17	37	M	B				
8	18	30	M	B				
9	19	30	M	B				
10	20	30	f	B				
11	21	30	f	B				
12	22	30	f	B				
13	23	30	f	B				
14	24	30	f	B				
15	25	28	M	B				
16	26	28	M	B				
17	27	27	M	B				
18	28	27	M	B				
19	29	28	f	B				
20	30	27	f	B				
21	31	27	f	B				
22	32	27	f	B				
23	33	27	f	B				
24	34	27	f	B				
25	35	25	f	B				
26	36	25	f	B				
27	37	25	M	B				
28	38	25	M	B				
29	39	25	M	B				
30	40	25	M	B				
31	41	24	f	B				
32	42	22	f	B				
33	43	22	f	B				
34	44	22	f	B				
35	45	22	M	B				
36	46	22	M	B				
37	47	22	M	B				
38	48	21	M	B				
39	49	21	f	B				
40	50	21	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	51	21	f	B				1
	52	18	f	B				2
	53	18	f	B				3
	54	18	f	B				4
	55	18	f	B				5
	56	18	M	B				6
	57	18	M	B				7
	58	18	M	B				8
	59	17	M	B				9
	60	16	f	B				10
	61	15	f	B				11
	62	15	f	B				12
	63	15	f	B				13
	64	14	M	B				14
	65	14	M	B				15
	66	14	M	B				16
	67	13	M	B				17
	68	12	M	B				18
	69	12	M	B				19
	70	11	M	B				20
	71	11	M	B				21
	72	11	f	B				22
	73	11	f	B				23
	74	11	f	B				24
	75	10	M	B				25
	76	10	M	B				26
	77	9	M	B				27
	78	9	f	B				28
	79	8	M	B				29
	80	8	M	B				30
	81	7	M	B				31
	82	7	f	B				32
	83	6	f	B				33
	84	6	M	B				34
	85	6	M	B				35
	86	5	M	B				36
	88	5	M	B				37
	88	5	M	B				38
	89	5	M	B				39
	90	5	f	B				40

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 58
Total slaves, . . 100

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

22

30

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 2 **in the** ~~County~~ Parish **of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 17th18 **day**s **of** July **, 1860.** T. F. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	91	5	f	B				
2	92	5	f	B				
3	93	5	f	B				
4	94	5	f	B				
5	95	4	f	B				
6	96	4	M	M				
7	97	4	M	B				
8	98	4	M	B				
9	99	3	M	B				
10	100	3	M	B				
11	101	3	f	B				
12	102	3	f	B				
13	103	2	f	B				
14	104	2	f	B				
15	105	2	f	B				
16	106	2	f	B				
17	107	2	f	B				
18	108	2	f	B				
19	109	2	M	B				
20	110	2	M	B				
21	111	2	M	B				
22	112	1	M	B				
23	113	1	M	B				
24	114	1	f	B				
25	115	5/12	f	B				
26	116	5/12	f	B				
27	117	5/12	M	B				
28	118	3/12	f	B				
29	119	3/12	M	B				
30	120	1/12	M	B			Hospital	1
31	121	1/12	M	B	✓			25
32	1	60	M	B			Carpenter	
33	2	60	f	M				
34	3	60	f	B				
35	4	60	f	B				
36	5	50	M	B				
37	6	50	M	B				
38	7	45	M	B				
39	8	45	M	B			Blacksmith	
40	9	45	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	10	45	M	B				
	11	45	M	M				
	12	45	f	B				
	13	40	f	M				
	14	40	M	B				
	15	35	M	B				
	16	35	M	M				
	17	35	f	B				
	18	35	f	B				
	19	35	f	M				
	20	30	f	M				
	21	30	M	B				
	22	30	M	B				
	23	25	M	B				
	24	25	M	B				
	25	25	M	B				
	26	25	M	B				
	27	25	M	M				
	28	25	M	M				
	29	25	M	M				
	30	25	M	M				
	31	25	M	M				
	32	25	M	M				
	33	25	f	M				
	34	25	f	B				
	35	25	f	B				
	36	25	f	B				
	37	25	f	B				
	38	25	f	B				
	39	23	f	B				
	40	23	M	B				
	41	23	M	B				
	42	23	M	B				
	43	23	M	B				
	44	23	M	M				
	45	23	M	M				
	46	23	M	M				
	47	22	M	M				
	48	22	M	B				
	49	22	f	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46 No. of female slaves, 34 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

98

Page No. 89

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 2 **in the Parish of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** July **, 1860.** Thomas J. Price **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	50	22	f	B				
2	51	21	f	B				
3	52	20	f	B				
4	53	20	f	B				
5	54	20	f	M				
6	55	20	f	M				
7	56	20	M	M				
8	57	18	M	B				
9	58	18	f	M				
10	59	18	f	M				
11	60	17	M	B				
12	61	16	M	B				
13	62	16	M	M				
14	63	16	f	B				
15	64	16	f	M				
16	65	15	f	B				
17	66	13	f	M				
18	67	10	M	B				
19	68	9	M	B				
20	69	7	M	M				
21	70	7	f	B				
22	71	5	f	B				
23	72	5	f	B				
24	73	5	f	M				
25	74	5	M	M				
26	75	5	M	M				
27	76	5	M	B				
28	77	4	M	B				
29	78	4	f	B				
30	79	3	f	B				
31	80	3	M	B				
32	81	3	M	M				
33	82	2	M	B				
34	83	2	f	B				
35	84	1	f	B				
36	85	1	f	B				
37	86	1	M	M				
38	87	9/12	f	M				
39	88	9/12	f	M				
40	89	4/12	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	90	7/12	M	M				1
	91	7/12	M	B	✓			20 2
Abraham Bass	1	60	M	B				3
	2	60	M	B				4
	3	60	f	B				5
	4	50	f	B				6
	5	50	M	B				7
	6	50	M	B				8
	7	50	M	B				9
	8	45	M	B				10
	9	45	M	B				11
	10	45	M	B				12
	11	45	f	B				13
	12	40	f	B				14
	13	40	f	B				15
	14	40	f	B				16
	15	40	f	M				17
	16	40	M	B				18
	17	40	M	B				19
	18	40	M	B				20
	19	40	M	B				21
	20	40	M	B				22
	21	35	M	B				23
	22	35	M	B				24
	23	35	M	B				25
	24	35	f	B				26
	25	30	f	B				27
	26	30	f	B				28
	27	30	f	B				29
	28	30	f	B				30
	29	30	f	B				31
	30	30	f	B				32
	31	30	f	B				33
	32	30	M	B				34
	33	30	M	B				35
	34	30	M	B				36
	35	25	M	B				37
	36	25	M	B				38
	37	25	M	B				39
	38	25	M	B				40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves, . .

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 2 **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** July **, 1860.** J. F. Rives **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		39	25	M	B				
2		40	25	M	B				
3		41	25	M	B				
4		42	25	M	B				
5		43	25	F	M	1			
6		44	25	F	B				
7		45	25	F	B				
8		46	25	F	B				
9		47	25	F	B				
10		48	25	F	B				
11		49	25	F	B				
12		50	25	F	B				
13		51	25	F	B				
14		52	25	F	B				
15		53	20	F	B				
16		54	20	F	B				
17		55	20	F	B				
18		56	20	F	B				
19		57	20	F	B				
20		58	20	F	B				
21		59	20	F	B				
22		60	20	F	B				
23		61	20	F	B				
24		62	20	F	B				
25		63	20	F	B				
26		64	20	M	B				
27		65	20	M	B				
28		66	20	M	B				
29		67	20	M	B				
30		68	18	M	B				
31		69	18	M	B				
32		70	18	F	B				
33		71	18	F	B				
34		72	18	F	B				
35		73	18	F	B				
36		74	18	F	B				
37		75	18	F	B				
38		76	18	F	B				
39		77	16	F	M	1			
40		78	16	M	M	1			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		79	16	M	B				
2		80	14	M	B				
3		81	14	M	B				
4		82	14	F	B				
5		83	14	F	B				
6		84	14	F	B				
7		85	14	F	B				
8		86	14	F	B				
9		87	12	F	B				
10		88	12	F	B				
11		89	12	F	B				
12		90	12	F	B				
13		91	12	F	B				
14		92	12	M	B				
15		93	12	M	B				
16		94	12	M	B				
17		95	12	M	B				
18		96	12	M	B				
19		97	12	M	B				
20		98	10	M	B				
21		99	10	M	B				
22		100	10	F	B				
23		101	8	M	B				
24		102	8	M	B				
25		103	8	M	B				
26		104	8	F	B				
27		105	8	F	B				
28		106	8	F	B				
29		107	8	F	B				
30		108	8	F	M	1			
31		109	4	F	B				
32		110	4	F	B				
33		111	3	F	B				
34		112	3	F	B				
35		113	3	F	B				
36		114	3	F	B				
37		115	3	M	B				
38		116	3	M	B				
39		117	2	M	B				
40		118	2	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 70 No. of female slaves, 48 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 2 **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** July **, 1860.** J. F. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		119	2	M	M				
2		120	2	F	M	1			
3		121	1	F	M				
4		122	1	M	M				
5		123	1	M	M				
6		124	1	M	M				
7		125	9/12	M	M				
8		126	6/12	M	M				
9		127	6/12	M	M				
10		128	3/12	F	M				
11		129	9/12	F	M				
12		130	1/12	F	M	✓			26
13	James A Bass	1	55	M	M				
14		2	55	M	M				
15		3	52	M	M				
16		4	49	M	M				
17		5	48	M	M				
18		6	48	M	M			Carpenter	
19		7	47	M	M				
20		8	45	M	M				
21		9	40	F	M				
22		10	40	F	M				
23		11	36	F	M				
24		12	36	M	M				
25		13	36	M	M			Blacksmith	
26		14	35	M	M				
27		15	30	M	M				
28		16	30	M	M				
29		17	30	M	M				
30		18	30	M	M				
31		19	30	M	M				
32		20	30	F	M				
33		21	30	F	M				
34		22	30	F	M				
35		23	28	M	M				
36		24	25	M	M				
37		25	25	M	M				
38		26	25	F	M				
39		27	25	F	M				
40		28	25	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		29	25	F	M				
2		30	25	F	M				
3		31	25	F	M				
4		32	25	F	M				
5		33	24	F	M				
6		34	24	F	M				
7		35	24	F	M				
8		36	22	F	M				
9		37	22	F	M				
10		38	21	F	M				
11		39	20	F	M				
12		40	20	F	M				
13		41	20	F	M				
14		42	20	F	M				
15		43	20	F	M				
16		44	18	M	M				
17		45	18	M	M				
18		46	18	M	M				
19		47	18	M	M				
20		48	15	M	M				
21		49	15	M	M				
22		50	15	F	M				
23		51	13	F	M				
24		52	12	M	M				
25		53	12	F	M				
26		54	10	F	M				
27		55	7	M	M				
28		56	7	M	M				
29		57	6	M	M				
30		58	6	F	M				
31		59	4	M	M				
32		60	4	M	M				
33		61	2	M	M				
34		62	2	M	M				
35		63	2	M	M				
36		64	9/12	F	M				
37		65	8/12	M	M	✓			18
38									
39	James M M Gill	1	60	F	M				
40	whose Name appears elsewhere as slave owner	2	50	F	M				
		3	50	M	M				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 114 No. of female slaves, 36 Total slaves, . . No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

87

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 2 **in the Parish of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** July **, 1860.** Thomas F. Chase **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		4	47	M	MB				
2		5	35	f	MB				
3		6	35	f	MU				
4		7	30	M	MB				
5		8	28	M	MB				
6		9	28	f	MB				
7		10	27	f	MB				
8		11	26	M	MB				
9		12	25	M	MB				
10		13	25	f	MB				
11		14	25	f	MB				
12		15	25	f	MB				
13		16	24	f	MB				
14		17	24	M	MB				
15		18	24	M	MB				
16		19	23	M	MB				
17		20	23	f	MB				
18		21	20	M	MB				
19		22	20	M	MB				
20		23	20	M	MB				
21		24	18	f	MB				
22		25	18	f	MB				
23		26	16	f	MB				
24		27	14	f	MB				
25		28	23	M	MB				
26		29	13	M	MB				
27		30	11	f	MB				
28		31	6	f	MB				
29		32	5 4	f	MB				
30		33	1	M	MB				
31		34	1	f	MB				
32		35	1	f	MB				
33		36	3/12	M	MB		✓		
34		37						10	
35	William L. Allen	1	50	f	MB				
36		2	50	f	MB				
37		3	50	M	MB				
38		4	45	f	MB				
39		5	40	f	MB.				
40		6	40	f	MB				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		7	40	M	MB				
2		8	40	M	MB				
3		9	40	M	MB				
4		10	36	M	MB				
5		11	35	M	MB				
6		12	35	M	MB				
7		13	30	M	MB				
8		14	30	f	MB				
9		15	25	f	MB				
10		16	25	f	MB				
11		17	25	M	MB				
12		18	25	f	MB				
13		44 19	20	M	MB				
14		19	20	M	MB				
15		20	18	M	MB				
16		21	17	M	MB				
17		22	16	M	MB				
18		23	14	M	MB				
19		24	14	M	MB				
20		25	14	M	MB				
21		26	12	M	MB				
22		27	12	M	MB				
23		28	12	M	MB				
24		29	10	M	MB				
25		30	10	f	MB				
26		31	8	M	MB				
27		32	8	M	MB				
28		33	13	f	MB				
29		34	6	f	MB				
30		35	5	f	MB				
31		36	5	f	MB				
32		37	5	f	MB				
33		38	6	M	MB				
34		39	4	M	MB				
35		40	3	M	MB				
36		41	3	f	MB				
37		42	2	f	MB				
38		43	10/12	M	MB		✓		
39		44					✓		
40	Green L. Boney	1	23	M	MB				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 441 No. of female slaves, 35 Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

79 84

Page No. 93

Parish

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 2 **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July, **1860.** Thos F Allen **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William M. Rieves	1	80	f	B				
2	Whose Name appears	2	65	M	B				
3	in Mississippi as a Slave	3	60	M	B				
4	owner	4	60	F	B				
5		5	50	f	B				
6		6	50	f	B				
7		7	50	f	B				
8		8	50	M	B				
9		9	50	M	B				
10		10	50	M	B				
11		11	50	M	B				
12		12	50	M	B				
13		13	45	M	B				
14		14	45	M	B				
15		15	45	M	B				
16		16	42	M	M	J			
17		17	40	M	B				
18		18	40	f	B				
19		19	40	f	B				
20		20	40	f	B				
21		21	37	M	B				
22		22	37	f	B				
23		23	37	f	B				
24		24	37	M	B				
25		25	37	M	B				
26		26	35	M	B				
27		27	35	M	B				
28		28	35	M	B				
29		29	30	M	B				
30		30	30	M	M	J			
31		31	30	f	B				
32		32	30	f	B				
33		33	28	f	B				
34		34	28	M	B				
35		35	27	f	B				
36		36	27	f	B				
37		37	27	f	B				
38		38	25	f	M	J			
39		39	25	f	M				
40		40	25	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
41		41	25	M	B				
42		42	25	M	B				
43		43	24	f	B				
44		44	24	f	B				
45		45	23	f	B				
46		46	23	f	B				
47		47	23	f	B				
48		48	23	M	B				
49		49	22	f	B				
50		50	22	f	B				
51		51	22	f	B				
52		52	22	f	B				
53		53	22	f	B				
54		54	21	f	B				
55		55	21	f	B				
56		56	21	f	M	J			
57		57	21	M	B				
58		58	21	M	B				
59		59	21	M	B				
60		60	20	M	B				
61		61	20	f	B				
62		62	20	f	B				
63		63	20	f	B				
64		64	19	M	M	J			
65		65	18	f	B				
66		66	16	M	B				
67		67	15	M	B				
68		68	15	M	B				
69		69	14	f	B				
70		70	13	f	B				
71		71	13	f	B				
72		72	13	M	B				
73		73	13	M	B				
74		74	12	M	B				
75		75	12	M	M	J			
76		76	12	f	B				
77		77	12	f	B				
78		78	11	f	B				
79		79	11	f	B				
80		80	11	f	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 31 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

34/46 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 2. Parish **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** July **, 1860.** Thos F. Olcott **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		81	11	f	B				
2		82	11	m	B				
3		83	10	m	B				
4		84	10	m	B				
5		85	10	f	B				
6		86	10	f	B				
7		87	9	f	B				
8		88	9	f	Mul				
9		89	9	m	B				
10		90	8	m	B				
11		91	8	m	B				
12		92	8	f	Mul				
13		93	8	f	Mul				
14		94	7	f	B				
15		95	7	f	B				
16		96	7	f	B				
17		97	7	f	Mul				
18		98	7	m	B				
19		99	7	m	B				
20		100	7	m	B				
21		101	6	m	Mul				
22		102	5	m	B				
23		103	5	m	B				
24		104	5	m	B				
25		105	5	m	B				
26		106	5	f	B				
27		107	5	f	B				
28		108	5	f	Mul				
29		109	4	f	B				
30		110	4	f	Mul				
31		111	4	f	B				
32		112	4	m	B				
33		113	4	m	Mul				
34		114	3	m	B				
35		115	3	m	B				
36		116	3	m	B				
37		117	3	f	B				
38		118	3	f	B				
39		119	3	f	B				
40		120	2	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		121	2	f	B				
2		122	2	f	B				
3		123	2	f	Mul				
4		124	2	f	Mul				
5		125	2	m	B				
6		126	1	f	B				
7		127	1	f	B				
8		128	1	f	B				
9		129	1	f	B				
10		130	1/2	f	B				
11		131	1/2	m	B				
12		132	1/2	m	B				
13		133							
14	Eugenia Fitzgerald	1	48	M	B				
15	and one other	2	40	m	Mul				
16		3	30	f	Mul				
17		4	25	M	B				
18		5	23	f	B				
19		6	17	f	B				
20		7	16	m	B				
21		8	10	m	B				
22		9	4	m	Mul				
23		10	4	m	Mul				
24		11	3	f	B				
25	Hugh Short	1	50	m	B				
26	whose name appears	2	50	m	Mul				
27	elsewhere in this Parish	3	48	f	Mul				
28	as a Slave owner	4	44	f	B				
29		5	42	f	B				
30		6	14	m	Mul				
31		7	12	m	B				
32		8	12	m	B				
33		9	4	f	B				
34	A.W. Crew and	1	60	f	B				
35	one other	2	50	f	B				
36		3	30	m	Mul				
37		4	28	M	B				
38		5	27	f	B				
39		6	26	M	B				
40		7	25	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 54 No. of female slaves, 42 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 95

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 2 **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** July **, 1860.** Thos F. Odom **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	8	25	M	MB				
	9	25	M	MB				
	10	25	F	M				
	11	25	F	M				
	12	24	M	MB				
	13	22	F	MB				
	14	22	F	MB				
	5	15	F	MB				
	15	10	F	MB				
	17	5	M	M				
	18	5	M	MB				
	19	2	F	M				
	20	1/12	M	M				
	21	1/12	M	M	✓			
Thomas A. Stone	1	95	M	MB				
and One other	2	75	F	MB				
	3	45	F	MB				
	4	45	M	M				
	5	45	M	MB				
	6	40	F	MB				
	7	35	F	MB				
	8	35	F	MB				
	9	30	F	MB				
	10	30	M	MB				
	11	30	M	MB				
	12	28	M	M				
	13	28	M	MB				
	14	25	M	MB				
	15	25	M	MB				
	16	25	F	MB				
	17	22	M	MB				
	18	22	M	MB				
	19	20	F	MB				
	20	20	F	MB				
	21	20	F	M				
	22	19	M	MB				
	23	17	M	MB				
	24	16	M	MB				
	25	16	M	MB				
	26	16	F	MB				
	27	12	F	MB				
	28	11	M	MB				
	29	10	M	MB				
	30	9	M	M				
	31	8	F	MB				
	32	8	F	MB				
	33	8	F	M				
	34	6	F	MB				
	35	6	M	MB				
	36	6	M	MB				
	37	5	M	MB				
	38	5	M	M				
	39	5	F	M				
	40	5	F	M				
	41	5	F	MB				
	42	4	F	MB				
	43	4	F	MB				
	44	4	M	M				
	45	3	M	MB				
	46	3	M	MB				
	47	3	F	MB				
	48	3	F	M				
	49	3	F	MB				
	50	2	F	MB				
	51	2	M	MB				
	52	1	F	MB				
	53	1/12	F	MB				
	54	1/12	M	M	✓			10
Abram Hagerman	1	70	M	MB				
	2	70	F	MB				
	3	50	F	MB				
	4	40	F	MB				
	5	40	F	MB				
	6	40	M	MB				
	7	37	F	MB				
	8	25	M	MB				
	9	25	M	MB				
	10	24	M	MB				
	11	24	F	MB				
	12	22	M	MB				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves, . .

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 2 Parish **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** July, **1860.** Thos F Glenn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		13	22	M	B				
2		14	22	M	B				
3		15	20	F	B				
4		16	20	F	B				
5		17	19	F	B				
6		18	18	F	B				
7		19	18	M	B				
8		20	17	F	B				
9		21	13	F	B				
10		22	11	F	B				
11		23	10	M	B				
12		24	9	M	B				
13		25	9	F	B				
14		26	8	F	B				
15		27	8	M	B				
16		28	6	F	B				
17		29	6	F	B				
18		30	4	F	B				
19		31	4	F	B	✓			9
20	George G. Willson agt.	1	70	F	B				
21	of Chamberlain Plantation	2	65	M	B				
22		3	64	F	B				
23		4	60	M	B				
24		5	60	M	B				
25		6	60	F	B				
26		7	55	F	B				
27		8	55	F	B				
28		9	55	M	B				
29		10	50	M	B				
30		11	50	M	B				
31		12	50	F	B				
32		13	50	F	B				
33		14	46	F	B				
34		15	46	M	B				
35		16	45	M	B	blind, paralytic			
36		17	45	F	B				
37		18	45	F	B				
38		19	45	F	B				
39		20	40	M	B				
40		21	38	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		22	38	M	B				
2		23	38	M	B				
3		24	38	F	B				
4		25	37	F	B				
5		26	36	F	B				
6		27	36	F	B				
7		28	36	M	B				
8		29	34	M	B				
9		30	35	F	B				
10		31	35	M	Mo			Black Smith	
11		32	35	F	B				
12		33	32	F	B				
13		34	30	M	B				
14		35	30	M	Mo				
15		36	29	M	B				
16		37	26	F	B				
17		38	26	F	B				
18		39	25	F	B				
19		40	25	F	B				
20		41	25	F	B				
21		42	25	M	M				
22		43	25	M	B				
23		44	25	M	B				
24		45	25	M	B				
25		46	25	M	B				
26		47	24	M	B				
27		48	23	F	Mi				
28		49	20	F	B				
29		50	20	F	B				
30		51	20	M	B				
31		52	20	M	B				
32		53	18	M	B				
33		54	18	F	B				
34		55	18	F	B				
35		56	17	F	B				
36		57	17	F	B				
37		58	16	F	Mi				
38		59	14	F	B				
39		60	14	M	B				
40		61	14	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 31
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 97

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Town of Bridmer Ward No 2 and Parish **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm F Davis **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		62	13	M	B				
2		63	13	F	B				
3		64	12	M	B				
4		65	12	M	B				
5		66	10	M	B				
6		67	10	M	B				
7		68	9	M	B				
8		69	8	M	B				
9		70	6	F	M				
10		71	6	F	B				
11		72	6	M	B				
12		73	5	M	B				
13		74	5	F	B				
14		75	4	M	B				
15		76	4	M	B				
16		77	4	M	M				
17		78	4	F	B				
18		79	3	F	B				
19		80	3	M	M				
20		81	2	M	B				
21		82	2	M	M				
22		83	2	M	B				
23		84	2	M	B				
24		85	2	M	B				
25		86	9/12	F	B				
26		87	6/12	F	B				
27		88	5/12	M	B				
28		89	4/12	F	B	✓			19
29	George G Willson	1	55	M	B				
30	Same place where	2	50	M	M				
31	Name appears last	3	45	M	B				
32	at Monticello in this	4	40	M	M				
33	Parish as a Planter	5	40	M	B				
34		6	40	M	B				
35		7	40	F	B				
36		8	38	F	B				
37		9	35	F	B				
38		10	35	F	M				
39		11	35	M	B				
40		12	35	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		13	33	F	B				
2		14	32	F	B				
3		15	30	M	B				
4		16	30	M	B				
5		17	30	F	B				
6		18	25	F	B				
7		19	23	F	M				
8		20	23	M	B				
9		21	21	F	B				
10		22	20	F	B				
11		23	16	F	B				
12		24	16	M	B				
13		25	15	M	B				
14		26	14	M	B				
15		27	14	F	B				
16		28	13	M	M				
17		29	12	M	M				
18		30	10	M	B				
19		31	7	M	B				
20		32	6	M	M				
21		33	6	M	B				
22		34	5	M	B				
23		35	4	M	B				
24		36	4	F	B				
25		37	4	F	B				
26		38	1	M	B				
27		39	1	M	B				
28		40	1	F	B				
29		41	4/12	F	B	✓			10
30									
31									
32									
33	Town of Bridmer in Ward No 2 Commences								
34									
35	Saml McAuley	1	21	F	B				
36		2	5	M	B	✓			1
37	H Stein	1	45	F	B				
38		2	18	F	M	✓			
39		3	1	F	M	✓			1
40	Malachi Dubose	1	46	M	B				
		2	40	F	B	✓			2

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 45 No. of female slaves, 31 Total slaves, 76 No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

76

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Town of Providence in Ward No 2 (Brick) **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Indiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 20 & 21st **day of** July, **1860.** Thomas F Clair **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William Rhyne	1	40	f	m				
2	Manumitted	2	8	m	m				
3	Manumitted	3	6	m	m				
4	Manumitted	4	4	f	m				
5	Manumitted	5	2	f	m	✓	5		
6	William G Russell	1	50	f	B				
7		2	45	m	B	✓			1
8	J B R Hatch	1	50	m	B				
9		2	35	f	B				
10		3	18	f	B				
11		4	7	m	B	✓			2
12	Henry Marcks	1	18	f	B	✓			1
13	James Martin	1	10	f	B	✓			
14	D L Morgan	1	39	f	B				
15		2	24	m	B				
16		3	15	f	B	✓			1
17	Hays & Guest name elsewhere	1	20	m	B	✓			1
18	W L Knox whose name	1	70	f	B				
19	appears elsewhere in this Parish	2	40	f	m				
20	as a Slave owner	3	21	m	B				
21		4	15	m	m				1
22		5	17	f	B				
23		6	5	f	m	✓			2
24	John M Graves	1	27	m	B				
25		2	27	m	B				
26		3	25	f	B				
27		4	24	m	B				
28		5	24	f	B				
29		6	22	f	m				
30		7	15	f	B				
31		8	10	m	B				
32		9	7	f	B				
33		10	6	m	B				
34		11	4	f	m				
35		12	2	m	m				
36		13	1	f	B	✓			3
37	4 Minor Ingram	1	27	m	m	SI			
38		2	23	f	B				
39		3	7	f	m				
40		4	4	m	B	✓			1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Tobitha Berry	1	20	f	m				
2		2	18	f	B				
3		3	1	f	m	✓			1
4	James Powell	1	35	m	B			Carpenter	
5		2	27	f	B				
6		3	16	f	B				
7		4	12	m	B				
8		5	9	m	B	✓			1
9	Horace Holmes	1	35	f	B				
10		2	6	f	m	✓			1
11	William D Parks,	1	25	f	B				1
12	whose name is elsewhere enumerated	2	3	m	B	✓			
13	Matilda Patton	1	45	f	B				
14		2	40	m	B				
15		3	35	f	m				
16		4	30	m	B				
17		5	25	f	B				
18		6	20	m	B				
19		7	18	f	m				
20		8	14	f	B				
21		9	8	m	B				
22		10	8	m	B				
23		11	5	m	B				
24		12	3	m	B				
25		13	1	m	B	✓			4
26	Mary M Benton	1	47	f	B			Blind & Insane	
27		2	45	m	B				
28		3	21	m	B				
29		4	16	m	B				
30		5	10	f	B	✓			
31	Simon Lewis	1	30	f	m				
32		2	10	f	B	✓			1
33	S P Bernard	1	60	f	m				
34		2	25	~~f~~	m				
35		3	19	m	B	✓			
36	H D Wagnon	1	28	m	B				
37		2	23	m	B				
38		3	19	f	m				
39		4	17	f	B				
40		5	1	m	B				
		6	1	f	m	✓	✓		1

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 45 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, A

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

81

Page No. 99

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Town of Providence in Ward No 2 Parish **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July, **1860.** Thomas F Allen **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William M Shaw	1	40	m	B				
2		2	24	f	M	✓			1
3	Wm F Tompkins	1	28	f	B				
4		2	18	f	B				
5		3	4	m	M	✓			
6		4	6/12	m	M	✓			
7	Margaret Tompkins	1	60	M	B	✓			1
8	Henry W. Segrest	1	60	f	B	✓			1
9	Hugh W. McCarroll	1	35	f	B				
10		2	20	f	B				
11		3	12	M	B				
12		4	6/12	M	B	✓			1
13	E. C. Simms	1	30	f	B				
14		2	5	M	B	✓			1
15	Isaac F. Roberts	1	25	f	M	✓			
16		2	8	M	M	✓			
17		3	6	f	M	✓			
18		4	5	f	M	✓			1
19	J. C. Snow	1	65	f	B				
20		2	12	f	B	✓			
21	F. M. Goodrich whose	1	40	f	M	✓			
22	name appears of the firm of	2	25	M	M	✓			
23	Fisher & Goodrich N. Orleans	3	23	f	B				
24	also Madison Parish as	4	16	f	M	✓			
25	a Slave owner	5	14	M	B				
26		6	8	M	M	✓			
27		7	6	f	M	✓			
28		8	4	f	M	✓	✓		2
29	W. C. Scarborough	1	45	f	B				
30		2	35	f	B				
31		3	16	M	M	✓	✓		1
32	Mary W. Collins	1	38	f	M	✓			
33		2	25	M	M	✓			
34		3	21	M	B				
35		4	13	f	M	✓			
36		5	9	M	M	✓	✓		1
37	P. N. Campbell	1	40	f	M	✓			
38		2	20	f	B				
39		3	15	M	M	✓	✓		1
40	Alfred Lewis	1	32	M	B	✓ Carpenter			1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thomas C. Matthews	1	44	M	B				
2		2	30	f	B				
3		3	11	f	B				
4		4	9	f	B				
5		5	7	f	M	✓			
6		6	3	M	B	✓			2
7	J. N. Rust in Trust for	1	30	f	B				
8	one Minor	2	30	f	B				
9		3	9	f	M	✓			
10		4	6	M	M	✓			
11		5	3	M	M	✓			1
12									
13	Elizabeth J. Kingsland	1	18	f	B				
14		2	2	f	B	✓			1
15	Edward L. Newman	1	16	M	B				
16		2	16	f	B				
17		3	14	M	B	✓			1
18									
19									
20	Town of Providence concluded								
21									
22	John A Tunstall	1	60	M	B				
23		2	48	f	M	✓			
24		3	46	M	M	✓			
25		4	46	M	B				
26		5	35	M	M				
27		6	30	M	B				
28		7	30	M	B				
29		8	30	M	B				
30		9	28	M	B			Blind & Imbecile	
31		10	28	f	B				
32		11	26	f	M	✓			
33		12	25	f	B				
34		13	21	f	M	✓			
35		14	17	f	M				
36		15	15	f	B				
37		16	15	M	M	✓			
38		17	15	M	M	✓			
39		18	14	f	B				
40		19	11	f	M	✓			
		20	10	f	B				

No. of owners; No. of houses;

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves,

No. fugitives, 4
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

76

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 2 in the Parish County of Carroll State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 23 day of July, 1860. Th.s D. Oliver Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		21	5	f	M	1			
2		22	1	f	B				
3		23	9/12	f	B				
4		24	9/12	f	B	✓			5
5	Hiram B. Chamblis	1	50	M	B				
6		2	40	f	B				
7		3	30	M	M	1			
8		4	30	f	B				
9		5	30	f	B				
10		6	25	M	B				
11		7	25	M	B				
12		8	25	M	B				
13		9	24	M	B				
14		10	23	M	B				
15		11	23	M	B				
16		12	22	M	B				
17		13	22	M	B				
18		14	22	M	B				
19		15	20	M	M	1			
20		16	20	f	B				
21		17	20	f	B				
22		18	20	f	B				
23		19	19	f	B				
24		20	19	f	B				
25		21	19	f	B				
26		22	18	f	B				
27		23	18	f	B				
28		24	17	f	B				
29		25	16	f	B				
30		26	2	M	M	✓			6
31	W. D. Smith	27	18	f	B				
32		2	16	f	B	✓			
33	William Davidson	1	100	M	B	Pompey			
34	whose name also	2	80	f	B				
35	appears in S. 6	3	70	f	B				
36	as a Slave owner	4	70	f	B				
37		5	60	f	B				
38		6	50	M	B				
39		7	50	M	B				
40		8	48	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	9	48	M	B				
	10	46	M	B				
	11	42	f	B				
	12	40	f	B				
	13	40	f	B				
	14	40	f	B				
	15	40	f	B				
	16	40	f	B				
	17	40	f	B				
	18	40	f	B				
	19	40	f	B				
	20	40	f	B				
	21	40	M	B				
	22	40	M	B				
	23	40	M	B				
	24	38	M	B				
	25	35	M	B				
	26	35	M	B				
	27	35	M	B				
	28	35	M	B				
	29	35	f	B				
	30	35	f	B				
	31	35	f	B				
	32	35	f	B				
	33	32	M	B				
	34	30	M	B				
	35	30	f	B				
	36	28	M	B				
	37	28	f	B				
	38	28	f	B				
	39	25	M	B				
	40	20	M	B				
	41	20	M	B				
	42	20	M	B				
	43	20	f	B				
	44	20	f	B				
	45	20	f	B				
	46	19	f	B				
	47	19	M	B				
	48	16	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 52 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 101

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 2 **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** July **, 1860.** Thomas L Chin **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		49	16	M	B						87	3	M	B					1
2		50	16	M	B						90	3	M	B					2
3		51	16	F	B						91	3	M	B					3
4		52	16	F	B						92	3	M	B					4
5		53	14	F	B						93	2	M	B					5
6		54	12	F	B						94	2	M	B					6
7		55	12	M	B						95	2	F	B					7
8		56	12	M	B						96	2	M	B					8
9		57	12	M	B						97	2	M	B					9
10		58	12	M	B						98	2	M	B					10
11		59	12	M	B						99	10/12	M	B					11
12		60	12	M	B						100	9/12	F	B					12
13		61	12	M	B						101	9/12	F	B					13
14		62	12	F	B						102	5/12	F	B					14
15		63	10	M	B						103	3/12	M	B	✓			18	15
16		64	8	F	B					A J McNeill	1	29	F	M					16
17		65	8	F	B						2	26	M	M					17
18		66	8	F	B						3	25	M	B			Blind from the accident		18
19		67	8	F	B						4	25	M	B					19
20		68	8	F	B						5	23	M	M					20
21		69	8	M	B						6	23	F	M					21
22		70	6	F	B						7	4	F	M					22
23		71	6	F	B						8	5/12	F	M	✓			4	23
24		72	6	F	B					Sarah M Carroll	1	60	F	M					24
25		73	6	F	B					whose name appears	2	45	M	B					25
26		74	5	F	B					also in Ark as other	3	40	F	B					26
27		75	5	F	B					owner	4	40	F	B					27
28		76	5	M	B						5	29	F	M					28
29		77	5	M	B						6	26	F	B					29
30		78	4	M	B						7	18	M	B					30
31		79	4	M	B						8	18	M	B					31
32		80	4	M	B						9	17	F	B					32
33		81	4	M	B						10	16	M	B					33
34		82	4	F	B						11	11	M	B					34
35		83	4	F	B						12	7	M	B					35
36		84	3	F	B						13	4	F	M	✓				36
37		85	3	F	B						14	1	M	B					37
38		86	3	F	B						16	1	M	B	✓			6	38
39		87	3	M	B					Thomas B Gaillard	1	50	M	M					39
40		88	3	M	B					a slave owner whose name appears in this co.	2	45	M	B					40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, 56 Total slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

88

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 2 Parish **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** July, **1860.** T. F. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		3	45	M	B				
2		4	40	M	B				
3		5	40	M	B				
4		6	40	M	B				
5		7	38	M	B				
6		8	35	M	B				
7		9	35	M	B				
8		10	35	M	B				
9		11	35	M	B				
10		12	35	f	B				
11		13	30	f	M				
12		14	30	f	M				
13		15	30	f	M				
14		16	30	f	B				
15		17	30	f	B				
16		18	30	M	B				
17		19	30	M	B				
18		20	30	M	B				
19		21	28	M	B				
20		22	28	f	B				
21		23	25	f	M				
22		24	25	f	B				
23		25	25	f	B				
24		26	25	M	B				
25		27	21	M	B				
26		28	21	f	B				
27		29	20	f	B				
28		30	19	M	B				
29		31	19	M	B				
30		32	18	f	B				
31		33	18	f	B				
32		34	15	f	B				
33		35	13	f	B				
34		36	11	f	B				
35		37	10	f	B				
36		38	10	f	B				
37		39	9	M	B				
38		40	7	M	B				
39		41	6	f	B				
40		42	6	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		43	4	f	B				
2		44	4	f	B				
3		45	2	M	B				
4		46	1	M	B				
5		47	1	M	B				
6		48	1	f	B				
7		49	4/12	full					
8		50	4/12	f	B	✓			17
9	A. G. Beacon	1	40	f	B				
10		2	21	M	B				
11		3	19	M	M				
12		4	17	f	M				
13		5	15	M	M				
14		6	13	M	M				
15		7	11	M	M				
16		8	9	M	M				
17		9	7	M	M				
18		10	4	f	M				
19		11	9/12	f	M	✓			
20	Ephram K Smith	1	60	f	B	✓			
21	H B Blackburn Ex	1	65	f	B				
22	2 Minors	2	63	M	B				
23		3	62	M	B				
24		4	60	f	B				
25		5	53	f	B				
26		6	53	f	B				
27		7	53	M	B				
28		8	51	f	B				
29		9	51	f	B				
30		10	51	f	B				
31		11	51	f	B				
32		12	50	M	B				
33		13	50	M	B				
34		14	50	M	B				
35		15	50	f	B				
36		16	50	f	B				
37		17	50	f	B				
38		18	48	M	B				
39		19	48	M	B				
40		20	48	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

83

Page No. 103

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 2 Rich **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** July **, 1860.** Thos S Chew **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		21	43	M	B				
2		22	35	F	B				
3		23	35	F	B				
4		24	35	F	B				
5		25	35	M	B				
6		26	33	M	B				
7		27	33	M	B				
8		28	33	M	B				
9		28	31	M	B				
10		29	31	M	B				
11		30	31	F	B				
12		31	31	F	B				
13		32	30	M	B				
14		33	28	M	B				
15		34	28	M	B				
16		35	28	M	B				
17		36	28	M	B				
18		37	28	M	B				
19		38	28	M	B				
20		39	28	M	B				
21		40	28	M	B				
22		41	28	M	B				
23		42	28	M	B			Blacksmith	
24		43	28	F	B				
25		44	28	F	B				
26		45	28	F	B				
27		46	26	F	B				
28		47	26	F	B				
29		48	26	F	B				
30		49	26	M	B				
31		50	25	M	B				
32		51	25	M	B				
33		52	25	M	B				
34		53	25	M	B				
35		54	25	F	B				
36		55	25	F	B				
37		56	25	F	B				
38		57	25	F	B				
39		58	22	F	B				
40		59	22	M	B				
		60	22	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		61	22	M	B				
2		62	22	M	B				
3		63	20	M	B				
4		64	20	F	B				
5		65	18	F	B				
6		66	18	F	B				
7		67	18	F	B				
8		68	18	M	B				
9		69	18	M	B				
10		70	18	M	B				
11		71	15	M	B				
12		72	15	M	B				
13		73	15	M	B				
14		74	15	M	B				
15		75	13	M	B				
16		76	13	M	B				
17		77	13	M	B				
18		78	13	F	B				
19		79	13	F	B				
20		80	13	F	B				
21		81	13	F	B				
22		82	11	F	B				
23		83	11	F	B				
24		84							
25		85							
26		86	11	M	B				
27		87	11	M	B				
28		88	10	F	B				
29		89	9	M	B				
30		90	9	M	B				
31		91	9	M	B				
32		92	9	M	B				
33		93	9	M	B				
34		94	9	F	B				
35		95	9	F	B				
36		96							
37		97	7	F	B				
38		98	7	F	B				
39		99	7	M	B				
40		100	5	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 49 No. of female slaves, 31 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

~~52~~ 79

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 2 **in the Parish of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** July **, 1860.** J. F. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		101	5	M	MB				
2		102	5	M	MB				
3		103	5	f	MB				
4		104	5	f	MB				
5		105	5	f	MB				
6		106	4	f	MB				
7		107	2	f	MB				
8		108	2	f	MB				
9		109	2	f	MB				
10		110	2	f	MB				
11		111	1	f	Mulatto				
12		112	1	M	MB				
13		113	1	M	MB				
14		114	1	M	MB				
15		115	5/12	f	MB				
16		116	5/12	M	MB				
17		117	5/12	M	MB				
18		118	5/12	M	MB				
19		119	5/12	M	MB	✓			20
20	Gary Hood	1	82	f	MB				
21	Some Place	2	70	f	MB				
22	name appears elsewhere	3	70	M	MB				
23	in Carroll Parish	4	65	M	MB				
24	and Ky as a	5	60	f	MB				
25	Slave owner	6	55	f	MB				
26		7	55	M	MB				
27		8	54	f	MB				
28		9	52	M	MB		Blacksmith & Carpenter		
29		10	51	M	MB				
30		11	50	M	M				
31		12	50	M	MB				
32		13	50	M	MB				
33		14	50	M	MB				
34		15	50	f	MB				
35		16	47	M	MB				
36		17	47	f	MB				
37		18	46	f	MB				
38		19	46	f	MB				
39		20	46	f	MB				
40		21	46	f	MB				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	22	46	f	MB				
	23	46	f	MB				
	24	45	f	MB				
	25	45	M	Mulatto				
	26	45	M	Mulatto				
	27	45	M	MB		Blacksmith		
	28	44	M	MB				
	29	44	f	MB				
	30	40	f	Mulatto				
	31	40	f	MB				
	32	40	f	MB				
	33	40	f	MB				
	34	40	M	Mulatto				
	35	40	M	MB				
	36	36	M	MB				
	37	36	M	Mulatto				
	38	36	M	MB				
	39	35	f	Mulatto				
	40	33	f	Mulatto				
	41	33	M	MB				
	42	30	M	MB				
	43	30	M	MB				
	44	30	f	MB				
	45	30	f	MB				
	46							
	47	26	M	Mulatto				
	48	26	M	MB				
	49	25	M	MB				
	50	25	f	MB				
	51	25	f	MB				
	52	24	f	MB				
	53	24	f	MB				
	54	24	M	MB				
	55	24	M	MB				
	56	23	M	MB				
	57	23	M	MB				
	58	23	f	MB				
	59	23	f	MB				
	60	23	f	MB				
	61	23	f	MB				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

38 M

39 F

Page No. 105

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 2 Parish **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** July **, 1860.** T. F. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		62	23	f	B				
2		63	22	f	B				
3		64	22	f	B				
4		65	22	f	B				
5		66	22	f	B				
6		67	22	M	B				
7		68	22	M	B				
8		69	22	M	B				
9		70	21	M	B				
10		71	21	f	B				
11		72	20	f	B				
12		73	20	M	B				
13		74	20	M	B				
14		75	19	M	B				
15		76	19	f	B				
16		77	19	f	B				
17		78	19	f	B				
18		79	19	f	B				
19		80	19	f	B				
20		81	18	M	B				
21		82	17	M	B				
22		83	17	f	B				
23		84	17	f	B				
24		85	15	f	M				
25		86	15	f	B				
26		87	15	f	B				
27		88	13	f	M			1 Blind of an eye accidental	
28		89	13	f	B				
29		90	12	f	B				
30		91	12	M	B				
31		92	12	M	B				
32		93	11	f	M				
33		94	10	f	B				
34		95	9	f	B				
35		96	9	M	M				
36		97	8	M	B				
37		98	8	f	M				
38		99	8	f	B				
39		100	8	f	M				
40		101	7	f	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		102	7	f	B				
2		103	7	M	B				
3		104	4	M	B				
4		105	4	M	B				
5		106	4	f	B				
6		107	3	f	B				
7		108	3	M	B				
8		109	2	M	M				
9		110	2	M	B				
10		111	1	M	B				
11		112	1	M	B				
12		113	9/12	M	B				
13		114	8/12	f	M				
14		115	7/12	f	B				
15		116	6/12	f	B				
16		117	1/12	f	B				33
17	Matthew B Sellers	1	82	f	B				
18	In Trust for	2	60	f	B				
19	3 Minors	3	49	f	B				
20		4	49	M	B				
21		5	48	f	B				
22		6	47	f	M				
23		7	46	M	B				
24		8	45	M	B				
25		9	44	f	B				
26		10	40	f	B				
27		11	40	M	B				
28		12	39	M	B				
29		13	39	f	B				
30		14	38	f	M				
31		15	38	M	B				
32		16	37	M	B				
33		17	37	M	B				
34		18	37	M	M				
35		19	35	M	B				
36		20	35	f	B				
37		21	32	f	B				
38		22	30	f	B				
39		23	30	f	B				
40		24	30	M	B				

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 1
No. of male slaves, 53
No. of female slaves, 47
Total slaves, 100
No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,
No. deaf and dumb,
No blind,
No. insane,
No. idiotic,

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 2 (Parish) **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** July, **1860.** Thomas E Chin **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		25	30	M	B				
2		26	30	M	B				
3		27	28	f	B				
4		28	27	f	B				
5		29	27	f	Mu				
6		30	27	M	B				
7		31	27	M	B				
8		32	27	M	B				
9		33	26	M	B				
10		34	26	f	B				
11		35	25	f	B				
12		36	25	f	B				
13		37	25	f	B				
14		38	25	f	B				
15		39	25	f	B				
16		40	25	M	Mu				
17		41	25	M	B				
18		42	24	M	B				
19		43	24	M	B				
20		44	24	M	B				
21		45	24	f	B				
22		46	24	f	B				
23		47	23	f	B				
24		48	22	f	B				
25		49	22	f	B				
26		50	22	M	B				
27		51	22	M	B				
28		52	22	M	B				
29		53	20	f	B				
30		54	20	f	B				
31		55	18	f	B				
32		56	18	M	B				
33		57	18	M	B				
34		58	18	M	B				
35		59	18	M	B				
36		60	17	M	B				
37		61	17	M	B				
38		62	16	M	B				
39		63	15	f	B				
40		64	15	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		65	15	f	B				
2		66	15	f	B				
3		67	15	M	B				
4		68	15	M	B				
5		69	15	M	B				
6		70	13	f	B				
7		71	12	f	B				
8		72	11	M	B				
9		73	10	M	B				
10		74	10	M	B				
11		75	10	M	B				
12		76	10	f	Mu				
13		77	9	M	B				
14		78	8	M	B				
15		79	8	M	B				
16		80	7	M	B				
17		81	7	M	B				
18		82	7	M	Mu				
19		83	7	f	B				
20		84	7	f	B				
21		85	6	M	B				
22		86	6	M	Mu				
23		87	6	M	B				
24		88	6	f	Mu				
25		89	5	M	B				
26		90	5	f	B				
27		91	4	f	B				
28		92	4	f	B				
29		93	4	M	B				
30		94	4	M	B				
31		95	4	M	B				
32		96	3	M	B				
33		97	3	M	B				
34		98	3	f	B				
35		99	3	f	Mu				
36		100	2	f	B				
37		101	2	f	B				
38		102	2	M	Mu				
39		103	2	M	B				
40		104	1	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, 60 Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 107

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 2 **in the Parish of** Caddo **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** July **, 1860.** T. F. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		105	1	f	B		Hospital 4 Rooms		
2		106	1	f	M	✓	2 Story		1
3		107	9/12	f	B	✓			18
4	Shannon & Sanderson	1	53	f	B				
5	whose names appear	2	32	M	B				
6	Elsewhere as Slave	3	50	M	B				
7	Owners	4	49	M	B				
8		5	48	M	M	✓			
9		6	48	f	B				
10		7	45	M	B				
11		8	45	M	B				
12		9	45	M	B				
13		10	45	M	B				
14		11	45	f	B				
15		12	42	f	B				
16		13	40	M	B				
17		14	40	M	B				
18		15	38	M	B				
19		16	35	M	B				
20		17	35	M	B				
21		18	35	M	B				
22		19	32	f	M	✓			
23		20	32	f	B				
24		21	32	f	B				
25		22	32	f	B				
26		23	30	f	B				
27		24	30	f	B				
28		25	30	M	M	✓			
29		26	30	M	B				
30		27	30	M	B				
31		28	28	M	B				
32		29	28	M	B				
33		30	28	f	M	✓			
34		31	28	f	B				
35		32	28	f	B				
36		33	28	f	B				
37		34	28	f	B				
38		35	28	f	B				
39		36	27	M	B				
40		37	27	M	M	✓			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		38	27	M	M	✓			
2		39	27	M	B				
3		40	27	f	B				
4		41	27	f	B				
5		42	26	f	B				
6		43	26	M	B				
7		44	25	M	B				
8		45	25	M	B				
9		46	25	M	B				
10		47	25	M	B				
11		48	25	f	B				
12		49	25	f	B				
13		50	24	f	B				
14		51	24	f	B				
15		52	23	f	B				
16		53	22	f	B				
17		54	22	M	B				
18		55	21	f	B				
19		56	20	f	B				
20		57	20	f	M	✓			
21		58	20	M	B				
22		59	19	f	B				
23		60	18	f	B				
24		61	17	f	B				
25		62	17	f	B				
26		63	16	f	B				
27		64	15	f	B				
28		65	15	M	B				
29		66	13	f	B				
30		67	13	f	B				
31		68	11	M	B				
32		69	10	M	B				
33		70	8	f	M	✓			
34		71	7	f	B				
35		72	7	f	B				
36		73	7	f	B				
37		74	6	M	M	✓			
38		75	6	M	B				
39		76	3	f	B				
40		77	2	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, . .

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 2 Parish **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July **, 1860.** Thomas F Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		78	1	M	B				
2		79	1	f	B				
3		80	3/12	M	B				
4		81	3/12	M	M	1			
5		82	3/12	f	B	✓			14
6	Mrs. A. M. Laroche	1	80	f	B				
7		2	44	f	B				
8		3	44	f	B				
9		4	44	M	B				
10		5	44	M	B				
11		6	40	M	B				
12		7	38	f	B				
13		8	35	M	B				
14		9	33	M	B				
15		10	32	f	B				
16		11	30	f	B				
17		12	27	M	B				
18		13	25	M	B				
19		14	21	f	B				
20		15	21	f	M	1			
21		16	19	M	B				
22		17	18	M	B				
23		18	18	M	B				
24		19	18	f	M	1			
25		20	17	f	B				
26		21	15	f	B				
27		22	15	f	M	1			
28		23	15	M	B				
29		24	14	M	B				
30		25	13	M	B				
31		26	13	f	B				
32		27	12	f	B				
33		28	11	M	B				
34		29	10	M	B				
35		30	10	M	B				
36		31	8	f	B				
37		32	5	f	M	1			
38		33	4	f	B				
39		34	3	M	B				
40		35	2	f	B				
1		36	2	M	B				
2		37	3/12	M	B				
3		38	1/2	M	B	✓			9
4	John P. Hughes	1	30	f	M	1 ✓			
5	Steven P. Stubblefield	1	18	M	B				
6		2	11	f	B	✓			1
7	Edward Sparrow	1	65	M	B				
8	Arlington Place	2	65	M	B				
9	whose name appears	3	60	M	B				
10	Elsewhere in this State	4	60	M	B				
11	as a Slave owner	5	60	f	B				
12		6	60	f	B				
13		7	50	M	M	1			
14		8	55	M	B				
15		9	55	M	B				
16		10	50	M	B				
17		11	50	M	B				
18		12	50	M	B				
19		13	50	M	B				
20		14	50	f	B				
21		15	50	f	B				
22		16	50	f	B				
23		17	50	f	B				
24		18	50	f	B				
25		19	45	f	B				
26		20	45	f	B				
27		21	40	f	B				
28		22	45	f	B				
29		23	45	M	B				
30		24	45	f	B				
31		25	42	M	B				
32		26	40	M	B				
33		27	38	f	B				
34		28	33	f	B				
35		29	35	f	B				
36		30	35	f	B				
37		31	35	f	B.				
38		32	35	f	B				
39		33	35	f	B				
40		34	35	f	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 21 No. of female slaves, 11 Total slaves, ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

50

Page No. 109

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 2 Parish **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** July **, 1860.** Thomas J. Olin **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		35	35	f	B				
2		36	35	M	B				
3		37	35	M	B				
4		38	35	M	B				
5		39	35	M	B				
6		40	35	M	B				
7		41	35	M	B				
8		42	35	M	B				
9		43	35	M	B				
10		44	35	M	B				
11		45	35	M	B				
12		46	35	M	B				
13		47	35	M	B				
14		48	35	M	B				
15		49	35	M	B				
16		50	35	M	B				
17		51	30	f	B				
18		52	30	f	B				
19		53	30	f	B				
20		54	30	f	B				
21		55	30	f	B				
22		56	30	M	B				
23		57	30	M	B				
24		58	30	M	B				
25		59	30	M	B				
26		60	25	M	B				
27		61	25	f	B				
28		62	25	f	B				
29		63	25	f	B				
30		64	25	f	B				
31		65	25	f	B				
32		66	25	f	B				
33		67	23	f	B				
34		68	22	f	B				
35		69	22	f	B				
36		70	22	f	B				
37		71	22	f	B				
38		72	22	M	B				
39		73	22	M	B				
40		74	20	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		75	20	M	B					1
2		76	20	f	B					2
3		77	20	f	B					3
4		78	20	f	B					4
5		79	20	f	B					5
6		80	20	f	B					6
7		81	18	f	B					7
8		82	18	f	B					8
9		83	18	f	B					9
10		84	18	f	B					10
11		85	18	M	B					11
12		86	18	M	B					12
13		87	18	M	B					13
14		88	16	M	B					14
15		89	16	M	B					15
16		90	16	f	B					16
17		91	16	f	B			Invalid Idiotic		17
18		92	16	f	B					18
19		93	15	M	B					19
20		94	14	f	B					20
21		95	14	f	B					21
22		96	13	f	B					22
23		97	13	f	B					23
24		98	12	f	B					24
25		99	12	f	B					25
26		100	12	f	B					26
27		101	12	f	B					27
28		102	10	f	B					28
29		103	10	f	B					29
30		104	9	f	B					30
31		105	8	M	B					31
32		106	7	M	B					32
33		107	7	f	M					33
34		108	6	f	B					34
35		109	6	f	B					35
36		110	6	M	B					36
37		111	5	M	B					37
38		112	5	f	B					38
39		113	4	f	B					39
40		114	4	f	B					40

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 31 No. of female slaves, 46 Total slaves, . . ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

81

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 2 **in the Parish County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** July **, 1860.** Thomas A Chew **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		115	4	f	B				
2		116	4	f	B				
3		117	4	M	B				
4		118	4	M	B				
5		119	4	M	B				
6		120	3	M	B				
7		121	3	M	B				
8		122	3	M	B				
9		123	3	M	B				
10		124	3	f	B				
11		125	3	f	B				
12		126	3	f	B				
13		127	2	f	B				
14		128	2	f	B				
15		129	1	f	B				
16		130	1	f	B				
17		131	1	M	B				
18		132	1	M	B				
19		133	1	M	B				
20		134	1	M	B				
21		135	9/12	M	B				
22		136	5/12	M	B				
23		137	5/12	M	B				
24		138	3/12	M	B				
25		139				✓			30
26	Eltons "Plantation	1	70	f	B				
27		2	70	M	M				
28		3	65	M	M				
29		4	65	f	B				
30		5	65	f	M				
31		6	60	f	M				
32		7	50	f	B				
33		8	50	M	M				
34		9	45	M	B	Carpenter			
35		10	45	f	B				
36		11	40	f	B				
37		12	40	M	B				
38		13	40	M	B				
39		14	40	M	B				
40		15	40	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	16	40	M	B				
	17	40	M	B				
	18	40	M	B				
	19	40	M	B				
	20	40	f	B				
	21	35	M	B				
	22	35	M	B				
	23	35	M	B				
	24	30	M	B				
	25	30	M	B				
	26	30	M	B				
	27	30	f	B				
	28	30	f	B				
	29	30	f	B				
	30	25	f	M				
	31	25	f	M				
	32	25	f	M				
	33	25	f	B				
	34	25	f	B				
	35	25	f	B				
	36	25	f	B				
	37	25	f	B				
	38	25	M	M				
	39	25	M	B				
	40	25	M	B				
	41	25	M	B				
	42	20	M	B				
	43	20	M	B				
	44	20	f	M				
	45	20	f	B				
	46	20	f	B				
	47	20	f	B				
	48	20	f	B				
	49	20	f	B				
	50	18	f	M				
	51	18	f	M				
	52	18	f	B				
	53	18	f	B				
	54	18	f	B				
	55	18	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 59 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 111

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 2 **in the** ~~County~~ Parish **of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** July, **1860.** Thomas L. Allen **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	1		56	18	M	B					96	7/12	f	B					1
2	2		57	15	M	B					97	7/12	M	B	✓			20	2
3	3		58	15	M	B				D. H. G. Blackman	1	60	M	B					3
4	1		59	15	f	M	,			All Right Plant	2	55	f	M	)				4
5	5		60	15	f	M	,			Whose name appears	3	52	M	B					5
6	6		61	15	f	M	,			in in Miss and	4	50	M	B					6
7	7		62	15	f	B				Elsewhere in this	5	50	f	B					7
8	8		63	15	f	B				Parish as absentee	6	50	f	B					8
9	9		64	15	f	B				owner	7	48	M	B					9
10	10		65	15	f	B					8	45	M	B					10
11	11		66	14	f	B					9	40	f	B					11
12	12		67	13	M	B					10	40	f	B					12
13	13		68	12	M	B					11	40	f	B					13
14	11		69	12	M	B					12	40	M	M	)		Carpenter		14
15	15		70	12	M	B					13	40	M	B					15
16	16		71	12	f	B					14	35	f	B					16
17	17		72	12	f	B					15	33	f	B					17
18	18		73	12	f	M	,				16	33	M	B					18
19	19		74	12	f	M	,				17	30	M	M	)				19
20	20		75	10	f	M	,				18	30	M	B					20
21	21		76	10	f	M	,				19	30	M	B					21
22	22		77	10	M	M	)				20	30	M	B					22
23	23		78	9	M	B					21	30	f	M	)				23
24	24		79	9	f	M	,				22	30	f	B					24
25	25		80	7	f	B					23	30	f	B					25
26	26		81	7	f	B					24	28	f	M	)				26
27	27		82	7	f	B					25	28	f	B					27
28	28		83	5	M	B					26	28	M	B					28
29	29		84	4	M	M	)				27	27	f	B					29
30	30		85	4	M	M	)				28	26	f	B					30
31	31		86	4	M	B					29	26	M	B					31
32	32		87	4	f	M	,				30	26	M	B					32
33	33		88	4	f	B					31	26	M	B			Blacksmith		33
34	34		89	3	f	M	,				32	26	M	B					34
35	35		90	2	f	B					33	26	M	B					35
36	36		91	2	f	B					34	25	M	B			Blacksmith		36
37	37		92	2	M	B					35	25	M	B					37
38	38		93	1	M	M	)				36	25	M	B					38
39	39		94	1	M	B					37	25	f	B					39
40	40		95	8/12	f	B					38	25	f	B					40

No. of owners, No. of houses, No. of male slaves, 38 No. of female slaves, 42 Total slaves, . . No. fugitives, No. manumitted, No. deaf and dumb, No. blind, No. insane, No. idiotic,

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 2 **in the Parish of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** July **, 1860.** T. P. Ower **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		39	24	M	B				
2		40	23	M	B				
3		41	23	f	B				
4		42	22	f	B				
5		43	22	f	M	1			
6		44	22	M	B				
7		45	20	M	M	1			
8		46	20	M	B				
9		47	20	M	B				
10		48	19	M	B				
11		49	19	f	M	1			
12		50	18	M	B				
13		51	18	M	B				
14		52	18	M	B				
15		53	17	f	B				
16		54	17	f	B				
17		55	17	f	M	1			
18		56	17	f	B				
19		57	16	f	B				
20		58	16	f	B				
21		59	15	M	B				
22		60	14	f	B				
23		61	12	M	M	1			
24		62	11	M	B				
25		63	10	M	B				
26		64	9	M	B				
27		65	8	M	B				
28		66	8	f	B				
29		67	8	f	B				
30		68	7	f	B				
31		69	6	f	B				
32		70	6	f	B				
33		71	5	f	M	1			
34		72	4	f	M	1			
35		73	3	f	B				
36		74	3	f	B				
37		75	3	f	B				
38		76	3	M	B				
39		77	3	M	B				
40		78	3	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		79	2	M	B				
2		80	1	f	M	1			
3		81	1	f	B				
4		82	1	f	B				
5		83	1	f	B				
6		84	1	M	B				
7		85	1	M	B	✓			21
8	John. S. Chamblis's Island No 2 Whose name also appears in Miss as a Slave owner	1	65	f	B				
9		2	65	f	B				
10		3	65	f	B				
11		4	50	f	M	1			
12		5	35	f	B				
13		6	35	f	B				
14		7	35	f	B				
15		8	35	f	B				
16		9	35	f	B				
17		10	35	f	B				
18		11	30	f	B				
19		12	30	f	B				
20		13	30	f	B				
21		14	30	f	B				
22		15	30	f	B				
23		16	30	f	B				
24		17	30	M	B				
25		18	30	M	B				
26		19	30	M	B				
27		20	30	M	B				
28		21	30	M	B				
29		22	30	M	B				
30		23	30	M	B				
31		24	30	M	B				
32		25	25	M	B				
33		26	25	M	B				
34		27	25	M	B				
35		28	25	M	B				
36		29	25	M	B				
37		30	25	M	B				
38		31	25	f	B				
39		32	20	f	B				
40		33	20	f	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves, ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

95

Page No. 113

Parish

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wards 2 & 3 **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 27 & 28 **days of** July **, 1860.** T F Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		34	20	f	B				
2		35	20	f	B				
3		36	20	f	B				
4		37	20	f	B				
5		38	20	f	B				
6		39	20	f	B				
7		40	20	f	B				
8		41	20	M	B				
9		42	20	M	B				
10		43	20	M	B				
11		44	20	M	B				
12		45	20	M	B				
13		46	18	M	B				
14		47	18	M	B				
15		48	16	f	B				
16		49	15	M	B				
17		50	15	M	B				
18		51	12	M	B				
19		52	12	f	B				
20		53	10	f	M				
21		54	10	M	B				
22		55	10	M	B				
23		56	8	f	B				
24		57	5	f	B				
25		58	6	f	B				
26		59	4	f	B				
27		60	4	M	B				
28		61	2	f	B				
29		62	1	f	B				
30		63	1	f	B				
31		64	1	M	B				
32		65	1	M	B				
33		66	1	M	B				
34		67	9/12	M	B				
35		68	9/12	M	B				
36		69	7/12	M	B				12
37		70							
38		71							
39		72							
40	Ward 2 Concluded								

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Ward No 3 commences Island No 1	70	80	M	B				
2		71	60	f	B				
3		72	60	f	B				
4		73	33	M	B				
5		74	30	M	B	Carpenter			
6		75	40	M	B				
7		76	40	f	B				
8		77	36	f	B				
9		78	35	M	B	Blacksmith			
10		79	30	M	B	Carpenter			
11		80	30	M	B				
12		81	30	M	B				
13		82	30	M	B				
14		83	30	M	B				
15		84	30	M	B				
16		85	30	f	B				
17		86	30	f	B				
18		87	30	f	B				
19		88	30	f	B				
20		89	30	f	B				
21		90	30	f	B				
22		91	28	M	B				
23		92	26	M	B				
24		93	25	M	B				
25		94	25	M	B				
26		95	23	f	B				
27		96	25	f	B				
28		97	24	f	B				
29		98	24	M	B				
30		99	24	M	B				
31		100	24	M	B				
32		101	20	f	M				
33		102	20	f	M				
34		103	20	f	B				
35		104	20	f	B				
36		105	20	f	B				
37		106	20	f	B				
38		107	20	f	B				
39		108	20	f	B				
40		109	20	f	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 57 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves, . .

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

76

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 3 **Parish in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** July **, 1860.** Thomas F Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		110	19	M	B				
2		111	19	F	B				
3		112	18	M	B				
4		113	18	M	B				
5		114	18	F	B				
6		115	18	F	B				
7		116	16	F	Mul				
8		117	16	M	B				
9		118	12	M	B				
10		119	12	F	B				
11		120	12	F	B				
12		121	12	F	B				
13		122	11	F	B				
14		123	11	F	B				
15		124	10	F	B				
16		125	10	F	B				
17		126	10	M	B				
18		127	10	M	B				
19		128	9	F	B				
20		129	8	F	B				
21		130	8	M	B				
22		131	8	M	B				
23		132	8	M	B				
24		133	6	M	B				
25		134	5	F	B				
26		135	5	F	B				
27		136	4	F	B				
28		137	4	F	B				
29		138	4	F	B				
30		139	3	F	B				
31		140	2	M	B				
32		141	1	F	B				
33		142	1	M	B				
34		143	1	F	B				
35		144	5/12	M	B	✓			21
36	William E Segnist	1	16	F	B	✓			
37	[illegible] Miss Est of Wm Balfour	1	50	M	M	Carpenter			
38	4 Minors Nancanner	2	50	M	B	Blacksmith			
39	in Miss a Co	3	50	M	B				
40		4	45	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	5	45	F	B				
	6	40	F	B				
	8	40	F	B				
	8	40	M	B				
	9	40	M	B				
	11	36	M	B				
	17	35	M	B				
	12	35	M	B				
	13	35	M	B				
	14	35	M	B				
	15	35	M	B				
	16	35	F	B				
	17	35	F	B				
	18	31	M	B				
	19	31	F	Mul				
	20	30	F	Mul				
	22	30	F	Mul				
	22	30	F	Mul				
	23	30	F	B				
	24	30	F	B				
	25	30	F	B				
	26	30	F	B				
	27	30	F	B				
	28	30	M	B				
	29	30	M	B				
	30	30	M	B				
	31	30	M	B				
	32	30	M	Mul				
	33	30	M	Mul				
	34	30	M	B				
	35	28	M	Mul				
	36	28	M	B				
	37	27	M	B				
	38	27	M	B				
	39	27	M	B				
	40	27	M	B				
	41	27	M	B				
	42	27	F	Mul				
	43	27	F	B				
	44	27	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42 No. of female slaves, 34 Total slaves, . .

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

50

Page No. 115

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward N° 3 Parish **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** July, **1860.** J. F. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	45	28	M	B				
	46	28	M	B				
	47	28	M	B				
	48	28	M	B				
	49	28	M	B				
	50	28	M	B				
	51	28	M	B				
	52	28	M	B				
	53	28	f	B				
	54	28	f	B				
	55	28	f	B				
	56	25	f	B				
	57	23	f	B				
	58	21	M	B				
	59	20	f	B				
	60	20	f	B				
	61	20	f	B				
	62	20	M	M				
	63	20	M	B				
	64	18	M	M				
	65	17	f	B				
	66	16	f	B				
	67	16	f	B				
	68	16	M	B				
	69	15	M	B				
	70	14	M	B				
	71	14	M	B				
	72	14	M	B				
	73	14	f	B				
	74	13	f	B				
	75	13	f	B				
	76	13	f	B				
	77	12	f	B				
	78	12	M	B				
	79	10	M	B				
	80	10	M	B				
	81	9	f	B				
	82	8	f	B				
	83	7	f	B				
	84	7	f	B				
	85	7	M	B				
	86	7	M	B				
	87	7	M	B				
	88	7	M	B				
	89	7	M	B				
	90	6	M	B				
	91	6	f	B				
	92	4	f	B				
	93	4	f	B				
	94	4	f	B				
	95	3	f	B				
	96	3	M	B				
	97	1	f	B				
	98	7/12	M	B				
	99	7/12	f	B				
	100	7/12	f	B				
	101	4/12	f	B				
	102	3/12	f	B				
	103	3/12	f	B	✓			26
John P. Walworth	1	60	f	B				
Slave owner & trustee	2	60	M	B				
in this State. Also	3	35	f	M				
and also	4	33	f	B				
	5	30	f	B				
	6	30	f	B				
	7	45	M	B				
	8	45	M	B				
	9	40	M	B				
	10	40	f	B				
	11	40	f	B				
	12	40	f	B				
	13	35	f	B				
	14	35	f	B				
	15	35	M	B				
	16	30	M	B				
	17	30	M	B				
	18	30	M	B				
	19	30	f	B				
	20	28	f	B				
	21	28	f	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 55
No. of female slaves, 111
Total slaves, . . .

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

36/44

35

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 3 **in the** Parish **County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** July **, 1860.** O F Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		22	28	M	B				
2		23	28	M	B				
3		24	28	M	B				
4		25	28	M	B				
5		26	28	M	B				
6		27	28	M	B				
7		28	28	M	B		Carpenter		
8		29	27	M	B				
9		30	25	M	B				
10		31	25	M	B				
11		32	25	M	B				
12		33	25	f	B				
13		34	22	f	B				
14		35	22	f	B				
15		36	22	f	B				
16		37	20	f	B				
17		38	20	f	B				
18		39	20	f	B				
19		40	20	f	B				
20		41	20	f	B				
21		42	20	f	B				
22		43	20	f	B				
23		44	20	f	B				
24		45	20	f	B				
25		46	20	f	B				
26		47	20	M	B				
27		48	20	M	B				
28		49	20	M	B				
29		50	18	M	B				
30		51	18	f	B				
31		52	18	f	B				
32		53	18	f	B				
33		54	18	f	B				
34		55	16	f	B				
35		56	16	f	B				
36		57	16	M	B				
37		58	15	M	B				
38		59	14	f	B				
39		60	12	f	B				
40		61	12	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		62	12	M	B				
2		63	10	M	B				
3		64	10	M	B				
4		65	10	M	B				
5		66	9	f	B				
6		67	8	f	B				
7		68	8	f	B				
8		69	8	M	B				
9		70	6	M	B				
10		71	6	M	B				
11		72	6	M	M				
12		73	6	M	B				
13		74	6	f	B				
14		75	6	f	B				
15		76	6	f	B				
16		77	5	f	B				
17		78	5	f	M				
18		79	5	M	M				
19		80	4	M	B				
20		81	4	M	B				
21		82	4	f	B				
22		83	4	f	B				
23		84	3	f	B				
24		85	3	M	B				
25		86	2	M	B				
26		87	2	f	B				
27		88	1	f	B				
28		89	1	M	B				
29		90	5/12	f	B				
30		91	4/12	f	B				
31		92	4/12	f	B	✓			25
32	Lucinda M Mullin	1	70	M	B				
33		2	70	f	B				
34		3	65	f	B				
35		4	65	M	B				
36		5	60	f	B				
37		6	55	M	B		Blind of an eye		
38		7	50	f	B				
39		8	40	f	B				
40		9	40	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 117

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 3 **in the Parish County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** July **, 1860.** T. F. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		10	40	f	MB				
2		11	40	M	MB				
3		12	40	M	MB				
4		13	35	M	MB				
5		14	35	f	MB				
6		15	30	f	MB				
7		16	30	M	MU				
8		17	28	M	MB				
9		18	28	f	MU				
10		19	25	f	MB				
11		20	25	M	MB				
12		21	22	M	MB				
13		22	22	f	MB	Blind of an Eye accident			
14		23	20	f	MB				
15		24	20	f	MB				
16		25	20	M	MB				
17		26	18	f	MB				
18		27	17	M	MB				
19		28	13	M	MB				
20		29	13	f	MB				
21		30	12	f	MB				
22		31	11	f	MB				
23		32	9	M	MB				
24		33	7	M	MB				
25		34	5	f	MU				
26		35	4	M	MB				
27		36	4	M	MB				
28		37	4	M	MB				
29		38	3	M	MB				
30		39	2	f	MB				
31		40	1	f	MB				
32		41	1	f	MB				
33		42	1/2	M	MB	✓	9		
34	Tony Wood	1	70	f	MB				
35	Black Bayou Place	2	60	M	MB				
36	Name as Slave	3	52	M	MB				
37	Owner Elsewhere	4	50	M	MB				
38	in this Parish and Ky	5	50	M	MB				
39		6	50	f	MU				
40		7	45	M	MB				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		8	40	f	MB				
2		9	40	f	MB				
3		10	40	f	MB				
4		11	40	f	MB				
5		12	40	f	MB				
6		13	40	M	MB			Blacksmith	
7		14	40	M	MB				
8		15	39	M	MB				
9		16	38	f	MB				
10		17	35	f	MB				
11		18	35	f	MB				
12		19	35	f	MB				
13		20	35	f	MB				
14		21	35	f	MU				
15		22	30	f	MB				
16		23	30	f	MB				
17		24	30	M	MB				
18		25	30	M	MB				
19		26	30	M	MB				
20		27	30	M	MB				
21		28	30	M	MB				
22		29	25	f	MU				
23		30	25	M	MU				
24		31	25	M	MB				
25		32	25	f	MB				
26		33	25	f	MB				
27		34	25	f	MB				
28		35	23	M	MB				
29		36	22	M	MB				
30		37	22	f	MB				
31		38	20	f	MB				
32		39	20	f	MB				
33		40	20	f	MB				
34		41	20	f	MB				
35		42	20	M	MB				
36		43	18	M	MB				
37		44	18	M	MB				
38		45	18	M	MB				
39		46	18	M	MB				
40		47	18	M	MB			Natural Idiot	

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 241 No. of female slaves, 110 Total slaves, . . ____ No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

81

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 3 Parish **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July, **1860.** Thomas F. Chew **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		48							
2		49	16	f	B				
3		50	15	f	B				
4		51	14	f	B				
5		52	12	f	B				
6		53	12	f	B				
7		54	12	f	B				
8		55	8	f	Mul				
9		56	6	f	B				
10		57	4	M	B				
11		58	4	M	B				
12		59	2	f	B				
13		60	1	M	B				
14		61	8/12	f	Mul				
15		62	1/12	M	B	✓			13
16	Dr. David F. Blackburn	1	10	M	B				
17		2	60	M	B				
18		3	60	f	Mul				
19		4	50	f	Mul				
20		5	50	f	Mul				
21		6	50	M	B				
22		7	47	M	B	Carpenter			
23		8	45	f	B				
24		9	45	f	B				
25	D	10	35	M	B	Blacksmith			
26		11	35	M	B				
27		12	28	M	B				
28		13	35	M	B				
29		14	35	M	Mul				
30		15	30	M	B				
31		16	30	M	B				
32		17	30	M	B				
33		18	30	M	B				
34		19	30	M	B				
35		20	30	f	Mul	✓			
36		21	30	f	Mul	✓			
37		22	30	f	Mul	✓			
38		23	30	f	Mul	✓			
39		24	30	f	B				
40		25	30	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	26	25						
	27	25	M	B				
	28	25	M	B				
	29	25	M	B				
	30	25	M	B				
	31	25	M	B				
	32	25	M	B				
	33	25	M	B				
	34	25	M	B				
	35	25	Mul					
	36	25	Mul					
	37	25	f	B				
	38	25	f	B				
	39	25	f	B				
	40	25	f	B				
	41	25	f	B				
	42	25	f	B				
	43	25	f	B				
	44	25	f	B				
	45	25	f	B				
	46	25	f	B				
	47	25	f	B				
	48	25	f	B				
	49	25	f	B				
	50	25	f	B				
	51	25	f	Mul				
	52	25	f	Mul				
	53	20	f	B				
	54	20	f	B				
	55	20	f	B				
	56	20	M	B				
	57	20	M	B				
	58	20	M	B				
	59	20	M	B				
	60	20	M	B				
	61	20	M	Mul				
	62	17	f	B				
	63	17	f	B				
	64	17	f	B				
	65	16	M	Mul				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 35 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

79

Page No. 119

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 3 **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** July **, 1860.** Thomas A Chin **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		66	14	M	B				
2		67	14	M	B				
3		68	14	f	B				
4		69	12	f	B				
5		70	12	M	B				
6		71	11	f	B				
7		72	10	f	M				
8		73	10	f	M				
9		74	10	M	B				
10		75	10	M	B				
11		76	10	M	B				
12		77	8	f	M				
13		78	8	f	M				
14		79	8	f	M				
15		80	8	f	B				
16		81	8	f	B				
17		82	8	f	B				
18		83	8	f	B				
19		84	8	f	B				
20		85	7	M	B				
21		86	7	M	B				
22		87	6	f	B				
23		88	6	f	B				
24		89	6	f	B				
25		90	6	M	B				
26		91	6	M	M				
27		92	6	M	B				
28		93	4	M	B				
29		94	4	M	B				
30		95	4	M	B				
31		96	4	f	B				
32		97	4	f	B				
33		98	3	M	B				
34		99	3	M	B				
35		100	2	M	B				
36		101	2	M	B				
37		102	2	f	M				
38		103	2	f	B				
39		104	2	f	B				
40		105	1	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		106	1	f	B				
2		107	1	M	B				
3		108	1	M	B				
4		109	1	M	B				
5		110	1	M	B				
6		111	1	M	B				
7		112	1	M	B				
8		113	1	M	B				
9		114	1	M	B				
10		115	6/12	M	B	✓			27
11	Robert T. Ford	1	65	M	B			Blacksmith	
12	name in Ark &	2	65	f	B				
13	Ky as a slaveowner	3	65	f	B				
14		4	60	M	B				
15		5	58	M	B				
16		6	55	M	B				
17		7	55	M	B				
18		8	53	M	B				
19		9	47	M	B				
20		10	46	f	B				
21		11	45	M	B				
22		12	45	M	B				
23		13	45	f	B				
24		14	45	f	B				
25		15	44	f	B				
26		16	44	f	B				
27		17	43	M	B				
28		18	42	M	B				
29		19	42	f	B				
30		20	42	f	B				
31		21	41	f	B				
32		22	41	M	B				
33		23	41	M	B				
34		24	40	M	B				
35		25	40	M	B				
36		26	40	M	B				
37		27	40	f	B				
38		28	40	f	B				
39		29	40	f	B				
40		30	40	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43 No. of female slaves, 37 Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 3 **Parish in the County of** Caddo **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** July **, 1860.** J F Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		31	40	M	B				
2		32	40	F	B				
3		33	39	M	B				
4		34	38	M	M L				
5		35	38	F	B				
6		36	37	F	B				
7		37	37	M	B				
8		38	37	M	B				
9		39	37	M	B				
10		40	37	M	B				
11		41	36	M	B				
12		42	36	F	B				
13		43	35	M	M L	Carpenter			
14		44	35	M	B	~~Carpenter~~			
15		45	35	M	B				
16		46	35	M	B	Brick Layer			
17		47	34	M	M L	Carpenter			
18		48	34	M	B				
19		49	34	M	B				
20		50	34	F	B				
21		51	33	F	B				
22		52	32	F	B				
23		53	32	F	B				
24		54	32	M	B				
25		55	31	M	B				
26		56	30	F	B				
27		57	30	F	B				
28		58	29	F	B				
29		59	29	M	B				
30		60	28	M	B				
31		61	27	M	B				
32		62	26	F	B				
33		63	25	F	B				
34		64	24	F	M L				
35		65	24	F	B				
36		66	24	M	B				
37		67	23	M	B				
38		68	22	M	B				
39		69	22	F	B				
40		70	21	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		71	21	F	B				
2		72	20	F	B				
3		73	20	M	B				
4		74	19	M	B				
5		75	19	M	M L				
6		76	19	M	M L				
7		77	19	F	B				
8		78	19	F	B				
9		79	19	F	B				
10		80	18	F	B				
11		81	18	F	B				
12		82	18	F	B				
13		83	17	F	B				
14		84	17	F	B				
15		85	17	M	B				
16		86	16	F	B				
17		87	16	F	B				
18		88	16	F	B				
19		89	15	M	B				
20		90	15	M	B				
21		91	15	M	B				
22		92	14	M	B				
23		93	14	M	B				
24		94	14	F	B				
25		95	14	F	B				
26		96	14	F	B				
27		97	13	F	B				
28		98	13	F	B				
29		99	12	M	B				
30		100	12	M	B				
31		101	10	M	B				
32		102	10	M	B				
33		103	10	F	B				
34		104	10	F	B				
35		105	10	F	B				
36		106	9	F	B				
37		107	8	M	B				
38		108	8	M	B				
39		109	8	F	B				
40		110	7	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

40

80

Page No. 121

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 3 **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** July **, 1860.** Thomas F. Olivier **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	111	7	M	MB				
2	112	7	M	MB				
3	113	7	M	MB				
4	114	7	F	MB				
5	114	7	F	MB				
6	116	7	F	MB				
7	116	7	F	MB				
8	117	7	F	MB				
9	118	6	F	MB				
10	119	6	F	MB				
11	120	6	M	MB				
12	121	6	M	MB				
13	122	6	M	MB				
14	123	6	M	MB				
15	124	6	M	MB				
16	125	6	M	MB				
17	126	5	M	MB				
18	127	5	F	MB				
19	128	4	F	MB				
20	129	4	F	MU	J			
21	130	4	M	MB				
22	131	4	M	MB				
23	132	4	M	MB				
24	133	3	M	MB				
25	134	3	M	MB				
26	135	3	M	MB				
27	136	3	M	MB				
28	137	3	F	MB				
29	138	3	F	MB				
30	139	3	F	MB				
31	140	1	F	MB				
32	141	1	M	MB				
33	142	1	M	MB				
34	143	1	M	MB				
35	144	1/2	M	MB				
36	145	1/2	F	MB				
37	146	1/2	F	MB				
38	147	1/2	F	MB			Large Comfortable Hospital	1
39	148	1/2	F	MB				
40								26

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Mashack Ross	1	60	M	MB				
2	2	60	F	MB				
3	3	55	M	MB				
4	4	50	M	MB				
5	5	50	F	MB				
6	6	50	F	MU	J			
7	7	40	F	MB				
8	8	40	F	MB				
9	9	40	F	MB				
10	10	40	M	MB				
11	11	35	M	MB				
12	12	35	M	MU	J			
13	13	35	M	MB				
14	14	35	F	MB				
15	15	35	F	MB				
16	16	35	F	MB				
17	17	30	F	MB				
18	18	30	F	MB				
19	19	30	F	MB				
20	20	30	F	MB				
21	21	30	F	MB				
22	22	30	M	MB				
23	23	30	M	MB				
24	24	30	M	MB				
25	25	30	M	MB				
26	26	30	M	MB				
27	27	30	M	MB				
28	28	30	M	MB				
29	29	27	F	MB				
30	30	26	F	MB				
31	31	26	F	MB				
32	32	25	F	MB				
33	33	25	F	MB				
34	34	25	F	MB				
35	35	25	F	MB				
36	36	25	F	MB				
37	37	25	F	MU	J			
38	38	25	M	M	J			
39	39	25	M	MB				
40	40	25	M	MB				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 38 No. of female slaves, 111 Total slaves, . . ____ No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

14

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 3 Parish **in the ~~County~~ of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 26 & 28 **day, of** July **, 1860.** Thomas J Ellis **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		41	28	M	B				
2		42	28	M	B				
3		43	24	M	B				
4		44	23	M	B				
5		45	22	M	B				
6		46	22	M	B				
7		47	22	M	B				
8		48	22	M	B				
9		49	22	F	B				
10		50	22	F	B				
11		51	22	F	B				
12		52	22	F	B				
13		53	22	F	B				
14		54	20	F	B				
15		55	20	M	B				
16		56	20	M	B				
17		57	20	M	B				
18		58	20	M	B				
19		59	20	M	B				
20		60	20	M	B				
21		61	19	M	B				
22		62	19	M	B				
23		63	18	M	B				
24		64	18	M	B				
25		65	18	M	B				
26		66	17	F	M				
27		67	17	F	B				
28		67	16	F	B				
29		69	16	F	M				
30		70	16	M	B				
31		71	14	M	B				
32		72	14	M	B				
33		73	13	M	B				
34		74	13	M	B				
35		75	13	M	M	1			
36		76	13	F	B				
37		77	12	F	B				
38		78	12	F	B				
39		79	12	M	B				
40		80	12	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		81	10	M	B				
2		82	10	M	M	1			
3		83	10	M	M	1			
4		84	10	F	B				
5		85	9	F	B				
6		86	7	F	M	1			
7		87	7	F	M	1			
8		88	7	F	B				
9		89	7	M	B				
10		90	6	M	B				
11		91	4	F	B				
12		92	3	F	B				
13		93	3	M	B				
14		94	2	F	B				
15		95	2	F	B				
16		96	1	F	B				
17		97	1	F	M	1			
18		98	1	F	M	1			
19		99	1	M	B				
20		100	7/12	F	B				
21		101	5/12	M	B				23
22	James M. Berry	1	65	F	B				
23	Slave owner in the	2	60	F	B				
24	Firm of Trautman	3	60	M	B				
25	& Berry in this	4	60	M	B				
26	Parish	5	50	F	B				
27		6	50	F	B				
28		7	45	F	B				
29		8	45	M	B				
30		9	45	M	B				
31		10	45	M	B				
32		11	40	M	B				
33		12	40	M	B				
34		13	40	M	B				
35		14	40	M	B				
36		15	40	M	B				
37		16	40	M	B				
38		17	40	F	B				
39		18	40	F	B				
40		19	35	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46 No. of female slaves, 34 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

58

Page No. 123

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 3 Parish **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** July **, 1860.** F. F. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		20	35	f	B						60	12	M	B					1
2		21	35	f	B						61	11	M	M					2
3		22	30	f	M	1					62	11	f	B					3
4		23	30	f	B						63	10	f	B					4
5		24	30	f	B						64	8	f	B					5
6		28	30	f	B						65	8	M	M					6
7		24	30	f	B						66	7	f	B					7
8		29	30	M	B						67	6	f	B					8
9		28	26	f	B						68	6	M	B					9
10		27	26	f	B						69	6	M	B					10
11		30	25	f	B						70	6	M	B					11
12		31	25	f	B						71	5	M	B					12
13		32	25	f	B						72	4	M	B					13
14		33	25	M	B						73	4	f	B					14
15		34	25	M	B						74	4	f	B					15
16		35	25	M	B						75	3	f	B					16
17		36	25	M	B						76	2	M	B					17
18		37	25	M	B						77	1	f	B					18
19		38	25	M	B						78	1	f	B					19
20		39	25	M	B						79	1	M	B					20
21		40	25	M	B						80	6/12	f	B					21
22		41	25	M	B						81	6/12	f	B					22
23		42	25	M	B						82	6/12	f	B					23
24		43	25	M	B						83	6/12	f	B					24
25		44	25	M	B						84	7/12	f	B	✓			20	25
26		45	25	M	B					D. Samuel Bond.	1	102	M	M	1		Jack Long		26
27		46	23	M	B						2	75	f	B					27
28		47	20	M	B						3	60	f	B					28
29		48	20	M	B						4	45	M	B			Blacksmith		29
30		49	20	M	B						5	40	M	B					30
31		50	20	f	B						6	40	M	B					31
32		51	20	f	B						7	40	M	B					32
33		52	18	f	B						8	40	M	M	1				33
34		53	16	M	M	1					9	40	f	B					34
35		54	15	M	B						10	40	f	B					35
36		55	15	M	B						11	40	f	M	1				36
37		56	13	f	B						12	40	f	B					37
38		57	12	f	B						13	29	M	B					38
39		58	12	f	B						14	37	M	B					39
40		59	12	M	B						15	37	M	B					40

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 412 No. of female slaves, 399 Total slaves, . . ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

811/410

87

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 3 **in the Parish of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 31 **day of** July, **1860.** J. F. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		16	36	f	B				
2		17	35	f	B				
3		18	35	M	B				
4		19	35	M	B				
5		20	35	M	B				
6		21	35	M	B				
7		22	32	M	B				
8		23	32	M	B				
9		24	30	M	B				
10		25	30	f	B				
11		26	30	f	B				
12		27	30	f	B				
13		28	30	f	B				
14		29	29	f	B				
15		30	29	f	B				
16		31	29	M	B				
17		32	28	M	M	1			
18		33	28	M	B				
19		34	28	f	B				
20		35	27	M	B				
21		36	27	M	B				
22		37	27	M	B				
23		38	27	M	B				
24		39	26	M	B				
25		40	26	f	B				
26		41	26	f	B				
27		42	26	f	B				
28		43	25	f	B				
29		44	25	f	B				
30		45	25	f	M	1			
31		46	23	f	B				
32		47	23	f	B				
33		48	23	f	B				
34		49	23	M	B				
35		50	22	M	B				
36		51	22	f	B				
37		52	22	f	B				
38		53	22	f	B				
39		54	20	M	B				
40		55	20	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		56	19	M	B				
2		57	19	M	B				
3		58	18	M	B				
4		59	18	f	B				
5		60	18	f	B				
6		61	17	f	B				
7		62	17	f	B				
8		63	17	M	B				
9		64	16	M	B				
10		65	16	f	B				
11		66	14	M	B				
12		67	13	M	B				
13		68	13	M	B				
14		69	13	f	B				
15		70	13	f	B				
16		71	13	f	B				
17		72	12	f	B				
18		73	12	f	B				
19		74	11	f	B				
20		75	11	M	B				
21		76	10	M	B				
22		77	10	M	B				
23		78	10	f	B				
24		79	10	f	B				
25		80	9	M	B				
26		81	8	M	B				
27		82	8	f	B				
28		83	8	f	M	1			
29		84	7	f	B				
30		85	7	M	B				
31		86	6	M	B				
32		87	6	M	B				
33		88	5	M	B				
34		89	5	M	B				
35		90	5	M	B				
36		91							
37		92	5	M	M	1			
38		93	5	M	B			Dumb Mute	
39		94	4	M	B				
40		95	4	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43 No. of female slaves, 37 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 125

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 3 **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** July **, 1860.** T. F. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		96	4	M	M B				
2		97	4	M	M B				
3		98	4	M	M B				
4		99	4	f	M B				
5		100	4	f	M B				
6		101	3	M	M B				
7		102	3	M	M B				
8		103	2	M	M B				
9		104	2	f	M B				
10		105	1	f	M B				
11		106	1	f	M B				
12		107	1	M	M B				
13		108	1	M	M B				
14		109	1	M	M B				
15		110	1	M	M B				
16		111	4/12	M	M B				
17		112	4/12	M	M B				
18		113	4/12						
19		114	4/12	f	M B	✓			20
20	William Sutton	1	70	f	M B				
21		2	60	M	M B				
22		3	60	M	M B				
23		4	55	M	M B				
24		5	55	f	M B				
25		6	45	f	M B				
26		7	45	f	M B				
27		8	45	f	M B				
28		9	45	f	M B				
29		10	45	M	M B				
30		11	45	M	M B				
31		12	45	M	M B				
32		13	40	M	M B				
33		14	40	f	M B				
34		15	38	f	M B				
35		16	38	M	M B				
36		17	38	M	M B				
37		18	35	M	M B				
38		19	35	M	M B				
39		20	35	M	M B				
40		21	35	M	M B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		22	35	f	M B				
2		23	35	f	M B				
3		24	35	f	M B				
4		25	30	f	M B				
5		26	30	f	M B				
6		27	30	f	M B				
7		28	30	f	M B				
8		29	30	M	M B				
9		30	30	M	M B				
10		31	30	M	M B				
11		32	30	M	M B				
12		33	30	M	M B				
13		34	28	M	M B				
14		35	28	M	M B				
15		36	25	M	M B				
16		37	25	M	M B				
17		38	25	f	M B				
18		39	23	M	M B				
19		40	22	M	M B				
20		41	20	M	M B				
21		42	20	M	M B				
22		43	20	M	M B				
23		44	20	M	M B				
24		45	20	f	M B				
25		46	20	f	M B				
26		47	19	f	M B				
27		48	19	f	M B				
28		49	19	f	M B				
29		50	19	M	M B				
30		51	19	M	M B				
31		52	19	M	M B				
32		53	19	M	M B				
33		54	18	M	M B				
34		55	18	M	M B				
35		56	18	M	M B				
36		57	18	M	M B				
37		58	18	f	M B				
38		59	18	f	M B				
39		60	17	f	M B				
40		61	16	f	M B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 32 Total slaves, . .

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

Page No. 126

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 3 **Parish in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** July **, 1860.** J. F. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		62	16	f	MB				
2		63	16	M	MB				
3		64	15	f	MB				
4		65	14	f	MB				
5		66	14	f	MB				
6		67	14	f	MB				
7		68	14	M	MB				
8		69	14	M	MB				
9		70	14	M	MB				
10		71	14	M	MB				
11		72	14	M	MB				
12		73	14	M	MB				
13		74	13	f	MB				
14		75	12	f	MB				
15		76	12	f	MB				
16		77	12	f	MB				
17		78	12	M	MB				
18		79	11	M	MB				
19		80	11	M	MB				
20		81	11	f	MB				
21		82	11	f	MB				
22		83	10	f	MB				
23		84	9	f	MB				
24		85	7	f	MB				
25		86	6	f	MB				
26		87	6	f	MB				
27		88	6	f	MB				
28		89	6	f	MB				
29		90	5	f	MB				
30		91	5	M	MB				
31		92	5	M	MB				
32		93	4	M	MB				
33		94	4	M	MB				
34		95	4	f	MB				
35		96	3	f	MB				
36		97	3	M	MB				
37		98	3	M	MB				
38		99	4/12	f	MB				
39		100	2/12	f	MB				
40		101	2/12	M	MB				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		102	2/12	M	MB	✓			21
2	Nathan Trotter & Co	1	60	M	MB				
3	Company Slaveowners	2	60	f	MB				
4	in Miss	3	50	f	MB				
5		4	50	f	MB				
6		5	50	M	MU				
7		6	50	M	MU				
8		7	48	M	MU				
9		8	48	f	MB				
10		9	45	f	MU				
11		10	45	f	MB				
12		11	45	f	MB				
13		12	45	M	MB				
14		13	45	M	MB				
15		14	45	M	MB				
16		15	45	M	MB				
17		16	45	M	MB	Carpenter			
18		17	45	M	MB	Blacksmith			
19		18	40	M	MU				
20		19	40	M	MB				
21		20	40	M	MB				
22		21	40	f	MB				
23		22	35	f	MB				
24		23	35	M	MB				
25		24	35	M	MB				
26		25	30	M	MB				
27		26	30	M	MB				
28		27	30	M	MB				
29		28	30	M	MB				
30		29	30	M	MB	Blacksmith			
31		30	30	f	MB				
32		31	30	f	MB				
33		32	30	f	MB				
34		33	28	f	MU				
35		34	28	f	MB				
36		35	28	M	MB				
37		36	26	M	MU				
38		37	26	M	MB				
39		38	26	f	MB				
40		39	25	f	MB				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 111 No. of female slaves, 91 Total slaves, 202

No. fugitives, ———

No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ———

No. blind, ———

No. insane, ———

No. idiotic, ———

97

Page No. 127

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 3 **in the ~~County~~** Parish **of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 30 & 31 **days of** July, **1860.** T. F. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	40	25	f	B				
2	41	25	M	B				
3	42	25	M	B				
4	43	24	M	M	1			
5	44	24	f	B				
6	45	24	f	B				
7	46	23	f	B				
8	47	23	f	B				
9	48	23	M	B				
10	49	22	M	M	1			
11	50	22	f	B				
12	51	22	f	B				
13	52	20	f	M	1			
14	53	20	f	B				
15	54	20	M	B				
16	55	20	M	B				
17	56	19	f	B				
18	57	18	f	M	1			
19	58	18	f	M	1			
20	59	18	f	B				
21	60	18	M	B				
22	61	17	f	B				
23	62	16	f	M	1			
24	63	15	f	B				
25	64	15	M	B				
26	65	15	M	B				
27	66	15	M	B				
28	67	14	M	M	1			
29	68	14	M	B				
30	69	14	M	B				
31	70	14	f	M	1			
32	71	14	f	B				
33	72	14	f	B				
34	73	13	M	M	1			
35	74	12	M	B				
36	75	10	M	B				
37	76	10	f	B				
38	77	9	M	M	1			
39	78	9	f	B				
40	79	8	f	B				
1	80	8	M	B				
2	81	7	M	M	1			
3	82	6	M	M	1			
4	83	6	M	B				
5	84	5	M	B				
6	85	5	f	M	1			
7	86	2	f	B				
8	87	2	M	B				
9	88	1	M	M	1			
10	89	1	M	M	1			
11	90	1	f	M	1			
12	91	1	f	B	✓			19
13	1	60	M	B				
14	2	60	M	B				
15	3	55	M	B				
16	4	55	M	B				
17	5	55	M	B				
18	6	55	M	B				
19	7	55	M	B				
20	8	55	M	B				
21	9	55	M	B				
22	10	50	M	B				
23	11	50	M	B				
24	12	50	M	B				
25	13	50	f	B				
26	14	50	f	B				
27	15	50	f	B				
28	16	50	f	B				
29	17	45	f	B				
30	18	45	M	B				
31	19	40	M	M	1			Engineer
32	20	40	M	B				
33	21	40	M	B				
34	22	40	M	B				
35	23	40	M	B				
36	24	40	f	B				
37	25	40	f	M	1			
38	26	35	f	B				
39	27	35	f	B				
40	28	35	f	B				

James E. Wilson, Wood Yard Hand, Name in Madison Parish. Tenn. and Miss as Slave Owner

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, 36 Total slaves, . .

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

45/35. 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 3 **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 31 **day of** July **, 1860.** T F Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		29	35	f	M B				
2		30	35	f	M B				
3		31	35	M	M B	Carpenter & Engineer			
4		32	35	M	M B				
5		33	35	M	M B				
6		34	35	M	M B	Blacksmith			
7		35	35	M	M B				
8		36	35	M	M B				
9		37	35	M	M B				
10		38	35	M	M B	Carpenter			
11		39	35	M	M B				
12		40	35	M	M B				
13		41	35	M	M B				
14		42	30	M	M B				
15		43	30	M	M B	Blacksmith			
16		44	30	M	M B				
17		45	30	M	M B				
18		46	30	M	M B				
19		47	30	M	M B				
20		48	30	M	M B				
21		49	30	M	M B				
22		50	30	f	M B				
23		51	30	f	M B				
24		52	30	f	M B				
25		53	30	f	M B				
26		54	30	f	M B				
27		55	30	f	M B				
28		56	30	f	M B				
29		57	30	f	M B				
30		58	30	f	M B				
31		59	30	f	M B				
32		60	30	f	M B				
33		61	30	f	M B				
34		62	28	f	M B				
35		63	28	M	M B				
36		64	28	M	M B				
37		65	27	f	M B				
38		66	25	f	M B				
39		67	25	f	M B				
40		68	25	f	M B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		69	25	f	M B				
2		70	25	M	M B				
3		71	25	M	M B				
4		72	23	f	M B				
5		73	18	f	M B				
6		74	18	f	M B				
7		75	18	M	M B				
8		76	16	f	M B				
9		77	16	f	M B				
10		78	15	M	M B				
11		79	13	M	M B				
12		80	13	M	M B				
13		81	13	M	M B				
14		82	12	M	M B				
15		83	10	M	M B				
16		84	10	M	M B				
17		85	10	M	M B				
18		86	10	M	M B				
19		87	10	f	M B				
20		88	10	f	M B				
21		89	8	f	M B				
22		90	8	f	M B				
23		91	8	f	M B				
24		92	8	M	M B				
25		93	8	M	M B				
26		94	8	M	M B				
27		95	7	f	M B				
28		96	6	f	M B				
29		97	6	f	M B				
30		98	6	f	M B				
31		99	6	M	M B				
32		100	6	M	M B				
33		101	5	M	M B				
34		102	5	M	M B				
35		103	5	M	M B				
36		104	5	f	M B				
37		105	5	f	M B				
38		106	4	M	M B				
39		107	3	M	M B				
40		108	3	M	M B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 111 No. of female slaves, 57 Total slaves, ____ No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

168

Page No. 129

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 3 **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 31 **day of** July **, 1860.** J. F. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		109	1	M	B				
2		110	1	M	B				
3		111	1	f	B				
4		112	1	f	B				
5		113	1	f	B				
6	X	114							
7		115	4/12	M	B				
8		116	3/12	f	B				
9		117	1/12	M	B			Cook House	1
10		118	1/12	M	B				34
11		119	55	f	B				
12		120	50	M	B				
13		121	45	M	B				
14		122	45	M	B				
15		123	35	M	B				
16		124	35	M	B				
17		125	35	M	B				
18		126	35	M	B				
19		127	30	M	M	J			
20		128	30	M	B				
21		129	30	f	B				
22		130	30	f	B				
23		131	30	f	B				
24		132	30	f	B				
25		133	28	M	B				
26		134	26	f	M	J			
27		135	25	f	B				
28		136	25	M	B				
29		137	25	M	B				
30		138	25	M	B				
31		139	25	M	B				
32		140	24	M	B				
33		141	24	M	B				
34		142	22	M	M	J			
35		143	22	M	B				
36		144	20	M	B				
37		145	20	f	B				
38		146	20	f	B				
39		147	20	f	B				
40		148	18	f	B				
1		149	18	f	B				
2		150	18	f	B				
3		151	18	M	B				
4		152	16	f	B				
5		153	14	M	B				
6		154	11	f	B				
7		155	10	f	B				
8		156	9	f	B				
9		157	8	M	B				
10		158	7	M	B				
11		159	7	f	B				
12		160	5	M	M	J			
13		161	4	M	B				
14		162	3	M	M	J			
15		163	3	M	B				
16		164	3	f	B				
17		165	3	f	B				
18		166	2	f	B				
19		167	1	M	B				
20		168	1/12	M	B				
21		169	1/12	M	B	✓			14
22		1	60	M	B				
23		2	46	M	B				
24		3	45	f	B				
25		4	40	M	B				
26		5	35	M	B				
27		6	35	M	B				
28		7	32	M	B				
29		8	30	f	B				
30		9	30	f	B				
31		10	30	f	B				
32		11	28	f	B				
33		12	28	M	B				
34		13	27	M	B				
35		14	25	M	B				
36		15	25	f	B				
37		16	23	M	B				
38		17	22	M	B				
39		18	20	M	B				
40		19	20	M	B				

Est of A Bunaye
3 Minors

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 416 No. of female slaves, 354 Total slaves, . .

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

79 88

Page No. 130

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 3 **Parish in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 31 **day of** July **, 1860.** T. H. Olmsted **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		20	19	M	B				
2		21	19	F	B				
3		22	18	F	B				
4		23	18	M	B				
5		24	16	F	B				
6		25	12	M	B				
7		26	11	F	M				
8		27	10	M	B				
9		28	7	M	B				
10		29	7	M	B				
11		30	7	F	B				
12		31	5	F	B				
13		32	5	M	B				
14		33	5	M	B				
15		34	4	M	B				
16		35	4	F	B				
17		36	3	F	B				
18		37	3	F	B				
19		38	2	F	B	✓			8
20	Mrs Helen C Key	1	60	F	B				
21		2	55	M	B				
22		3	50	F	B				
23		4	45	F	B				
24		5	45	F	B				
25		6	40	M	B				
26		7	35	F	M				
27		8	35	F	B				
28		9	35	F	B				
29		10	34	M	B				
30		11	33	M	B				
31		12	32	M	B				
32		13	32	M	B				
33		14	32	M	B				
34		15	28	M	B				
35		16	25	F	B				
36		17	24	F	B				
37		18	24	F	B				
38		19	24	M	B				
39		20	24	M	B				
40		21	22	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		22	22	F	B				
2		23	22	F	B				
3		24	22	F	B				
4		25	21	F	B				
5		26	21	M	B				
6		27	20	M	M				
7		28	20	M	B				
8		29	20	F	B				
9		30	19	M	B				
10		31	18	M	B				
11		32	16	M	B				
12		33	16	F	B				
13		34	12	M	M				
14		35	12	M	B				
15		36	11	M	B				
16		37	8	F	B				
17		38	6	F	B				
18		39	6	F	B				
19		40	6	F	B				
20		41	5	F	B				
21		42	4	M	B				
22		43	3	M	B				
23		44	2	M	B				
24		45	2	F	B				
25		46	1	M	B				
26		47	3/12	M	B	✓			9
27	Mrs Josephine Stowers	1	60	M	B				
28	Not Tutrix 3 Minors	2	60	F	B				
29		3	30	F	B				
30		4	47	F	B				
31		5	47	M	B				
32		6	45	M	B				
33		7	45	M	B				
34		8	45	M	B				
35		9	45	F	B				
36		10	45	F	B				
37		11	35	F	B				
38		12	35	M	B				
39		13	35	M	B				
40		14	30	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42 No. of female slaves, 38 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 131

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 3 **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** ~~July~~ August **, 1860.**

Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		15	30	M	B				
2		16	30	M	B				
3		17	30	M	B				
4		18	30	F	B	1			
5		19	30	F	B				
6		20	30	F	B				
7		21	30	F	B				
8		22	30	F	B				
9		23	28	F	B				
10		24	28	M	B				
11		25	28	M	B				
12		26	28	M	B				
13		27	27	M	B				
14		28	27	M	B				
15		29	27	M	B				
16		30	27	F	B				
17		31	25	M	B				
18		32	25	M	B				
19		33	25	M	B				
20		34	24	F	B				
21		35	23	M	B				
22		36	22	M	B				
23		37	22	M	B				
24		38	22	M	B				
25		39	22	F	B				
26		40	22	F	B				
27		41	22	F	B				
28		42	20	F	B				
29		43	20	F	B				
30		44	18	F	B				
31		45	18	F	B				
32		46	18	F	B				
33		47	18	F	B				
34		48	18	M	B				
35		49	18	F	B				
36		50	18	F	B				
37		51	18	F	B				
38		52	18	F	B				
39		53	18	F	B				
40		54	13	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		63							
2		56	11	F	B				
3		57	11	Mulatto		1			
4		58	11	M	B				
5		59	9	M	B				
6		60	9	M	B				
7		61	8	F	B				
8		62	7	F	B				
9		63	7	F	B				
10		64	7	M	B				
11		65	5	F	B				
12		66	4	F	B				
13		67	3	F	B				
14		68	8/12	M	B				
15		69	6/12	F	B				
16		70	4/12	F	B				
17		71	4/12	M	B	✓		19	
18	Benj. J. Chandler	1	45	M	B				
19		2	30	F	B				
20		3	12	F	B	✓		1	
21	Robert Stewart	1	50	F	Mulatto	1			
22	Name in full	2	50	F	B				
23	as a slave owner	3	50	M	B				
24		4	45	M	Mulatto	1			
25		5	43	M	B				
26		6	43	M	B				
27		7	43	M	B				
28		8	40	M	B				
29		9	40	F	B				
30		10	40	F	B				
31		11	40	F	B				
32		12	40	F	B				
33		13	40	F	B				
34		14	38	F	B				
35		15	37	M	B				
36		16	37	M	B				
37		17	37	M	B				
38		18	37	M	B				
39		19	36	M	B				
40		20	36	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, . .

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80 87

Page No. 32

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 3 **in the** Parish **County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** August, **1860.** J. F. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		21	33	M	B				
2		22	28	M	B				
3		23	24	M	B				
4		24	21	M	M	J			
5		25	21	M	B				
6		26	21	M	B				
7		27	21	f	B				
8		28	21	f	B				
9		29	21	f	B				
10		30	20	f	B				
11		31	18	f	M	J			
12		32	18	f	B				
13		33	18	M	B				
14		34	18	M	B				
15		35	18	M	B				
16		36	16	M	B				
17		37	16	M	B				
18		38	16	M	B				
19		39	16	f	B				
20		40	16	f	B				
21		41	15	M	B				
22		42	11	M	B				
23		43	9	M	B				
24		44	9	M	B				
25		45	9	M	B				
26		46	9	M	B				
27		47	7	M	B				
28		48	6	f	B				
29		49	6	f	B				
30		50	6	f	B				
31		51	6	M	B				
32		52	5	f	B				
33		53	4	M	B				
34		54	3	f	B				
35		55	2	M	B				
36		56	2	M	B				
37		57	2/12	f	B				
38		58	6/12	f	B				
39		59	2/12	f	B				17
40	James P. Coutz	1	26	f	M	J			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	2	28	f	M	J			
	3	28	M	B	✓			
Amy Anderson Est	1	70	M	B				
1 Minor	2	60	M	B				
	3	55	M	B				
	4	52	M	B				
	5	52	f	B				
	6	50	f	B				
	7	45	f	B				
	8	45	f	M	J			
	9	45	M	B	Engineer			
	10	45	M	B				
	11	40	M	B	Blacksmith			
	12	40	M	B	Carpenter			
	13	40	f	M	J			
	14	40	f	B				
	15	40	f	B				
	16	40	f	B				
	17	36	f	B				
	18	35	M	B				
	19	35	M	B				
	20	35	M	B				
	21	35	M	B				
	22	35	M	M	J	Brick Layer Engineer		
	23	35	M	M	J			
	24	30	M	M	J			
	25	30	M	B				
	26	30	M	B				
	27	30	M	B				
	28	30	M	B				
	29	30	M	B				
	30	30	M	B				
	31	30	f	B				
	32	30	f	B				
	33	30	f	B				
	34	25	f	M	J			
	35	25	f	B				
	36	25	f	B				
	37	25	f	B				
	38	25	f	B				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, 36 Total slaves, . . ———

No. fugitives, ———

No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ———

No. blind, ———

No. insane, ———

No. idiotic, ———

90

Page No. 132

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 3 **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 1 **day of** August **, 1860.** T. F. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		39	35	M	B	✓			
2		40	28	M	B				
3		41	28	M	B	✓			
4		42	25	M	B			Stupor	
5		43	23	F	B				
6		44	20	F	B				
7		45	20	F	B				
8		46	20	F	B				
9		47	20	F	B				
10		48	20	F	B				
11		49	20	F	B				
12		50	20	F	B				
13		51	20	F	B				
14		52	20	M	B				
15		53	20	M	B				
16		54	20	M	B				
17		55	20	M	B				
18		56	20	M	B				
19		57	20	M	B				
20		58	20	M	B				
21		59	20	M	B				
22		60	20	M	B				
23		61	20	M	B				
24		62	20	M	B				
25		63	19	M	B				
26		64	18	M	B				
27		65	18	F	B				
28		66	18	F	B				
29		67	17	F	B				
30		68	17	F	B				
31		69	17	F	B				
32		70	16	F	B				
33		71	16	F	B				
34		72	16	F	B				
35		73	16	F	B				
36		74	16	M	B				
37		75	16	M	B				
38		76	16	M	B				
39		77	15	M	B				
40		78	15	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		79	14	M	B				
2		80	14	M	B				
3		81	13	M	B				
4		82	13	F	B				
5		83	12	F	B				
6		84	10	M	B				
7		85	10	M	B				
8		86	10	M	B				
9		87	10	M	B				
10		88	8	M	B				
11		89	8	M	B				
12		90	8	F	B				
13		91	7	M	B				
14		92	6	M	B				
15		93	6	M	B				
16		94	6	F	B				
17		95	5	F	B				
18		96	5	M	B				
19		97	4	M	B	✓			
20		98	4	M	B				
21		99	3	F	M				
22		100	3	F	B				
23		101	3	F	B				
24		102	3	F	B				
25		103	2	F	B				
26		104	2	M	B				
27		105	1	F	B				
28		106	1	F	B				
29		107	1/2	F	B				
30		108	1/2	F	B				
31		109	1/2	F	B				
32		110	1/2	F	B	✓			27
33	Catherine E Stowers	1	60	M	B				
34	& E L Coleman	2	50	M	B				
35	former name Clare	3	50	F	B				
36	owner in Miss	4	46	M	B				
37		5	45	M	B				
38		6	40	M	M	✓			
39		7	40	M	B				
40		8	38	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 42 No. of female slaves, 38 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

42/38

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 3 **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 1 **day of** August **, 1860.** J F Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		9	38	f	B				
2		10	37	f	B				
3		11	36	f	M	✓			
4		12	35	f	B				
5		13	33	M	B				
6		14	30	M	B				
7		15	35	M	B				
8		16	32	f	B				
9		17	30	M	B				
10	Mary Stowers	18	28	M	B				
11		19	25	M	B				
12		20	25	f	B				
13		21	24	f	B				
14		22	23	f	B				
15		23	21	M	B				
16		24	20	M	B				
17		25	20	M	B				
18		26	20	M	B				
19		27	20	M	B				
20		28	19	f	B				
21		29	18	M	B				
22		30	17	M	B				
23		31	17	M	B				
24		32	17	M	B				
25		33	15	f	B				
26		34	14	f	B				
27		35	11	f	B				
28		36	11	M	B				
29		37	11	M	B				
30		38	10	M	M	✓			
31		39	9	f	B				
32		40	8	f	B				
33		41	8	f	B				
34		42	7	M	B				
35		43	7	f	B				
36		44	6	M	B				
37		45	5	f	B				
38		46	5	f	B				
39		47	5	f	B				
40		48	5	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		49	4	M	B				
2		50	2	M	B				
3		51	2	M	B				
4		52	2	M	B	✓			
5		53	2	M	B	✓			
6		54	2	f	B				
7		55	2	f	B				
8		56	1	f	B				
9		57	1	f	B	✓			10
10		58	80	f	B				
11		59	65	M	B				
12		3	60	f	B				
13		4	50	M	B				
14		5	45	M	B				
15		6	40	f	B				
16		7	38	M	B				
17		8	37	M	B				
18		9	35	M	B				
19		10	35	M	B				
20		11	35	f	B				
21		12	35	f	B				
22		13	25	f	B				
23		14	25	f	B				
24		15	25	f	B				
25		16	25	f	B				
26		17	22	M	B				
27		18	20	M	B				
28		19	20	f	B				
29		20	20	f	B				
30		21	18	M	B				
31		22	18	M	B				
32		23	17	M	B				
33		24	17	M	B				
34		25	16	M	B				
35		26	16	f	B				
36		27	15	f	B				
37		28	13	f	B				
38		29	10	f	B				
39		30	10	M	M	✓			
40		31	10	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

42/31

Page No. 135

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 3 **in the Parish County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 1 **day of** August **, 1860.** Thos J Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		32	10	M	B				
2		33	8	M	B				
3		34	8	F	B				
4		35	8	F	B				
5		36	8	F	B				
6		37	8	F	B				
7		38	8	F	B				
8		39	8	F	B				
9		40	8	F	B				
10		41	8	F	B				
11		42	6	F	B				
12		43	6	M	B				
13		44	6	M	B				
14		45	4	M	B				
15		46	4	M	B				
16		47	4	M	B				
17		48	4	F	B				
18		49	2	F	B				
19		50	1	F	B				
20		51	7/12	F	B	✓			
21	Sarah Parker	1	26	F	B	✓			
22	Lewis E. Stowers	1	45	M	B				
23		2	46	M	B				
24		3	44	M	B				
25		4	42	M	B				
26		5	40	F	B				
27		6	40	F	B				
28		7	35	F	B				
29		8	35	M	B				
30		9	35	M	B				
31		10	30	M	B				
32		11	30	M	B				
33		12	30	M	B				
34		13	30	F	M				
35		14	25	M	B				
36		15	25	M	B				
37		16	23	M	B				
38		17	23	M	B				
39		18	23	M	B				
40		19	23	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		20	22	F	B				
2		21	22	F	B				
3		22	20	F	M				
4		23	20	M	B				
5		24	18	M	M	✓			
6		25	18	F	B				
7		26	12	F	B				
8		27	16	F	B				
9		28	12	M	B				
10		29	8	M	B				
11		30	7	M	B				
12		31	7	M	B				
13		32	7	M	M	✓			
14		33	7	F	B				
15		34	4	F	B				
16		35	4	M	B				
17		36	3	M	B				
18		37	3	M	B				
19		38	2	F	B				
20		39	2	F	B				
21		40	5/12	F	B	✓			11
22	James D Kerr	1	50	F	B		Blind & Lame		
23		2	50	M	B				
24		3	49	F	B				
25		4	48	M	B				
26		5	46	M	B				
27		6	45	M	B				
28		7	45	M	B				
29		8	42	F	M	✓			
30		9	40	F	B				
31		10	40	F	B				
32		11	40	M	B				
33		12	40	M	B				
34		13	35	M	M	✓			
35		14	35	M	B				
36		15	30	M	B				
37		16	30	F	B				
38		17	28	F	B				
39		18	28	M	B				
40		19	28	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 42 No. of female slaves, 38 Total slaves, . . ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

15/37 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 3 **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 1st 2 **day, of** August **, 1860.** T. F. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		20	27	f	Mul				
2		21	25	f	B				
3		22	25	f	B				
4		23	25	f	B				
5		24	25	f	B				
6		25	25	M	B				
7		26	25	M	B				
8		27	24	M	B				
9		28	22	M	B				
10		29	22	f	B				
11		30	20	f	B				
12		31	20	M	Mul				
13		32	20	M	B				
14		33	18	M	B				
15		34	17	M	B				
16		35	17	M	Mul				
17		36	16	M	Mul				
18		37	16	M	B				
19		38	16	M	B				
20		39	15	f	B				
21		40	12	M	B				
22		41	10	M	B				
23		42	10	M	B				
24		43	9	M	B				
25		44	8	M	B				
26		45	8	f	B				
27		46	6	f	B				
28		47	6	M	B				
29		48	6	f	B				
30		49	4	f	B				
31		50	3	M	B				
32		51	2	M	B				
33		52	2	M	B				
34		53	2	f	B				
35		54	2	f	B				
36		55	1	f	B				
37		56	3/12	f	B				
38		57	3/12	M	B	✓		12	
39	Richard H May	1	90	M	W	✓			
40		2	70	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		3	65	M	B				
2		4	60	M	B				
3		5	60	f	B			Deaf & dumb	
4		6	55	M	B				
5		7	50	M	B				
6		8	40	M	B				
7		9	40	f	B				
8		10	39	f	Mul				
9		11	35	M	B				
10		12	35	M	B				
11		13	35	f	B				
12		14	35	f	B				
13		15	35	f	B				
14		16	34	f	B				
15		17	34	f	B				
16		18	33	M	B				
17		19	32	M	B				
18		20	31	f	B				
19		21	30	M	B				
20		22	26	M	Mul				
21		23	25	f	B				
22		24	25	f	B				
23		25	24	f	B				
24		26	23	f	B				
25		27	23	M	B				
26		28	22	f	B				
27		29	22	f	B				
28		30	20	f	B				
29		31	20	M	B				
30		32	20	M	B				
31		33	19	f	B				
32		34	17	M	B				
33		35	17	M	B				
34		36	16	M	B				
35		37	15	M	B				
36		38	15	M	B				
37		39	14	M	B				
38		40	14	M	B				
39		41	14	f	B				
40		42	12	M	Mul				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 42 No. of female slaves, 34 Total slaves, . . ———

No. fugitives, ———

No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ———

No. blind, ———

No. insane, ———

No. idiotic, ———

17/33

95

Page No. 157

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 3 Parish **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 2 **day of** August **, 1860.** Thomas S Chew **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		43	11	M	B				
2		44	11	F	B				
3		45	11	F	B				
4		46	8	M	B				
5		47	7	M	B				
6		48	7	F	Mul				
7		49	6	F	B				
8		50	6	F	B				
9		51	5	F	B				
10		52	5	F	B				
11		53	5	M	B				
12		54	5	M	B				
13		55	21	M	B				
14		56	4	F	B				
15		57	3	M	B				
16		58	2	M	B				
17		59	2	F	Mul				
18		60	2	F	B				
19		61	1/12	M	B				
20		62	1/12	F	B				
21		63	1/12	F	B	✓			14
22	Mrs. M. B. Spencer	64	75	F	B				
23	2 slaves owned in Miss	2	75	F	Mul				
24		3	72	F	B				
25		4	65	F	B				
26		5	60	F	B				
27		6	60	F	B				
28		7	60	M	B				
29		8	60	M	B				
30		9	60	M	B	Carpenter			
31		10	60	M	B	Blacksmith			
32		11	55	F	B				
33		12	55	F	B				
34		13	55	F	Mul				
35		14	52	M	B				
36		15	48	F	B				
37		16	48	F	B				
38		17	45	F	B				
39		18	45	M	B				
40		19	40	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1			40	M	B		Engineer		
2		20	40	F	B				
3		21	35	F	B				
4		22	35	F	B				
5		23	35	F	B				
6		24	35	F	B				
7		25	35	F	B				
8		26	35	F	B				
9		27	35	M	B				
10		28	35	M	B				
11		29	35	M	B				
12		30	35	M	B				
13		31	35	M	B				
14		32							
15		33	32	M	B				
16		34	32	F	B				
17		35	30	F	B				
18		36	30	F	B				
19		37	30	M	B				
20		38	28	M	B				
21		39	27	M	Mul	✓			
22		40	27	M	B				
23		41	27	F	B				
24		42	26	M	B				
25		43	25	F	B				
26		44	25	F	B				
27		45	25	F	B				
28		46	25	F	B				
29		47	22	F	B				
30		48	22	F	B				
31		49	22	M	B				
32		50	21	M	B				
33		51	20	M	B				
34		52	20	M	B				
35		53	20	F	B				
36		54	20	F	B				
37		55	20	F	B				
38		56	18	F	B				
39		57	18	M	B				
40		58	18	M	B				
		59	18	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

35/45 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 3 Parish **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 2 **day of** August **, 1860.** T. F. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		60	17	M	B				
2		61	16	M	B				
3		62	16	F	B				
4		63	16	F	B				
5		64	16	F	B				
6		65	15	M	B				
7		66	15	M	B				
8		67	14	M	B				
9		68	14	M	B				
10		69	14	F	B				
11		70	13	F	B				
12		71	12	F	B				
13		72	12	F	B				
14		73	11	F	B				
15		74	11	M	B				
16		75	9	F	B				
17		76	8	F	B				
18		77	8	M	B				
19		78	8	M	B				
20		79	7	F	B				
21		80	6	F	B				
22		81	6	F	B				
23		82	6	M	B				
24		83	4	M	B				
25		84	4	M	B				
26		85	4	M	B				
27		86	4	M	M				
28		87	4	F	B				
29		88	3	M	B				
30		89	2	M	B				
31		90	2	M	B				
32		91	2	M	B				
33		92	2	M	B				
34		93	2	F	B				
35		94	2	F	B				
36		95	2	F	B				
37		96	1	F	B				
38		97	1	M	B				
39		98	1	M	B				
40		99	7/12	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		100	9/12	M	B				00
2		101				✓			24
3	William S Owen	1	87	M	B				
4		2	68	F	B				
5		3	40	F	B				
6		4	38	M	B				
7		5	37	M	B				
8		6	35	M	B				
9		7	35	M	B				
10		8	33	F	B				
11		9	28	F	B				
12		10	28	M	B				
13		11	27	M	B				
14		12	26	F	B				
15		13	25	F	B				
16		14	22	F	B				
17		15	21	M	B				
18		16	15	M	B				
19		17	13	M	B				
20		18	8	M	B				
21		19	5	M	B				
22		20	4	F	B				
23		21	2	F	M				
24		22	2	M	B				
25		23	3/12	M	B				
26		24	9/12	M	B	✓			5
27	Sharpley Owen	25	53	M	B				
28		26	53	M	B				
29		27	53	M	B				
30		28	52	F	B				
31		29	51	M	B				
32		30	51	M	B				
33		31	51	M	B				
34		32	51	M	B			Blacksmith	
35		33	48	M	B				
36		34	48	M	B				
37		35	48	M	B				
38		36	48	F	M	1			
39		37	48	F	M	1			
40		38	48	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 47 No. of female slaves, 33 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

48/32

Page No. 139

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 3 **in the Parish of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 2 **day of** August, **1860.** F F Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		15	48	f	B				
2		16	48	f	B				
3		17	48	f	B				
4	B	18	45	f	B				
5		19	40	M	B				
6		20	40	M	B				
7		21	40	M	B				
8		22	40	M	B				
9		23	40	M	B				
10		24	40	f	B				
11		25	40	f	B				
12		26	40	f	B				
13		27	40	f	B				
14		28	38	f	B				
15		29	38	f	B				
16		30	38	M	B				
17		31	38	M	B				
18		32	38	M	B				
19		33	38	M	B	Engineer & Blacksmith			
20		34	36	M	B				
21		35	36	f	B				
22		36	30	f	B				
23		37	30	f	B				
24		38	30	f	B				
25		39	30	f	M				
26		40	30	f	M				
27		40	30	f	M				
28		42	30	M	B				
29		43	30	M	B				
30		44	30	M	B				
31		45	30	M	B				
32		46	30	M	M	Blacksmith			
33		47	30	M	B				
34		48	30	M	B				
35		49	30	M	B				
36		50	30	M	B				
37		51	30	M	M				
38		52	30	f	B				
39		53	30	f	B				
40		54	28	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	55	28	f	B					1
	56	28	f	B					2
	57	28	f	B					3
	58	28	f	B					4
	59	28	M	B					5
	60	28	M	B					6
	61	28	M	B					7
	62	28	M	B					8
	63	28	M	B					9
	64	28	M	B					10
	65	28	M	B					11
	66	28	M	B					12
	67	25	M	B					13
	68	25	f	B					14
	69	25	f	B					15
	70	25	f	B					16
	71	25	f	B					17
	72	25	f	B					18
	73	25	f	B					19
	74	21	f	B					20
	75	21	f	B					21
	76	21	f	B					22
	77	21	M	B					23
	78	21	M	B					24
	79	19	M	B					25
	80	19	M	B					26
	81	19	M	B					27
	82	19	f	B					28
	83	19	f	B					29
	84	19	f	B					30
	85	19	f	B					31
	86	19	f	B					32
	87	18	f	B					33
	88	18	f	B					34
	89	18	M	B					35
	90	17	f	B					36
	91	17	f	B					37
	92	15	f	B					38
	93	15	f	M					39
	94	15	f	M					40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 45 Total slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

81

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 3 **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 2nd 3 **day of** August **, 1860.** J F Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		95	15	M	B				
2		96	15	M	B				
3		97	15	M	B				
4		98	15	M	B				
5		99							
6		100	12	f	B				
7		101	12	f	B				
8		102	12	f	M				
9		103	10	M	M				
10		104	9	M	B				
11		105	7	f	B				
12		106	6	f	B				
13		107	6	M	B				
14		108	4	M	B				
15		109	4	f	B				
16		110	2	f	B				
17		111	2	f	B				
18		112	2	M	B				
19		113	1	M	M				
20		114	1	M	B				
21		115	1	M	B				
22		116	1	M	B				
23		117	1	f	M				
24		118	9/12	f	B				
25		119	5/12	f	B				
26		120	3/12	f	B				
27		121	2/12	f	B	✓			34
28	James S Sneed	1	50	M	B				
29		2	18	f	M				
30		3	14	f	M	✓			1
31	H H Hawkins	1	18	M	M				
32	Slave owner in Miss	2	18	f	M				
33		3	16	f	M				
34		4	14	f	M	✓			1
35	Jacob Owen	1	40	f	B				
36		2	35	M	B				
37		3	30	M	B				
38		4	22	f	B				
39		5	16	f	M				
40		6	5	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		7	1	f	B	✓			2
2		1	85	M	B				Carpenter
3	Aaron Goza	2	65	M	M				S. Carpenter
4	Slave owner in Ky	3	85	M	B				
5		4	78	f	B				
6		5	78	f	B				
7		6	70	f	B				
8		7	70	f	B				
9		8	70	M	B				
10		9	70	M	B				
11		10	65	M	B				
12		11	60	M	B				
13		12	60	M	B				
14		13	60	M	B				
15		14	60	M	B				
16		15	60	M	B				
17		16	60	f	B				
18		17	60	f	B				
19		18	60	f	B				
20		19	60	f	B				
21		20	54	M	B				
22		21	50	M	B				
23		22	50	M	B				
24		23	50	M	B				
25		24	50	f	M				
26		25	50	f	M				
27		26	50	f	B				
28		27	50	f	B				
29		28	50	f	B				
30		29	45	f	B				
31		30	45	M	B				
32		31	45	M	B				
33		32	45	M	B				
34		33	45	M	B				
35		34	45	M	B				
36		35	45	M	B				
37		36	45	M	B				
38		37	45	M	B				
39		38	45	M	B				
40		39	45	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 42 No. of female slaves, 26 Total slaves, ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

79

Page No. 141

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 3 **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 3 **day of** August **, 1860.** T. F. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		40	45	M	B				
2		41	45	M	B				
3		42	45	M	B				
4		43	42	M	M		Mason Blacksmith & Carpenter		
5		44	40	M	M				
6		45	40	M	B				
7		46	40	M	M		Engineer		
8		47	40	M	B				
9		48	40	f	M				
10		49	40	f	B				
11		50	35	f	B				
12		51	35	f	M				
13		52	35	f	M				
14		53	35	f	B				
15		54	35	f	B				
16		55	35	f	B				
17		56	35	f	B				
18		57	35	f	B				
19		58	35	M	B				
20		59	35	M	B				
21		60	35	M	B				
22		61	35	M	B				
23		62	35	M	B				
24		63	35	M	B				
25		64	35	M	B				
26		65	35	M	B		Blind of an Eye accident		
27		66	35	M	B				
28		67	30	M	M				
29		68	30	M	M				
30		69	30	M	M				
31		70	30	M	B				
32		71	30	M	B				
33		72	30	M	B				
34		73	30	M	B				
35		74	30	M	B				
36		75	30	M	B				
37		76	30	M	B				
38		77	30	M	B				
39		78	30	M	B				
40		79	30	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		80	30	M	M				
2		81	30	M	M				
3		82	30	M	B				
4		83	30	M	B				
5		84	30	M	B				
6		85	30	M	B				
7		86	30	M	B				
8		87	30	M	B				
9		88	30	M	B				
10		89	30	M	B				
11		90	30	M	B				
12		91	30	[illegible]					
13		92	30	f	B				
14		93	30	f	B				
15		94	30	f	B				
16		95	30	f	B				
17		96	30	f	B				
18		97	30	f	B				
19		98	30	f	B				
20		99	30	f	B				
21		100	30	f	B				
22		101	30	f	B				
23		102	30	f	B				
24		103	30	f	B				
25		104	30	f	B				
26		105	30	f	B				
27		106	30	f	B				
28		107	30	f	B				
29		108	28	f	B				
30		109	28	f	B				
31		110	28	f	B				
32		111	28	f	B				
33		112	28	f	B				
34		113	28	f	B				
35		114	28	f	B				
36		115	28	f	B				
37		116	28	f	B				
38		117	28	M	B				
39		118	28	M	B				
40		119	25	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, 35 Total slaves, . . ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 3 Parish **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 3 **day of** August **, 1860.** T. F. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		120	25	M	M				
2		121	25	M	M				
3		122	25	M	M	Carpenter			
4		123	25	M	M				
5		124	25	M	M				
6		125	25	M	M				
7		126	25	M	M				
8		127	25	M	M				
9		128	25	M	B				
10		129	25	M	B				
11		130	25	M	B				
12		131	25	M	B				
13		132	25	M	B				
14		133	25	M	B				
15		134	25	M	B				
16		135	25	M	B				
17		136	25	M	B				
18		137	25	M	B				
19		138	25	M	B				
20		139	25	M	B				
21		140	22	M	B				
22		141	22	M	B				
23		142	22	M	B				
24		143	22	M	B				
25		144	22	M	B				
26		145	22	M	B				
27		146	20	M	B				
28		147	20	M	B				
29		148	20	M	B				
30		149	20	M	B				
31		150	20	M	B				
32		151	20	M	B				
33		152	20	M	B				
34		153	20	M	B				
35		154	20	F	B				
36		155	20	F	B				
37		156	20	F	M				
38		157	20	F	M				
39		158	18	F	B				
40		159	18	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		160	18	F	M				
2		161	18	F	B				
3		162	18	F	B				
4		163	18	F	B				
5		164	18	F	B				
6		165	18	M	B				
7		166	18	M	B				
8		167	18	M	B				
9		168	18	M	B				
10		169	18	M	B				
11		170	18	M	B				
12		171	16	M	B				
13		172	16	M	B				
14		173	16	M	B				
15		174	16	M	B				
16		175	16	M	M				
17		176	16	F	B				
18		177	16	F	B				
19		178	16	F	B				
20		179	16	F	B				
21		180	16	F	B				
22		181	16	F	B				
23		182	16	F	B				
24		183	16	F	B				
25		184	16	F	B				
26		185	16	F	B				
27		186	16	F	B				
28		187	16	F	M				
29		188	14	M	M				
30		189	14	M	M				
31		190	14	M	M				
32		191	14	M	B				
33			13	F	B				
34		192	12	M	B				
35		193	12	M	B				
36		194	12	M	B				
37		195	12	M	B				
38		196	12	M	M				
39		197	12	M	M				
40		198	10	M	B				
		199	10	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 57 No. of female slaves, 54 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

91

Page No. 143

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 3 **Parish in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 5 **day of** August **, 1860.** T F Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		201							
2		201	9	M	M				
3		202	9	M	M				
4		203	9	F	M				
5		204	9	F	M				
6		205	8	F	M				
7		206	8	F	M				
8		207	8	F	M				
9		208	8	F	M				
10		209	8	M	M				
11		210	8	M	M				
12		211	8	M	M				
13		212	8	M	M				
14		213	7	F	M				
15		214	7	F	M				
16		215	7	F	M				
17		216	6	M	M				
18		217	6	M	M				
19		218	6	M	M				
20		219	6	M	M				
21		220	6	M	M				
22		221	5	M	M				
23		222	5	F	M				
24		223	5	F	M				
25		224	5	F	M				
26		225	5	F	M				
27		226	5	F	M				
28		227	5	F	M				
29		228	5	F	M				
30		229	4	F	M				
31		230	4	F	M				
32		231							
33		232	3	F	M				
34		233	3	F	M				
35		234	3	F	M				
36		235	3	F	M				
37		236	3	F	M				
38		237	3	F	M				
39		238	3	F	M				
40		239	3	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		240	8	M	M				
2		241	2	M	M				
3		242	2	M	M				
4		243	2	F	M				
5		244	1	F	M				
6		245	1	F	M				
7		246	1	F	M				
8		247	1	F	M				
9		248	1	M	M				
10		249	1	M	M				
11		250	1	M	M				
12		251	1	M	M				
13		252	1	M	M				
14		253	1	M	M				
15		254	1	M	M				
16		255	6/12	F	M				
17		256	6/12	F	M				
18		257	6/12	M	M				
19		258	00	00	00				
20		259	00	00	00				
21		260	00	00	00	✓		67	
22	William Cloman	1	65	M	M				
23		2	60	M	M				
24		3	60	M	M				
25		4	58	M	M	Blacksmith & Carpenter			
26		5	55	F	M				
27		6	50	M	M				
28		7	45	M	M				
29		8	45	M	M	Blacksmith & Engineer			
30		9	40	M	M				
31		10	40	M	M				
32		11	40	M	M				
33		12	40	F	M				
34		13	35	F	M				
35		14	35	F	M				
36		15	30	F	M				
37		16	30	F	M				
38		17	30	F	M				
39		18	30	F	M				
40		19	30	M	M				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, . .

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

84

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 3 **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 3 **day of** August, **1860.** T. F. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	20	30	M	B				
	21	80	M	B				
	22	30	M	B				
	23	30	M	B				
	24	30	M	B				
	25	28	f	B				
	26	25	M	B				
	27	25	M	B				
	28	25	M	B				
	29	25	M	B				
	30	25	M	B				
	31	25	M	B				
	32	25	M	B				
	33	25	f	B				
	34	25	f	B				
	35	25	f	B				
	36	25	f	B				
	37	23	M	B				
	38	22	M	B				
	39	20	M	B				
	40	20	M	B				
	41	20	M	B				
	42	20	f	B				
	43	20	f	B				
	44	20	f	B				
	45	18	M	B				
	46	18	M	B				
	47	18	f	B				
	48	16	f	B				
	49	16	M	M				
	51	16	M	B				
	57	15	M	B				
	52	15	f	B				
	53	12	M	B				
	54	10	M	B				
	55	10	f	B				
	56	9	f	B				
	51	9	f	B				
	58	8	f	M				
	59	8	M	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	60	8	M	B				
	61							
	62	6	f	B				
	63	6	f	B				
	64	6	f	B				
	65	5	f	B				
	66	3	f	B				
	67	3	M	B				
	68	3	M	B				
	69	2	M	B				
	70	2	M	B				
	71	2	f	B				
	72	2	f	B				
	73	2	f	B				
	74	1/12	M	B				
	75	1/12	f	B				
	76	1/12	f	B				
	77	1/12	f	B				
	78	1/12	M	B				1
Dr Nathan G. Goffe	1	80	M	B				
	2	60	f	B				
	3	33	M	B				
	4	30	M	B				
	5	50	M	B				
	6	35	f	B				
	7	30	f	B				
	8	45	M	B				
	9	45	M	B				
	10	40	M	B				
	11	40	M	B				
	12	40	M	B				
	13	40	f	B				
	14	28	M	M				
	15	38	M	B	Engineer & Blacksmith			
	16	38	M	B				
	17	35	M	M				
	18	35	M	B	Blacksmith			
	19	35	M	B				
	20	35	M	B				
	21	35	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 49 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 51 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . _____

Page No. 145

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 3 **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 3 **day of** August **, 1860.** T. F. Chiver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		22	35	M	B				
2		23	35	f	M				
3		24	65	f	B				
4		25	35	f	B				
5		26	35	f	B				
6		27	35	f	B				
7		28	35	f	B				
8		29	35	f	B				
9		30	35	f	B				
10		31	35	f	B				
11		32	35	f	B				
12		33	20	f	B				
13		34	30	f	B				
14		35	30	f	B				
15		36	30	f	B				
16		37	30	f	B				
17		38	30	f	B				
18		39	30	f	B				
19		40	30	M	B				
20		41	30	M	B				
21		42	28	M	B				
22		43	28	M	B				
23		44	27	M	B				
24		45	27	M	B				
25		46	26	M	B				
26		47	26	M	B				
27		48							
28		49	25	M	B				
29		50	25	M	B				
30		51	25	f	B				
31		52	25	f	B				
32		53	25	f	B				
33		54	24	f	B				
34		55	24	M	B				
35		56	24	M	B				
36		57	23	M	B				
37		58	23	M	B				
38		59	23	M	B				
39		60	22	M	B				
40		61	22	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		62	22	f	M				
2		63	22	f	B				
3		64	21	f	B				
4		65	21	M	B				
5		66	21	M	B				
6		67	21	M	B				
7		68	20	M	B				
8		69	20	f	B				
9		70	20	f	B				
10		71	20	f	B				
11		72	20	f	B				
12		73	20	f	B				
13		74	19	f	B				
14		75	19	M	B				
15		76	18	M	B				
16		77	18	M	B				
17		78	18	M	B				
18		79	18	f	B				
19		80	18	f	B				
20		81	18	f	B				
21		82	18	f	B				
22		83	18	f	B				
23		84	18	f	B				
24		85	18	f	B				
25		86	18	f	B				
26		87	17	f	B				
27		88	16	f	B				
28		89	16	f	B				
29		90	16	f	B				
30		91	15	M	B				
31		92	13	M	B				
32		93	13	f	B				
33		94	10	f	B				
34		95	9	f	B				
35		96	9	M	B				
36		97	9	M	B				
37		98	8	M	B				
38		99	5	M	B				
39		100	4	M	B				
40		101	3	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 54 No. of female slaves, 116 Total slaves, ____ No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 3 **Parish in the ~~County~~ of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 4 **day of** August **, 1860.** T. F. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		102	3	f	Mu	✓			
2		103	3	f	MB				
3		104	3	f	MB				
4		105	2	f	MB				
5		106	2	M	MB				
6		107	2	M	MB				
7		108	2	M	MB				
8		109	1	M	MB				
9		110	1	M	MB				
10		111	1	f	MB				
11		112	1	f	MB				
12		113	6/12	M	MB				
13		114	6/12	M	MB				
14		115	4/12	f	MB				
15		116	4/12	f	MB				
16		117	4/12	f	MB				
17		118	4/12	f	MB			00	
18		119	2/12	f	MB	✓		31	
19	William W. Woodfolk	1	80	M	MB				
20	Slave owner in	2	60	M	MB				
21	(Attn & Fence also	3	60	M	MB	Carpenter			
22		4	53	M	MB				
23		5	50	M	MB				
24		6	50	M	MB				
25		7	50	f	MB				
26		8	50	f	MB				
27		9	50	f	MB				
28	G	10	45	M	MB				
29		11	45	M	MB				
30		12	40	M	MB				
31		13	40	M	MB				
32		14	40	M	MB				
33		15	40	M	MB	Blacksmith			
34		16	40	M	MB	Carpenter			
35		17	40	f	MB				
36		18	40	f	MB				
37		19	40	f	MB				
38		20	38	M	MB	Blind Blind Natural			
39		21	35	M	MB				
40		22	35	M	MB	Carpenter			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		23	35	M	MB				
2		24	35	M	MB				
3		25	35	M	MB				
4		26	35	M	MB				
5		27	35	f	MB				
6		28	35	f	MB				
7		29	35	f	MB				
8		30	35	f	MB				
9		31	35	f	MB				
10		32	35	f	MB				
11		33	35	f	MB				
12		34	35	f	MB				
13	G	35	30	f	MB				
14		36	30	f	MB				
15		37	30	M	MB				
16		38	30	M	MB				
17		39	30	M	MB	Blacksmith			
18		40	28	M	MB				
19		41	28	M	MB				
20		42	28	f	Mu	✓			
21		43	25	f	MB				
22		44	25	f	MB				
23		45	25	f	MB				
24		46	25	f	MB				
25		47	25	M	MB				
26		48	25	M	MB				
27		49	23	f	MB				
28		50	23	f	MB				
29		51	22	f	MB				
30		52	22	M	MB				
31		53	22	M	MB				
32	G	54	18	M	MB				
33		55	18	f	MB				
34		56	18	f	MB				
35		57	16	M	MB				
36		58	15	M	MB				
37		59	15	f	MB				
38		60	14	f	MB				
39		61	14	f	MB				
40		62	14	f	MB				

41
42

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 119 No. of female slaves, 43 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

8 B

Page No. 147

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 3 **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 4 **day of** August **, 1860.** Thomas J Chiver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		63	13	M	M B					Archelaus Pope	1	45	M	M B					1
2		64	13	F	M B						2	21	F	M B					2
3		65	12	M	M B						3	2	F	M B	✓			1	3
4		66	12	M	M B					Caroline M Brown	1	25	F	M B					4
5		67	12	M	M B						2	22	M	M B					5
6		68	10	M	M B						3	18	F	M B					6
7		69	10	M	M B						4	12	F	M B	✓			1	7
8		70	8	M	M B					Louisiana Brown &	1	25	M	M B					8
9		71	8	M	M B					3 others	2	24	F	M B					9
10		72	8	F	M B						3	21	F	M B					10
11		73	7	F	M B						4	3	M	M B					11
12		74	7	F	M B						5	1/2	F	M B	✓			1	12
13		75	7	M	M B					Est of Indiana Scott	1	60	M	M B					13
14		76	7	M	M B					2 Minors	2	60	M	M B					14
15		77	7	M	M B						3	60	M	M B					15
16		78	6	M	M B						4	60	F	M B					16
17		79	6	F	M B						5	55	M	M B					17
18		80	5	M	M B						6	55	M	M B					18
19		81	4	M	M B						7	52	M	M B					19
20		82	4	M	M B						8	50	M	M B					20
21		83	4	M	M B						9	60	F	M B					21
22		84	4	M	M B						10	50	F	M B					22
23		85	8	M	M B						11	45	F	M B					23
24		86	3	M	M B						12	45	F	M B					24
25		87	3	M	M B						13	40	M	M B					25
26		88	3	F	M B						14	40	M	M B					26
27		89	2	F	M B						15	40	M	M B					27
28		90	2	M	M B						16	40	F	M B					28
29		91	1	M	M B						17	40	F	M B					29
30		92	1	M	M B						18	35	F	M B					30
31		93	1	M	M B						19	35	F	M B					31
32		94	1	M	M B						20	35	F	M B					32
33		95	1	F	M B						21	35	F	M B					33
34		96	1/2	F	M B						22	35	F	M B					34
35		97	1/2	M	M B						23	35	F	M B					35
36		98	00	00	00						24	35	M	M B			Blacksmith		36
37		99	00	00	00						25	35	M	M B					37
38		100	00	00	00	✓			21		26	35	M	M B					38
39											27	35	M	M B					39
40	Dr James Lewis	1	26	M	M	S					28	35	M	M B					40
		2	16	M	M B	✓			1										

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 49 No. of female slaves, 29 Total slaves, ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

77 ~~87~~

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 3 **in the** Parish **County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 4 **day of** August **, 1860.** T. F. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		29	33	M	B				
2		30	32	F	B				
3		31	30	M	B				
4		32	30	M	B				
5		33	30	M	Mul				
6		34	30	F	B				
7		35	30	F	B				
8		36	30	F	B				
9		37	30	F	B				
10		38	30	F	B				
11		39	27	M	B				
12		40	27	M	B				
13		41	25	M	Mul				
14		42	25	M	B				
15		43	25	M	B				
16		44	25	F	B				
17		45	25	F	B				
18		46	23	F	B				
19		47	20	M	B				
20		48	18	M	Mul				
21		49	18	M	B				
22		50	17	M	B				
23		51	15	F	B				
24		52	15	F	B				
25		53	15	F	B				
26		54	14	M	B				
27		55	12	M	B				
28		56	10	M	B				
29		57	10	F	B				
30		58	9	M	B				
31		59	7	M	B				
32		60	6	M	B				
33		61	5	M	B				
34		62	5	F	B				
35		63	2	F	B				
36		64	2	F	B				
37		65	2	F	Mul				
38		66	2	M	B				
39		67	5/12	M	B				
40		68	00	00	00	✓			16

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Julius & Mary A. Witherspoon Witherspoon	1	45	F	Mul				
2		2	45	M	B				
3		3	45	M	B				
4		4	40	F	B				
5		5	38	F	B				
6		6	35	F	B				
7		7	35	F	B				
8		8	35	M	B				
9		9	34	M	B				
10		10	33	M	Mul				
11		11	33	F	B				
12		12	30	M	B				
13		13	30	F	B				
14		14	30	F	B				
15		15	28	F	B				
16		16	24	F	B				
17		17	24	F	B				
18		18	24	M	B				
19		19	24	M	B				
20		20	23	M	Mul				
21		21	22	F	Mul				
22		22	20	M	B				
23		23	20	F	B				
24		24	19	F	Mul				
25		25	19	M	B				
26		26	18	F	B				
27		27	18	F	B				
28		28	17	F	B				
29		29	15	F	B				
30		30	14	M	B				
31		31	14	M	B				
32		32	12	M	Mul				
33		33	12	M	Mul				
34		34	11	M	B				
35		35	11	F	B				
36		36	9	F	Mul				
37		37	7	M	M				
38		38	5	M	B				
39		39	4	M	B				
40		40	4	M	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43 No. of female slaves, 37 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 149

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 3 **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day, of** August **, 1860.** J F Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	1		41	3	M	M	1				34	45	F	B					1
2	2		42	2	M	M	1				35	45	F	B					2
3	3		43	1	F	B					36	45	F	B					3
4	4		44	1	F	B					37	40	F	B					4
5	5		45	1	F	M	1				38	40	F	B					5
6	6		46	7/12	M	M	1	New Place			39	40	F	B					6
7	7		47	4/12	F	B	1	Building Not complete	1		40	40	M	B					7
8		Robert W Williams	1	75	M	B					41	40	M	B					8
9	9	Purchased Place	2	70	M	B					42	40	M	B			Carpenter		9
10	10	Non owner in Florida	3	70	F	B					43	40	M	B			Blacksmith		10
11	11		4	70	F	B					44	38	M	B			Engineer		11
12	12		5	65	F	B					45	38	M	B					12
13	13		6	65	F	B					46	38	M	B					13
14	14		7	65	M	B					47	35	M	B			Carpenter		14
15	15		8	60	F	B					48	35	M	B					15
16	16		9	60	F	B					49	35	M	B					16
17	17		10	60	F	B					50	35	M	B					17
18	18		11	60	M	B					51	35	M	B					18
19	19		12	55	M	B					52	35	M	B					19
20	20		13	55	M	B					53	35	M	B					20
21	21		14	55	M	B					54	35	M	B					21
22	22		15	50	M	B					55	35	M	B					22
23	23		16	50	M	B					56	35	M	B					23
24	24		17	50	M	B					57	35	M	B					24
25	25		18	50	M	B					58	35	F	M					25
26	26		19	50	F	M					59	35	F	B					26
27	27		20	50	F	B					60	35	F	B					27
28	28		21	50	F	B					61	35	F	B					28
29	29		22	50	F	B					62	35	F	B					29
30	30		23	50	F	B					63	35	F	B					30
31	31		24	50	F	B					64	35	F	B					31
32	32		25	50	F	B					65	34	M	B					32
33	33		26	50	F	B					66	34	M	B					33
34	34		27	50	F	B					67	34	M	B					34
35	35		28	50	F	B					68	33	F	B					35
36	36		29	48	M	B					69	32	F	B					36
37	37		30	45	M	B					70	32	F	B					37
38	38		31	45	M	B					71	32	F	B					38
39	39		32	45	M	B					72	32	F	B					39
40	40		33	45	F	B					73	32	F	B					40

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, . . No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

Page No. 150

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 3 **Parish in the ~~County~~ of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 2 **day of** August **, 1860.** Thomas H Cline **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		74	32	f	B				
2		75	32	M	B				
3		76	32	M	B				
4		77	32	M	B				
5		78	32	M	B				
6		79	32	M	B				
7		80	32	M	B				
8		81	32	M	B				
9		82	30	M	B				
10		83	30	M	B				
11		84	30	M	B				
12		85	30	M	B				
13		86	30	M	B				
14		87	60	M	B				
15		88	30	M	B				
16		89	30	f	B				
17		90	30	f	B				
18		91	30	f	B				
19		92	30	f	B				
20		93	30	f	B				
21		94	29	f	B				
22		95	28	f	B				
23		96	28	f	B				
24		97	28	f	B				
25		98	28	f	B				
26		99	28	f	B				
27		100	28	f	B				
28		101	28	f	B				
29		102	28	f	B				
30		103	28	f	B				
31		104	28	M	B				
32		105	28	M	B				
33		106	28	M	B				
34		107	28	M	B				
35		108	28	M	B				
36		109	28	M	B				
37		110	28	M	B				
38		111	28	M	B				
39		112	27	M	B				
40		113	26	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		114	26	M	B					1
2		115	26	M	B					2
3		116	26	M	B					3
4		117	26	M	B					4
5		118	26	M	B					5
6		119	26	f	B					6
7		120	26	f	B					7
8		121	26	f	B					8
9		122	26	f	B					9
10		123	26	f	B					10
11		124	26	f	B					11
12		125	26	f	B					12
13		126	25	f	B					13
14		127	25	f	B					14
15		128	25	f	B					15
16		129	25	f	B					16
17		130	25	f	B					17
18		131	25	M	B	Blacksmith				18
19		132	24	M	B					19
20		133	24	M	B					20
21		134	24	M	B					21
22		135	24	M	B					22
23		136	24	f	B					23
24		137	24	f	B					24
25		138	23	M	B					25
26		139	23	M	B					26
27		140	22	M	B					27
28		141	22	M	B					28
29		142	22	M	B					29
30		143	22	f	B					30
31		144	22	f	B					31
32		145	22	f	B					32
33		146	22	M	B					33
34		147	21	M	B					34
35		148	21	f	B					35
36		149	20	f	B					36
37		150	20	f	B					37
38		151	20	M	B					38
39		152	20	M	B					39
40		153	20	M	B					40

No. of owners, ——— No. of male slaves, 45 No. fugitives, ——— No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. insane, ———

No. of houses, ——— No. of female slaves, 35 No. manumitted, ——— No. blind, ——— No. idiotic, ———

Total slaves, . . ———

Page No. 157

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward 3 **in the Parish of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 2 **day of** August **, 1860.** J. F. Olin **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		154	19	f	B				
2		155	19	f	B				
3		156	19	f	B				
4		157	19	f	B				
5		158	19	f	B				
6		159	19	f	B				
7		160	19	f	B				
8		161	19	M	B				
9		162	19	M	B				
10		163	18	M	B				
11		164	18	M	B				
12		165	18	f	B				
13		166	18	f	B				
14		167	18	f	B				
15		168	18	f	B				
16		169	17	f	B				
17		170	17	f	B				
18		171	17	M	B				
19		172	17	M	B				
20		173	16	M	B				
21		174	16	M	B				
22		175	16	f	B				
23		176	16	f	B				
24		177	16	f	B				
25		178	16	f	B				
26		179	16	f	B				
27		180	16	f	B				
28		181	16	f	B				
29		182	16	f	B				
30		183	15	f	B				
31		184	15	f	B				
32		185	15	f	B				
33		186	15	M	M				
34		187	15	M	B				
35		188	15	M	B				
36		189	15	M	B				
37		190	15	M	B				
38		191	14	M	M				
39		192	14	M	B				
40		193	14	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		194	14	M	B					1
2		195	14	M	B					2
3		196	14	M	B					3
4		197	14	f	B					4
5		198	14	f	B					5
6		199	14	f	B					6
7		200	14	f	B					7
8		201	14	f	B					8
9		202	14	f	B					9
10		203	14	f	B					10
11		204	14	f	B					11
12		205	14	f	B					12
13		206	14	f	B					13
14		207	13	f	B					14
15		208	13	f	B					15
16		209	13	f	B					16
17		210	13	M	B					17
18		211	13	M	B					18
19		212	13	M	B					19
20		213	13	M	B	Indian Orphan				20
21		214	12	M	B					21
22		215	12	M	B					22
23		216	12	M	B					23
24		217	12	M	B					24
25		218	12	M	B					25
26		219	12	M	B					26
27		220	12	f	M					27
28		221	12	f	B					28
29		222	12	f	B					29
30		223	12	f	B					30
31		224	11	f	B					31
32		225	11	f	B					32
33		226	11	f	B					33
34		227	11	M	B					34
35		228	11	M	B					35
36		229	11	M	B					36
37		230	11	M	B					37
38		231	10	M	B					38
39		232	10	M	B					39
40		233	10	M	B					40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 96 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

98

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 3 **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 2 **day of** August **, 1860.** Thomas S. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		234	10	M	M				
2		235	10	M	M				
3		236	10	F	M				
4		237	10	F	M				
5		238	10	F	B				
6		239	10	F	B				
7		240	10	F	B				
8		241	9	F	B				
9		242	9	F	B				
10		243	9	M	B				
11		244	9	M	B				
12		245	8	M	B				
13		246	8	M	B				
14		247	8	M	B				
15		248	8	M	B				
16		249	8	M	B				
17		250	8	M	B				
18		251	8	M	B				
19		252	8	F	B				
20		253	8	F	B				
21		254	7	F	B				
22		255	7	F	B				
23		256	7	F	B				
24		257	7	F	B				
25		258	7	F	B				
26		259	7	F	B				
27		260	7	F	M				
28		261	7	M	B				
29		262	6	M	B				
30		263	6	M	B				
31		264	6	M	B				
32		265	6	F	B				
33		266	6	F	B				
34		267	6	F	B				
35		268	5	F	B				
36		269	5	F	B				
37		270	5	F	B				
38		271	5	F	B				
39		272	5	F	B				
40		273	5	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		274	5	M	B				
2		275	5	M	B				
3		276	5	M	B				
4		277	4	M	B				
5		278	4	M	B				
6		279	4	M	B				
7		280	4	M	B				
8		281	4	M	B				
9		282	4	M	B				
10		283	4	F	B				
11		284	4	F	B				
12		285	4	F	B				
13		286	4	F	B				
14		287	4	F	B				
15		288	4	F	M				
16		289	3	F	B				
17		290	3	F	B				
18		291	3	F	B				
19		292	3	F	B				
20		293	3	F	B				
21		294	3	F	B				
22		295	3	F	B				
23		296	3	F	B				
24		297	3	M	B				
25		298	3	M	B				
26		299	3	M	B				
27		300	3	M	B				
28		301	3	M	B				
29		302	3	M	B				
30		303	2	M	B				
31		304	2	M	B				
32		305	2	M	B				
33		306	2	M	B				
34		307	2	M	B				
35		308	2	M	B				
36		309	2	F	B				
37		310	2	F	B				
38		311	2	F	B				
39		312	2	F	B				
40		313	2	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 96 No. of female slaves, 46 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 4 Parish **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **, 1860.** Thos. F. Allen **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		11	28	M	B				
2		12	25	M	B				
3		13	25	F	M				
4		14	22	F	B				
5		15	20	F	B				
6		16	20	M	B				
7		17	19	M	B				
8		18	19	M	B				
9		19	19	F	B				
10		20	19	F	B				
11		21	18	M	B				
12		22	16	M	B				
13		23	16	M	B				
14		24	16	F	B				
15		25	14	M	B				
16		26	10	M	B				
17		27	9	F	B				
18		28	8	F	B				
19		29	8	F	M				
20		30	6	F	B				
21		31	6	F	B				
22		32	5	F	B				
23		33	4	F	M				
24		34	4	M	M				
25		35	1	M	B				
26		36	1/2	F	B	✓			
27	Enoch Richardson	1	50	M	B				
28	Abraham Lott Jr.	2	36	M	B				
29	"	3	31	F	B				
30		4	10	F	B				
31	in trust	5	17	F	B	✓			1
32	David F. Castleman	1	30	M	B				
33		2	30	F	B				
34		3	14	F	B				
35		4	10	F	B				
36		5	6	M	B				
37		6	3	M	B				
38		7	3/12	M	B	✓			1
39	Wilbury L. Lamb	1	30	F	B				
40		2	23	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		4	13	M	B				
2		4	10	M	B				
3		5	6	F	B				
4		6	2	M	B	✓			1
5	Horace Prentice	1	60	M	B				
6		2	50	M	B				
7		3	48	M	B				
8		4	40	F	B				
9		5	35	F	B				
10		6	35	M	B				
11		7	30	F	B				
12		8	28	F	B				
13		9	28	F	B				
14		10	28	M	M				
15		11	26	M	B				
16		12	25	M	M				
17		13	24	F	B				
18		14	24	F	B				
19		15	23	M	B				
20		16	21	M	B				
21		17	20	M	B				
22		18	20	F	B				
23		19	19	F	B				
24		20	18	M	B				
25		21	15	F	B				
26		22	13	M	B				
27		23	10	M	B				
28		24	10	M	M				
29		25	9	M	B				
30		26	8	M	M				
31		27	7	M	B				
32		28	6	M	B				
33		29	1/2	M	B	✓			1
34									
35	Nancy Read	1	45	F	B				
36		2	35	M	B				
37		3	25	F	B				
38		4	20	F	B			Idiot	
39		5	12	M	B				
40		6	10	F	B	✓			1

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 42 No. of female slaves, 37 Total slaves, . . ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in West Ward Okolona **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** June **, 1860.** Th. F. Olmo **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Elizabeth A Taylor	1	50	m	B				
2		2	50	f	B				
3		3	45	m	B				
4		4	35	m	B				
5		5	35	f	M	1			
6		6	35	f	B				
7		7	35	f	B				
8		8	32	M	M	1			
9		9	30	f	B				
10		10	25	f	B				
11		11	20	m	B				
12		12	18	m	B				
13		13	15	m	B				
14		14	14	m	B				
15		15	13	f	M	1			
16		16	12	f	B				
17		17	10	m	B				
18		18	10	m	B				
19		19	10	m	B				
20		20	9	M	B				
21		21	9	f	B				
22		22	8	f	B				
23		23	8	m	B				
24		24	6	m	B				
25		25	5	m	M	1			
26		26	3	m	B				
27		27	3	f	M	1			
28		28	1	f	M	1 ✓			
29	C. A Taylor Clerk 16 Dwr	1	50	f	B				
30	whose name both appear	2	45	m	B				
31	elsewhere in this Parish as	3	45	f	M	1			
32	Slave owners	4	40	f	M	1			
33		5	40	m	B				
34		6	40	m	M	1			
35		7	35	m	B				
36		8	30	m	B				
37		9	30	f	B				
38		10	27	m	B				
39		11	25	f	B				
40		12	20	m	M	1			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		13	8	f	M	1			
		14	12	f	M	1			
		15	11	f	M	1			
		16	10	f	M	1			
		17	8	f	M	1			
		18	6	f	B				
		19	6	M	M	1			
		20	5	M	B				
		21	4	f	M	1			
		22	8/12	f	B	✓			1
	James C. Drew.	1	50	f	B				
		2	35	f	B				
		3	35	M	B				
		4	30	f	B				
		5	27	f	B				
		6	27	M	M	1			
		7	25	M	B				
		8	25	M	B				
		9	25	f	B				
		10	22	f	B				
		11	22	M	B				
		12	20	f	B				
		13	19	M	B				
		14	19	M	B				
		15	19	M	B				
		16	18	M	B				
		17	18	M	B				
		18	18	M	M	1			
		19	18	M	B				
		20	18	M	B				
		21	18	f	B				
		22	18	f	B				
		23	17	M	B				
		24	16	M	B				
		25	16	f	B				
		26	16	f	B				
		27	15	f	B				
		28	15	M	B				
		29	14	f	B				
		30	13	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 13 No. of female slaves, 28 Total slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 14 **in the County of** Saint Carroll **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June, **1860.** Thos F Allen **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		31	12	M	B				
2		32	12	F	B				
3		33	12	F	B				
4		34	12	F	B				
5		35	11	F	B				
6		36	11	M	B				
7		37	10	F	B				
8		38	9	M	B				
9		39	7	F	B				
10		40	7	F	B				
11		41	7	F	B				
12		42	6	M	B				
13		43	4	M	B				
14		44	4	M	B				
15		45	1/2	F	B	✓			
16	Mary Baya Race	1	60	F	B				
17		2	45	M	B		Black Smith		
18		3	45	M	B		Carpenter		
19		4	45	F	B				
20		5	45	F	B				
21		6	40	M	B				
22		7	40	M	B				
23		8	40	M	B				
24		9	35	M	B				
25		10	35	M	B				
26		11	35	F	B				
27		12	30	F	B				
28		13	35	F	B				
29		14	36	F	B				
30		15	30	F	B				
31		16	30	F	B				
32		17	30	M	B				
33		18	38	M	B				
34		19	25	M	B				
35		20	25	F	B				
36		21	18	F	B				
37		22	16	M	B				
38		23	15	F	B				
39		24	15	F	B				
40		25	14	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		26	14	F	B				
2		27	14	M	B				
3		28	14	M	B				
4		29	10	M	M	1			
5		30	10	F	B				
6		31	8	F	B				
7		32	6	F	B				
8		33	4	F	B				
9		34	3	F	B				
10		35	2	M	B				
11		36	1/2	F	B	✓		Dumb Race	
12	Severine A Darche	1	35	F	B				
13		2	23	M	B				
14		3	20	F	B				
15		4	16	M	M	1			
16		5	16	M	B				
17		6	12	F	B				
18		7	9	F	B				
19		8	2	F	B	✓			2
20	Mary C Spiars	1	36	F	M	1			
21		2	2	M	B				
22		3	26	M	B				
23		4	21	F	M	1	✓		1
24									
25	Wm I Drew &	1	68	M	B				
26	Mrs Laughlin, the	2	55	F	B				
27	(after name appears	3	53	F	B				
28	in Louisiana abortion a	4	48	F	M	1			
29	a Slave Owner	5	45	F	B				
30		6	40	M	B				
31		7	40	F	B				
32		8	38	F	B				
33		9	32	F	B				
34		10	32	M	B				
35		11	32	M	B				
36		12	28	M	B				
37		13	27	M	B				
38		14	26	F	B				
39		15	23	F	B				
40		16	23	F	B				
		17	18	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 32 No. of female slaves, 48 Total slaves, ...

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

88

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 4 Parish **in the ~~County~~ of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** June **, 1860.** Thos F Olin **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		18	17	f	B				
2		19	15	f	B				
3		20	14	m	m	1			
4		21	13	f	m	1			
5		22	12	m	m	1			
6		23	12	f	B				
7		24	8	m	B				
8		25	6	f	B				
9		26	6	m	B				
10		27	5	m	B				
11		28	5	m	B				
12		29	5	f	B				
13		30	4	m	B				
14		31	2	f	m	1			
15		32	1	f	B				
16		33	1/12	f	B	✓			
17	Employé of Mr Wm. H. Tate's Contractors of Lake Providence	1	20	f	m	1			
18		2	17	m	m	1			
19	Employé	1	26	m	B				
20	G. L. & W. R. R. Co. Jesse Johnson Agent, Appleton, Jackson Tho. Parish,	2	24	f	B	✓			8
21	John M. Epps	1	55	f	m	1			
22		2	48	m	m	1			
23		3	40	m	B				
24		4	40	m	B				
25		5	40	f	B				
26		6	40	f	B				
27		7	39	f	B				
28		8	39	m	B				
29		9	38	m	B				
30		10	38	m	B				
31		11	37	f	B				
32		12	36	m	B				
33		13	35	f	B				
34		14	34	m	B				
35		15	33	f	B				
36		16	32	m	B				
37		17	31	f	B				
38		18	30	m	B				
39		19	29	m	B				
40		20	29	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		21	28	f	B				
2		22	27	m	B				
3		23	26	m	B				
4		24	25	f	B				
5		25	25	f	B				
6		26	25	m	B				
7		27	24	m	B				
8		28	23	f	B				
9		29	21	f	B				
10		30	20	m	B				
11		31	20	m	m	1			
12		32	20	m	B				
13		33	20	m	B				
14		34	20	f	B				
15		35	19	m	B				
16		36	18	m	B				
17		37	18	m	B				
18		38	18	f	B				
19		39	18	f	B				
20		40	17	f	B				
21		41	17	m	B				
22		42	16	m	B				
23		43	16	m	B				
24		44	16	f	m	1			
25		45	15	f	B				
26		46	15	f	B				
27		47	14	m	B				
28		48	13	m	B				
29		49	13	m	B				
30		50	12	m	B				
31		51	11	f	B				
32		52	10	m	m	1			
33		53	9	m	B				
34		54	8	m	B				
35		55	8	f	B				
36		56	8	f	B				
37		57	7	m	B				
38		58	6	m	B				
39		59	6	m	B				
40		60	6	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 33 Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 4 **Parish in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **, 1860.** Thos F Odin **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		61	5	f	B				
2		62	5	f	B				
3		63	5	m	B				
4		64	4	m	B				
5		65	4	m	B				
6		66	4	f	B				
7		67	3	m	M				
8		68	2	m	M				
9		69	2	m	M				
10		70	2	f	B				
11		71	1	f	B				
12		72	6/12	f	M	✓			1
13	Thos Marston	1	50	m	B				
14		2	40	f	B				
15		3	40	f	B				
16		4	35	f	B				
17		5	35	m	B				
18		6	30	m	B				
19		7	30	m	B				
20		8	30	f	B				
21		9	25	m	B				
22		10	25	f	B				
23		11	22	m	B				
24		12	20	m	B				
25		13	20	f	B				
26		14	18	m	B				
27		15	16	m	B				
28		16	16	m	B				
29		17	16	m	B				
30		18	16	f	M	1			
31		19	15	m	B				
32		20	15	f	B				
33		21	14	m	B				
34		22	13	m	B				
35		23	10	f	B				
36		24	10	f	B				
37		25	7	f	B				
38		26	4	m	B				
39		27	2	f	B				
40		28	2	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		29	1	f	B				
2		30	1/2	m	B	✓			1
3	Robert McCain	1	30	m	B	✓			
4	Leonidas O Bruning	1	30	f	M				
5		2	14	f	M				
6		3	9	m	B	✓			1
7	Michael Morgan &	1	48	m	M				
8	Bro	2	45	m	B				
9		3	34	f	B				
10		4	30	f	M				
11		5	30	f	M				
12		6	30	f	B				
13		7	30	m	B				
14		8	25	m	B				
15		9	24	m	B				
16		10	24	m	B				
17		11	24	m	B				
18		12	24	m	B				
19		13	20	f	M				
20		14	19	f	B				
21		15	14	m	B				
22		16	13	m	M				
23		17	11	m	B				
24		18	9	f	B				
25		19	7	f	B				
26		20	7	m	B				
27		21	5	m	M				
28		22	5	f	B				
29		23	3	m	B				
30		24	2	m	B				
31		25	9/12	m	B				
32		26	2/12	m	B	✓			1
33	W. F Stuart	1	40	f	B				
34		2	26	f	M				
35		3	24	m	B				
36		4	21	m	M				
37		5	17	f	B				
38		6	10	f	M				
39		7	4	f	M				
40		8	4/12	f	M	✓			2

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 43 No. of female slaves, 37 Total slaves, . .

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 4 Parish **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June **, 1860.** Thos F. Colvin **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Charles Adkins	1	32	m	B				
2		2	20	m	m	1			
3		3	18	f	m	1			
4		4	15	f	m	1			1
5	Samuel Templeton	1	80	m	B				
6		2	75	m	B				
7		3	60	f	B				
8		4	50	f	B				
9		5	50	f	m	1			
10		6	50	m	B			Carpenter	
11		7	50	m	B				
12		8	50	m	m	1			
13		9	45	m	m	1			
14		10	45	m	B				
15		11	45	f	B				
16		12	43	f	B				
17		13	43	f	m	1			
18		14	40	f	B				
19		15	40	f	B				
20		16	40	m	B				
21		17	40	m	B				
22		18	40	m	B				
23		19	38	m	B				
24		20	38	f	B				
25		21	37	f	B				
26		22	37	f	B				
27		23	36	f	B				
28		24	35	m	B			Carpenter	
29		25	35	m	B			Blacksmith	
30		26	34	m	B				
31		27	33	m	B				
32		28	30	m	B				
33		29	28	m	m	1			
34		30	27	m	B				
35		31	26	f	B				
36		32	26	f	m	1			
37		33	25	f	B				
38		34	25	m	B				
39		35	25	m	m	1			
40		36	25	m	m	1			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		37	23	m	m	1			
2		38	23	f	m	1			
3		39	23	f	m	1			
4		40	23	f	B				
5		41	23	f	B				
6		42	23	f	B				
7		43	23	f	B				
8		44	23	f	B				
9		45	22	m	B				
10		46	21	m	B				
11		47	21	m	B				
12		48	21	m	B				
13		49	20	m	B				
14		50	20	f	B				
15		51	20	f	B				
16		52	20	f	B				
17		53	19	f	B				
18		54	19	f	m	1			
19		55	18	f	m	1			
20		56	18	f	m	1			
21		57	17	f	B				
22		58	17	m	B				
23		59	16	m	B				
24		60	16	m	B				
25		61	16	f	m	1			
26		62	16	f	B				
27		63	16	f	B				
28		64	16	f	B				
29		65	15	f	B				
30		66	14	f	B				
31		67	14	m	B				
32		68	14	m	m	1			
33		69	13	m	B				
34		70	13	f	B				
35		71	12	m	m	1			
36		72	12	m	B				
37		73	10	m	m	1			
38		74	9	m	B				
39		75	9	m	B				
40		76	9	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 4 **Parish in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June **, 1860.** Thos S Clair **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		77	8	m	B				
2		78	8	m	m				
3		79	8	m	m				
4		80	7	m	m				
5		81	7	m	B				
6		82	7	f	B				
7		83	6	f	m				
8		84	6	f	B				
9		85	6	m	B				
10		86	6	m	B				
11		87	5	m	B				
12		88	5	f	B				
13		89	4	f	B				
14		90	4	m	B				
15		91	3	m	B				
16		92	3	m	m				
17		93	3	f	m				
18		94	3	f	m				
19		95	3	f	B				
20		96	2	m	m				
21		97	1	m	m				
22		98	9/12	f	B				
23		99	9/12	f	m				
24		100	9/12	m	m	✓			
25	Employer	1	46	f	B				
26	Isabella Scarbrough	2	29	f	B				
27	Owner	3	27	f	B				
28		4	5	m	B				
29		5	2	f	B				
30		6	1	m	B				
31		7	16	f	B				
32		8	12	m	B				
33		9	10	m	m				
34		10	6	m	B				
35		11	4	f	B				
36		12	4	f	m				
37		13	2	f	B				
38		14	1	f	m				
39		15	9/12	f	B	✓			
40	Employer.	1	55	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Sarah A R McGraw	2	45	f	B				
2	Owner	3	45	f	B				
3		4	45	f	B				
4		5	19	m	B				
5		6	15	m	B				
6		7	12	f	B	✓			2
7	Employer	1	45	m	B				
8	G L & W J McDonnell	2	45	f	m				
9	whose names appear on last	3	45	f	B				
10	in this Parish as	4	30	f	m				
11	Slave owners	5	25	f	B				
12		6	25	f	B				
13		7	25	m	m				
14		8	24	m	B				
15		9	24	m	B				
16		10	23	f	m				
17		11	22	f	B				
18		12	20	m	m				
19		13	18	m	B				
20		14	18	m	m				
21		15	15	m	m				
22		16	12	m	B				
23		17	8	m	m				
24	19	18	7	f	B				
25		19	6	f	B				
26		20	4	m	B				
27		21	3	m	m				
28		22	2	m	m				
29		23	2	m	m				
30		24	1	m	m				
31		25	9/12	m	m	✓			5
32									
33	Thos. Gaddis	1	26	f	m				
34		2	9	f	m				
35		3	8	m	m				
36		4	7	f	m				
37		5	5	f	m				
38		6	4	m	m				
39		7	3	m	m				
40	3	8	2	f	m	✓			
	Edmund R Travis	1	20	f	m	✓			

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves, . . .

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward 4 **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June **, 1860.** Thos F Odin **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thomas F Gaddis	1	46	m	B				
2		2	45	f	B				
3		3	18	f	m				
4		4	17	f	B				
5		5	14	f	B				
6		6	12	f	B				
7		7	12	m	B				
8		8	9	f	B				
9		9	5	f	B				
10		10	1	m	m l				2
11	Edward T Byrd	1	50	m	B				
12		2	35	f	m l				
13		3	2	m	m l				1
14	Geo. G. Hillman Dis	1	70	f	B				
15		2	55	m	B				
16		3	50	m	B				
17		4	50	m	B				
18		5	50	f	B				
19		6	50	f	B				
20		7	50	f	B				
21		8	50	f	B				
22		9	47	f	B				
23		10	45	f	B				
24		11	45	f	B				
25		12	40	m	B				
26		13	35	m	m l				
27		14	35	m	m l				
28		15	35	m	B				
29		16	35	f	B				
30		17	35	f	B				
31		18	35	f	B				
32		19	30	f	B				
33		20	30	f	B				
34		21	30	f	B				
35		22	30	m	B				
36		23	30	m	B				
37		24	28	m	B				
38		25	28	m	B				
39		26	25	m	B				
40		27	25	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		28	27	f	B				
2		29	26	f	B				
3		30	25	f	B				
4		31	25	f	B				
5		32	25	f	B				
6		33	25	f	B				
7		34	25	m	B				
8		35	24	m	B				
9		36	23	f	m l				
10		37	23	f	m l				
11		38	23	f	B				
12		39	20	f	B				
13		40	20	f	B			sickly	
14		41	18	f	B				
15		42	17	f	B				
16		43	17	f	B				
17		44	15	f	B				
18		45	15	f	B				
19		46	15	f	m l				
20		47	15	m	m l				
21		48	15	m	B				
22		49	13	f	B				
23		50	13	f	B				
24		51	13	f	B				
25		52	12	m	B				
26		53	11	m	B				
27		54	11	f	B				
28		55	10	m	B				
29		56	7	m	m l				
30		57	7	f	B				
31		58	7	f	B				
32		59	7	f	B				
33		60	7	f	B				
34		61	6	f	B				
35		62	6	m	m l				
36		63	6	m	B				
37		64	6	m	B				
38		65	2	m	B				
39		66	1	m	B				
40		67	1	m	m l				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 30 No. of female slaves, 37 Total slaves, ____ No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward Nine **Parish in the ~~County~~ of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **, 1860.** Thos F Ellis **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		68	1	f	M	✓			
2		69	1	f	B				
3		70	10/12	M	B				
4		71	8/12	M	B				
5		72	7/12	M	B				
6		73	1/12	M	B	✓			18
7	Hugh Short	1	53	M	B				
8	whose name appears	2	50	f	B				
9	1 owner in this Parish	3	26	M	B				
10	as a Slave owner	4	25	M	B				
11		5	25	M	M	✓			
12		6	22	f	B				
13		7	22	f	M				
14		8	20	f	B				
15		9	20	f	B				
16		10	20	M	B				
17		11	18	M	B				
18		12	14	M	B				
19		13	12	M	B	✓			Mr Place 2
20	James Powell employed at Polk Place appearing elsewhere in this Parish as owner	1	18	M	M	✓			Carpenter
21	David S Cook	1	26	M	B				
22		2	25	M	B				
23		3	25	f	B	✓			
24	D S Cook in Tutorship	1	70	f	B				
25	& 1 Minor of Ed Thomas	2	45	f	B				
26	Overseer	3	45	M	M	✓			
27		4	40	f	B				
28		5	33	f	B				
29		6	30	f	B				
30		7	30	M	B				
31		8	28	M	B				
32		9	23	M	B				
33		10	22	f	B				
34		11	19	M	B				
35		12	18	M	B				
36		13	15	f	B				
37		14	14	M	M	✓			
38		15	13	f	B				
39		16	12	f	B				
40		17	7	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		18	8	f	B				
2		19	4	f	B				
3		20	4	M	B	✓			
4		21	4	f	B				
5		22	3	f	B				
6		23	1	M	B				
7		24	7/12	M	B	✓			6
8	Mark Alexander	1	115	M	B				
9		2	110	f	B				
10		3	22	M	B				
11		4	20	M	B				
12		5	20	f	B				
13		6	18	f	B				
14		7	18	M	B				
15		8	16	M	B				
16		9	16	M	B				
17		10	16	f	B				
18		11	14	M	B				
19		12	14	M	B				
20		13	4	M	B				
21		14	1	M	B	✓			2
22									
23	Felix H G Taylor	1	62	M	B				
24		2	62	f	B				
25		3	48	f	B				
26		4	47	M	B				
27		5	46	M	B				
28		6	43	M	B				
29		7	43	M	B				
30		8	38	f	B				
31		9	35	f	B				
32		10	33	f	B				
33		11	33	M	B				
34		12	32	M	B				
35		13	32	f	B				
36		14	30	f	M				
37		15	30	f	B				
38		16	27	M	B				
39		17	26	f	B				
40		18	25	f	B				
		19	24	M	M	✓			

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, 36 Total slaves, . . .

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

88

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 4 Parish **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** June **, 1860.** Thomas L Chase **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		20	23	M	M				
2		21	21	M	M				
3		22	21	F	M				
4		23	17	M	M				
5		24	17	M	M				
6		25	16	F	M				
7		26	17	F	M				
8		27	17	M	M				
9		28	15	F	M				
10		29	15	F	M				
11		30	14	M	M				
12		31	13	F	M				
13		32	12	F	M				
14		33	12	F	M				
15		34	12	F	M				
16		35	11	M	M				
17		36	10	M	M				
18		37	10	F	M				
19		38	9	F	M				
20		39	9	F	M				
21		40	9	F	M				
22		41	9	M	M				
23		42	6	M	M				
24		43	6	F	M				
25		44	6	F	M				
26		45	6	F	M				
27		46	3	F	M				
28		47	3	M	M				
29		48	3	M	M				
30		49	2	M	M				
31		50	2	M	M				
32		51	1	M	M				
33		52	1	M	M				
34		53	1	M	M				
35		54	1/12	M	M				
36		55	1/12	M	M	✓		1st year on the Race	10
37	William D Hardeman	1	60	M	M				
38	6 X 2 of once white man	2	53	F	B				
39	Yellow Woman in Texas	3	50	F	M	1			
40	Slave owner and 1 other	4	60	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		5	50	M	M				
2		6	50	M	M	1			
3		7	47	M	M	1			
4		8	35	M	B				
5		9	35	M	M				
6		10	30	M	M	1			
7		11	30	M	M				
8		12	30	M	M				
9		13	30	M	M				
10		14	30	F	M				
11		15	30	F	M				
12		16	30	F	M				
13		17	30	F	M				
14		18	30	F	M				
15		19	28	F	M				
16		20	28	F	M				
17		21	27	F	M				
18		22	25	F	M				
19		23	25	M	M				
20		24	25	M	M				
21		25	25	M	M				
22		26	25	M	M				
23		27	25	M	M				
24		28	20	M	M	1			
25		29	20	F	M	1			
26		30	20	F	M				
27		31	20	F	M				
28		32	18	M	M	1			
29		33	18	M	M				
30		34	18	M	M				
31		35	16	F	M				
32		36	15	F	M				
33		37	15	F	M				
34		38	15	M	M				
35		39	13	F	M				
36		40	13	F	M				
37		41	12	F	M				
38		42	12	M	M				
39		43	10	M	M				
40		44	10	M	M				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 42 No. of female slaves, 38 Total slaves, . . ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward 4 **in the Parish County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** June **, 1860.** Thos J Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	1		45	10	M	B					1	30	M	B					1
2	2		46	10	F	B					2	30	F	Mul					2
3	3		47	10	F	B					3	30	F	B					3
4	4		48	10	F	B					4	30	F	B					4
5	5		49	10	F	B					5	25	F	B					5
6	6		50	8	F	B					6	20	F	Mul					6
7	7		51	8	F	B					7	20	M	B					7
8	8		52	7	M	B					8	18	M	B					8
9	9		53	6	F	B					9	16	M	B					9
10	10		54	5	M	B					10	16	F	B					10
11	11		55	5	M	B					11	10	F	B					11
12	12		56	4	F	B					12	10	M	B					12
13	13		57	2	F	B					13	8	M	Mul					13
14	14		58	2	M	B					14	3	M	Mul	✓			5	14
15	15		59	2	M	B				Walter J C Anderson	1	37	F	B					15
16	16		60	9/12	F	B	✓		13		2	32	M	B					16
17	17		Wm C Wade	1	20	F	B				3	26	F	Mul					17
18	18			2	28	M	B				4	26	M	B					18
19	19			3	27	M	B				5	25	M	Mul					19
20	20			4	27	M	B				6	22	M	B					20
21	21			5	26	M	B				7	20	M	Mul					21
22	22			6	24	F	B				8	18	F	B					22
23	23			7	23	F	Mul				9	16	M	Mul					23
24	24			8	21	M	B				10	16	M	B					24
25	25			9	19	F	B				11	14	F	Mul					25
26	26			10	14	F	B				12	10	M	B					26
27	27			11	10	M	B				13	3	F	Mul					27
28	28			12	8	M	B				14	1	M	B					28
29	29			13	3	F	Mul				15	9/12	M	B	✓			3	29
30	30			14	1	M	B	✓		4 James H McNeill	1	85	F	B					30
31	31		William H Collins	1	53	F	B				2	50	M	B					31
32	32			2	50	F	B				3	43	M	B					32
33	33			3	45	M	Mul				4	41	M	B					33
34	34			4	45	M	B				5	40	M	B					34
35	35			5	40	M	B				6	39	F	B					35
36	36			6	40	M	B				7	35	M	B					36
37	37			7	40	M	B				8	30	M	B					37
38	38			8	30	M	B				9	25	F	B					38
39	39			9	30	M	B				10	24	M	B					39
40	40			10	30	M	B				11	22	F	B					40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 45 No. of female slaves, 35 Total slaves, . . . No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

58

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 4 **in the** Parish **County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** July **, 1860.** Thomas E Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		12	21	f	B				
2		13	20	M	B				
3		14	20	M	B				
4		15	18	f	B				
5		16	14	f	B				
6		17	10	f	B				
7		18	10	f	B				
8		19	9	M	B				
9		20	8	f	B				
10		21	7	f	B				
11		22	5	M	B				
12		23	1	M	B				
13		24	1	f	B				
14		25	4/12	M	M	✓		7	
15	Edwin C Jackson	1	36	f	B				
16		2	28	f	B				
17		3	20	M	M				
18		4	17	M	B				
19		5	15	M	B				
20		6	13	M	B				
21		7	13	M	B				
22		8	8	M	B				
23		9	6	M	B				
24		10	5	f	B				
25		11	3	f	B				
26		12	1	M	B	✓		2	
27	M L McDowell	1	17	f	B	✓			
28	William C Bruton	1	47	M	B				
29		2	40	f	B				
30		3	34	f	B				
31		4	27	M	B				
32		5	26	f	B				
33		6	24	M	B				
34		7	22	M	B				
35		8	21	f	B				
36		9	15	f	B				
37		10	13	f	B				
38		11	10	M	B				
39		12	10	f	B				
40		13	7	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		14	5	M	B				
2		15	4	M	B				
3		16	4	f	B				
4		17	3	M	B				
5		18	3	f	B				
6		19	2	f	B				
7		20	4/12	M	B				
8		21	4/12	f	B	✓			11
9	John T & Hiram A Boardman	1	45	M	B				
10	Long-shot Planters	2	45	f	B				
11	whose slaves appear in	3	44	f	B				
12	Ga as slave owners	4	40	f	B				
13		5	38	f	B				
14		6	35	f	B				
15		7	32	M	B				
16		8	32	M	M				
17		9	30	M	M				
18		10	30	M	B				
19		11	30	M	B				
20		12	27	f	B				
21		13	27	f	B				
22		14	26	M	M				
23		15	26	M	B				
24		16	25	M	M				
25		17	25	M	M				
26		18	25	M	B				
27		19	25	f	B				
28		20	25	f	B				
29		21	25	f	B				
30		22	25	f	B				
31		23	24	f	B				
32		24	24	M	B				
33		25	23	M	B				
34		26	23	f	B				
35		27	22	f	B				
36		28	22	f	B				
37		29	22	f	B				
38		30	21	f	B				
39		31	21	f	B				
40		32	21	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37 No. of female slaves, 43 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 4 Rush **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 2 **day of** July, **, 1860.** C. F. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		33	21	M	B				
2		34	20	M	B				
3		35	19	M	B				
4		36	19	M	B				
5		37	19	M	B				
6		38	17	M	B				
7		39	17	F	B				
8		40	16	M	B				
9		41	14	M	B				
10		42	14	F	B				
11		43	9	M	B				
12		44	8	F	B				
13		45	7	F	B				
14		46	5	F	B				
15		47	4	M	B				
16		48	3	M	B				
17		49	1	M	B				
18		50	1	F	B				
19		51	40	M	B	✓			1
20	D Meade Sen	1	35	M	B				
21		2	35	M	B				
22		3	30	F	B			Suicide	
23		4	30	M	B				
24		5	30	M	B				
25		6	28	M	B				
26		7	26	M	M	✓		Carpenter	
27		8	26	M	B			Carpenter	
28		9	26	M	B				
29		10	25	M	B				
30		11	25	M	B				
31		12	25	M	B				
32		13	25	F	B				
33		14	25	F	B				
34		15	20	F	B				
35		16	20	M	B				
36		17	16	F	B				
37		18	11	F	B				
38		19	9	F	B				
39		20	7	F	B				
40		21	4	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		22	3	F	B				
2		23	1	F	B				
3		24	1	M	B	✓			14
4	Edward D. L. M.	1	65	M	W	Blacksmith & Carpenter			
5	Foreman	2	60	M	B		Carpenter		
6	whose names appear	3	60	M	B				
7	in Ga also as slave	4	55	M	B				
8	owners	5	50	F	B				
9		6	35	M	B				
10		7	35	M	B				
11		8	30	M	B				
12		9	30	M	B				
13		10	30	M	B				
14		11	30	M	B				
15		12	30	F	B				
16		13	30	F	B				
17		14	28	F	B				
18		15	25	M	B				
19		16	25	M	B				
20		17	25	M	B				
21		18	25	M	B				
22		19	25	M	B				
23		20	25	M	B				
24		21	25	M	B				
25		22	25	M	B				
26		23	25	M	B				
27		24	25	F	B				
28		25	25	F	B				
29		26	20	F	B				
30		27	20	F	B				
31		28	20	F	B				
32		29	20	M	B				
33		30	20	M	B				
34		31	20	M	B				
35		32	18	M	B				
36		33	18	M	B				
37		34	18	M	B				
38		35	18	M	B				
39		36	18	F	B				
40		37	18	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 22 No. of female slaves, 27 Total slaves, . .

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

30

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 4 **Parish in the ~~County~~ of** Caddo **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** July **, 1860.** D. D. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		33	18	f	B				
2		34	18	f	B				
3		40	16	f	B				
4		41	16	f	B				
5		42	6	f	B				
6		43	6	f	B				
7		44	5	f	B				
8		45	4	f	B				
9		46	4	M	B				
10		47	1	M	B				
11		48	52	f	B	✓			16
12	Burch Jacob "Employe"	1	100	M	B	September			
13	John Lynch "Overseer"	2	90	f	B				
14		3	75	M	B				
15		4	70	M	B				
16		5	70	M	B				
17		6	65	f	B				
18		7	60	f	B				
19		8	60	f	B	✓			
20		9	60	M	B				
21		10	60	M	B				
22		11	55	M	B				
23		12	55	M	B				
24		13	53	M	B				
25		14	52	f	B				
26		15	50	f	B				
27		16	50	f	B				
28		17	45	f	B				
29		18	45	f	B				
30		19	45	M	B				
31		20	40	M	B				
32		21	40	f	B				
33		22	40	f	B				
34		23	40	f	B				
35		24	35	f	B				
36		25	35	M	B				
37		26	35	M	B				
38		27	35	M	B				
39		28	35	M	B				
40		29	30	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		30	30	M	B				
2		31	30	M	B				
3		32	30	f	B				
4		33	30	f	B				
5		34	30	f	B				
6		35	28	f	B				
7		36	28	M	B				
8		37	21	f	B				
9		38	20	f	B				
10		39	20	f	B				
11		40	20	f	M				
12		41	20	f	B				
13		42	20	f	B				
14		43	20	M	B				
15		44	20	M	B				
16		45	19	M	B				
17		46	19	M	B				
18		47	19	M	B				
19		48	19	f	B				
20		49	17	f	B				
21		50	17	f	B				
22		51	16	f	B				
23		52	16	M	B				
24		53	16	M	B				
25		54	16	M	B				
26		55	16	M	B				
27		56	16	M	B				
28		57	15	M	B				
29		58	15	M	B				
30		59	15	M	B				
31		60	15	f	B				
32		61	15	f	B				
33		62	14	f	B				
34		63	14	M	B				
35		64	14	M	B				
36		65	14	M	B				
37		66	13	M	B				
38		67	13	f	B				
39		68	13	f	B				
40		69	13	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 27 No. of female slaves, 42 Total slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 4, Parish **in the ~~County~~ of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 2 **day of** July **, 1860.** Thomas L Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		10	12	M	B				
2		11	12	M	B				
3		12	12	M	B				
4		13	10	M	B				
5		14	10	M	B				
6		15	10	M	B				
7		16	10	M	B				
8		17	10	M	B				
9		18	10	F	B				
10		19	10	F	B				
11		20	10	F	B				
12		21	10	F	B				
13		22	9	F	B				
14		23	9	M	B				
15		24	8	F	B				
16		25	7	F	B				
17		26	7	M	B				
18		27	5	M	B				
19		28	5	M	B				
20		29	5	M	B				
21		30	5	M	B				
22		31	5	M	M				
23		32	5	F	B				
24		33	5	F	B				
25		34	5	F	B				
26		35	4	M	B				
27		36	3	M	B				
28		37	1	F	B				
29		38	8/12	F	M				
30		39	7/12	F	M				
31		100	5/12	F	B				
32		101	4/12	M	B				
33	Philip Guice	1	50	F	B				
34		2	47	M	B				
35		3	46	F	M				
36		4	45	F	M				
37		5	40	F	B				
38		6	40	F	B				
39		7	32	F	B				
40		8	30	F	B				
1		9	30	F	B				
2		10	30	M	M				
3		11	30	M	M				
4		12	23	M	M				
5		13	22	F	M				
6		14	20	M	M				
7		15	18	F	M				
8		16	17	F	B				
9		17	14	F	B				
10		18	14	M	M				
11		19	12	M	M				
12		20	10	M	M				
13		21	8	M	M				
14		22	6	M	M				
15		23	3	M	M				
16		24	3	F	B				
17		25	2	M	M				
18		26	1	M	B				
19		27	6/12	F	B	✓			6
20	Philip Guice "employer"	1	60	F	B				
21	George Guice "minor owner"	2	60	F	B				
22		3	60	F	B				
23		4	60	M	B				
24		5	40	F	B				
25		6	30	M	M				
26		7	28	F	B				
27		8	26	F	M				
28		9	25	M	B				
29		10	24	M	B				
30		11	16	F	B				
31		12	10	F	B				
32		13	8	M	B				
33		14	8	M	B				
34		15	6	M	B				
35		16	6	F	B				
36		17	4	F	B				
37		18	4	M	B				
38		19	3	F	B				
39		20	7/12	M	B				
40		21	7/12	M	B	✓			4

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward Sixth Parish **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 2 **day of** July, **1860.** Thomas F Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James H Wyly	1	62	M	B				
2		2	50	F	B				
3		3	45	M	B				
4		4	45	M	B				
5		5	43	M	B				
6		6	40	M	B				
7		7	40	F	B				
8		8	40	F	B				
9		9	34	F	B				
10		10	34	F	B				
11		11	34	F	B				
12		12	32	F	B				
13		13	30	F	B				
14		14	28	M	B				
15		15	25	F	B				
16		16	24	F	B				
17		17	24	M	B				
18		18	24	M	B				
19		19	24	M	B				
20		20	24	M	B				
21		21	20	F	B				
22		22	20	F	B				
23		23	18	F	B				
24		24	18	F	B				
25		25	17	M	B				
26		26	16	F	B				
27		27	15	M	B				
28		28	14	M	B				
29		29	14	M	B				
30		30	12	M	B				
31		31	12	M	B				
32		32	12	F	B				
33		33	12	F	B				
34		34	10	F	B				
35		35	10	F	B				
36		36	10	M	B				
37		37	10	M	B				
38		38	8	M	B				
39		39	8	M	B				
40		40	8	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
41		41	8	F	B				
42		42	8	F	M 1				
43		43	7	F	B				
44		44	7	M	B				
45		45	7	M	B				
46		46	6	M	B				
47		47	6	F	B				
48		48	6	F	B				
49		49	6	F	B				
50		50	4	M	B				
51		51	3	M	B				
52		52	3	M	B				
53		53	3	F	B				
54		54	3	F	B				
55		55	3	F	B				
56		56	3	F	B				
57		57	1	M	B				
58		58	1	M	B				
59		59	1/2	F	B	✓			11
	William G. Wyly	1	30	M	B				
		2	30	F	B				
		3	21	M	M	✓			1
	Eliza Anderson and	1	60	F	B				
	1 Minor "	2	45	F	B				
		3	35	M	B				
		4	19	M	B				
		5	16	M	B				
		6	16	F	B				
		7	16	F	B				
		8	12	F	B				
		9	12	M	B				
		10	10	F	B	✓			
	Wyatt Mershon &	1	27	M	B				
	1 other	2	26	F	B				
		3	24	M	M 1				
		4	19	F	M 1				
		5	5	M	M 1				
		6	3	F	M 1	✓			2
	E. J. Powell	1	28	F	B	✓			
	R. W. Mansfield	1	22	F	B	✓			

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, ____ No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 4 Post **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 3 **day of** July **, 1860.** Thomas F. Ohier **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Newton Holland	1	50	M	M				
2		2	37	f	B				
3		3	28	M	B				
4		4	20	M	B				
5		5	19	M	M				
6		6	18	M	B				
7		7	16	f	B				
8		8	14	f	M				
9		9	8	f	M				
10		10	3	f	M				
11		11	2	M	M	✓			
12	Jno. N. McNeill	1	60	M	B				
13		2	58	f	B				
14		3	45	M	B				
15		4	40	M	B				
16		5	40	M	B				
17		6	40	f	B				
18		7	37	M	B				
19		8	37	M	B				
20		9	30	f	B				
21		10	27	f	M				
22		11	27	f	B				
23		12	26	M	M				
24		13	26	M	B				
25		14	25	M	B				
26		15	25	M	B				
27		16	25	M	B				
28		17	25	f	B				
29		18	25	f	B				
30		19	23	f	B				
31		20	23	f	B				
32		21	23	f	B				
33		22	16	f	B				
34		23	16	M	B				
35		24	15	M	M				
36		25	15	M	B				
37		26	15	M	B				
38		27	12	M	B				
39		28	12	M	B				
40		29	10	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		30	10	f	B				
2		31	6	M	B				
3		32	4	M	B				
4		33	4	M	B				
5		34	3	f	B				
6		35	2	M	B				
7		36	3/12	M	B				
8		37	6/12	M	B				
9		38	2/12	M	M	✓			2
10	Geo. W. Boutman & Jno	1	45	M	B				
11	Berry. the latter name	2	45	M	B				
12	appearing elsewhere as	3	26	M	B				
13	a slave owner in this	4	25	M	B				
14	Parish	5	24	M	M				
15		6	24	M	B				
16		7	24	M	B				
17		8	24	f	B				
18		9	24	f	B				
19		10	24	f	B				
20		11	22	f	B				
21		12	22	f	B				
22		13	22	f	B				
23		14	22	f	M				
24		15	21	f	M				
25		16	21	f	B				
26		17	21	f	M				
27		18	21	M	B				
28		19	21	M	B				
29		20	20	M	M				
30		21	20	M	M				
31		22	20	M	B				
32		23	20	f	B				
33		24	19	f	B				
34		25	19	M	B				
35		26	19	M	B				
36		27	19	M	B				
37		28	18	M	B				
38		29	18	M	B				
39		30	18	M	B				
40		31	18	f	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 48 No. of female slaves, 32 Total slaves, . .

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 4 **in the** Parish **County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 3 **day of** July **, 1860.** Thomas J. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		32	18	f	B				
2		33	18	f	B				
3		34	15	f	B				
4		35	15	f	B				
5		36	15	f	B				
6		37	15	M	B				
7		38	12	f	B				
8		39	12	f	M	1			
9		40	10	M	B				
10		41	10	M	B				
11		42	8	M	B				
12		43	8	M	B				
13		44	8	f	B				
14		45	8	f	B				
15		46	6	M	B				
16		47	5	M	B				
17		48	5	M	B				
18		49	6	M	B				
19		50	4	M	B				
20		51	4	f	B				
21		52	3	M	B				
22		53	3	M	B				
23		54	3	M	B				
24		55	2	f	B				
25		56	4/12	f	B				
26		57	2/12	M	B	✓			12
27	Lorenzo Cawkins	58	60	f	B				
28		2	53	f	B				
29		3	52	M	B				
30		4	47	M	B				
31		5	38	M	B				
32		6	30	M	B				
33		7	28	M	B				
34		8	27	M	B				
35		9	26	M	B				
36		10	25	M	B				
37		11	23	M	B				
38		12	17	f	B				
39		13	14	M	B				
40		14	13	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		15	13	f	B				
2		16	11	f	B				
3		17	11	f	B				
4		18	9	f	B				
5		19	3	M	B				
6		20	7	f	B				
7		21	6	M	B				
8		22	4	M	B				
9		23	4	f	B				
10		24	1	M	B				
11		25	2/12	M	B	✓			8
12									
13	Jackson B. Tompkins	1	60	f	B				
14		2	35	M	B				
15		3	26	f	B				
16		4	22	f	M	1			
17		5	22	M	B				
18		6	21	f	B				
19		7	20	M	B				
20		8	10	f	M	1			
21		9	8	M	M	1			
22		10	3	f	M	1	✓		5
23	William Caraway	1	36	f	M	1			
24		2	26	f	B				
25		3	20	f	B				
26		4	20	M	B				
27		5	18	f	B				
28		6	18	f	B				
29		7	8	M	M	1			
30		8	4	M	M	1			
31		9	7/12	M	B	✓			6
32	Charles B. Richardson	1	83	M	B				
33		2	50	M	B				
34		3	50	f	M	1			
35		4	42	f	B				
36		5	40	M	B				
37		6	38	f	B				
38		7	31	f	M	1			
39		8	23	f	B				
40		9	21	f	B				
		10	20	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 4 Rural **in the County of** Lincoln **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 4 **day of** July **, 1860.** T. F. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	18	f	M				
2		2	18	M	B				
3		3	18	M	B				
4		4	16	M	M	1			
5		5	14	M	B				
6		6	14	M	B				
7		7	12	M	B				
8		8	11	M	B				
9		9	9	f	B				
10		10	9	f	M	1			
11		11	9	f	M	1			
12		12	8	f	B				
13		13	7	f	M				
14		14	6	M	B				
15		15	6	M	M	1			
16		16	6	M	M	1			
17		17	6	M	B				
18		18	4	M	B				
19		19	4	f	M	1			
20		20	4	f	B				
21		21	3	f	M	1			
22		22	3	M	B				
23		23	1	M	M	1			
24		24	1	M	M	1			
25		25	1	f	B	✓			8
26	James W. H. Rucker	1	40	f	B				
27		2	36	M	B				
28		3	36	f	B				
29		4	30	M	B				
30		5	28	M	B				
31		6	25	f	B				
32		7	22	M	M	1			
33		8	20	M	B				
34		9	18	f	M	1			
35		10	18	f	B				
36		11	16	M	M	1			
37		12	16	M	B				
38		13	14	f	B				
39		14	12	M	B				
40		15	7	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		16	5	M	B				
2		12	3	M	B				
3		18	3	f	B				
4		19	9/12	f	B				
5		20	9/12	M	B	✓			8
6	Cullen W. Alexander	1	22	f	M	1			
7	J. N. Rucker "Ruckers"	2	22	f	M	1			
8		3	17	M	B				
9		4	15	f	B				
10		5	14	f	B				
11		6	12	M	B				
12		7	7	M	B				
13		8	1	M	B				
14		9	9/12	M	B	✓			2
15	Asa B. Freed	1	50	f	M	1			
16		2	40	f	B				
17		3	40	M	B				
18		4	35	M	B				
19		5	35	M	B	1			
20		6	30	M	B				
21		7	30	f	B				
22		8	27	f	B				
23		9	23	M	M	1			
24		10	21	f	M	1			
25		11	21	f	B				
26		12	19	M	B				
27		13	18	M	M	1			
28		14	15	f	M	1			
29		15	14	M	M	1			
30		16	13	f	B				
31		17	13	M	M	1			
32		18	11	M	B				
33		19	8	M	M	1			
34		20	5	M	B				
35		21	3	f	B				
36		22	2	M	B				
37		23	9/12	M	B	✓			5
38	William J. P. Vinson	1	45	M	B				
39		2	25	M	M	1			
40		3	24	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 48 No. of female slaves, 52 Total slaves, . . .

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

38

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 4 **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 5- **day of** July **, 1860.** J. F. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		4	24	f	B				
2		5-	24	f	B				
3		6	23	f	B				
4		7	7	f	B				
5		8	7	M	M	1			
6		9	5-	M	B				
7		10	5-	f	B				
8		11	4	M	M	1			
9		12	3	f	B				
10		13	3	f	B				
11		14	2	f	M	1			
12		15-	2	M	B				
13		16	7/12	M	B				
14		17	6/12	M	B	✓			3
15	Dorrell Wright	1	50	M	M	1			
16		2	45-	f	B				
17		3	40	M	B				
18		4	40	f	M	1			
19		5-	38	M	B				
20		6	38	M	B				
21		7	38	M	B				
22		8	35-	f	B				
23		9	30	f	B				
24		10	29	M	M	1			
25		11	28	M	B				
26		12	27	f	B				
27		13	26	f	B				
28		14	22	f	B				
29		15-	22	f	B				
30		16	18	M	B				
31		17	14	f	M	1			
32		18	14	f	B				
33		19	12	M	B				
34		20	12	M	B				
35		21	10	f	B				
36		22	9	f	B				
37		23	8	f	B				
38		24	7	f	B				
39		25-	7	f	M	1			
40		26	5-	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		27	5-	M	B				
2		28	4	f	B				
3		29	4	f	M	1			
4		30	2	M	B	✓			7
5	Sparkes W. Taylor	1	45-	f	M	1			
6		2	38	M	M				
7		3	14	f	M	1 ✓			1
8	Dr. D. L. Dawson	1	35-	f	B				
9		2	16	f	M	1			
10		3	18	f	B				
11		4	10	M	B				
12		5-	8	f	M	1			
13		6	4	M	B				
14		7	3	f	B				
15		8	1/12	f	B	✓			2
16	David Hall	1	60	M	B				
17		2	50	f	B				
18		3	42	f	B				
19		4	30	f	M	1			
20		5-	26	f	B				
21		6	24	M	M	1			
22		7	20	f	B				
23		8	18	f	M	1			
24		9	15-	M	B				
25		10	13	f	B				
26		11	12	M	B				
27		12	11	M	B				
28		13	10	M	B				
29		14	9	f	B				
30		15-	7	f	B				
31		16	6	M	M	1			
32		17	4	M	B				
33		18	2	M	B				
34		19	1	f	B				
35		20	1	M	B	✓			
36	Sarah Jones	1	8	M	B	✓			
37	Dr Jackson Chambliss	1	30	M	M	1			
38		2	45-	M	B				
39		3	39	f	B				
40		4	37	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 33 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 4 **Parish** in the ~~County~~ of Carroll **State** of Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** July, **1860.** T. F. Shinn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		5	36	f	B				
2		6	38	f	B				
3		7	25	f	Mul	✓			
4		8	25	f	B				
5		9	24	M	Mul	✓			
6		10	22	M	B				
7		11	21	f	B				
8		12	21	f	B				
9		13	20	f	B				
10		14	19	M	Mul	✓			
11		15	18	f	B				
12		16	16	f	B				
13		17	14	M	B				
14		18	10	M	B				
15		19	10	M	B				
16		20	9	f	B				
17		21	8	f	B				
18		22	8	f	B				
19		23	6	f	B				
20		24	4	f	B				
21		25	4	M	Mul	✓			
22		26	3	f	B				
23		27	3	f	Mul	✓			
24		28	7/12	M	B				
25		29	7/12	f	Mul	✓			
26	Capt. Guest the	1	30	f	B				
27	former owner appears	2	22	M	B				
28	in Providence La	3	17	M	B				
29	as a slave owner	4	17	f	Mul	✓			
30		5	13	f	B				
31		6	3	M	Mul	✓			
32	Employees	1	40	f	B				
33	of Estate of the late	2	38	f	B				
34	owner.	3	38	M	B				
35		4	25	f	B				
36		5	25	M	B				
37		6	25	M	B				
38		7	20	f	Mul	✓			
39		8	10	M	B				
40		9	5	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		10	3	f	B				
2		11	3	M	B				
3		12	47	M	B	✓			
4	Employees at this Place	1	60	f	B				
5	John N. Rimble Overseer	2	40	f	B				
6		3	38	f	B				
7		4	21	M	B				
8		5	20	f	B				
9		6	20	f	B				
10		7	16	f	B				
11		8	8	f	Mul	✓			
12		9	7/12	M	Mul	✓			2
13	Am f. Wash	1	50	M	B				
14		2	40	f	B				
15		3	40	f	B				
16		4	32	M	B				
17		5	30	M	B				
18		6	28	f	B				
19		7	28	M	B				
20		8	25	f	B				
21		9	25	f	B				
22		10	25	f	B				
23		11	25	M	B				
24		12	20	f	B				
25		13	16	f	B				
26		14	16	M	Mul	✓			
27		15	13	M	B				
28		16	12	M	B				
29		17	1	M	B				
30		18	6	M	B				
31		19	1	f	B	✓			4
32	Est of J. B. Castle	20	60	f	B				
33		21	32	M	B				
34		22	40	f	B				
35		23	38	f	B				
36		24	38	M	B				
37		25	30	M	B				
38		26	28	M	B				
39		27	28	M	B				
40		28	26	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 33 No. of female slaves, 43 Total slaves, . .

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

5

34/46

5 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 4 Parish **in the County of** Caddo **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** July **, 1860.** T. F. Chase **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		10	26	M	B				
2		11	26	F	B				
3		12	26	F	B				
4		13	24	F	B				
5		14	17	F	B				
6		15	16	Mul		✓			
7		16	12	F	B				
8		17	6	F	Mul	✓			
9		18	5	M	B				
10		19	3	F	Mul	✓			
11		20	2	M	B				
12		21	3/12	F	B				
13		22	3/12	M	B	✓			5
14	T. F. Chase	1	20	F	Mul	✓			
15		2	20	F	B				
16		3	16	F	B				
17		4	16	F	B				
18		5	2	M	B				
19		6	3/12	F	Mul	✓			2
20	Julia Davis 52 F	1	60	M	B				
21	& 2 Minors	2	37	Mul		✓			
22		3	37	M	B				
23		4	30	F	B				
24		5	45	F	B				
25		6	43	F	Mul	✓			
26		7	42	M	B				
27		8	40	M	B				
28		9	40	F	Mul	✓			
29		10	38	M	B				
30		11	29	F	B				
31		12	26	M	B				
32		13	26	F	Mul	✓			
33		14	25	F	B				
34		15	24	M	B				
35		16	23	M	B				
36		17	23	F	Mul	✓			
37		18	23	F	B				
38		19	19	M	B				
39		20	16	Mul		✓			
40		21	16	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		22	15	M	B				
2		23	15	F	Mul	✓			
3		24	13	M	Mul	✓			
4		25	13	M	Mul	✓			
5		26	12	F	B				
6		27	10	F	Mul	✓			
7		28	10	M	B				
8		29	9	M	B				
9		30	8	M	B				
10		31	6	M	B				
11		32	6	M	B				
12		33	5	F	B				
13		34	5	F	B				
14		35	4	M	B				
15		36	3	M	B				
16		37	3	F	B				
17		38	3	F	B				
18		39	2	Mul		✓			
19		40	1	M	B				
20		41	1	Mul		✓			
21		42	1	Mul		✓			
22		43	1	M	B				
23		44	1	F	B	✓			10
24									
25	Isa. L. Manning	1	70	M	B				
26		2	55	F	B				
27		3	45	M	B				
28		4	40	F	Mul	✓			
29		5	38	F	B				
30		6	38	F	B				
31		7	35	F	B				
32		8	35	M	B				
33		9	35	F	B				
34		10	32	M	B				
35		11	30	M	B				
36		12	30	M	B				
37		13	30	M	B				
38		14	30	M	B				
39		15	30	F	B				
40		16	28	F	B				
		17	28	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 42 No. of female slaves, 38 Total slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 4 Parish **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** July, **1860.** T. F. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	1	18	27	M	M	✓					58	10	F	M					1
2	2	19	26	M	M						59	10	M	M					2
3	3	20	26	M	M						60	7	M	M					3
4	1	21	26	F	M						61	7	M	M					4
5	5	22	26	F	M						62	6	F	M					5
6	6	23	26	F	M						63	4	F	M					6
7	7	24	25	M	M	✓					64	3	M	M					7
8	8	25	25	M	M	✓					65	1	M	M					8
9	9	26	25	F	M						66	5/12	M	M					9
10	10	27	25	F	M						67	5/12	M	M	✓				10
11	11	28	25	M	M					Employed in the Black and King census	1	50	F	M					11
12	12	29	24	M	M						2	48	F	M					12
13	13	30	24	F	M						3	25	F	M					13
14	11	31	24	F	M						4	25	F	M					14
15	15	32	23	F	M						5	24	F	M					15
16	16	33	23	F	M						6	20	M	M					16
17	17	34	23	M	M	✓					7	19	F	M					17
18	18	35	23	M	M						8	15	F	M					18
19	19	36	22	M	M						9	8	M	M					19
20	20	37	22	F	M						10	3	M	M					20
21	21	38	22	F	M						11	1	F	M					21
22	22	39	20	F	M						12	5/12	M	M					22
23	23	40	20	F	M	✓					13	60	M	M	✓			21	23
10 24	21	41	20	M	M					Joseph Ferguson	1	18	F	M	✓			1	24
25	25	42	20	M	M					William R. C. Lyons	1	73	M	M					25
26	26	43	20	M	M						2	50	M	M					26
27	27	44	19	M	M						3	40	F	M	✓				27
28	28	45	19	F	M						4	38	F	M					28
29	29	46	18	F	M						5	33	F	M					29
30	30	47	18	M	M	✓					6	28	F	M					30
31	31	48	18	M	M						7	25	M	M					31
32	32	49	17	F	M						8	23	F	M					32
33	33	50	17	F	M						9	22	F	M	✓				33
34	34	51	16	F	M						10	22	M	M					34
35	35	52	15	F	M						11	22	M	M					35
36	36	53	15	F	M						12	21	F	M					36
37	37	54	15	M	M						13	20	F	M	✓				37
38	38	55	13	F	M						14	20	F	M					38
39	39	56	12	F	M						15	18	M	M					39
40	40	57	12	F	M						16	18	M	M					40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 59 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 4 Parish **in the County of** Caro Co **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** July , **1860.** T. F. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		17	18	M	M				
2		18	16	M	M				
3		19	16	M	B				
4		20	16	M	B				
5		21	15	M	B				
6		22	15	F	B				
7		23	15	F	B				
8		24	14	M	B				
9		25	13	F	B				
10		26	4	M	B				
11		27	1	F	M				7
12	D. Andrew M. Waddell	1	60	F	B				
13		2	55	F	B				
14		3	50	F	B				
15		4	50	M	B				
16		5	45	M	B				
17		6	45	F	B				
18		7	45	F	B				
19		8	45	F	B				
20		9	40	M	B				
21		10	40	M	B				
22		11	40	M	B				
23		12	40	M	B				
24		13	40	M	B				
25		14	35	M	B				
26		15	35	F	B				
27		16	30	F	B				
28		17	30	F	B				
29		18	30	F	B				
30		19	30	M	B				
31		20	30	M	B				
32		21	30	M	B				
33		22	28	M	B				
34		23	28	M	B				
35		24	28	M	B				
36		25	27	M	B				
37		26	26	M	B				
38		27	25	M	B				
39		28	25	M	M				
40		29	25	F	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	30	25	F	B				
	31	25	F	B				
	32	24	F	B				
	33	24	M	B				
	34	24	M	B				
	35	24	M	B				
	36	23	F	B				
	37	23	F	B				
	38	22	F	B				
	39	22	F	B				
	40	22	F	B				
	41	22	F	B				
	42	22	F	B				
	43	22	M	M				
	44	21	M	B				
	45	20	M	B				
	46	20	M	B				
	47	20	M	B				
	48	20	F	B				
	49	20	F	B				
	50	20	F	B				
	51	20	F	B				
	52	20	F	B				
	53	19	F	B				
	54	18	F	B				
	55	18	M	M				
	56	18	M	B				
	57	18	M	B				
	58	18	M	B				
	59	17	M	B				
	60	17	M	B				
	61	17	M	B				
	62	17	M	B				
	63	17	F	B				
	64	17	F	B				
	65	16	F	B				
	66	15	M	B				
	67	14	M	B				
	68	14	M	B				
	69	12	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 33 No. of female slaves, 35 Total slaves, 68

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

68

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 4 Parish **in the ~~County~~ of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** July **, 1860.** T. F. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		70	11	f	B				
2		71	10	f	B				
3		72	10	f	B				
4		73	10	M	B				
5		74	10	M	B				
6		75	9	M	B				
7		76	9	M	B				
8		77	9	f	B				
9		78	8	f	B				
10		79	8	M	B				
11		80	7	M	M	1			
12		81	7	f	B				
13		82	7	f	B				
14		83	6	M	B				
15		84	5	M	B				
16		85	5	M	B				
17		86	2	M	B				
18		87	2	f	M	1			
19		88	2	f	B				
20		89	3/12	M	B	✓			24
21	Saml C. L. Chambliss	1	60	f	M	1			
22		2	60	M	B				
23		3	60	M	B				
24		4	50	M	B				
25		5	50	M	B				
26		6	45	M	B				
27		7	45	M	B				
28		8	45	M	B				
29		9	45	M	B				
30		10	45	f	B				
31		11	40	f	B				
32		12	40	f	B				
33		13	40	f	B				
34		14	40	f	B				
35		15	40	M	B				
36		16	40	M	B				
37		17	40	M	B				
38		18	40	M	B				
39		19	40	M	B				
40		20	38	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		21	35	M	B				
2		22	35	M	B				
3		23	35	M	B				
4		24	35	f	B				
5		25	35	f	B				
6		26	35	f	B				
7		27	35	f	B				
8		28	30	f	B				
9		29	30	f	B				
10		30	30	f	B				
11		31	30	M	B				
12		32	28	M	B				
13		33	25	M	B			Blacksmith	
14		34	25	M	B			Carpenter	
15		35	25	M	B			Engineer	
16		36	25	M	B				
17		37	25	M	B				
18		38	25	M	B				
19		39	25	M	B				
20		40	25	M	B				
21		41	25	f	B				
22		42	25	f	B				
23		43	25	f	B				
24		44	24	M	B				
25		45	24	M	B				
26		46	24	M	B				
27		47	24	M	B				
28		48	24	M	B				
29		49	22	M	B				
30		50	22	M	B				
31		51	22	M	B				
32		52	22	f	B				
33		53	22	f	B				
34		54	22	f	B				
35		55	22	f	B				
36		56	22	f	B				
37		57	22	f	B				
38		58	21	M	B				
39		59	20	M	B				
40		60	20	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 48 No. of female slaves, 32 Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 4 Ponta **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 6+7 **day of** July **, 1860.** G F Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		61	20	f	B				
2		62	20	f	B				
3		63	20	f	B				
4		64	18	f	B				
5		65	18	f	B				
6		66	18	f	B				
7		67	18	M	B				
8		68	18	M	B				
9		69	18	M	B				
10		70	18	M	B				
11		71	17	M	B				
12		72	17	f	B				
13		73	16	f	B				
14		74	16	f	B				
15		75	16	M	B				
16		76	15	M	B				
17		77	15	f	B				
18		78	15	f	B				
19		79	15	f	B				
20		80	15	f	B				
21		81	14	f	B				
22		82	14	f	B				
23		83	14	f	B				
24		84	14	f	B				
25		85	14	f	B				
26		86	14	f	B				
27		87	14	M	B				
28		88	13	M	B				
29		89	13	f	B				
30		90	13	f	B				
31		91	13	f	B				
32		92	12	f	B				
33		93	12	M	B				
34		94	12	M	B				
35		95	12	M	B				
36		96	11	f	B				
37		97	10	f	B				
38		98	10	f	B				
39		99	10	M	B				
40		100	9	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		101	9	M	B				
2		102	9	M	B				
3		103	9	M	B				
4		104	8	f	B				
5		105	8	f	B				
6		106	7	f	B				
7		107	7	f	B				
8		108	6	f	B				
9		109	6	f	B				
10		110	6	M	B				
11		111	6	M	B				
12		112	5	M	B				
13		113	4	f	B				
14		114	2	f	B				
15		115	2	f	B				
16		116	1	M	B	✓		28	
17	George J. Hook	1	45	M	B				
18		2	45	f	B				
19		3	40	f	B				
20		4	40	f	B				
21		5	30	f	B				
22		6	30	M	B				
23		7	30	M	B				
24		8	25	f	B				
25		9	23	f	B				
26		10	20	f	B				
27		11	20	f	B				
28		12	20	f	B				
29		13	20	f	B				
30		14	20	M	M				
31		15	20	M	B				
32		16	20	M	B				
33		17	15	M	B				
34		18	15	f	B				
35		19	14	M	B				
36		20	13	M	B				
37		21	13	M	B				
38		22	11	M	B				
39		23	11	M	B				
40		24	10	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 33 No. of female slaves, 47 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

95

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 4 **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 7 **day of** July **, 1860.** T F Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		25	8	M	M				
2		26	6	M	M				
3		27	4	M	M				
4		28	3	F	M				
5		29	3	F	M	✓			8
6	Sr A Bagley	1	55	M	M				
7		2	50	M	M				
8		3	48	M	M				
9		4	45	M	M				
10		5	40	M	M				
11		6	40	M	M				
12		7	40	F	M				
13		8	40	F	M				
14		9	40	F	M				
15		10	38	M	M				
16		11	37	M	M	Carpenter			
17		12	37	M	M	Blacksmith			
18		13	37	M	M				
19		14	35	F	M				
20		15	32	M	M	Carpenter			
21		16	30	M	M				
22		17	30	M	M				
23		18	30	M	M				
24		19	30	M	M				
25		20	30	M	M				
26		21	30	F	M				
27		22	30	F	M				
28		23	30	F	M				
29		24	30	F	M				
30	a	25	28	F	M				
31		26	28	M	M				
32		27	25	M	M				
33		28	25	M	M				1
34		29	25	F	M				1
35		30	25	F	M				1
36		31	25	F	M				
37		32	25	F	M				
38		33	25	F	M				
39		34	25	F	M				
40		35	24	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		36	23	F	M				
2		37	20	M	M				
3		38	18	F	M				
4		39	18	F	M				
5		40	17	M	M				
6		41	16	M	M				
7		42	14	M	M				
8		43	13	M	M				
9		44	13	M	M				
10		45	13	M	M				
11		46	11	F	M				
12		47	11	F	M				
13		48	10	M	M				
14		49	10	M	M	✓			
15		50	10	M	M				
16		51	8	M	M				
17		52	6	M	M	✓			
18		53	6	F	M				
19		54	5	M	M				
20		55	4	F	M				
21		56	4	M	M				
22		57	4	M	M				
23		58	2	M	M				
24		59	2	F	M				
25		60	1	F	M	✓			
26		61	1	M	M				
27		62	6/12	M	M				
28		63	6/12	F	M				
29		64	6/12	F	M	✓			16
30	Wesley C Welch	1	18	M	M	✓		Carpenter	
31	Armstrong S Ellis	1	40	F	M				
32		2	21	F	M				
33		3	16	M	M				
34		4	5	F	M				1
35		5	4	F	M				1
36		6	3	M	M				1
37		7	6/12	M	M	✓			1
38	Employer	1	26	F	M				
39	Catherine Ellis "owner"	2	8	M	M				
40		3	3	F	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46 No. of female slaves, 34 Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 4 **in the** Parish **County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 7 **day of** July, **1860.** D. F. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		4	7/12	f	B	✓			2
2	James N. Shurlock	1	30	M	B				
3		2	28	M	B				
4		3	17	f	B	✓			3
5	L. Segrist	1	40	M	B				
6		2	38	M	B				
7		3	28	f	B				
8		4	22	M	M				
9		5	18	f	M	✓			2
10	Oliver H. P. Keller	1	60	f	B				
11		2	30	f	B				
12		3	45	M	M				
13		4	32	M	M				
14		5	25	M	M				
15		6	20	f	B				
16		7	20	f	B				
17		8	20	M	M				
18		9	15	f	B				
19		10	15	f	B				
20		11	3	M	M	✓			4
21	David G. Shurlock	1	32	f	B				
22		2	2	M	B	✓			
23	John H. Morris	3	25	M	B	✓			
24	William Morris	1	40	f	B				
25		2	30	M	B				
26		3	20	f	B				
27		4	20	f	B				
28		5	20	f	B				
29		6	18	f	B				
30		7	13	M	B				
31		8	13	M	B				
32		9	10	M	M				
33		10	10	f	B				
34		11	1	f	B				
35		12	1	M	B	✓			4
36	William L. Knox	1	60	f	B				
37	whose name appears	2	45	f	B				
38	elsewhere in this Parish	3	40	f	B				
39	as a Slave owner	4	35	M	B				
40		5	32	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		6	30	f	M	1			
2		7	30	f	M	1			
3		8	30	M	M	1			
4		9	30	M	B				
5		10	30	M	B				
6		11	30	M	B				
7		12	29	M	B				
8		13	25	M	B				
9		14	25	M	B				
10		15	25	f	B				
11		16	25	f	B				
12		17	25	f	B				
13		18	24	f	B				
14		19	20	f	B				
15		20	19	M	B				
16		21	18	M	B				
17		22	16	M	B				
18		23	15	M	B				
19		24	12	M	B				
20		25	10	f	B				
21		26	3	f	B				
22		27	7/12	M	B	✓			
23	Nicholas D. Ingram	1	40	f	B				
24		2	40	f	B				
25		3	40	M	B				
26		4	34	f	B				
27		5	32	f	B				
28		6	28	f	B				
29		7	28	f	M	1			
30		8	28	M	B				
31		9	25	M	B				
32		10	25	f	B				
33		11	24	M	M	1			
34		12	22	M	B				
35		13	22	f	B				
36		14	21	M	B				
37		15	20	M	B				
38		16	20	f	B				
39		17	19	f	B				
40		18	17	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 29 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

50

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 4+1 Parish **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** July **, 1860.** F. F. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		19	17	M	M B				
2		20	16	F	M B				
3		21	15	F	M U ✓				
4		22	13	M	M B				
5		23	10	M	M B				
6		24	10	M	M B				
7		25	9	M	M B				
8		26	9	M	M B				
9		27	9	F	M B				
10		28	6	F	M B				
11		29	6	F	M U ✓				
12		30	5	M	M B				
13		31	5	M	M B				
14		32	4	M	M U ✓				
15		33	4	F	M U ✓				
16		34	4	F	M B				
17		35	3	F	M B				
18		36	3	F	M B				
19		37	3	F	M U ✓				
20		38	3	F	M B				
21		39	1	F	M B				
22		40	7/12	F	M U ✓				
23		41	7/12	F	M U ✓ ✓				
24	John. H. M Intyre	1	30	M	M B				
25		2	24	M	M B				
26		3	16	F	M B ✓				
27	East of Faith. 3 Miles	1	80	M	M B				
28		2	40	F	M B				
29		3	22	M	M B				
30		4	20	F	M B				
31		5	7	F	M U ✓				
32		6	3	F	M B				
33		7	2	M	M B ✓				
34	Employer								
35	W. T Brock "owner"	1	45	F	M B ✓				
36	Thomas M Smith	1	53	F	M U ✓				
37		2	45	M	M B				
38		3	40	F	M B				
39		4	35	M	M B				
40		5	28	M	M U ✓				
		6	28	F	M B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		7	25	M	M B				
2		8	25	M	M U ✓				
3		9	24	F	M U ✓				
4		10	22	F	M B				
5		11	18	F	M B				
6		12	18	F	M B				
7		13	17	M	M U ✓				
8		14	17	M	M B				
9		15	16	M	M B				
10		16	12	F	M B				
11		17	6	F	M B				
12		18	5	M	M B				
13		19	1	M	M B				
14		20	1	M	M B				
15		21	1	M	M B				
16		22	1	M	M B				
17		23	1	F	M B ✓				
18									
19	Employer	1	38	M	M B				
20	John. Antrobus "owner"	2	17	F	M B				
21		3	8/12	M	M U ✓ ✓				4
22									
23									
24	9 Ward No 4 completed next commands								
25	Ward No 1								
26	Martha W Spann	1	42	F	M B				
27	1	2	35	M	M B				
28		3	28	F	M B				
29		4	23	M	M B				
30		5	20	M	M B				
31		6	17	F	M B				
32		7	15	F	M U ✓				
33		8	15	F	M B				
34		9	11	F	M U ✓				
35	3	10	8	M	M B				
36		11	7	F	M B				
37		12	5	F	M U ✓				
38		13	4	F	M B				
39		14	11/12	M	M B ✓				3
40	Alfred M Jones	8	52	M	M B				
		2	42	F	M B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of male slaves, 34 No. fugitives, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. of houses, ____ No. of female slaves, 42 No. manumitted, ____ No blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Total slaves, . . ____

35/41

76

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 1 **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 9 **day of** July **, 1860.** T. F. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	3	40	f	B				
2	4	30	M	B				
3	5	30	f	B				
4	6	27	M	B				
5	7	27	M	B				
6	8	22	f	M				
7	9	20	M	M				
8	10	19	f	M				
9	11	18	f	M				
10	12	12	M	B				
11	13	11	f	B				
12	14	11	M	B				
13	15	9	M	B				
14	16	4	M	M				
15	17	2	M	M				
16	18	1	M	M	✓			5
17	1 Mary L Stephens and	1	64	M	B			
18	1 Minor	2	50	f	M			
19		3	47	f	M			
20		4	42	M	B			
21		5	42	M	B			
22		6	32	f	B			
23		7	28	f	B			
24		8	28	M	B			
25		9	25	f	B			
26		10	24	f	B			
27		11	23	f	B			
28		12	21	f	B			
29		13	21	M	B			
30		14	19	f	B			
31		15	19	f	B			
32		16	17	f	B			
33		17	11	f	B			
34		18	10	f	B			
35		19	10	f	B			
36		20	10	M	B			
37		21	9	M	B			
38		22	9	M	B			
39		23	8	f	B			
40		24	7	f	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	25	7	M	B				
	26	5	f	B				
	27	4	f	B				
	28	4	f	B				
	29	4	M	B				
	30	3	f	B				
	31	2	M	B				
	32	2	M	B				
	33	2	M	B				
	34	2	M	B	✓			7
East of Thomas Evans	1	60	f	B				
2 owners	2	50	f	B				
	3	50	M	B				
	4	50	M	B				
	5	50	M	B				
	6	50	M	B				
	7	45	M	B				
	8	45	f	M				
	9	45	f	B				
	10	40	f	B				
	11	40	f	M				
	12	35	f	B				
	13	32	M	M				
	14	32	M	B				
	15	30	M	B				
	16	30	M	B				
	17	28	f	M				
	18	25	f	B				
	19	25	M	M				
	20	23	M	B				
	21	23	M	B				
	22	17	f	B				
	23	16	f	B				
	24	15	f	M				
	25	15	M	M				
	26	15	M	B				
	27	13	f	B				
	28	12	f	B				
	29	11	M	B				
	30	11	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 49 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 153

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 3 & 5 **Parish in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 2nd & 5 **day of** August **, 1860.** Thomas Olin **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		314	1	f	B				
2		315	1	f	B				
3		316	1	f	B				
4		317	1	f	B				
5		318	1	M	B				
6		319	1	M	B				
7		320	9/12	f	B				
8		321	6/12	f	B				
9		322	6/12	f	B				
10		323	6/12	f	B				
11		324	6/12	f	B				
12		325	6/12	f	B				
13		326	6/12	f	B				
14		327	4/12	M	B				
15		328	3/12	M	B				
16		329	3/12	f	B				
17		330	2/12	M	B				63
18	Ward No 2 concluded								
19	Ward No 5 commences								
20									
21									
22		33							
23									
24	Antioch Place	331	100	M	B	Toby			
25		332	100	M	B	Summer			
26		333	80	f	B				
27		334	60	f	B				
28		335	50	f	B				
29		336	50	f	B				
30		337	49	M	B				
31		338	46	M	B	Driver			
32		339	45	M	B				
33		340	45	M	B				
34		341	45	f	B				
35		342	43	M	B				
36		343	42	M	B				
37		344	40	f	B				
38		345	40	f	B				
39		346	40	f	B				
40		347	39	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		348								1
2		349	36	M	B					2
3		350	35	M	B					3
4		351	35	M	B					4
5		352	35	M	B					5
6		353	35	M	B					6
7		354	35	f	B					7
8		355	30	f	B					8
9		356	30	f	B					9
10		357	30	M	B				Engineer	10
11		358	30	M	B					11
12		359	30	M	B					12
13		360	30	M	B					13
14		361	30	M	B					14
15		362	28	M	B					15
16		363	28	M	B					16
17		364	27	M	B					17
18		365	26	f	B					18
19		366	26	f	B					19
20		367	25	f	B					20
21		368	25	f	B					21
22		369	25	f	B					22
23		370	25	f	B					23
24		371	25	f	B					24
25		372	25	M	B					25
26		373	25	M	B					26
27		374	25	M	B					27
28		375	25	M	B					28
29		376	24	f	B					29
30		377	23	f	B					30
31		378	20	f	B					31
32		379	20	f	B					32
33		380	20	f	B					33
34		381	20	f	B					34
35		382	20	f	B					35
36		383	20	M	B					36
37		384	18	M	B					37
38		385	18	f	B					38
39		386	18	f	B					39
40		387	17	M	B					40

No. of owners, —

No. of houses, —

No. of male slaves, 347

No. of female slaves, 439

Total slaves, . .

No. fugitives, —

No. manumitted, —

No. deaf and dumb, —

No. blind, —

No. insane, —

No. idiotic, —

74 143

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 5 Parish **in the ~~County~~ of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** August, **1860.** Thomas J Olive **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		388	16	M	B				
2		389	16	F	B				
3		390	16	F	B				
4		391	15	M	B				
5		392	14	M	B				
6		393	13	M	B				
7		394	12	F	B				
8		395	12	F	B				
9		396	11	M	B				
10		397	10	M	B				
11		398	10	M	B				
12		399	10	M	B				
13		400	9	F	B				
14		401	8	F	B				
15		402	8	F	B				
16		403	8	F	B				
17		404	8	F	B				
18		405	7	F	B				
19		406	7	F	B				
20		407	7	F	B				
21		408	6	F	B				
22		409	6	M	B				
23		410	6	M	B				
24		411	6	M	B				
25		412	5	M	B				
26		413	4	M	B				
27		414	4	F	B				
28		415	3	F	B				
29		416	3	F	B				
30		417	3	F	B				
31		418	3	F	M	1			
32		419	3	M	B				
33		421	3	M	B				
34		421	3	M	B				
35		422	2	M	B				
36		423	1	M	B				
37		424	1	M	B				
38		425	4/12	M	B				
39		426	4/12	F	B				
40		427	4/12	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		428	8/12	F	B				
2		429	8/12	M	B	✓			17
3	Elisabeth H. Dunbar	1	23	F	B				
4		2	8	M	B				
5		3	5	F	B				
6		4	3	M	B				
7		5	3/12	M	B	✓			1
8	Dr Jordan H. Holmes	1	61	F	B				
9		2	45	M	B				
10		3	35	M	M	1			
11		4	28	M	B	✓			1
12									
13	Mrs Mary E Holmes	1	70	F	B				
14		2	60	M	B				
15		3	45	M	M	1			
16		4	45	F	B				
17		5	40	M	M				
18		6	35	F	M	1			
19		7	30	F	B				
20		8	30	M	B				
21		9	28	M	B				
22		10	28	M	B				
23		11	27	M	B				
24		12	25	M	B				
25		13	25	F	B				
26		14	25	F	B				
27		15	25	F	M	1			
28		16	24	F	B				
29		17	24	F	M	1			
30		18	23	M	B				
31		19	22	F	B				
32		20	22	F	B				
33		21	20	M	B				
34		22	18	M	B				
35		23	18	F	B				
36		24	17	F	B				
37		25	16	M	B				
38		26	16	M	M	1			
39		27	15	F	B				
40		28	14	M	M	1			
		29	13	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, . . —

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 133

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 5 Parish **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** August **, 1860.** Thomas Olive **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	30	12	f	M	S			
	31	10	M	B				
	32	9	M	M	1			
	33	8	M	B				
	34	8	f	B				
	35	7	f	B				
	36	7	f	B				
	37	6	f	B				
	38	6	M	M	1			
	39	5	M	B				
	40	5	f	B				
	41	4	f	M	1			
	42	4	f	M	1			
	43	4	f	B				
	44	3	f	B				
	45	3	f	B				
	46	3	f	M	1			
	47	3	M	B				
	48	1	M	M	1			
	49	1	M	M	1			
	50	1	M	B		Hospital	1	
	57	1	M	B	✓		13	
Harriet B. Hollinsworth	58	50	M	B				
3 Others	59	45	f	B				
	60	45	f	B				
	61	30	f	B				
	55	22	M	B				
	56	21	f	B				
	57	20	f	B				
	58	11	M	B				
	59	8	M	B				
	60	6	M	B				
	61	4	M	B				
	62	2	f	B				
	63	1	M	B	✓		3	
David Snoden	64	65	f	B				
	26	60	M	B				
	27	55	f	B				
	45	30	f	B				
	5	30	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	6	27	M	M	1			
	7	25	M	B				
	8	22	M	M	1			
	9	22	M	B				
	10	21	M	B				
	11	21	f	B				
	12	21	f	B				
	13	21	f	B				
	14	21	f	B				
	15	21	M	M	1			
	16	20	M	B				
	17	20	M	B				
	18	14	M	B				
	19	14	f	B				
	20	13	M	B				
	21	5	f	B				
	22	2	f	B				
	23	1	f	B				
	24	3/12	M	M	1			
	25	3/12	M	B	✓			5
William H Shannon	1	48	f	B				
	2	36	M	B				
	3	27	f	B				
	4	26	M	B				
	5	24	M	B				
	6	23	f	B				
	7	22	f	B				
	8	20	f	M	1			
	9	20	M	B				
	10	18	f	B				
	11	16	M	B				
	12	12	f	B			Idiotic and the Sher	
	13	4	f	B				
	14	3	M	M	1			
	15	1	M	B				
	16	6/12	f	B	N	Mulatto		4
Martin Gilmore	1	100	M	B	January			
Slave owner in Ark	2	65	f	B				
Also	3	65	f	B				
	4	60	f	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ | No. of male slaves, 34 | No. of female slaves, 111 | Total slaves, . . | No. fugitives, ____ | No. manumitted, ____ | No. deaf and dumb, ____ | No. blind, ____ | No. insane, ____ | No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 5 **in the Parish County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** August **, 1860.** T. W. B. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		5	60	f	B				
2		6	60	f	B				
3		7	60	f	B				
4		8	60	M	B				
5		9	55	f	B				
6		10	50	f	B				
7		11	50	f	B				
8		12	50	M	B				
9		13	50	M	B				
10		14	45	M	B			Dumb	
11		15	45	M	B				
12		16	45	M	B				
13		17	45	M	B				
14		18	45	M	B				
15		19	45	f	B				
16		20	45	f	B				
17		21	45	f	B				
18		22	40	f	M	1			
19		23	40	f	B				
20		24	40	f	B				
21		25	40	f	B				
22		26	40	f	B				
23		27	40	M	M	1			
24		28	35	M	B				
25		29	35	M	B			Idio	
26		30	35	M	B			natural Idiot	
27		31	35	M	B				
28		32	35	M	B				
29		33	35	M	M	1		Blacksmith	
30		34	35	M	M	1			
31		35	35	f	B				
32		36	35	f	B				
33		37	35	f	M	1			
34		38	30	f	B				
35		39	30	f	B				
36		40	30	f	M	1			
37		41	30	M	M	1			
38		42	30	M	M	1			
39		43							
40		44	77	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		45	27	f	B				
2		46	26	f	B				
3		47	26	M	B				
4		48	26	M	B				
5		49	25	M	B				
6		50	25	M	B			Sequim	
7		51	25	f	B				
8		52	24	f	B				
9		53	24	M	B				
10		54	23	M	B				
11		55	23	M	B				
12		56	23	f	M	1			
13		57	23	f	B				
14		58	23	f	B				
15		59	23	f	B				
16		60	20	f	B				
17		61	20	f	B				
18		62	20	M	B				
19		63	18	M	B				
20		64	16	M	B				
21		65	16	f	B				
22		66	16	f	B				
23		67	16	f	B				
24		68	15	f	B				
25		69	15	M	B				
26		70	14	M	B				
27		71	14	M	B				
28		72	14	M	B				
29		73	14	f	B				
30		74	13	f	B				
31		75	12	f	M	1			
32		76	12	M	M	1			
33		77	10	M	B				
34		78	8	M	B				
35		79	8	f	B				
36		80	7	M	B				
37		81	7	M	B				
38		82	6	f	B				
39		83	6	f	B.				
40		84	6	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 34 No. of female slaves, 42 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 157

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 5 Parish **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** August **, 1860.** Thomas F Cline **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		85	5	M	M				
2		86	4	M	M				
3		87	4	M	B				
4		88	2	M	B				
5		89	1	M	B				
6		90	8/12	M	B				
7		91	8/12	F	B				
8		92	2/12	F	B				
9		93	2/12	M	B				
10		94	1/12	M	B	✓			26
11	Servant N. Alley	1	35	F	B				
12		2	28	M	B				
13		3	25	F	B				
14		4	22	F	B				
15		5	18	F	B				
16		6	6	F	B				
17		7	3/12	M	B	✓			3
18	George W Mooney	1	24	M	B				
19		2	21	F	B	✓			1
20	William A Cook	1	30	F	B				
21		2	28	M	B				
22		3	25	M	B				
23		4	25	F	B				
24		5	16	F	M				
25		6	15	F	B				
26		7	13	M	M				
27		8	11	M	B	✓			2
28	L D Montgomery	1	32	M	B				
29		2	32	M	B				
30		3	27	F	B	✓			2
31	L P Thorpe	1	19	F	B	✓			1
32	Thomas Smith	1	60	M	B				
33		2	36	M	B				
34		3	32	F	B				
35		4	16	M	B				
36		5	14	F	B				
37		6	10	F	B				
38		7	8	F	M				
39		8	6	M	B				
40		9	1	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		10	5/12	F	B	✓			10
2	Ann B Evans &	1	60	M	B				
3	3 Minors	2	55	F	M				
4		3	48	F	B				
5		4	40	F	M				
6		5	30	F	B				
7		6	30	M	B				
8		7	24	M	M				
9		8	24	F	M				
10		9	24	F	B				
11		10	19	M	B				
12		11	17	M	B				
13		12	17	F	B				
14		13	16	F	B				
15		14	14	F	B				
16		15	14	F	M				
17		16	12	M	B				
18		17	11	M	M				
19		18	8	F	B				
20		19	6	F	M				
21		20	4	M	B				
22		21	2	M	B				
23		22	2	M	M				
24		23	1	F	B	✓			5
25									
26	Wm S Longmire	1	40	F	B				
27	In trust for	2	30	F	B				
28	4 Minors	3	30	M	B				
29		4	28	M	M				
30		5	25	F	B				
31		6	20	M	B				
32		7	20	M	B				
33		8	18	M	B				
34		9	16	M	M	1			
35		10	16	F	B				
36		11	16	F	B				
37		12	14	M	B				
38		13	14	M	B				
39		14	14	M	B				
40		15	13	F	B				
		16	10	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves, . .

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

42/39

87

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 5 **Parish** in the ~~County~~ of Carroll **State** of Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** August, **1860.** T. F. Chism **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		17	22	f	B				
2		18	8	f	B				
3		19	6	M	B				
4		20	4	M	B	✓			5 —
5	R W Jones	1	17	f	B	✓			1
6	Edward Shaw	1	24	M	B	✓			
7	Matilda Shaw	1	16	f	M	✓			1 —
8	William J Shaw	1	48	f	B	✓			1
9	Simon Milhouskie	1	43	M	M				5
10		2	39	f	M				
11		3	36	M	B				
12		4	32	M	B				
13		5	30	M	B				
14		6	28	M	M				
15		7	28	f	M				
16		8	20	f	B				
17		9	20	M	B				
18		10	19	f	M				
19		11	17	M	B				
20		12	17	f	B				
21		13	7	f	M				
22		14	4	f	B				
23		15	4	M	M				
24		16	2	f	M				
25		17	1	f	B	✓			5 —
26	Thomas N Pulley	1	50	M	B				5
27		2	50	f	B				
28		3	28	f	B				
29		4	15	M	B				
30		5	15	M	B				
31		6	12	M	B	✓			2
32	Lane & Chambliss	1	80	f	B				
33	Scatter Name cannot	2	60	M	B				
34	add as above owner	3	60	M	B				
35	before in this Parish	4	50	M	B				
36		5	50	f	M				
37		6	50	f	B				
38		7	50	f	B				
39		8	50	f	B				
40		9	46	f	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		10	40	M	B				
2		11	40	f	M				
3		12	40	f	B				
4		13	40	M	B				
5		14	38	M	B				
6		15	30	M	B				
7		16	30	M	B				
8		17	30	f	B				
9		18	30	f	B				
10		19	27 26	f	B				
11		20	25	f	B				
12		21	25	f	B				
13		22	25	f	M				
14		23	25	M	B				
15		24	25	M	B				
16		25	25	M	B				
17		26	25	M	B				
18		27	24	M	B				
19		28	22	M	B				
20		29	22	f	B				
21		30	21	f	B				
22		31	21	M	B				
23		32	20	M	M				
24		33	20	M	B				
25		34	20	f	M				
26		35	20	f	B				
27		36	20 18	f	M				
28		37	18	f	B				
29		38	18	f	B				
30		39	18	M	B				
31		40	17	f	M				
32		41	16	M	B				
33		42	14	f	B				
34		43	13	f	B				
35		44	13	f	B				
36		45	13	M	B				
37		46	12	M	B				
38		47	12	M	B				
39		48	12	M	B				
40		49	12	M	B				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 43 Total slaves, . .

No. fugitives, ———

No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ———

No. blind, ———

No. insane, ———

No. idiotic, ———

39/42

Page No. 159

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 5 Rush **in the ~~County~~ of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 8 **day of** August, **1860.** Thos. J. Olin **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		60	12	f	MB				
2		57	12	f	MB				
3		52	11	M	MB				
4		53	10	M	MB				
5		54	10	M	MB				
6		55	10	M	MB				
7		56	10	f	MU				
8		57	10	f	MB				
9		58	10	f	MB				
10		59	10	f	MB				
11		60	8	f	MB				
12		61	8	f	MB				
13		62	8	M	MU				
14		63	7	M	MU				
15		64	7	M	MB				
16		65	7	M	MB				
17		66	7	f	MB				
18		67	6	f	MB				
19		68	6	f	MB				
20		69	6	f	MB				
21		70	5	M	MB				
22		71	5	M	MB				
23		72	5	M	MB				
24		73	3	M	MB				
25		74	3	f	MB				
26		75	2	M	MU				
27		76	4/12	f	MB				
28		77	9/12	f	MB				
29		78	3/12	M	MB				
30		79	00	00	00				
31		80	00	00	00	✓			13
32	S. A. Fleming	1	41	f	MB				
33		2	18	M	MB				
34		3	17	f	MB				
35		4	15	M	MB				
36		5	12	f	MB				
37		6	7	f	MU	✓			1
38	Allen Bradley	1	48	f	MB				
39		2	38	f	MB				
40		3	36	M	MB				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		4	36	M	MB				
2		5	35	f	MB				
3		6	23	M	MB				
4		7	23	M	MB				
5		8	21	M	MB				
6		9	21	M	MB			Blacksmith	
7		10	20	f	MB				
8		11	20	f	MB				
9		12	18	f	MB				
10		13	15	f	MB				
11		14	15	f	MU				
12		15	10	f	MB				
13		16	8	M	MB				
14		17	6	M	MB				
15		18	5	f	MB				
16		19	1	M	MB				
17		20	1	f	MB	✓			
18	Willie A Ferguson	1	15	M	MB	✓			7
19	Simon P Johnson	1	50	f	MB				
20		2	45	f	MB				
21		3	45	f	MB				
22		4	39	M	MB				
23		5	33	f	MB				
24		6	22	M	MB				
25		7	16	f	MB				
26		8	12	f	MB				
27		9	7	f	MB				
28		10	5	M	MB				
29		11	3	M	MB	✓			3
30									
31	Prosper K Montgomery	1	53	M	MB				
32		2	45	f	MU				
33		3	35	M	MB				
34		4	33	M	MB				
35		5	25	M	MB				
36		6	25	M	MB				
37		7	25	M	MB				
38		8	22	M	MB				
39		9	22	f	MB				
40		10	20	f	MU	✓			
		11	20	f	MU	✓			

No. of owners, ____

No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 37

No. of female slaves, 41

Total slaves, . . .

No. fugitives, ____

No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____

No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 5 **in the Parish County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 8th & 9th **day of** August **, 1860.** T W. F. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		12	18	f	M				
2		13	18	f	M	✓			
3		14	15	f	B				
4		15	18	M	M	✓			
5		16	16	M	B				
6		17	7	f	M	✓			
7		18	4	f	M	✓			
8		19	6/12	f	B				
9		20	6/12	f	B				
10		21	6/12	M	B	✓			5
11	John J. Bradley	1	30	M	B		Carpenter		
12		2	24	f	M	✓			
13		3	21	f	M	✓			
14		4	20	f	M	✓			
15		5	17	f	M	✓			
16		6	15	M	B				
17		7	14	M	B				
18		8	14	M	B				
19		9	9	M	M	✓			
20		10	4	f	M	✓			2
21	Thomas N Chatham	1	33	M	M	✓	Carpenter		1
22	James Phelan	1	45	f	B				
23		2	36	M	B	✓			1
24	James Silcock	1	6	M	M	✓			
25	Sarah A Pharo	1	48	f	B				
26		2	25	M	B				
27		3	13	M	B				
28		4	11	M	B	✓			1
29	James H Bell	1	45	M	B				
30		2	30	f	B				
31		3	25	M	B				
32		4	21	M	B				
33		5	17	f	B				
34		6	15	f	B				
35		7	12	M	B	✓			3
36	Meredith Renaw	1	32	f	B				
37		2	16	M	B				
38		3	9	M	B				
39		4	5	f	B				
40		5	2	M	B	✓			2

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Martha N Jeter	1	25	M	M	✓			
2		2	20	f	B				
3		3	15	f	B				
4		4	4	M	M	✓			
5		5	2	M	M	✓			1
6	Ann E. Wheatley	1	40	f	B				
7		2	30	f	B				
8		3	4	M	B				
9		4	1	f	B	✓			1
10		1	45	M	B				
11		1	40	M	B	Blacksmith			
12		2	40	M	B	Carpenter & wheelwright			
13		3	40	M	B				
14		4	40	f	B				
15		5	40	f	B				
16		6	40	f	B				
17		7	38	f	B				
18		8	36	f	B				
19		9	35	f	B				
20		10	35	M	B				
21		11	35	M	B	Blacksmith			
22		12	30	M	B				
23		13	30	f	B				
24		14	28	M	B				
25		15	27	M	B				
26		16	26	f	B				
27		17	25	f	B				
28		18	25	f	M	✓			
29		19	25	M	B				
30		20	25	M	B				
31		21	25	M	B				
32		22	25	M	B				
33		23	24	f	B				
34		24	20	f	B				
35		25	19	M	M	✓			
36		26	19	M	B				
37		27	17	M	B				
38		28	17	M	B				
39		29	16	M	B				
40		30	16	M	B				
		31	15	M	B	Blind of an Eye			

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

81

Page No. 161

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 6 Parish **in the ~~County~~ of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 20th ~~31st~~ Oct **day of** August **, 1860.** Thomas S Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		32	~~over 60~~						
2		33	14	M	M	✓			
3		34	14	M	M B				
4		36	14	M	M B				
5		36	10	M	M B				
6		38	10	M	M B				
7		38	9	M	M B				
8		39	7	M	M B				
9		40	8	f	M B				
10		41	7	f	M ✓				
11		42	6	f	M B				
12		43	4	f	M B				
13		44	3	M	M B				
14		46	2	f	M B				
15		46	2	f	M B				
16		48	2	f	M B				
17		48	2	M	M ✓				
18		49	2	M	M B				
19		50	2	M	M B				
20		51	2	M	M B				
21		52	2	M	M B				
22		53	2	M	M ✓				
23		54	5/12	f	M ✓				
24		55	1/12	f	M B				
25		56	1/12	M	M B	✓			
26	Eleanor Harvey	1	60	f	M B				
27		2	35	M	M ✓				
28		3	28	M	M B				
29		4	28	f	M B				
30		5	28	f	M B				
31		6	28	f	M B				
32		7	22	f	M B				
33		8	18	f	M B				
34		9	18	f	M B				
35		10	17	M	M B				
36		11	16	f	M B				
37		12	15	f	M B				
38		13	11	f	M B				
39		14	10	f	M B				
40		15	9	M	M B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		16	5	M	M B				
2		17	5	f	M B				
3		18	5	f	M B				
4		19	4	f	M B				
5		20	1	f	M B				
6		21	1	f	M B	✓			6
7	Calvin Curtis	1	17	f	M B	✓			1
8	William H. Landfair	1	28	f	M B				
9		2	12	f	M B				
10		3	2	M	M B	✓			1
11	Robert Hodge	1	60	f	M B				
12		2	45	M	M B				
13		3	12	M	M B	✓			
14	Wm E. Linkletter Tax Collector	1	19	f	M B				1
15	Drusa Jackson	1	22	f	M B				
16		2	22	f	M ✓	✓			1
17	Rebecca Hawk "admr"	1	27	f	M B				
18		2	7	M	M ✓	✓			1
19	Mary J. Morrow	1	20	M	M B				
20		2	8	M	M B	✓			1
21	John K. A. Fleming	1	50	f	M ✓				
22		2	18	M	M B	✓			1
23	Catherine E. Bennet	1	30	f	M B				
24		2	14	M	M B				
25		3	12	M	M B				
26		4	8	f	M B	✓			1
27	Casotine Sanders	1	25	f	M B				
28		2	8	M	M ✓				
29		3	5	f	M ✓	✓			
30		4	5	f	M ✓	✓			
31		5	3	M	M B				
32		6	1/12	M	M B	✓			1
33	George K. Ramey	1	30	f	M B				
34		2	15	M	M ✓				
35		3	10	M	M B				
36		4	7	f	M ✓				
37		5	2	f	M B				
38		6	2/12	f	M B	✓			1
39	Thomas W. Garnett	1	22	f	M B				
40		2	6	f	M ✓	✓			1

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 34 No. of female slaves, 45 Total slaves, . .

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

35/44 79

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 5 **Parish in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** October **, 1860.** Thos. F. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Elizabeth C Tidwell	1	40	f	B	✓			1
2	James H. Messenger	1	45	M	B				
3		2	40	f	B				
4		3	40	f	B				
5		4	28	M	B				
6		5	28	M	B				
7		6	22	M	B				
8		7	21	f	B				
9		8	18	f	B				
10		9	15	f	B				
11		10	[illegible]						
12		11	2	M	B	✓			2
13	William Carmichael	1	55	f	B		1		
14		2	35	f	B				
15		3	40	M	B				
16		4	39	M	B				
17		5	30	f	B				
18		6	30	f	B				
19		7	23	M	B				
20		8	22	M	B				
21		9	6	M	B				
22		10	5	M	B				
23		11	5	f	B	✓			3
24	J. M. Hudgens "employer"	1	19	M	B				
25	Mr Mary K Hudgens of	2	19	f	B				
26	Madison Parish owner	3	2	f	M				
27		4	3/12	f	M				1
28	Margaret Jones	1	17	f	B	✓			1
29	"M J" Burks	1	25	f	B				
30		2	18	M	B	✓			1
31	Margaret Mooney	1	46	f	B				
32		2	30	f	B				
33		3	35	M	B				
34		4	20	f	B				
35		5	15	M	B				
36		6	7	f	M				1
37		7	5	f	B				
38		8	1	M	B	✓			2
39	Dr William Clanton	1	60	f	B				
40		2	30	M	B			Blacksmith	

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		3	29	M	B				
2		4	28	M	B				
3		5	28	f	B				
4		6	28	f	B				
5		7	28	f	B				
6		8	17	M	B				
7		9	16	M	B				
8		10	13	f	B				
9		11	5	M	B				
10		12	4	f	B				
11		13	2	M	B	✓			4
12	Rufus J. Moore	1	35	f	B				
13		2	35	M	B	✓			1
14	Nathan H. Hurley	1	46	M	B				
15		2	23	f	B				
16		3	22	f	M				
17		4	18	f	B				
18		5	4	f	M				
19		6	1	M	B				
20		7	4/12	M	M	✓			3
21	Sawton & Kelly	1	33	M	M				
22		2	10	M	B	✓			1
23		1	50	M	B				
24	James R Houston	2	25	f	B	✓			
25		1	36	M	B				
26	Margaret A Houston "Wid Tate"	2	36	f	B				
27		3	25	M	B				
28		4	25	f	B				
29		5	20	f	B				
30		6	10	f	B				
31		7	5	f	B				
32		8	2	M	B				
33		9	3/12	M	B	✓			4
34	E W Farrier employer	1	50	M	B				
35	Sarah J. M Intyre owner	2	28	f	B				
36		3	10	M	M	S			
37		4	2	M	M	S	✓		2
38	David R Herrin	1	26	M	B				
39		2	24	f	B	✓			1
40	Hiram Jackson	1	46	f	B	✓			

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 163

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 5 **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 11 & 12th **day of** ~~October~~ **, 1860.** Thomas S Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Andrew Jackson	1	19	f	B				
2		2	17	f	B	✓	0		1
3	John C C Daniel	1	43	f	M	1			
4		2	21	f	B				
5		3	7	f	B				
6		4	3	f	B	✓		Insane	
7	Walter N Vaughan	1	60	f	B				
8		2	54	f	B				
9		3	30	M	B				
10		4	18	M	B				
11		5	48	M	B				
12		6	28	f	B				
13		7	26	f	B				
14		8	19	M	B				
15		9	17	f	B				
16		10	7	M	B				
17		11	5	M	B				
18		12	2	f	B				
19		13	1/12	M	B	✓			
20	W C Vaughan	1	30	M	B				
21	J T Tinsley	2	30	f	B				
22		3	30	f	B				
23		4	30	f	B				
24		5	30	f	B				
25		6	24	M	B				
26		7	24	M	B				
27		8	24	f	M	1			
28		9	20	M	B				
29		10	18	M	B				
30		11	18	f	B				
31		12	10	f	B				
32		13	10	M	B				
33		14	8	f	B				
34		15	6	f	B				
35		16	5	f	B				
36		17	3	f	B				
37		18	1	M	M	1	✓		3
38	John F Wilson	1	8	f	B	✓			
39	Gabriel H Bonner	1	45	f	B				
40		2	24	f	M	1			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		3	22	f	M	1			
2		4	19	M	M	1			
3		5	8	M	M	1			
4		6	7	f	M				
5		7	1	M	M	1	✓		1
6	A Monroe Employer	1	20	f	B				
7	J W Ratcliff Employer	2	21	M	B				1
8	William H Keenan	1	61	M	B				
9		2	35	M	B				
10		3	23	f	B				
11		4	23	f	B				
12		5	8	f	B				
13		6	8	M	B				
14		7	7	M	B				
15		8	5	M	B				
16		9	4	f	B				
17		10	3	M	B				
18		11	2	M	B	✓			2
19		1	36	M	B				
20		2	36	M	M	1			
21		3	30	M	M	1			
22		4	30	M	B				
23		5	30	f	B				
24		6	22	f	B	✓			2
25	Dixon & Dixon	1	24	M	B				
26		2	22	M	B	✓			1
27	E M Turner	1	33	f	B				
28		2	12	f	M	1			
29		3	11	M	M	1			
30		4	10	f	B				
31		5	7	f	B				
32		6	4	f	M	1	✓		1
33	Jef E Gayden	1	57	M	B				
34		2	40	f	B				
35		3	39	M	B				
36		4	39	M	B				
37		5	35	f	B				
38		6	30	f	B				
39		7	30	f	B				
40		8	30	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves, . .

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wards No 3 & 6 **in the ~~County~~** Rivk **of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 12th 13 **day of** October **, 1860.** Thomas S. Ohier **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		9	28	M	B				
2		10	28	f	B				
3		11	25	f	B				
4		12	25	M	B				
5		13	25	M	B				
6		14	23	M	B				
7		15	23	M	B				
8		16	20	M	B				
9		17	20	M	B				
10		18	20	M	B				
11		19	20	f	B				
12		20	16	M	B				
13		21	14	M	B				
14		22	14	f	M				
15		23	12	f	M				
16		24	12	M	B				
17		25	10	f	M				
18		26	8	M	B				
19		27	6	f	B				
20		28	5	M	B				
21		29	1/12	f	B	✓			6
22	Richard C Gayle	1	48	f	B				
23		2	35	f	B				
24		3	23	f	B				
25		4	18	M	B				
26		5	16	M	B				
27		6	6	f	B				
28		7	3	f	M				
29		8	1/12	f	B	✓			2
30	Tutor for 2 Sucks	1	40	M	B				
31		2	35	f	B				
32		3	29	f	B				
33		4	27	f	B				
34		5	8	f	B				
35		6	7	M	B				
36		7	7	M	B				
37		8	6	f	B				
38		9	6	f	B				
39		10	4	M	B				
40		11	4	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		12	2	M	B				
2		13	2	f	B				
3		14	2	f	B	✓			2
4	L. P. Lawton	1	38	M	B				
5		2	21	f	B				
6		3	1/12	f	M	✓			2
7	William J. Cottingham	1	47	M	B				
8		2	32	f	B				
9		3	18	M	B	✓			1
10	John S. Tully	1	39	f	B				
11		2	10	M	B	✓			1
12	Ward No 5 concluded								
13									
14									
15									
16	Ward No 6 commences								
17	William Keller	1	60	M	B				
18	for 4 Minors	2	60	f	B				
19		3	21	M	B				
20		4	20	f	B				
21		5	18	f	B				
22		6	3	f	B				
23		7	1/12	f	B	✓			3
24	Peter Grice	1	48	M	B			Blacksmith	
25		2	40	f	B				
26		3	40	M	B				
27		4	34 30	f M	B M			 Carpenter	
28		5	30	M	M			Carpenter	
29		6	30	f	B				
30		7	~~~						
31		8	30	f	M				
32		9	26 26	f M	M B				
33		10	26	M	B				
34		11	26	M	B				
35		12	24	M	M				
36		13	24	M	B			Carpenter	
37		14	22	f	B				
38		15	22	f	B				
39		16	20	f	B				
40		17	18	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

16

41

Page No. 165

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 5 **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** August **, 1860.** Thomas J Chew **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		18	19	M	B				
2		19	18	M	B				
3		20	18	F	B				
4		21	17	F	B				
5		22	16	F	B				
6		23	15	M	B				
7		24	14	M	B				
8		25	14	M	B				
9		26	12	F	B				
10		27	10	M	B				
11		28	7	F	B				
12		29	2	M	B				
13		30	2	F	B				
14		31	2	F	M				1
15		32	~~C C C C~~			✓			
16	William H Corbin	1	60	F	B				
17		2	60	M	B				
18		3	58	F	B				
19		4	54	F	B				
20		5	54	~~F~~	~~B~~				
21		6	48	M	B				
22		7	45	M	B				
23		8	45	F	B				
24		9	45	F	B				
25		10	45	F	B				
26		11	45	M	B				
27		12	34	M	B				
28		13	32	M	B				
29		14	30	M	B				
30		15	30	M	B				
31		16	28	M	B				
32		17	27	F	B				
33		18	26	F	M	1			
34		19	26	M	B				
35		20	26	M	B				
36		21	24	F	B				
37		22	24	F	B				
38		23	19	F	B				
39		24	18	F	B				
40		25	18	M	B				
1		26	16	F	B				
2		27	16	M	B				
3		28	14	M	B				
4		29	14	M	B				
5		31	12	M	B				
6		31	12	F	B				
7		32	8	M	B				
8		33	5	F	B				
9		34	2	F	B				
10		35	9/12	F	B	✓			1
11									
12	William F Corbin	1	28	M	B	✓			
13	Saml F Corbin	1	60	F	B				
14		2	60	M	B			Blacksmith	
15		3	50	M	B				
16		4	50	M	B				
17		5	48	F	B				
18		6	45	F	B				
19		7	45	M	B				
20		8	40	M	B				
21		9	40	F	B				
22		10	36	M	B				
23		11	35	M	B				
24		12	36	M	B				
25		13	32	M	B				
26		14	30	F	B				
27		15	30	F	M	1			
28		16	28	F	B				
29		17	28	M	B				
30		18	28	M	M	1		Carpenter	
31		19	26	M	M	1			
32		20	26	M	B				
33		21	26	F	B				
34		22	24	M	B				
35		23	22	F	B				
36		24	20	F	M	1			
37		25	20	F	B				
38		26	20	F	B				
39		27	20	M	M				
40		28	19	M	M				
		29	18	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 42 No. of female slaves, 37 Total slaves, . .

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

~~80~~ 79

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 6 Parish **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 9 **day of** August, **1860.** Thos F Odom **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		30	18	M	B				
2		31	18	M	B				
3		32	18	M	B				
4		33	18	F	B				
5		34	18	F	M	1			
6		35	10	F	M	1			
7		36	10	M	M	1			
8		37	10	M	B				
9		38	8	F	M	1			
10		39	1	F	B	✓		9	
11	Fanny Bethea	1	38	F	B				
12		2	27	M	B				
13		3	22	M	B				
14		4	22	M	B				
15		5	22	F	M	1			
16		6	20	F	B				
17		7	17	F	M	1			
18		8	16	F	M	1			
19		9	13	F	M	1			
20		10	1	F	B				
21		11	8/12	M	M	3	✓	4	
22	J. D. Sand	1	22	M	B	✓		1	
23	W. D. Davis	1	20	F	B				
24		2	18	M	B				
25		3	16	F	B				
26		4	15	M	B				
27		5	12	M	B				
28		6	6/12	F	B	✓		1	
29	John H. Evans' est	1	80	F	B				
30	3 Minors	2	60	F	B				
31		3	60	M	B				
32		4	45	M	B				
33		5	34	F	B				
34		6	30	M	B				
35		7	30	F	M	1			
36		8	26	F	B				
37		9	24	F	B				
38		10	23	F	B				
39		11	20	M	B				
40		12	20	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		13	19	M	B				
2		14	19	M	B				
3		15	19	F	B				
4		16	18	F	M	3			
5		17	18	F	B				
6		18	16	M	M	1			
7		19	16	F	M	1			
8		20	15	F	M	1			
9		21	13	F	B				
10		22	14	M	B				
11		23	12	M	B				
12		24	10	F	B				
13		25	9	M	B				
14		26	8	M	B				
15		27	8	M	B				
16		28	8	F	B				
17		29	6	M	B				
18		30	5	M	B				
19		31	5	M	B				
20		32	5	M	B				
21		33	3	M	B				
22		34	3	F	B				
23		35	2	F	B				
24		36	2	M	B				
25		37	1	M	B				
26		38	8/12	F	B	✓		9	
27	Mary O. Hare	1	60	F	B				
28		2	57	M	B				
29		3	49	F	B				
30		4	46	M	B				
31		5	46	M	B				
32		6	40	F	B				
33		7	18	F	B				
34		8	18	M	B	✓		5	
35	Creed T. Motley	1	70	F	B				
36		2	40	F	B				
37		3	40	M	B				
38		4	40	M	B				
39		5	36	F	B				
40		6	33	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 167

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 6 & the Town of Lloyd **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 9th day **of** August **, 1860.** Thos. F. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		7	30	M	B				
2		8	28	M	B				
3		9	28	M	B				
4		10	27	f	B				
5		11	25	f	M	1			
6		12	25	f	B				
7		13	25	f	B				
8		14	25	M	M				
9		15	25	M	B				
10		16	22	M	B				
11		17	22	f	B				
12		18	22	f	B				
13		19	21 20	f	B				
14		20	20	M	M				
15		21	20	M	M				
16		22	20	M	B				
17		23	20	M	B				
18		24	20	M	B				
19		25	18	M	B				
20		26	17	f	B				
21		27	17	f	M				
22		28	14	f	B				
23		29	13	M	B				
24		30	12	M	B				
25		31	10	M	B				
26		32	10	M	M				
27		33	8	M	B				
28		34	8	f	B				
29		35	7	f	B				
30		36	6	M	B				
31		37	5	M	B				
32		38	5	M	B				
33		39	5	M	B				
34		40	5	f	B				
35		41	4	f	B				
36		42	4	M	B				
37		43	3	f	B				
38		44	2	f	B				
39		45	2	f	B				
40		46	2	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		47	2	M	B				
2		48	1	f	B				
3		49	00	00	00				
4		50	00	00	00				
5		51	6/12	M	B				
6		52	6/12	f	B				
7		54	6/12	f	B				
8		55	2/12	f	B	✓			12
9	William E Rea	1	39	f	B				
10		2	20	M	B	✓			1
11									
12	Town of Lloyd Continued								
13									
14	S D Oliver	1	40	M	B				
15		2	40	f	B				
16		3	32	M	M				
17		4	27	f	B				
18		5	25	f	B				
19		6	24	M	B				
20		7	15	M	B				
21		8	15	f	B				
22		9	14	M	B				
23		10	13	M	B				
24		11	4	M	B	✓			3
25	W. T. Oliver	10	32	M	B				
26	Nine children in All	2	26	f	M				
27		3	24	f	B				
28		4	7	f	B	✓			1
29	James M Vaughan	1	40	f	B				
30		2	32	M	M				
31		3	26	f	B				
32		4	24	f	B				
33		5	19	M	B				
34		6	17	M	B				
35		7	13	f	B				
36		8	11	f	B				
37		9	8	f	M				
38		10	6	f	M				
39		11	5	f	M				
40		12	1	M	B	✓			3
	H C McShan	1	12	f	B	✓			1

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves, . .

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The Town of Floyd in Ward No 6 **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 10, 16 & 17 **day of** August **, 1860.** T. F. Chew **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Bathsheba C. Whitaker	1	48	M	B				
2		2	35	F	B	✓			1
3	Martha J. Payne	1	49	F	M				
4		2	7	M	M	✓			1
5	George W. Dougherty	1	25	F	B				
6		2	22	M	B				
7		3	10	M	M	✓			1
8	A. W. Currie	1	35	F	B				
9		2	26	F	M				
10		3	20	F	B				
11		4	20	F	B				
12		5	20	M	B				
13		6	15	M	B	✓			1
14	J. M. Watson	1	26	F	M	✓			1
15	E. R. Duncan	1	20	M	M	✓			1
16	E. Donnegan employer H. D. McWilliams of Madison Parish owner	1	58	M	B				1
17	E. J. Delony of Floyd owner	2	30	F	B				
18	~~James Bidell employer C. A. Defrance owner~~	3	6	M	M				1
19	James Bidell employer C. A. Defrance owner	1	23	M	M	✓			
20	Jacob Newcomer Tutor	1	45	M	B				
21	1 Minor	2	23	F	B	✓			
22	D. W. Jones employer W. W. Jones owner	1	11	M	B	✓			1
23	W. J. Duncan	1	20	M	M	✓			1
24	John S. Herring	1	36	F	M				
25		2	2	F	M				
26	Robert J. Lang employer owner	3	28	M	B	✓			1
27	Peter J. Holstein	1	18	M	B				
28	Slave owner in Catahoula	2	13	F	B	✓			1
29	Edward J. Delony	1	40	F	B				
30		2	19	F	B				
31		3	18	F	M				
32		4	9	M	M				
33		5	7	M	M	✓			2
34	John W. Montgomery	1	47	F	M				
35		2	42	M	B				
36		3	35	M	B				
37		4	22	F	B				
38		5	18	M	B				
39		6	10	F	B	✓			2
40	Geo M Sangford employer Est of H. J. Kelly of this Parish owner	1	50	F	B	✓			1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Est George O Wilson	1	55	M	B				
2	6 Minors	2	33	F	B				
3		3	50	F	B				
4		4	50	M	B				
5		5	46	M	B				
6		6	40	F	B				
7		7	30	F	B				
8		8	30	M	B				
9		9	29	M	B				
10		10	28	M	B				
11		11	28	M	B				
12		12	25	M	B				
13		13	25	F	B				
14		14	23	M	B				
15		15	20	M	B				
16		16	20	F	B				
17		17	19	F	B				
18		18	18	F	B				
19		19	17	M	B				
20		20	16	M	B				
21		21	15	M	M		1		
22		22	13	M	B				
23		23	12	M	B				
24		24	8	F	B				
25		25	6	F	B				
26		26	4	F	B				
27		27	2	F	B				
28		28	2	F	B				
29		29	1	F	B				
30		30	9/12	M	B				
31		31	9/12	F	B	✓			2
32	Employer	1	30	F	B				
33	R. B. Humphries owner	2	29	M	B				
34		3	24	F	B				
35		4	16	M	B				
36		5	14	M	B				
37		6	6	F	B				
38		7	4	M	B				
39		8	3	F	B				
40		9	2	M	B				2

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves, . . _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 169

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The town of Floyd Ward No 6 **in the** ~~County~~ Parish **of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** August **, 1860.** J. F. Olmsted **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Richard B Humphries whose name is not written	10	32	f	B				
2		11	19	M	B				
3		12	10	M	B				
4		13	8	M	B				
5		14	1	f	B	✓			1
6		Floyd completed							
7									
8									
9	R. H. Dobbs Ride	1	44	f	B				
10		2	17	f	M				
11		3	11	M	B				
12		4	8	M	B				
13		5	1	M	B	✓			1
14	J. C. J. Bennet	1	21	M	M	✓			1
15	Ezekial Graves	1	60	f	B				
16		2	50	f	B				
17		3	50	M	B				
18		4	48	M	B				
19		5	45	M	B				
20		6	40	M	B				
21		7	35	M	B				
22		8	35	f	B				
23		9	35	f	B				
24		10	18	M	B				
25		11	16	f	B				
26		12	14	f	B				
27		13	14	f	B				
28		14	2	M	B				
29	Employer	1	30	f	B	✓			
30	Mary Johnson of Carroll	2	10	f	B				
31		3	4	f	B				
32		4	1/12	M	B	✓			6
33	A. W. Jones &	1	40	f	B				
34	4 Minors	2	22	M	M				
35	Slave owner	3	9	M	B				
36	Elsewhere in the Ward	4	5	M	M				
37		5	4	M	B	✓			1
38	W. H. Harris	1	47	M	B				
39		2	44	f	B				
40		3	25	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		4	12	f	B	✓			
2	H. C. Ellis	1	23	f	B				
3		2	24	f	B				
4		3	20	M	B				
5		4	18	M	B				
6		5	2	f	B				
7		6	1	f	B	✓			2
8									
9	John D Snelson	1	59	M	B				
10	Slave owner before mentioned	2	16	f	B	✓			1
11	Elisabeth M Williams	1	49	f	B				
12		2	15	M	B				
13		3	13	M	B				
14		4	12	M	B	✓			1
15	E. S. & W. H. Dorsey	1	50	f	B				
16	Slave owner before mentioned	2	12	f	M				
17	Moved in this Parish	3	11	f	B	✓			
18	Employees	1	35	f	B				
19	Mr Bunney "owners"	2	30	M	B				
20	name also before written	3	25	M	B				
21	Slave owner	4	20	f	B				
22		5	18	f	B				
23		6	9/12	M	B	✓			3
24	James H. Bullen	1	80	M	B				
25		2	60	M	B				
26		3	40	f	B				
27		4	25	M	B				
28		5	23	M	B				
29		6	22	M	B				
30		7	22	f	B				
31		8	18	f	B				
32		9	17	f	B				
33		10	12	M	B				
34		11	12	f	B				
35		12	10	M	B				
36		13	8	M	B				
37		14	7	M	B				
38		15	6	M	B				
39		16	2	f	B				
40		17	1	M	B				
		18	6/12	f	B	✓			New this 2

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 42 No. of female slaves, 35 Total slaves, . . No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 6 **in the Parish of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** August **, 1860.** Thos. Olive **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	David F. Bullen	1	70	f	B				
2	Slaveowner in Miss	2	48	M	B				
3		3	40	f	B				
4		4	35	f	B				
5		5	22	M	B				
6		6	21	M	B				
7		7	19	f	B				
8		8	19	f	B				
9		9	15	f	B				
10		10	12	f	B				
11		11	12	f	B				
12		12	10	M	M	J			
13		13	9	M	B				
14		14	1/12	M	B	✓		3	
15	Benjamin F. Adams	1	42	M	B				
16		2	26	f	B				
17		3	25	M	B				
18		4	25	f	M	J			
19		5	23	M	M	J			
20		6	14	M	M	J			
21		7	13	M	B				
22		8	6	M	B				
23		9	4	M	B	✓		2	
24	Thomas S. Maybin	1	53	M	B				
25	Slaveowner in Miss	2	50	M	B				
26		3	40	f	B				
27		4	35	f	B				
28		5	35	f	B				
29		6	30	M	M	J			
30		7	30	M	B				
31		8	30	M	B				
32		9	30	f	B				
33		10	27	M	M	J			
34		11	25	f	B				
35		12	25	f	B				
36		13	22	M	B				
37		14	22	M	B				
38		15	17	f	B				
39		16	15	M	B				
40		17	15	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		18	12	M	B				
2		19	11	f	B				
3		20	10	M	B				
4		21	10	M	B				
5		22	9	M	B				
6		23	7	M	B				
7		24	5	f	B				
8		25	5	M	B				
9		26	4	f	B				
10		27	3	M	B				
11		28	3	M	B				
12		29	1	f	B				
13		30	1	M	B				
14		31	1	M	B				
15		32	1	M	B				
16		33	1	f	B				
17		34	6/12	M	B				
18		35	4/12	M	B	✓		6	
19	Stephen McLean	1	38	M	M	J	✓		
20	Samuel W. Moore	1	28	f	B				
21		2	26	f	B				
22		3	21	M	B				
23		4	19	M	B				
24		5	17	M	B				
25		6	16	f	M	J			
26		7	14	M	B				
27		8	11	f	B				
28		9	9	f	M	J			
29		10	9	f	B				
30		11	6	f	B				
31		12	5	f	B				
32		13	5	f	B				
33		14	5	f	B	✓		4	
34	Wilford C. Jackson	1	52	M	B				
35		2	48	M	B				
36		3	45	M	B				
37		4	42	f	B				
38		5	37	f	B				
39		6	37	f	B				
40		7	33	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, [illegible] No. of female slaves, [illegible] Total slaves, [illegible] No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 171

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 6 **in the** ~~County~~ Parish **of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** August **, 1860.** J T Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		8	20	M	B				
2		9	16	M	B				
3		10	14	M	M	✓			
4		11	13	f	B				
5		12	12	M	B				
6		13	10	M	B				
7		14	9	f	B				
8		15	9	M	B				
9		16	8	M	B				
10		17	4	f	B				
11		18	1	M	B				
12		19	1	M	B	✓			
13	William G McCoy	1	36	f	B	✓			
14	L S McCormick	1	11	M	B	✓			
15	Indurs J. Walker	1	45	M	B				
16		2	45	f	B				
17		3	14	M	M	✓			
18		4	10	M	M	✓			
19		5	6	M	M	✓			
20	J L Stovall	1	38	M	B				
21		2	21	f	B				
22		3	18	f	B				
23		4	5	M	B				
24	Employee	5	3	M	B	✓			
25	Elizabeth Spencer owns	1	3	M	B				
26		2	1	M	B				
27		3	1	f	B	✓			
28	John W. Hays	1	40	f	B				
29		2	40	f	B				
30		3	24	M	M	✓			
31		4	22	M	B	✓			
32	D D Kilcrease	1	22	f	B				
33		2	20	M	B				
34		3	5	M	M	✓			
35		4	9/12	M	M	✓			
36	Park W. Defrance &	1	40	f	B				
37		2	26	f	B				
38		3	21	M	B				
39		4	17	f	B				
40		5	15	f	B				
		6	2	f	B				
1		6							
2		7	1/12	f	B	✓			3
3	T. G. Malcott	1	60	M	B				
4		2	55	M	B				
5		3	40	f	B				
6		4	36	M	B				
7		5	35	M	B				
8		6	30	f	B				
9		7	17	M	B				
10		8	14	M	B				
11		9	12	M	B				
12		10	8	f	B				
13	4	11	7	f	B				
14	1	12	5	M	B				
15	1	13	4	M	B				
16		14	3	M	B				
17		15	3	f	B				
18		16	2/12	f	B	✓			0
19	employee								4
20	2 Nelson Warren of Mississippi	1	45	f	B				
21	Charles A defrance	1	75	M	B				
22	Slaveowner with	2	40	M	B				
23	defrance & Hardison	3	26	f	M	✓			
24	before mentioned	4	23	M	B				
25		5	22	f	B				
26		6	12	f	B				
27		7	6	M	M	✓			
28	1	8	3	M	M	✓			3
29	John Haynes	1	19	M	B				
30		2	12	f	M	✓			1
31	W B Hardison	1	13	f	B	✓			✓
32	2 36 R Wade	1	100	f	B			Mountain	
33		2	55	f	B				
34		3	55	f	M	✓			
35		4	45	M	B				
36	1	5	40	M	B				
37		6	32	M	B				
38		7	32	f	B				
39		8	32	f	B				
40		9	32	f	B				
		10	30	f	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 43 No. of female slaves, 37 Total slaves, . . ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80 84

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward № 6 **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** August **, 1860.** Thos. J. Ohio **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		11	28	M	B				
2		12	26	M	B				
3	[illegible]	13	16	M	B				
4		14	15	M	B				
5		[illegible]	14	M	B				
6		16	9	f	B				
7		17	7	M	B				
8		18	2	M	B				
9		19	7/12	f	M	✓			4
10	Isaac H. Church Overseer	1	60	f	B				
11	Isaac Kline Parish prisoner	2	50	f	B				
12	[illegible]	3	28	M	B				
13		4	25	f	B				
14		5	22	f	B				
15		6	21	f	B				
16		7	19	f	B				
17		8	16	f	B				
18		9	5	f	B				
19		10	3	f	B				
20		11	1	M	B				2
21	Wm H. Parker	1	57	M	M	✓			
22		2	40	f	B				
23		3	25	M	B				
24		4	23	f	B				
25		5	19	M	B				
26		6	2	M	M	✓			
27		7	6	M	B				
28		8	1	M	M	✓			
29		9	1	M	B	✓			2
30	Spira M. Wells	1	60	f	B				
31		2	34	M	B				
32		3	32	M	M	✓			
33		4	30	f	B				
34		5	24	M	M	✓			
35		6	20	f	B				
36		7	18	M	B				
37		8	17	f	B				
38		9	16	M	M	✓			
39		10	16	f	B				
40		11	14	f	M	✓			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		12	12	f	B				
2		13	7	f	B				
3		14	4	M	B				
4		15	1	M	B				
5		16	1	M	M	✓			
6	S. M. Wells in trust	17	60	f	M				
7	& Nat Tutor for	18	42	f	B				
8	E. M. & S. A. Wells	19	39	M	B				
9		20	34	M	M	✓			
10		21	28	f	B				
11		22	24	M	M	✓			
12		23	22	f	M	✓			
13		24	21	f	B				
14		25	21	M	B				
15		26	20	f	M	✓			
16		27	19	M	M	✓			
17		28	7	M	B				
18		29	6	M	B				
19		30	6	M	M	✓			
20		31	5	M	B				
21		32	5	M	B				
22		33	5	M	B				
23		34	3	f	B				
24		35	3	M	B				
25		36	2	M	B				
26		37	2	M	M	✓			
27		38	2	f	M	✓			
28		39	7/12	f	M	✓	✓		
29		40	7/12	M	B				
30	and Nat Tutor for W. W. Wells	41	9	f	M	✓			
31	H. R. Scott	1	39	M	B				
32		2	39	f	B				
33		3	29	f	B				
34		4	25	f	B				
35		5	25	M	B				
36		6	25	M	B				
37		7	14	M	B				
38		8	14	f	B				
39		9	12	f	B				
40		10	10	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 173

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 6 **in the** ~~County~~ Parish **of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 16 & 28 **days of** August, **1860.** Thomas D Shaw **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		11	8	M	B				
2		12	6	M	B				
3		13	5	f	B				
4		14	5	f	B				
5		15	4	f	B				
6		16	1	f	B	✓			
7	Employee James D Stell owns	1	55	M	B				
8		2	40	f	B				
9		3	20	f	B				
10		4	18	M	B				
11		5	14	M	B				
12		6	9	M	B				
13		7	7	M	B				
14		8	3	f	B	✓			5
15	John Heaps	1	38	M	B				
16		2	22	f	B				
17		3	13	f	B				
18		4	12	f	B	✓			1
19	Thomas M Mann	1	60	f	B				
20		2	45	M	M	✓			
21		3	32	f	B				
22		4	24	f	M	✓			
23		5	18	f	B				
24		6	16	f	B				
25		7	14	f	B				
26		8	8	M	B				
27		9	4/12	M	M	✓			2
28	Dr Augustus Thorp	1	65	f	B				
29		2	35	M	B				
30		3	33	M	B				
31		4	33	M	B				
32		5	30	f	B				
33		6	27	M	B				
34		7	26	M	M	✓			
35		8	26	f	B				
36		9	26	f	B				
37		10	23	f	M	✓			
38		11	18	M	B				
39		12	16	f	B				
40		13	14	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		14	13	f	B				
2		15	11	M	B				
3		16	10	f	B				
4		17	9	M	B				
5		18	7	M	M	1			
6		19	6	M	B				
7		20	4	M	M				
8		21	3	M	B				
9		22	3	M	B	✓	Sawyer	4	
10	Reuben M Hargrove	1	70	M	B				
11	whose name appears	2	60	f	B				
12	as Tutor for Minor	3	35	f	B				
13	Heirs in Jackson	4	40	M	B				
14	Parish La	5	35	f	B				
15		6	30	M	B		Blacksmith		
16		7	25	f	B				
17		8	25	f	B				
18		9	20	f	B				
19		10	20	f	B				
20		11	18	f	B				
21		12	18	f	B				
22		13	12	M	M	✓			
23		14	12	M	B				
24		15	3	M	B				
25		16	3	f	B				
26		17	1	f	B				
27		18	1	M	B	✓			
28	In Trust for 4 Minors	19	80	f	M	✓			
29		20	35	M	B				
30		21	35	f	B				
31		22	30	f	B				
32		23	25	M	B				
33		24	23	f	B				
34		25	22	M	B				
35		26	20	f	B				
36		27	20	f	B				
37		28	18	M	B				
38		29	18	f	B				
39		30	12	f	B				
40		31	10	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 27 No. of female slaves, 13 Total slaves, . . ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 6 + 24 supts **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 28 **days of** August, 1860. Thos. L. Chew **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		32	11	M	B				
2		33	9	M	B				
3		34	7	M	B				
4		38	5	M	B				
5		36	4	M	B				
6		37	3	M	B				
7		38	2	F	B				
8		39	1	M	B				
9		40	1	F	B				
10		41	6/12	F	B	✓			2
11	Reason G. Bullen	1	70	M	B				
12	[illegible] Factor	2	70	M	B				
13	2 Minors	3	55	F	B				
14		4	28	F	M	1			
15		5	25	F	B				
16		6	25	F	B				
17		7	18	M	B				
18		8	14	F	B				
19		9	14	M	B				
20		10	10	M	B				
21		11	8	M	B				
22		12	7	F	M	1			
23		13	3	F	B				
24		14	2	F	M	1			
25		15	5/12	F	B	✓			
26	Rhoda B Pitman	1	45	F	B				
27	same place	2	24	M	B				
28		8	23	F	B				
29		4	16	M	B				
30		5	6	F	B				
31		6	5	M	B				
32		7	4	F	B				
33		8	6/12	M	B	✓			
34	David G Bullen	1	60	M	B				
35	same Place	2	45	F	B				
36		3	35	F	B				
37		4	35	F	B				
38		5	30	M	B				
39		6	30	M	B				
40		7	16	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		8	14	F	B				
2		9	12	M	B				
3		10	12	F	B				
4		11	12	F	B				
5		12	10	F	B				
6		13	9	M	B				
7		14	7	M	B				
8		15	7	F	B				
9		16	4	M	B				
10		17	3	F	B				
11		18	2	F	B	✓			8
12	David J Montgomery	1	18	F	B				
13		2	16	F	B	✓			1
14	George P Saltenbow	1	75	F	B				
15	Non slaveowner	2	60	F	B				
16	In Trust for 3 Minors	3	33	F	B				
17		4	7	M	M	1 ✓			2
18									
19	Cawthon & Cawthon Surveyors H D McWilliams Judicial Parish Owned	1	28	M	B				1
20	Ephraim K Kent	1	27	M	B				
21		2	24	F	M	1			
22		3	12	F	B	✓			2
23	Joel Eddins	1	43	F	B				
24		2	38	M	B				
25		3	28	M	B				
26		4	26	F	B				
27		5	23	M	B				
28		6	23	M	B				
29		7	23	M	B				
30		8	23	F	B				
31		9	23	F	B				
32		10	21	F	B				
33		11	20	F	B				
34		12	8	M	B				
35		13	5	M	B				
36		14	2	F	M	1			
37		15	2	F	B				
38		16	1/12	F	B				
39		17	1/12	F	B	✓			4
40	Abram Eddins	1	46	M	B				
		2	40	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 27 No. of female slaves, 43 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 6 **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** September, **1860.** Thomas F Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		3	40	f	B				
2		4	35	f	B				
3		5	21	f	B				
4		6	19	f	B				
5		7	19	M	B				
6		8	16	f	M	1			
7		9	16	f	M	1			
8		10	14	f	M	1			
9		11	12	M	B				
10		12	12	f	M	1			
11		13	9	f	M	1			
12		14	3	f	M	1			
13		15	2	f	B				
14		16	2	M	B				
15		17	3/12	f	B	✓			3
16	Ezekial O. Ross	1	40	f	B				
17		2	37	f	M	1			
18		3	17	f	B				
19		4	16	f	B				
20		5	12	f	M	1			
21		6	12	M	B				
22		7	7	M	M	1			
23		8	7	M	B				
24		9	4	f	M	1			
25		10	1	f	M	1 ✓			2
26	Willis P Rock	1	2	f	M	1 ✓			
27						concluded			
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a complete copy of the Slave Inhabitants made by me in and for the Parish Carroll State of Louisiana and that the same has been made according to my oath and Instructions to the best of my ability, Knowledge and belief. Thomas F Oliver asst U S Marshall for West Dist of Louisiana

No. of owners,	No. of male slaves, 6	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves, 20	No. manumitted,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,
	Total slaves, 26			

26

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____, **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____, **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1																			1
2																			2
3																			3
4																			4
5																			5
6																			6
7																			7
8																			8
9																			9
10																			10
11																			11
12																			12
13																			13
14																			14
15																			15
16																			16
17																			17
18																			18
19																			19
20																			20
21																			21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25																			25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . _____

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in {The village of Delhi / ward No 3 of} **in the ~~County~~ Parish of Carroll State of Louisiana, enumerated by me, on the 15, 16, 18 days of June, 1860.** Thomas S. Chico **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John W. McCord	1	14	f	B	✓			1
2	Moses D. Parnell	1	28	f	B				
3		2	27	M	B				
4		3	3	f	B	✓			1
5	John M. Morrison	1	45	f	B	✓			
6	Elizabeth B Scruggs	1	22	f	B				
7		2	12	f	B				
8		3	7	M	B				
9		4	6	M	M J				
10		5	4	f	M J				
11		6	3/12	f	M	✓			1
12	Andrew Green	1	45	M	B				
13		2	25	M	B				
14		3	25	f	B				
15		4	23	f	B				
16		5	18	f	B				
17		6	12	f	B				
18		7	11	f	B				
19		8	7	f	B				
20		9	2	M	B				
21		10	4/12	f	B	✓			2
22	Delhi Completed								
23	John Bishop	1	70	M	B				
24		2	45	f	B				
25		3	35	f	B				
26		4	35	M	B				
27		5	28	M	B				
28		6	22	M	B				
29		7	22	f	B				
30		8	22	f	B				
31		9	20	f	B				
32		10	16	M	B				
33		11	16	M	B				
34		12	15	f	B				
35		13	14	M	B				
36		14	14	M	B				
37		15	12	f	B				
38		16	12	f	B				
39		17	10	M	B				
40		18	9	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		19	8	M	B				
2		20	4	f	B				
3		21	2	f	B				
4		22	2	f	B				
5		23	6/12	f	B				
6		24	6/12	f	B	✓			6
7	Warren M. Scott	1	65	f	B				
8		2	38	f	B				
9		3	24	M	B				
10		4	22	f	B				
11		5	16	M	M J				
12		6	14	f	B				
13		7	1	f	M	✓			2
14	Julian A Scott	1	50	f	B				
15		2	17	f	B				
16		3	22	M	B	✓			1
17	Paul C Travis	1	48	[illegible]					
18		2	38	f	B	✓			1
19	Alex McKee	1	30	M	B				
20		2	24	M	M				
21		3	22	M	M				
22		4	19	f	B				
23		5	14	f	B	✓			3
24	D^r George W Trescrant	1	60	f	B				
25		2	32	M	B				
26		3	38	M	B				
27		4	30	M	B				
28		5	28	M	B				
29		6	25	M	M J				
30		7	22	f	B				
31		8	22	f	M	✓			
32		9	20	f	B				
33		10	20	f	M				
34		11	18	f	B				
35		12	3	M	M	✓			
36		13	2	f	M	✓			
37		14	1	f	B	✓			5
38	Urbane E Travis	1	60	f	B				
39		2	35	M	B				
40		3	35	M	B				

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses,
No. of male slaves, 32
No. of female slaves, 49
Total slaves,
No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,
No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,
No. insane,
No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 7 Rusk **in the County of** Caroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **, 1860.** Thomas L Chew **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		4	35	M	B				
2		5	35	M	B				
3		6	35	f	B				
4		7	32	f	B				
5		5	30	M	B				
6		9	28	f	B				
7		10	20	f	B				
8		11	18	f	B				
9		12	5	f	B				
10		13	5	f	B				
11		14	5	M	B				
12		15	4	M	B				
13		16	4	f	B				
14		17	3	M	B				
15		18	2	M	B				
16		19	1	f	B	✓			5
17	Lorenzo M Muthelland	1	70	M	B				
18		2	45	f	B				
19		3	45	f	B				
20		4	27	M	B				
21		5	24	M	B				
22		6	23	M	B				
23		7	20	f	B				
24		8	18	f	B				
25		9	17	M	B				
26		10	15	M	B				
27		11	14	f	B				
28		12	7	f	B				
29		13	6	M	M				
30		14	2	M	B				
31		15	2	f	B	Texas Place			2
32	Louise F. Bryant	1	45	f	B				
33		2	45	f	B				
34	Louise F. Bryant	3	35	f	B				
35		4	30	f	B				
36		5	28	M	B				
37		6	19	M	B				
38		7	13	M	B				
39		8	13	f	B				
40		9	11	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		10	11	M	B				
2		11	10	M	B				
3		12	9	f	B				
4		13	9	f	B				
5		14	8	M	B				
6		15	7	f	B				
7		16	5	f	B				
8		17	3	f	B				
9		18	2	f	B				
10		19	10/12	f	B	✓			6
11	Benjamin F Hinds	1	60	M	B				
12		2	50	f	B				
13		3	48	M	B				
14		4	38	f	B				
15		5	37	f	B				
16		6	30	M	B				
17		7	30	M	B				
18		8	27	M	B				
19		9	25	f	B				
20		10	23	f	B				
21		11	22	M	B				
22		11	20	M	B				
23		13	15	f	B				
24		14	14	f	B				
25		15	12	f	M				
26		16	10	f	B				
27		17	4	M	B				
28		18	2	f	B				
29		19	1/12	M	B	✓			4
30	John H. Caldwell	1	45	f	B				
31		2	40	M	B				
32		8	40	f	M	✓			
33		4	30	M	M	✓			
34		5	28	f	B				
35		6	16	M	B				
36		7	14	M	B				
37		8	12	f	B				
38		9	9	M	B				
39		10	8	M	M	✓			
40		11	6	M	M	✓			

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 5 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 43 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . _____

18/42 48

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 7 **in the ~~County~~ Parish of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 18th 19 **day of** June **, 1860.** Thomas J. Olive **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		12	3	M	M	1			
2		13	2	M	B	✓			3
3	John A. Heard	1	45	M	B				
4		2	35	M	B				
5		3	25	M	B				
6		4	25	M	B				
7		5	23	M	B				
8		6	23	M	B				
9		7	23	f	B				
10		8	22	f	B				
11		9	22	f	B				
12		10	20	f	B				
13		11	17	f	M				
14		12	16	f	M				
15		13	16	f	M				
16		14	12	f	B				
17		15	10	M	B	✓			5
18	Ernestta Cilliard	1	30	M	B				
19		2	48	f	B				
20		3	29	f	M	N			1
21	John Stout	1	60	f	B				
22		2	24	M	B	✓			1
23	John H. Calloway	1	39	f	B				
24		2	34	M	B				
25		3	30	M	B				
26		4	30	f	B				
27		5	30	M	B				
28		6	30	M	B				
29		7	30	M	B				
30		8	29	M	B				
31		9	28	f	B				
32		10	26	f	B				
33		11	26	f	B				
34		12	25	M	B				
35		13	22	M	B				
36		14	22	f	B				
37		15	21	F	B				
38		16	20	f	B				
39		17	20	M	B				
40		18	18	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		19	17	f	B				
2		20	28	M	B				
3		21	14	M	B				
4		22	13	f	B				
5		23	10	f	B				
6		24	10	f	B				
7		25	10	M	B				
8		26	9	M	B				
9		27	6	M	B				
10		28	6	M	B				
11		29	6	M	B				
12		30	6	f	B				
13		31	5	f	B				
14		32	5	f	B				
15		33	4	M	B				
16		34	3	M	B				
17		35	2	M	B				
18		36	1	M	B				
19		37	1/12	M	B				
20		38	1/12	f	B	✓			8
21	Fanning, Grant & Co	1	30	M	B				
22	Contractors on the	2	28	M	B				
23	Vicksburg Shreve	3	27	M	B				
24	Port & Texas Rail	4	25	M	M	✓			
25	Road, whose Names	5	23	M	B				
26	appear in Ga. & other	6	20	M	B				
27	Parts of this State and whom	7	20	M	B				
28		8	20	f	B	✓			
29	Charles Carpenter	1	60	M	B				
30		2	40	M	B				
31		3	40	f	B				
32		4	40	f	B				
33		5	25	f	B				
34		6	19	M	B				
35		7	18	M	B				
36		8	16	f	B				
37		9	15	f	B				
38		10	10	f	B				
39		11	7	f	M	✓			
40		12	4	f	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of male slaves, 45 No. fugitives, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. of houses, ____ No. of female slaves, 35 No. manumitted, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Total slaves, . . ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 7 **Parish in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** June **, 1860.** Thomas S Allen **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		13	2	M	M	1			
2		14	6/12	F	M	N			4
3	Hammond Scott	1	35	M	B				
4		2	17	M	B				
5		3	15	M	B	✓			1
6	Rosa M Muckelland	1	58	M	B				
7		2	48	M	B				
8		3	45	F	B				
9		4	37	F	B				
10		5	23	F	B				
11		6	21	F	B				
12		7	16	M	B				
13		8	14	F	B				
14		9	13	F	B				
15		10	12	M	B				
16		11	10	M	B				
17		12	9	F	B				
18		13	7	M	B				
19		14	3	M	M				
20		15	2	F	M				
21		16	2	F	B				
22		17	1	M	B				
23		18	6/12	F	M	✓			3
24	Campbel M. Garrett	1	43	M	B	✓			
25	Malinda Quinn	1	31	F	B				
26		2	17	F	M	✓			1
27	Andrew J. Wilson	1	42	M	B				
28		2	26	F	M				
29		3	15	F	B				
30		4	6/12	F	M				
31		5	6/12	M	M	✓			1
32	John A Strong	1	26	F	B				
33		2	19	M	B				
34		3	17	F	B				
35		4	4	M	B				
36		5	1	M	M	✓			1
37	Eben Miller	1	60	M	B				
38		2	35	M	B				
39		3	35	M	B				
40		4	35	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		5	35	M	M	1			
2		6	35	F	B				
3		7	30	M	B				
4		8	25	F	M	1			
5		9	18	F	B				
6		10	6	F	B				
7		11	5	F	M	1			
8		12	4	M	B				
9		13	3	F	B				
10		14	1/12	M	M	N			11
11	Judith Miller	1	17	M	M				
12		2	15	F	M	N			
13	Mary A Henderson	1	70	F	B				
14		2	32	M	B				
15		3	22	F	B				
16		4	20	F	B				
17		5	2	M	M	✓			1
18	~~James J Slade~~	1	40	F	M	1			
19	Charles Blount	2	39	M	B				
20		3	30	M	B				
21		4	22	F	B				
22		5	21	F	M	1			
23		6	20	F	M	1			
24		7	8	F	M	1			
25		8	4	F	M	1			
26		9	3	F	M	1			
27		10	2	M	M	1			
28		11	7/12	F	B	✓			3
29									
30	Charles Blount	1	40	M	B				
31	James J Slade	2	28	F	B				
32		3	18	M	B				
33		4	16	F	B				
34		5	15	F	M	1			
35		6	14	M	B				
36		7	13	M	B				
37		8	10	M	B				
38		9	7	M	B				
39		10	2	F	B				3
40	Thomas R Burnham	1	40	F	B				
		2	30	M	M	1			

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 32 No. of female slaves, 42 Total slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Nantuh [illegible] Parish **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** June, **1860.** Thos. F. Odom **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		3	25	M	B						30	3	M	B					1
2		4	19	F	M						31	3	F	B					2
3		5	18	F	B						32	3	F	B					3
4		6	17	F	B						33	1	F	B					4
5		7	12	F	B						34	9/12	M	B					5
6		8	10	F	B						35	6/12	M	B					6
7		9	8	M	B						36	5/12	M	B					7
8		10	4	M	M						37	3/12	M	B	✓			8	8
9		11	3	F	B					Saml. K. Williams	1	25	F	B					9
10		12	1	M	B						2	25	M	B					10
11		13	1	M	B	✓			2		3	18	M	B					11
12	Chas. G. Williams	1	50	M	B						4	12	M	B	✓			2	12
13		2	50	F	B					Christian Babb	1	21	M	B					13
14		3	43	M	B						2	17	F	B	✓			1	14
15		4	35	F	B					Jno. D. Holly	1	41	F	B					15
16		5	33	M	B						2	31	M	B					16
17		6	30	M	M						3	30	F	B					17
18		7	28	F	B						4	30	F	B					18
19		8	28	M	B						5	25	F	B					19
20		9	26	M	B						6	20	M	B					20
21		10	26	F	B						7	16	M	B					21
22		11	22	M	B						8	15	F	B					22
23		12	21	M	B						9	6	F	B					23
24		13	21	F	B						10	5	M	B					24
25		14	21	F	B						11	4	F	B					25
26		15	21	F	B						12	3	M	B					26
27		16	17	F	B						13	2	M	B	✓			4	27
28		17	15	F	B					Manumitted	14	13	F	M					28
29		18	15	M	B					Manumitted	15	6	M	M					29
30		19	14	M	B					Manumitted	16	4	M	M					30
31		20	12	M	B					Henry Holly	1	26	F	B					31
32		21	12	F	B						2	22	M	B					32
33		22	10	F	B						3	16	M	B	✓			1	33
34		23	10	F	B					William D. Reid	1	37	M	B					34
35		24	10	M	B						2	37	M	B					35
36		25	7	M	B						3	34	F	B					36
37		26	7	M	B						4	27	M	B					37
38		27	7	F	B						5	18	M	B					38
39		28	5	F	B						6	17	M	B					39
40		29	5	F	B						7	11	F	B					40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 115 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 57 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 7 Parish **in the County of** Caroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **, 1860.** Th. J. Colvin **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		8	8	m	B				
2		9	8	m	B				
3		10	6	f	B				
4		11	5	f	B				
5		12	1	f	B	✓			3
6	Sivi Read	1	30	f	B				
7		2	30	m	B				
8		3	20	f	B				
9		4	12	f	m				
10		5	2	f	B	✓			2
11	Jno H Thompson	1	50	m	m	S			
12		2	50	f	B				
13		3	30	f	B				
14		4	35	f	B				
15		5	35	m	B				
16		6	22	f	B				
17		7	15	m	B	✓			2
18	Isaac H Sisler	1	48	m	m	N			1
19	Sarah E Sisler	1	17	f	B	✓			
20	Emplayer	1	65	m	B				
21	J. G. Willson of Parke	2	60	f	B				
22	Providence owner	3	21	m	B				
23		4	16	f	B				
24		5	15	f	B				2
25	William A Richardson	1	78	f	B				
26		2	60	m	B				
27		3	45	f	B				
28		4	37	f	B				
29		5	30	m	B				
30		6	26	m	B				
31		7	21	m	B				
32		8	20	m	B				
33		9	20	f	B				
34		10	19	f	m				
35		11	18	f	B				
36		12	16	f	B				
37		13	16	f	B				
38		14	12	m	B				
39		15	10	m	B				
40		16	10	f	m				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		17	1	f	B				
2		18	5	m	m				
3		19	4	f	B	✓			4
4	Emma R Richardson	1	5	f	m	✓			
5	James H Williams	1	00	m	m				
6		2	55	f	m				
7		3	40	f	B				
8		4	35	m	m				
9		5	35	m	B				
10		6	35	f	m				
11		7	25	f	B				
12		8	24	m	B				
13		9	23	m	B				
14		10	22	f	B				
15		11	20	f	B				
16		12	15	f	m				
17		13	12	f	m				
18		14	9	f	m				
19		15	9	m	m				
20		16	2	f	B	✓			4
21	Andrew J Lyndsey otter	1	24	m	B				
22		2	24	m	B				
23		3	24	m	B				
24		4	24	m	B				
25		5	22	m	B				
26		6	22	f	B				
27		7	21	m	B				
28		8	21	m	m				
29		9	21	m	m				
30		10	20	m	m				
31		11	19	f	B				
32		12	18	f	B				
33		13	18	f	B				
34		14	18	m	B				
35		15	18	m	B				
36		16	16	f	B				
37		17	15	f	B				
38		18	12	m	B				
39		19	12	m	B				
40		20	12	m	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 37 No. of female slaves, 43 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in North 7 Ward Parish **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 22 & 26 **day of** June **, 1860.** Thos. F. Tobin **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	7	f	B				
2		22	6	M	M				
3		23	3	f	M				
4		24	1/2	M	B				
5		25	1/2	f	B	✓			
6	Andrew J. Lyon Sr.	1	55	M	M				
7	when name also appears	2	55	M	M				
8	in alabama as a slave	3	50	M	B				
9	owner	4	45	f	B				
10		5	48	M	M				
11		6	45	f	B				
12		7	45	f	B				
13		8	45	f	B				
14		9	45	M	B				
15		10	40	M	B				
16		11	40	M	B				
17		12	40	M	B				
18		13	40	f	B				
19		14	30	f	B				
20		15	30	M	B				
21		16	26	f	B				
22		17	26	f	B				
23		18	25	f	B				
24		19	25	M	B				
25		20	22	M	B				
26		21	20	M	B				
27		22	18	M	B				
28		23	18	M	B				
29		24	18	f	B				
30		25	18	f	B				
31		26	17	M	B				
32		27	12	M	B				
33		28	12	M	B				
34		29	12	f	B				
35		30	8	f	B				
36		31	7	M	B				
37		32	4	f	B				
38		33	3	f	B				
39		34	2	f	B				
40		35	2	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		36	2	M	B				
2		31	1	f	B				
3		38	2/12	f	B				
4		37	1/2	M	B	✓			11
5	Francis C. Jackson	1	42	M	M				
6		2	20	f	M				
7		3	3	f	M				
8		4	1	M	M	✓			1
9	Nancy Cole	1	18	f	B				
10		2	16	f	B				
11		3	12	f	B	✓			1
12	William C. Purvis	1	45	[illegible]	[illegible]				
13		2	40	M	M				
14		3	38	f	B				
15		4	32	f	M				
16		5	25	M	B				
17		6	5	f	M	✓			3
18	Erasmus D. Tyson	1	56	f	B				
19		2	22	M	B				
20		3	16	f	B				
21		4	14	M	B	✓			2
22	Abraham Tyson	1	12	M	B	✓			
23	Simeon W. Clements	1	60	M	B				
24		2	32	f	B				
25		3	22	M	B				
26		4	20	M	B				
27		5	13	M	M	✓			2
28	Enoc M. Fleming	1	22	f	M				
29		2	18	f	B				
30		3	4	f	M				
31		4	1/2	f	B	✓			1
32	Thos. Calvit	1	80	M	B			Blind	
33		2	45	M	B				
34		3	40	f	B				
35		4	40	f	B				
36		5	23	M	B				
37		6	19	M	B				
38		7	17	M	B				
39		8	16	f	B				
40		9	16	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

89

Parish

Page No. 8

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward No 4 **in the County of** Carroll **State of** Louisiana **, enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **, 1860.** Thos. F. Oliver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		10	15	f	B				
2		11	14	m	B				
3		12	6	f	B				
4		13	3	f	B	✓			3
5	Eliana A. Neill	1	25	f	M				
6		2	8	m	B				
7		3	5	f	B				
8		4	4	m	B				
9		5	1	f	M				
10		6	1/2	m	B	✓			1
11	Jno C. Neill	1	22	m	B				
12		2	20	f	B	✓			
13	Engs. Cupt	1	50	f	B				
14	J. B. Gardner of Madison Parish	2	27	f	B				
15	Land	3	24	m	B				
16		4	17	m	M				
17		5	8	m	B				
18		6	3	f	B				2
19	Geo. W. Bryant	1	50	f	B				
20		2	30	m	B				
21		3	25	f	B				
22		4	25	f	B				
23		5	20	m	B				
24		6	20	m	B				
25		7	20	f	B				
26		8	18	f	B				
27		9	13	m	B				
28		10	11	f	B				
29		11	9	f	B				
30		12	9	m	B				
31		13	7	m	B				
32		14	7	f	B				
33		15	5	m	B				
34		16	4	f	B				
35		17	3	m	B				
36		18	1/2	m	B				
37		19	1/2	m	B	✓			3
38	Jno H. Thomas	1	42	m	M				
39		2	26	f	B				
40		3	16	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		4	15	f	B	✓			1
2	Geo. Wall.	1	52	m	M				
3		2	40	f	M				
4		3	40	m	B				
5		4	33	m	B				
6		5	33	m	B				
7		6	30	m	B				
8		7	30	f	B				
9		8	30	f	M				
10		9	26	f	B				
11		10	25	f	M				
12		11	24	m	M				
13		12	24	m	B				
14		13	22	f	M	✓			
15		14	20	m	B				
16		15	16	m	M				
17		16	16	f	M				
18		17	14	f	M				
19		18	7	f	B				
20		19	6	m	M				
21		20	5	f	B				
22		21	4	m	B				
23		22	4	m	B				
24		23	4	m	B				
25		24	4	m	B				
26		25	1	f	B				
27		26	9	m	B				
28		27	1/2	f	B	✓			6
29	Ward No 4 Completed List								
30	Commissioners Ward No 4								
31	John D. Imboden &	1	60	m	B				
32	Estate of Col A. Moore	2	60	m	B				
33	the last Name is all appear	3	60	f	B				
34	in this Parish in the Name	4	50	f	B				
35	of Mary O Moore a a	5	50	f	B				
36	Slave owner & the former	6	50	m	B				
37	Name in Arkansas	7	35	m	M				
38		8	35	m	B				
39		9	30	m	B				
40		10	30	f	B				

No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, 41	No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____	No. of female slaves, 34	No. manumitted, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____
	Total slaves, . . _____			

78

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Black Lion **in the County of** Catahoula **State of** La **, enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm Spann **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	M	M				
2		1	1	M	M				
3		1	5	M	M				
4		1	21	M	B				
5		1	3	M	B				
6		1	2/12	M	B				4
7	M L Chapman	1	44	M	B				
8		1	60	M	B				
9		1	30	M	B				
10		1	38	M	B				
11		1	30	M	M				
12		1	20	M	B				
13		1	14	M	B				
14		1	33	M	B				
15		1	27	M	B				
16		1	50	M	B				
17		1	25	M	B				
18		1	25	M	B				
19		1	25	M	B				
20		1	50	M	B				
21		1	16	M	B				
22		1	75	M	B				
23		1	24	M	B				
24		1	40	M	B				
25		1	19	M	B				
26		1	17	M	B				
27		1	33	M	B				
28		1	30	M	B				
29		1	20	M	B				
30		1	50	M	B				
31		1	11	M	B				
32		1	10	M	B				
33		1	11	M	B				
34		1	42	F	B				
35		1	22	F	B				
36		1	19	F	B				
37		1	16	F	B				
38		1	12	F	B				
39		1	24	F	B				
40		1	36	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	15	F	B				
2		1	31	F	B				
3		1	26	F	B				
4		1	44	F	B				
5		1	17	F	B				
6		1	24	F	B				
7		1	34	F	B				
8		1	14	F	B				
9		1	32	F	B				
10		1	42	F	B				
11		1	20	F	B				
12		1	24	F	B				
13		1	26	F	B				
14		1	46	F	B				
15		1	22	F	B				
16		1	18	F	B				
17		1	47	F	B				
18		1	22	F	B				
19		1	18	F	B				
20		1	16	F	B				
21		1	42	F	B				
22		1	8	F	B				
23		1	9	M	B				
24		1	9	F	B				
25		1	5	F	B				
26		1	3	F	B				
27		1	1	M	B				
28		1	1	M	B				
29		1	7	F	B				
30		1	5	F	B				
31		1	1	F	B				
32		1	4	F	B				
33		1	2	F	B				
34		1	7	M	B				
35		1	7	F	B				
36		1	5	M	B				
37		1	4	F	B				
38		1	9	M	B				
39		1	7	M	B				
40		1	7	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, ____

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Pine Knob **in the County of** Cleburne **State of** Ark **, enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm O Shaw **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	11	m	B				
2		1	3	F	B				
3		1	10	m	B				
4		1	6	m	B				
5		1	4	F	B				
6		1	5	m	B				
7		1	1	m	B				
8		1	6	F	B				
9		1	9/12	F	B				
10		1	6/12	F	B				
11		1	2/12	F	B				
12		1	2/12	m	B				
13		1	10/12	m	M				16
14	J P Hambrick	1	14	m	M				
15		1	30	F	B				
16		1	11	m	M				1
17	J O Mahan	1	63	F	B				
18		1	36	F	B				
19		1	34	m	B				
20		1	20	m	B				
21		1	14	F	B				
22		1	10	F	B				
23		1	10	m	B				
24		1	36	m	B				
25		1	36	F	B				
26		1	21	F	B				
27		1	34	F	B				3
28	F H Owens	1	34	m	B				
29		1	29	m	B				
30		1	22	m	B				
31		1	20	m	B				
32		1	19	m	B				
33		1	60	F	B				
34		1	35	F	B				
35		1	26	F	B				
36		1	16	F	B				
37		1	16	F	B				
38		1	4	F	B				
39		1	15	m	M				
40		1	12	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	m	B				
2		1	9	m	B				
3		1	4	m	B				4
4	Benjamine Hendrick	1	53	m	B				
5		1	45	F	B				
6		1	40	F	B				
7		1	24	F	B				
8		1	16	F	B				
9		1	11	F	B				
10		1	8	F	B				
11		1	6	F	B				
12		1	5	F	B				
13		1	1	m	B				
14		1	2	F	B				
15		1	21	m	B				
16		1	17	m	M				
17		1	6	m	M				
18		1	18	F	B				
19		1	4	F	B				2
20	Jesse Pearce	1	18	m	B				
21		1	9	m	M				
22		1	4	m	M				1
23	Calvin Harden	1	20	m	M				
24		1	26	m	B				
25		1	42	F	B				1
26	H B Thompson	1	45	F	B				
27		1	35	m	B				
28		1	35	F	B				
29		1	24	F	B				
30		1	9	F	B				
31		1	7	F	B				
32		1	5	m	B				
33		1	2	m	B				2
34		1	1	m	B				
35	Willis Odum	1	50	F	B				
36		1	38	F	B				1
37	B C Desha	1	26	m	B				
38		1	16	m	B				
39		1	16	F	B				
40		1	20	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 34 Total slaves, . . 75

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Black River **in the County of** Catahoula **State of** La **, enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** June **, 1860.** Wm Spann **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	30	M	B				
2		1	10	M	B				
3		1	8	M	B				
4		1	6	M	B				
5		1	8	M	B				
6		1	8	M	B				
7		1	8	M	B				
8		1	8	M	B				
9		1	16	M	B				
10		1	5	M	B				
11		1	5	M	B				
12		1	1/2	M	B				6
13	Jack Garett	1	60	M	B				
14		1	40	M	B				
15		1	40	M	B				
16		1	40	M	B				
17		1	30	M	B				
18		1	30	M	B				
19		1	30	M	B				
20		1	30	M	B				
21		1	30	M	B				
22		1	30	M	B				
23		1	45	M	B				
24		1	20	M	B				
25		1	20	M	B				
26		1	18	M	B				
27		1	18	M	B				
28		1	13	M	B			Insane	
29		1	10	M	B				
30		1	10	M	B				
31		1	1	M	B				
32		1	4	M	B				
33		1	1	M	B				
34		1	1/2	M	B				
35		1	1/2	M	B				
36		1	3	M	B				
37		1	1/2	M	B				
38		1	20	M	B				
39		1	35	M	B				
40		1	35	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	1	18	M	B					1
	1	35	M	B					2
	1	25	M	B					3
	1	40	M	B					4
	1	5	M	B					5
	1	12	M	B					6
	1	6	M	B					7
	1	3	M	B					8
	1	30	M	B					9
	1	18	M	B					10
	1	25	M	B					11
	1	11	M	B					12
	1	3	M	B					13
	1	19	M	B					14
	1	18	M	B					15
	1	30	M	B					16
	1	13	M	B					17
	1	5	M	B					18
	1	1/2	M	B					19
	1	7	M	B					20
	1	30	M	B					21
	1	9	M	B					22
	1	33	M	B					23
	1	30	M	B					24
	1	20	M	B					25
	1	1	M	B				5	26
T W Rawlings	1	28	M	B					27
	1	22	M	B				1	28
P L Mitchell	1	22	M	B					29
	1	22	M	B					30
	1	20	M	B					31
	1	40	M	B					32
	1	18	M	B					33
	1	45	M	B					34
	1	45	M	B					35
	1	30	M	B					36
	1	25	M	B					37
	1	75	M	B					38
	1	30	M	B					39
	1	3	M	B					40

No. of owners, ____ No. of male slaves, 42 No. fugitives, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. of houses, ____ No. of female slaves, 38 No. manumitted, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Total slaves, . . ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Black River **in the County of** Catahoula **State of** La. **, enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** June **, 1860.** E. D. Shaw **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	45	M	B				
2		1	20	M	B				
3		1	24	M	B				
4		1	25	M	B				
5		1	40	M	B				
6		1	16	M	B				
7		1	12	M	B				
8		1	12	M	B				
9		1	10	M	B				
10		1	10	M	B				
11		1	10	M	B				
12		1	8	M	B				
13		1	4	M	B				
14		1	3	M	B				
15		1	3	M	B				
16		1	2	M	B				
17		1	2	M	B				
18		1	2	M	B				
19		1	1	M	B				
20		1	8	M	B				
21		1	45	M	B				
22		1	40	M	B				6
23	Noah Riddick	1	45	M	B				
24		1	35	M	B				
25		1	40	M	B				
26		1	33	M	B				
27		1	30	M	B				
28		1	28	M	B				
29		1	28	M	B				
30		1	20	M	B				
31		1	25	M	B				
32		1	25	M	B				
33		1	28	M	B				
34		1	30	M	B				
35		1	25	M	B				
36		1	40	M	B				
37		1	20	M	B				
38		1	25	M	B				
39		1	65	M	B				
40		1	8	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	9	M	B				
2		1	30	F	B				
3		1	25	F	B				
4		1	20	F	B				
5		1	25	F	B				
6		1	20	F	B				
7		1	60	F	B				
8		1	25	F	B				
9		1	25	F	B				
10		1	50	F	B				
11		1	20	F	B				
12		1	20	F	B				
13		1	25	F	B				
14		1	45	F	B				
15		1	35	F	B				
16		1	25	F	B				
17		1	50	F	B				
18		1	14	F	B				
19		1	11	F	B				
20		1	9	F	B				
21		1	6	M	B				
22		1	4	M	B				
23		1	2	F	B				
24		1	8	F	B				
25		1	7	F	B				
26		1	4	M	B				
27		1	2	F	B				
28		1	1	M	B				
29		1	8	F	M				
30		1	6	F	B				
31		1	4	M	B				
32		1	2	F	B				
33		1	6	M	B				
34		1	4	M	B				
35		1	1	F	B				
36		1	8	M	B				
37		1	8	F	B				
38		1	8	M	B				
39		1	6	F	B				
40		1	4	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves, 84

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Black River **in the County of** Catahoula **State of** La **, enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** June **, 1860.** Wm Lyons **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1	M	B				
2		1	6	M	B				
3		1	4	M	B				
4		1	1/2	M	B				
5		1	2	M	B				
6		1	30	M	B				
7		1	45	M	B				
8		1	40	M	B				
9		1	50	M	B				
10		1	25	F	B				
11		1	25	F	B				
12		1	45	F	B				
13		1	50	F	B				
14		1	12	F	B				
15		1	12	M	B				
16		1	10	F	B				
17		1	8	F	B				
18		1	4	M	B				
19		1	1	F	B				
20		1	8	M	B				
21	Ransom Riddick	1	50	F	B				
22		1	48	M	B				
23		1	48	M	B				
24		1	38	M	B				
25		1	30	M	B				
26		1	25	M	B				
27		1	20	M	B				
28		1	14	M	B				
29		1	9	M	B				
30		1	6	M	B				
31		1	1	M	B				
32		1	40	F	B				
33		1	45	F	B				
34		1	25	F	B				
35		1	35	F	B				
36		1	25	F	B				
37		1	35	F	B				
38		1	10	F	B				
39		1	5	F	B				
40		1	2	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	M	B				
2		1	3	F	B				
3		1	5	F	B				
4		1	4	F	B				8
5	James Smith	1	50	M	B		•		
6		1	48	F	B				
7		1	40	M	B				
8		1	48	M	B				
9		1	34	F	B				
10		1	35	F	B				
11		1	30	F	B				
12		1	24	M	B				
13		1	23	F	B				
14		1	13	M	B				
15		1	11	M	B				
16		1	9	M	B				
17		1	8	F	B				
18		1	6	F	B				
19		1	4	F	B				
20	14	1	6	M	B				
21		1	11	F	B				
22		1	9	F	B				
23		1	8/12	M	B				
24		1	5/12	M	B				11
25	Mc Montgomery	1	20	M	B				
26		1	18	F	B				
27		1	4	F	B				1
28	S H Blunt	1	20	F	B				
29	& for Samuel Smith	1	2	F	B				1
30	G B May	1	45	M	B				
31		1	35	M	B				
32		1	35	M	B				
33		1	18	M	B				
34		1	25	M	B				
35		1	30	M	B				
36		1	28	M	B				
37		1	60	M	B				
38		1	20	M	M				
39		1	60	M	B				
40		1	1	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

42

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Black River **in the County of** Catahoula **State of** La **, enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** June **, 1860.** Wm C Sharp **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	35	m	B				
2		1	35	m	B				
3		1	36	m	B				
4		1	30	m	B				
5		1	35	m	B				
6		1	36	m	B				
7		1	29	m	B				
8		1	35	m	B				
9		1	30	m	B				
10		1	60	m	B				
11		1	55	m	B				
12		1	38	m	B				
13		1	25	Y	B				
14		1	28	Y	B				
15		1	30	Y	B				
16		1	35	Y	B				
17		1	30	Y	B				
18		1	20	Y	B				
19		1	38	Y	B				
20		1	20	Y	B				
21		1	40	Y	M				
22		1	30	Y	B				
23		1	50	Y	B				
24		1	25	Y	B				
25		1	28	Y	B				
26		1	27	Y	B				
27		1	30	Y	B				
28		1	35	Y	B				
29		1	25	Y	B				
30		1	60	Y	B				
31		1	15	m	B				
32		1	12	Y	B				
33		1	13	Y	B				
34		1	13	Y	B				
35		1	8	Y	B				
36		1	8	Y	B				
37		1	4	m	B				
38		1	6	m	B				
39		1	2	m	B				
40		1	9	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	7	Y	B				
2		1	3	Y	B				
3		1	6	m	B				
4		1	5/12	m	B				
5		1	6/12	m	B				
6		1	6	Y	B				
7		1	4	m	B				
8		1	6	Y	B				
9		1	4	m	B				
10		1	2	m	B				
11		1	9/12	m	B				
12		1	6	m	B				
13		1	4	m	B				
14		1	2	m	B				
15		1	1	Y	B				
16		1	5	m	B				
17		1	3	m	B				
18		1	8	m	B				
19		1	6	m	B				
20		1	3	Y	B				
21		1	6/12	Y	B				
22		1	9	Y	B				
23		1	7	Y	B				
24		1	5	m	B				
25		1	4	m	B				
26		1	2	m	B				
27	Lousa McClure	1	25	Y	B				
28		1	22	m	B				
29	L A Parham	1	60	m	B				
30		1	40	Y	B				
31		1	19	m	B				
32		1	15	Y	B				
33		1	13	Y	B				
34		1	11	m	B				
35		1	6	Y	B				
36		1	2	Y	B				
37	Benedict Smith	1	40	m	B				
38		1	21	m	B				
39		1	20	m	B				
40		1	40	Y	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

41
39 80

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Black River **in the County of** Catahoula **State of** La, **enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** June, **1860.** Fred Spann **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	20	m	B				
2		1	16	F	B				
3		1	14	m	B				
4		1	12	m	B				
5		1	10	F	B				
6		1	8	F	B				
7		1	35	F	B				
8		1	12	m	B				
9		1	8	m	B				
10		1	2	m	B				
11		1	40	F	B				
12		1	14	m	B				4
13	Frank Routh Jr	1	40	m	B				
14		1	35	m	B				
15		1	10	m	B				
16		1	26	m	B				
17		1	25	m	B				
18		1	25	m	B				
19		1	20	m	B				
20		1	18	m	B				
21		1	20	m	B				
22		1	16	m	B				
23		1	15	m	B				
24		1	60	m	B				
25		1	35	F	M				
26		1	40	F	B				
27		1	20	F	B				
28		1	35	F	B				
29		1	89	F	B				
30		1	14	F	B				
31		1	19	F	B				
32		1	17	F	B				
33		1	16	F	B				
34		1	14	F	B				
35		1	11	F	B				
36		1	9	m	B				
37		1	9	m	B				
38		1	9	m	B				
39		1	9	F	B				
40		1	9	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	7	F	B				
2		1	3	F	B				
3		1	2	m	B				
4		1	2	F	B				
5		1	6m	F	B				
6		1	35	F	M				
7		1	16	F	M				
8		1	40	F	B				10
9	William Scott	1	32	m	B				
10		1	30	m	B				
11		1	30	m	M				
12		1	25	m	B				
13		1	26	m	B				
14		1	7	m	B				
15		1	4	m	B				
16		1	3	m	B				
17		1	24	F	B				
18		1	27	F	B				
19		1	23	F	B				
20		1	21	F	B				
21		1	17	F	B				2
22		1	40	m	B				
23	H C Miller	1	40	m	B				
24		1	35	m	B				
25		1	36	m	B				
26		1	1	m	B				
27		1	23	F	B				
28		1	19	F	B				
29		1	3	F	B				4
30	R H Taylor for daughter	1	2	F	B				
31		1	23	F	B				
32		1	20	m	M				
33		0	18	m	B				
34		1	15	m	B				
35		1	13	m	B				
36		1	6	m	M				2
37	John Rountree	1	34	m	B				
38		1	24	m	B				
39		1	20	m	B				
40		1	14	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 115 No. of female slaves, 35 Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

82

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Black River **in the County of** Catahoula **State of** La **, enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** June **, 1860.** Wm Shaw **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	33	F	B				
2		1	16	F	B				
3		1	13	F	B				
4		1	8	F	B				
5		1	5/12	F	B				3
6	J H Keller	1	50	M	B				
7		1	32	M	M				
8		1	24	M	B				
9		1	20	M	B				
10		1	20	M	B				
11		1	16	M	B				
12		1	12	M	B				
13		1	12	M	B				
14		1	10	M	B				
15		1	6	M	B				
16		1	4	M	B				
17		1	3	M	B				
18		1	1	M	B				
19		1	8	M	B				
20		1	4	M	B				
21		1	24	F	B				
22		1	22	F	B				
23		1	5	F	M				
24		1	2	F	B				
25		1	5	F	B				
26		1	11/12	F	B				
27		1	4	F	B				
28		1	2	F	B				
29		1	22	F	B				
30		1	3	M	M				
31		1	4	F	B				
32		1	20	F	B				
33		1	2	M	B				
34		1	20	M	B				
35		1	14	M	B				
36		1	12	M	B				
37		1	12	M	B				
38		1	10	M	B				
39		1	8	M	B				
40		1	49	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	53	F	M				6
2	B H McClure	1	60	M	B				
3		1	30	M	B				
4		1	26	F	B				
5		1	3	M	B				1
6	Wm A McClure	1	30	M	B				
7		1	18	F	B				
8		1	10	F	B				
9		1	8	M	B				1
10	J C Edwin	1	20	M	B				
11		1	40	F	B				1
12	J B Higgenton	1	63	M	B				
13		1	58	F	B				
14		1	25	M	B				
15		1	21	M	B				
16		1	16	F	B				
17		1	18	M	B				
18		1	33	F	B				
19		1	12	M	B				
20		1	10	F	B				
21		1	8	M	B				
22		1	14	F	M				
23		1	34	M	B				
24		1	33	M	B				
25		1	20	F	B				
26		1	18	F	B				
27		1	13	M	B				
28		1	16	M	B				
29		1	12	F	B				
30		1	34	F	B				
31		1	13	F	B				
32		1	4	F	B				
33		1	32	M	B				
34		1	47	F	B				
35		1	16	F	B				
36		1	22	M	B				
37		1	24	F	B				
38		1	2	F	M				
39		1	1	F	M				
40		1	25	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42 / 38

No. of female slaves, _____

Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Black River **in the County of** Catahoula **State of** La **, enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** June **, 1860.** Ira Graves **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	23	M	B				
2		1	24	M	B				
3		1	3	M	B				
4		1	1	M	B				
5		1	14	M	B				
6		1	23	M	B				
7		1	45	M	B				
8		1	12	M	B				
9		1	16	M	B				
10		1	19	M	B				
11		1	21	M	B				
12		1	13	M	B				
13		1	11	M	B				
14		1	9	M	B				
15		1	7	M	B				
16		1	6	M	B				
17		1	32	M	B				
18		1	30	M	B				
19		1	31	M	B				
20		1	25	M	B				
21		1	16	M	B				
22		1	14	M	B				13
23	B. W. Jones	1	60	M	B				
24		1	39	M	B				
25		1	35	M	B				
26		1	31	M	B				
27		1	33	M	B				
28		1	33	M	B				
29		1	26	M	B				
30		1	35	M	B				
31		1	21	M	B				
32		1	21	M	B				
33		1	25	M	B				
34		1	21	M	B				
35		1	32	M	B				
36		1	14	M	B				
37		1	14	M	B				
38		1	13	M	B				
39		1	12	M	B				
40		1	11	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	M	B				
2		1	3	M	B				
3		1	1	M	B				
4		1	10	M	B				
5		1	30	F	B				
6		1	40	F	B				
7		1	18	F	B				
8		1	21	F	B				
9		1	28	F	B				
10		1	36	F	B				
11		1	26	F	B				
12		1	25	F	B				
13		1	24	F	B				
14		1	23	F	B				
15		1	14	F	B				
16		1	40	F	B				
17		1	22	F	B				
18		1	12	F	B				
19		1	6	F	B				
20		1	6	F	B				
21		1	3	F	B				
22		1	1	F	B				
23		1	4	F	B				
24		1	2	F	B				
25		1	2	F	B				
26		1	1	M	B				
27		1	½	F	B				
28		1	30	F	B				10
29	Burrill Pool	1	30	M	B				
30		1	20	M	B				
31		1	19	M	B				
32		1	24	F	B				
33		1	1	F	B				
34		1	½	F	B				1
35	Ebenezer Williams	1	40	M	B				
36		1	38	M	B				
37		1	35	M	B				
38		1	33	M	B				
39		1	33	M	B				
40		1	30	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46 No. of female slaves, 34 Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Black River **in the County of** Calaveras **State of** Cal **, enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** June **, 1860.** Ed Shaw **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	23	M	B				
2		1	20	M	B				
3		1	20	M	B				
4		1	20	M	B				
5		1	20	M	B				
6		1	15	M	B				
7		1	8	M	B				
8		1	8	M	B				
9		1	2	M	B				
10		1	1	M	B				
11		1	2	M	B				
12		1	18	M	B				
13		1	60	Y	B				
14		1	50	Y	B				
15		1	28	Y	B				
16		1	28	Y	B				
17		1	28	Y	B				
18		1	24	Y	B				
19		1	24	Y	B				
20		1	22	Y	B				
21		1	22	Y	B				
22		1	22	Y	B				
23		1	21	Y	B				
24		1	20	Y	B				
25		1	17	Y	B				
26		1	16	Y	B				
27		1	10	Y	B				
28		1	6	Y	B				
29		1	6	Y	B				
30		1	4	Y	B				
31		1	2	Y	B				
32	J O Rutlige & King engkt	1	64	M	B				
33		1	1	M	B				
34		1	4	M	B				
35		1	2	M	B				
36		1	6	M	B				
37		1	58	M	B				
38		1	47	M	B				
39		1	65	M	B				
40		1	18	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	41	M	B				
2		1	16	M	B				
3		1	39	M	B				
4		1	9	M	B				
5		1	6	M	B				
6		1	6	M	B				
7		1	25	M	B				
8		1	16	M	B				
9		1	8	M	B				
10		1	30	M	B				
11		1	19	M	B				
12		1	8	M	B				
13		1	31	M	B				
14		1	16	M	B				
15		1	4	M	B				
16		1	25	M	B				
17		1	5	M	B				
18		1	31	M	B				
19		1	2	M	B				
20		1	49	M	B				
21		1	25	M	B				
22		1	30	M	B				
23		1	½	M	B				
24		1	34	M	B				
25		1	4	M	B				
26		1	1	M	B				
27		1	29	M	B				
28		1	2	M	B				
29		1	3	M	B				
30		1	4	M	B				
31		1	64	M	B				
32		1	23	M	B				
33		1	27	M	B				
34		1	28	M	B				
35		1	40	M	B				
36		1	13	Y	B				
37		1	45	Y	B				
38		1	18	Y	B				
39		1	12	Y	B				
40		1	4	Y	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 23 No. of female slaves, 25 Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Black River **in the County of** Catahoula **State of** La **, enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** June **, 1860.** Wm Spence **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	50	M	B				
2		1	14	M	B				
3		1	16	M	B				
4		1	6	M	B				
5		1	54	M	B				
6		1	27	M	B				
7		1	15	M	B				
8		1	13	M	B				
9		1	4	M	B				
10		1	35	M	B				
11		1	3	M	B				
12		1	30	M	B				
13		1	6	M	B				
14		1	40	M	B				
15		1	15	M	B				
16		1	1	M	B				
17		1	33	M	B				
18		1	1	M	B				
19		1	26	M	B				
20		1	2	M	B				
21		1	6	M	B				
22		1	24	M	B				
23		1	6	M	B				
24		1	42	M	B				
25		1	25	M	B				
26		1	6	M	B				
27		1	20	M	B				
28		1	22	M	B				
29		1	2	M	B				
30		1	27	M	B				
31		1	26	M	B				
32		1	31	M	B				
33		1	61	M	B				
34		1	16	M	B				
35		1	17	M	B				
36		1	50	M	B				
37		1	20	M	B			12	
38	C. E. Cobb agent for Kentucky	1	50	M	B				
39		1	45	M	B				
40		1	45	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	50	M	B				
2		1	40	M	M				
3		1	25	M	B				
4		1	47	M	B				
5		1	27	M	B				
6		1	26	M	B				
7		1	24	M	B				
8		1	20	M	B				
9		1	20	M	B				
10		1	26	M	B				
11		1	30	M	B				
12		1	35	M	B				
13		1	35	M	B				
14		1	48	M	B				
15		1	35	M	B				
16		1	27	M	B				
17		1	30	M	B				
18		1	30	M	B				
19		1	26	M	B				
20		1	30	M	B				
21		1	38	M	B				
22		1	27	M	B				
23		1	22	M	B				
24		1	18	M	B				
25		1	17	M	B				
26		1	18	M	B				
27		1	18	M	B				
28		1	30	M	B				
29		1	22	M	B			Deaf	
30		1	16	M	B				
31		1	15	M	B				
32		1	17	M	B				
33		1	14	M	B				
34		1	15	M	B				
35		1	15	M	B				
36		1	15	M	B				
37		1	14	M	B				
38		1	17	M	B				
39		1	13	M	B				
40		1	12	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 45 No. of female slaves, 52 Total slaves . . . No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Black River **in the County of** Catahoula **State of** La, **enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** June, **1860.** Wm Shaw **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	13	M	B				
2	1	12	M	B				
3	1	15	M	B				
4	1	12	M	B				
5	1	12	M	B				
6	1	4	M	B				
7	1	5	M	B				
8	1	7	M	B				
9	1	5	M	B				
10	1	5	M	B				
11	1	5	M	B				
12	1	1	M	B				
13	1	2	M	B				
14	1	5	F	B				
15	1	7	F	B				
16	1	8	F	B				
17	1	4	F	B				
18	1	6	F	B				
19	1	4	F	B				
20	1	3	F	B				
21	1	4	F	B				
22	1	4	F	B				
23	1	4	F	B				
24	1	1/2	F	B				
25	1	1	F	B				
26	1	3	F	B				
27	1	45	F	B				
28	1	3	F	B				
29	1	2/12	M	B				
30	1	28	M	B				
31	1	4	F	B				
32	1	10	F	B				
33	1	1	M	B				
34	1	13	M	B				
35	1	7	F	B				
36	1	6	F	B				
37	1	4/12	M	B				
38	1	2/12	M	B				
39	1	2	M	B				
40	1	20	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	30	F	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				1
M Leech & Co. Sept 5th	1	60	F	B				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	0	30	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43 No. of female slaves, 37 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Black River **in the County of** Catahoula **State of** La **, enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** June **, 1860.** Wm Shaw **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	M	B				
2		1	3	M	B				
3		1	2	M	B				
4		1	½	M	B				
5		1	1	M	B				9
6	J R Smith	1	45	M	B				
7		1	40	M	B				
8		1	25	M	B				
9		1	25	M	B				
10		1	22	M	B				
11		1	21	M	B				
12		1	20	M	B				
13		1	19	M	B				
14		1	16	M	B				
15		1	14	M	B				
16		1	10	M	B				
17		1	7	M	B				
18		1	3	M	B				
19		1	23	M	B				
20		1	9	M	B				
21		1	8	M	B				
22		1	3	M	B				
23		1	1	M	B				
24		1	3	M	B				
25		1	2	M	B				
26		1	½	M	B				
27		1	22	M	B				
28		1	16	M	B			Deaf and dumb	3
29	William Hampton	1	30	M	B				
30		1	36	M	B				1
31	C B Burnson	1	45	M	B				
32		1	26	M	B				
33		1	20	M	B				
34		1	11	M	B				
35		1	7	M	B				
36		1	4	M	B				3
37	Richard Hamick	1	48	M	B				
38	Heirs	1	15	M	B				
39		1	30	M	B				
40		1	15	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	12	M	B				
2	Elizabeth Oliver	1	60	M	B				
3		1	54	M	B				
4		1	38	M	B				
5		1	35	M	B				
6		1	35	M	B				
7		1	35	M	B				
8		1	23	M	B				
9		1	19	M	B				
10		1	20	M	B				
11		1	17	M	B				
12		1	14	M	B				
13		1	13	M	B				
14		1	12	M	B				
15		1	12	M	B				
16		1	12	M	B				
17		1	22	M	B				
18		1	27	M	B				
19		1	45	M	B				
20		1	50	M	B				
21		1	55	M	B				
22		1	11	M	B				
23		1	32	M	B				
24		1	17	M	B				
25		1	14	M	B				
26		1	10	M	B				
27		1	32	M	B				
28		1	12	M	B				
29		1	7	M	B				
30		1	4	M	B				
31		1	1	M	B				
32		1	75	M	B				
33		1	11	M	B				
34		1	10	M	B				
35		1	7	M	B				
36		1	9	M	B				
37		1	8	M	B				
38		1	3	M	B				
39		1	1	M	B				
40		1	1	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 34 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves . . _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

LC

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Black River **in the County of** Cabarrus **State of** N.C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 2 **day of** July **, 1860.** W. A. Shinn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1	m	B				
2		1	45	F	B				
3		1	7	F	B				2
4	G. H. Brooks	1	30	F	B				
5		1	30	F	B				
6		1	11	m	m				
7		1	5	F	B				
8		1	3	F	B				
9		1	1	m	B				1
10	Williams Ford	1	50	m	B				
11		1	50	m	B				
12		1	45	m	B				
13		1	38	m	B				
14		1	33	m	B				
15		1	27	m	B				
16		1	23	m	B				
17		1	23	m	B				
18		1	22	m	m				
19		1	19	m	B				
20		1	18	m	B				
21		1	20	m	B				
22		1	21	m	B				
23		1	16	m	B				
24		1	13	m	B				
25		1	13	m	B				
26		1	11	m	B				
27		1	3	m	B				
28		1	1	m	B				
29		1	50	F	B				
30		1	50	F	B				
31		1	45	F	B				
32		1	30	F	B				
33		1	25	F	B				
34		1	20	F	B				
35		1	19	F	B				
36		1	18	F	m				
37		1	19	F	B				
38		1	12	F	B				
39		1	11	F	B				
40		1	9	F	B				9

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A. H. Caney	1	7	F	B				
2		1	40	m	B				
3		1	35	m	B				
4		1	25	m	B				
5		1	30	m	B				
6		1	18	m	m				
7		1	9	m	m				
8		1	2	m	B				
9		1	1	m	B				
10		1	50	F	B				
11		1	30	F	B				
12		1	27	F	B				
13		1	26	F	B				
14		1	24	F	B				
15		1	23	F	B				
16		1	10	F	m				
17		1	4	F	m				
18		1	7	F	B				
19		1	6	F	B				
20		1	3	F	B				
21		1	1	F	m				
22	Sarah McCleary	1	55	m	B				
23		1	10	m	B				
24	A. H. Ellisphie	1	40	m	B				
25		1	36	m	B				
26		1	36	m	B				
27		1	32	m	B				
28		1	28	m	B				
29		1	40	m	B				
30		1	32	m	B				
31		1	23	m	B				
32		1	19	m	B				
33		1	19	m	B				
34		1	18	m	B				
35		1	18	m	B				
36		1	14	m	B				
37		1	25	m	B				
38		1	25	m	B				
39		1	25	m	B				
40		1	8	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 49 No. of female slaves, 31 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Black River **in the County of** Catahoula **State of** La **, enumerated by me, on the** 2 **day of** July **, 1860.** W de Lyons **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	M	B				
2		1	2	M	M				
3		1	1	M	B				
4		1	1	M	B				
5		1	20	F	B				
6		1	27	F	B				
7		1	32	F	B				
8		1	35	F	B				
9		1	20	F	M				
10		1	16	F	B				
11		1	19	F	B				
12		1	20	F	B				
13		1	16	F	B				
14		1	16	F	B				
15		1	15	F	B				
16		1	16	F	B				
17		1	6	F	M				
18		1	2	F	B				
19		1	25	M	B				
20		1	30	M	B				
21		1	28	M	B				
22	Hugh Benjamin	1	32	M	B				9
23		1	25	M	B				
24		1	10	M	B				
25		1	3	M	B				
26		1	2	M	B				
27		1	8	M	B				
28		1	2	M	B				
29		1	20	M	B				
30		1	15	M	B				
31		1	16	M	B				
32		1	15	M	B				
33		1	25	M	B				
34		1	25	M	B				
35		1	20	M	B				
36		1	22	M	B				
37		1	25	M	B				
38		1	29	M	B				
39		1	14	M	B				
40		1	14	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	17	M	M				
2		1	33	M	M				
3		1	17	M	B				
4		1	60	F	B				
5		1	30	F	B				
6		1	45	F	B				
7		1	45	F	B				
8		1	40	F	B				
9		1	40	F	B				
10		1	25	F	B				
11		1	20	F	B				
12		1	18	F	B				
13		1	16	F	B				
14		1	16	F	B				
15		1	20	F	B				
16		1	28	F	B				
17		1	30	F	B				
18		1	50	F	B				
19		1	30	F	B				
20		1	13	M	B				
21		1	28	M	B				
22		1	8	F	B				
23		1	8	F	B				
24		1	6	F	B				
25		1	4	F	B				
26		1	5	F	B				
27		1	7	F	B				
28		1	4	M	B				
29		1	8	M	B				
30		1	4	M	B				
31		1	1	M	B				16
32	Henry Fresler	1	45	M	B				
33		1	33	F	M			5	
34		1	33	M	B				
35		1	14	M	B				
36		1	25	F	B				
37		1	50	M	B				
38		1	26	F	B				
39		1	6	F	M				
40		1	5	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 45 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Black Creek Dist **in the County of** Cataloochee **State of** Ga, **enumerated by me, on the** 2 **day of** July, **1860.** Wm Adams **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	m	B				
2		1	3	m	M				
3		1	2	F	M				
4		1	1	m	M				4
5	P O Timms	1	45	m	B				
6		1	24	m	B				
7		1	14	m	B				
8		1	10	m	B				
9		1	8	m	M				
10		1	5	m	M				
11		1	3	m	B				
12		1	40	F	B				
13		1	26	F	M				
14		1	21	F	B				
15		1	½	F	M				3
16	Eliza Phelps	1	50	m	B				
17		1	24	m	B				
18		1	16	m	B				
19		1	13	m	B				
20		1	12	m	B				
21		1	12	m	B				
22		1	2	m	B				
23		1	1	m	B				
24		1	40	F	B				
25		1	22	F	B				
26	William Adams	1	40	m	M				2
27	Nancy Thompson	1	36	m	B				
28	Charlie Nichols	1	9	F	B				
29	J. P Calhoun	1	35	m	B				
30		1	30	m	B				
31		1	20	m	B				
32		1	30	m	B				
33		1	3	m	B				
34		1	25	m	B				
35		1	38	m	B				
36		1	20	m	B				
37		1	22	m	B				
38		1	20	m	B				
39		1	15	m	B				
40		1	18	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	28	F	B				
2		1	18	F	M				
3		1	17	F	B				
4		1	15	F	B				
5		1	18	F	B				
6		1	20	F	B				
7		1	23	F	B				
8		1	18	F	B				
9		1	11	F	B				
10		1	18	F	B				6
11	H. L. Sills	1	13	m	M				
12		1	16	F	B				
13		1	14	m	B				
14		1	12	F	B				
15		1	1	m	B				1
16	J Brown	1	20	m	B				
17		1	19	m	B				
18		1	½	F	B				1
19	Richard McMullen	1	37	m	B				
20		1	1	m	B				
21		1	41	F	B				
22		1	20	F	B				
23		1	½	F	B				1
24	Stephen Bowie	1	20	m	B				
25	James Bowie	1	18	F	B				
26	J. N Lockman	1	39	F	B				
27		1	22	m	B				
28		1	9	F	B				1
29	Susanah Bruce	1	45	F	B				
30		1	20	m	B				
31		1	1	F	B				
32		1	18	F	B				
33		1	7	F	B				
34		1	5	m	B				
35		1	3	F	M				
36		1	1	m	M				1
37	E H Bruce	1	21	m	M				
38		1	21	F	M				
39		1	20	m	B				
40		1	38	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46 No. of female slaves, 34 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

81

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Black River Dist **in the County of** Chesterfield **State of** So **, enumerated by me, on the** 4 **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm Sparrow **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	17	M	B				
2		1	50	M	B				
3		1	30	M	B				
4		1	8	M	B				
5		1	3	M	B				
6		1	6	M	B				
7		1	2	M	B				
8		1	33	M	M				
9		1	35	M	B				
10		1	5	M	M				
11		1	4	M	M				
12		1	2	M	M				
13		1	1	M	B				
14		1	20	M	B				
15		1	3	M	B				
16		1	2	M	B				
17			30	M	B				
18		1	14	M	B				
19		1	14	M	B				
20		1	12	M	B				
21		1	21	M	B				
22		1	14	M	B				
23		1	15	M	B				
24		1	9	M	B				
25		1	10	M	B				
26		1	15	M	B				
27	John Hanks	1	37	M	B			6	
28		1	20	M	B				
29		1	3	M	B				
30		1	1/2	M	B			1	
31	H D Burton	1	36	M	B				
32		1	14	M	B			1	
33	David Guilford	1	60	M	B				
34		1	15	M	M				
35		1	36	M	M				
36		1	30	M	M				
37		1	25	M	M				
38		1	32	M	B				
39		1	20	M	B				
40		1	20	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	22	M	M				
2		1	16	M	B				
3		1	13	M	M				1
4	John Otts	1	35	M	B				
5		1	19	M	M				
6		1	4	M	B				
7		1	7/12	M	B				2
8	Rob Bruce	1	40	M	B				
9		1	35	M	B				
10		1	35	M	B				
11		1	28	M	B				
12		1	25	M	B				
13		1	20	M	B				
14		1	30	M	B				
15		1	14	M	B				
16		1	11	M	B				
17		1	9	M	B				
18		1	4	M	B				
19		1	4	M	B				
20		1	2	M	B				
21		1	7/12	M	B				
22		1	65	M	B				
23		1	45	M	B				
24		1	24	M	B				
25		1	24	M	B				
26		1	23	M	B				
27		1	22	M	B				
28		1	18	M	B				
29		1	16	M	B				
30		1	14	M	B				
31		1	11	M	B				
32		1	9	M	B				
33		1	6	M	B				
34		1	4	M	B				
35		1	8	M	B				
36		1	8/12	M	B				
37		1	1	M	B				
38		1	4/12	M	B				4
39	Reason Sinecum	1	15	M	B				
40	L B Rex	1	60	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

50

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ouachita East **in the County of** Calcasieu **State of** La. **, enumerated by me, on the** 7 **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm Shaw **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	55	m	B				
2		1	38	m	B				
3		1	35	m	B				
4		1	30	m	B				
5		1	30	m	B				
6		1	23	m	B				
7		1	23	m	B				
8		1	28	m	B				
9		1	12	m	B				
10		1	4	M	B				
11		1	60	M	B				
12		1	45	M	B				
13		1	30	M	B				
14		1	25	M	B				
15		1	35	M	B				
16		1	25	M	B				
17		1	23	M	B				
18		1	23	M	B				
19		1	55	M	B				
20		1	22	M	B				
21		1	24	M	B				
22		1	16	M	B				
23		1	14	M	B				
24		1	18	M	B				
25		1	18	M	B				
26		1	10	M	B				
27		1	8	M	B				
28		1	8	M	B				
29		1	8	M	B				
30		1	5	m	B				
31		1	5	m	B				
32		1	5	m	B				
33		1	1	m	B				
34		1	5	M	B				
35		1	5	M	B				
36		1	37	M	B				
37		1	15	M	m				
38		1	12	M	B				
39		1	11	M	B				
40		1	15	m	B				7

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	H Chamberlin	1	70	m	B				
2		1	65	m	B				
3		1	55	m	B				
4		1	50	m	B				
5		1	40	m	B				
6		1	35	m	B				
7		1	33	m	B				
8		1	35	m	B				
9		1	20	m	B				
10		1	25	m	B				
11		1	40	m	B				
12		1	22	m	B				
13		1	30	m	B				
14		1	45	m	B				
15		1	25	m	B				
16		1	25	m	B				
17		1	30	m	B				
18		1	50	m	B				
19		1	18	m	B				
20		1	18	m	B				
21		1	35	m	m				
22		1	30	m	B				
23		1	18	m	B				
24		1	16	m	B				
25		1	16	m	B				
26		1	16	m	B				
27		1	14	m	B				
28		1	13	m	B				
29		1	13	m	B				
30		1	12	m	B				
31		1	12	m	B				
32		1	8	m	B				
33		1	6	m	B				
34		1	6	m	B				
35		1	3	m	B				
36		1	3	m	B				
37		1	45	M	B				
38		1	30	M	B				
39		1	24	M	B				
40		1	20	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 50 No. of female slaves, 36 Total slaves, . . _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Little River **in the County of** Catahoula **State of** La. **, enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** June **, 1860.** W. D. Shann **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A Young	1	45	M	B				
2		1	40	M	B				
3		1	5	M	B				1
4	Geo. Spencer	1	35	M	M				
5		1	45	M	B				
6		1	20	M	B				
7		1	18	M	B				
8		1	15	M	B				
9		1	12	M	B				
10		1	10	M	B				
11		1	6	M	B				
12		1	55	M	B				
13		1	40	M	B				
14		1	17	M	B				
15		1	15	M	B				
16		1	12	M	B				
17		1	6	M	B				
18		1	5	M	B				
19		1	3	M	B				
20		1	2	M	B				
21		1	6	M	M				
22		1	45	M	B				
23		1	40	M	B				
24		1	50	M	B				
25		1	30	M	B				
26		1	30	M	B				
27		1	5	M	B				
28		1	3	M	B				
29		1	60	M	B				
30		1	23	M	B				
31		1	30	M	B				
32		1	35	M	B				
33		1	13	M	B				
34		1	10	M	B				1
35	J. H. Boatner	1	45	M	B				
36		1	20	M	B				
37		1	12	M	B				
38		1	10	M	B				
39		1	15	M	B				
40		1	16	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	M	M				1
2		1	35	M	M				2
3		1	32	M	M				3
4		1	15	M	B				4
5		1	13	M	M				5
6		1	11	M	M				6
7		1	8	M	M				7
8		1	5	M	M				8
9		1	3	M	M				9
10		1	40	M	B				10
11		1	20	M	B				11
12		1	40	M	B				12
13		1	11	M	M				13
14		1	50	M	B				14
15		1	18	M	B				15
16		1	16	M	B				16
17		1	50	M	B				17
18		1	50	M	B				18
19		1	20	M	B				19
20		1	18	M	B				20
21		1	60	M	B				21
22		1	40	M	B				22
23		1	40	M	B				23
24		1	60	M	B				24
25		1	25	M	M				25
26		1	37	M	B				26
27		1	30	M	B				27
28		1	4	M	B				28
29		1	1	M	B				29
30		1	35	M	B				30
31		1	25	M	B				31
32		1	25	M	B				32
33		1	25	M	B				33
34		1	4	M	B				34
35		1	1	M	B				35
36		1	25	M	B				36
37		1	22	M	B				37
38		1	4	M	B				38
39		1	2	M	B				39
40		1	45	M	B				40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 42 Total slaves . . 82

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

82

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Little River **in the County of** Calahoun **State of** Ala **, enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** June **, 1860.** W D Shamon **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	m	B				
2		1	30	f	B				
3		1	16	m	B				
4		1	12	m	B				
5		1	22	m	B				
6		1	20	m	B				
7		1	45	f	B				
8		1	18	m	B				
9		1	8	f	B				
10		1	8	f	M				
11		1	3	m	M				
12		1	30	m	M				
13		1	28	f	M				
14		1	10	f	M				
15		1	5	f	M				
16		1	1/4	f	M				
17		1	16	f	B				
18		1	40	m	B				
19		1	40	m	B				
20		1	13	m	M				
21		1	15	f	B				13
22	Simeon Thomas	1	35	m	B				
23		1	35	m	B				
24		1	30	m	B				
25		1	20	m	B				
26		1	19	m	B				
27		1	12	m	B				
28		1	10	m	B				
29		1	8	m	B				
30		1	54	f	B				
31		1	35	f	B				
32		1	30	f	B				
33		1	25	f	M				
34		1	28	f	B				
35		1	18	f	B				
36		1	15	f	B				
37		1	6	f	B				
38		1	2	f	B				
39		1	1	f	B				
40		1	1	f	B				4

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	L C Spencer	1	80	m	B				
2		1	40	f	B				
3		1	45	m	B				
4		1	35	f	B				
5		1	25	m	B				
6		1	35	f	B				
7		1	8	f	M				
8		1	7	m	M				
9		1	5	f	M				
10		1	1/6	f	M				
11		1	24	m	M				
12		1	23	f	B				
13		1	10	m	B				
14		1	1	f	B				
15		1	22	f	M				
16		1	1	f	B				
17		1	20	m	B				
18		1	18	f	B				
19		1	1/6	f	B				
20		1	30	m	B				
21		1	45	f	B				
22		1	40	m	B				
23		1	40	m	B				
24		1	24	m	B				
25		1	30	m	B				
26		1	23	f	B				
27		1	19	f	B				
28		1	12	f	B				
29		1	20	f	B				
30	E B Cotton	1	50	m	B				10
31		1	50	m	B				
32		1	60	m	B				
33		1	60	m	B				
34		1	50	m	B				
35		1	45	m	B				1
36		1	60	m	B				
37		1	26	m	B				
38		1	24	m	B				
39		1	13	m	B				
40		1	24	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42 No. of female slaves, 38 Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Little River **in the County of** Calahoula **State of** La **, enumerated by me, on the** 22d **day of** June **, 1860.** W. O. Spann **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	25	M	M				
2		1	30	M	B				
3		1	24	M	B				
4		1	35	M	B				
5		1	25	M	B				
6		1	24	M	B				
7		1	35	M	B				
8		1	30	M	B				
9		1	30	M	B				
10		1	35	M	B				
11		1	40	M	B				
12		1	14	M	B				
13		1	24	M	B				
14		1	35	M	B				
15		1	25	M	B				
16		1	30	M	M				
17		1	40	M	B				
18		1	40	M	M				
19		1	30	M	B				
20		1	30	M	B				
21		1	22	M	B				
22		1	25	M	M				
23		1	30	M	M				
24		1	19	M	M				
25		1	40	M	B				
26		1	14	M	B				
27		1	16	M	M				
28		1	14	M	M				
29		1	13	M	B				
30		1	12	M	B				
31		1	12	M	B				
32		1	11	M	B				
33		1	10	M	B				
34		1	13	M	B				
35		1	30	Y	B				
36		1	25	Y	B				
37		1	22	Y	B				
38		1	13	Y	B				
39		1	30	Y	B				
40		1	20	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	40	Y	B				
	1	20	Y	M				
	1	25	Y	M				
	1	40	Y	M				
	1	27	Y	M				
	1	50	Y	B				
	1	27	Y	B				
	1	28	Y	B				
	1	40	Y	M				
	1	27	Y	B				
	1	25	Y	B				
	1	23	Y	B				
	1	18	Y	B				
	1	20	Y	B				
	1	14	Y	B				
	1	25	Y	B				
	1	23	Y	B				
	1	24	Y	B				
	1	40	Y	B				
	1	35	Y	B				
	1	23	Y	B				
	1	20	Y	B				
	1	40	Y	B				
	1	60	Y	B				
	1	12	Y	B				
	1	12	Y	B				
	1	13	Y	B				
	1	12	Y	B				
	1	12	Y	B				
	1	7	Y	B				
	1	4	Y	B				
	1	1	Y	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	1/4	M	B				
	1	5	Y	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	1/4	M	B				
	1	8	Y	B				
	1	6	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 40 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 41 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves . . _____

81/39

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Little River **in the County of** Cataharula **State of** Ga **, enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** June **, 1860.** W. H. Spann **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	5	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	½	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				22
L H Evans	1	80	M	M				
	1	46	M	B				
	1	17	M	M				
	1	10	M	M				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	35	M	M				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	15	M	M				
	1	10	M	M				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	10	M	M				7
A G Wooden	1	45	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	46	M	M				
	1	38	M	B				
	1	40	M	M				
	1	34	M	M				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	24	M	M				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	45	M	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	36	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	18	M	M				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	34	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	½	M	B				9
A G Wooden	1	34	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	½	M	B				2
Martha Haines	1	60	M	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	60	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
W C Boyt	1	43	M	B				
W	1	21	M	M				4
	1	20	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 40 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 40 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . _____

86

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Little River **in the County of** Calahoula **State of** La **, enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** June **, 1860.** W H Spann **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	43	M	B				
2		1	21	M	B				
3		1	20	M	B				
4		1	16	M	B				
5		1	2	M	B				
6		1	34	M	B				
7		1	28	M	B				
8		1	22	M	B				
9		1	30	M	B				3
10	Felix Robb	1	55	M	B				
11		1	45	M	B				
12		1	23	M	B				
13		1	20	M	B				
14		1	15	M	B				
15		1	12	M	B				
16		1	5	M	B				
17		1	45	M	B				1
18	Robert McCracken	1	23	M	B				
19	Joseph Cuff	1	60	M	B				
20		1	22	M	B				1
21	Catherine Cockerham	1	48	M	B				
22		1	28	M	B				
23		1	29	M	B				
24		1	16	M	B				
25		1	9	M	B				
26		1	2	M	B				2
27	Simon Shlenker	1	25	M	B				
28	H Seligman	1	29	M	B				
29	J H Phillips	1	45	M	B				
30		1	33	M	B				
31		1	32	M	B				
32		1	12	M	B				2
33	O L Ellis	1	26	M	B				
34	Eliza Hughes	1	22	M	B				
35	Isaac Johnson	1	27	M	B				
36	J Fifer	1	22	M	B				
37		1	30	M	B				
38		1	35	M	B				
39		1	12	M	B				
40		1	10	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	M	B				
2		1	5	M	B				
3		1	1	M	B				2
4	H C Shriver	1	50	M	B				
5		1	30	M	B				
6		1	35	M	B				
7		1	32	M	B				
8		1	24	M	B				
9		1	23	M	B				
10		1	20	M	B				
11		1	22	M	B				
12		1	18	M	B				
13		1	19	M	B				
14		1	16	M	B				
15		1	12	M	B				
16		1	10	M	B				
17		1	28	M	B				4
18	John Ker	1	60	M	B				
19		1	45	M	B				
20		1	33	M	B				
21		1	30	M	B				
22		1	25	M	B				
23		1	45	M	B				
24		1	40	M	B				
25		1	20	M	B				
26		1	17	M	B				
27		1	12	M	B				
28		1	9	M	B				
29		1	7	M	B				
30		1	35	M	B				
31		1	35	M	B				
32		1	13	M	B				
33		1	11	M	B				
34		1	5	M	B				
35		1	3	M	B				
36		1	1	M	B				
37		1	45	M	B				
38		1	45	M	B				
39		1	17	M	B				
40		1	15	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, . . ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

Page No. 6

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Little River **in the County of** Calhoun **State of** Ga **, enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** June **, 1860.** Ed Spann **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	13	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	45	M	M				
	1	40	F	M				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	11	M	M				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	20	M	M				
	1	18	F	M				
	1	5	M	M				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	40	M	M				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	14	F	M				
	1	12	M	M				
	1	8	M	M				
	1	6	F	M				10
G G Hicks	1	30	F	M				
	1	23	F	M				
	1	14	F	M				
	1	2	F	M				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				2
J C Hughes	1	50	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				1

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
James A Hall	1	23	F	B				1
Heyman Bouie	1	40	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				1
William Sullivan	1	40	M	M				
	1		M					
	1	38	M	M				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	50	M	M				
	1	48	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	25	M	M				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	42	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	27	F	B				
	1	80	F	B				
	1	48	M	M				
	1	18	M	M				
	1	12	F	M				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . _____

1/39 80

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Little River **in the County of** Catahoula **State of** La **, enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** June **, 1860.** W. O. Spann **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		1	1	M	M						1	30	M	M					1
2		1	5	M	B						1	20	M	B					2
3		1	10	M	B						1	14	M	B					3
4		1	10	M	B						1	27	M	B					4
5		1	9	M	M						1	22	M	B					5
6		1	3	M	B				15		1	4	M	B					6
7	C A Hooper	1	25	M	B						1	35	M	B					7
8		1	45	M	B						1	30	M	B					8
9		1	25	M	B						1	8	M	B					9
10		1	21	M	B						1	7	M	B					10
11		1	18	M	B						1	5	M	B					11
12		1	11	M	B						1	3	M	B					12
13		1	8	M	B						1	1	M	B					13
14		1	33	M	B						1	40	M	B					14
15		1	16	M	B						1	30	M	B					15
16		1	4	M	B						1	12	M	B					16
17		1	30	M	B						1	28	M	M					17
18		1	40	M	B						1	70	M	B					18
19		1	35	M	M						1	35	M	M					19
20		1	33	M	B						1	35	M	B					20
21		1	21	M	B						1	46	M	B					21
22		1	6	M	M						1	30	M	B					22
23		1	4	M	B						1	35	M	B					23
24		1	1	M	B						1	12	M	B					24
25		1	35	M	B						1	15	M	B					25
26		1	21	M	B						1	7	M	B					26
27		1	4	M	B						1	2	M	B					27
28		1	2	M	B						1	27	M	B					28
29		1	35	M	B						1	40	M	B					29
30		1	15	M	B						1	20	M	B					30
31		1	13	M	B						1	14	M	B					31
32		1	17	M	M						1	5	M	B					32
33		1	32	M	B						1	1	M	B					33
34		1	46	M	B						1	20	M	B					34
35		1	16	M	B						1	14	M	B					35
36		1	11	M	B						1	27	M	B					36
37		1	8	M	B					T Breithaupt	1	25	M	B					37
38		1	2	M	B						1	27	M	B					38
39		1	19	M	M						1	25	M	M					39
40		1	50	M	M						1	22	M	B					40

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 46 No. of female slaves, 54 Total slaves, . . ____ No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

50

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Civil District **in the County of** Columbia **State of** La **, enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** June **, 1860.** W D Lyons **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	45	m	B				
2		1	24	m	B				
3		1	13	m	B				
4		1	22	m	B				
5		1	30	m	B				
6		1	19	m	B				
7		1	18	m	B				
8		1	45	m	B				
9		1	19	m	B				
10		1	12	m	B				
11		1	40	m	B				
12		1	35	m	m				
13		1	22	Y	B				
14		1	21	Y	B				
15		1	40	Y	B				
16		1	21	Y	B				
17		1	22	Y	B				
18		1	18	Y	B				
19		1	23	Y	B				
20		1	22	Y	B				
21		1	20	Y	B				
22		1	45	Y	B				
23		1	40	Y	B				
24		1	46	Y	B				
25		1	25	Y	B				
26		1	14	Y	B				
27		1	13	Y	B				
28		1	10	Y	B				
29		1	8	m	B				
30		1	9	m	B				
31		1	3	m	M				
32		1	1	m	B				
33		1	7	Y	B				
34		1	5	Y	B				
35		1	2	Y	B				
36		1	7	Y	B				
37		1	3	m	B				
38		1	9/10	m	B				
39		1	1	m	B				
40		1	1	m	B				16

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	O Neay	1	45	m	B				
2		1	40	Y	B				
3		1	20	m	B				
4		1	17	Y	B				
5		1	15	m	B				
6		1	12	m	B				
7		1	8	Y	B				
8		1	3	Y	B				
9		1	35	Y	B				
10		1	30	Y	B				
11		1	12	m	B				
12		1	8	m	M				
13		1	6	m	M				
14		1	4	Y	M				
15		1	2	Y	M				
16		1	25	m	B				
17		1	25	Y	B				
18		1	32	Y	B				
19		1	1	Y	B				
20		1	40	Y	B				
21		1	12	Y	B				
22		1	10	Y	B				
23		1	2	Y	B				
24		1	1	Y	B				
25		1	2	Y	M				
26		1	6	Y	B				
27		1	8	Y	B				
28		1	7	Y	B				
29		1	6	m	B				
30		1	5	m	B				
31		1	4	m	B				
32		1	2	Y	B				
33		1	22	Y	Mu				
34		1	16	m	B				
35		1	32	m	B				
36		1	30	Y	B				
37	James A Patum	1	16	Y	B				
38		1	10	Y	B				
39		1	14	m	B				
40		1	1	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 35 No. of female slaves, 45 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Little River **in the County of** Catahoula **State of** La **, enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** June **, 1860.** Wm D Grant **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	8	M	B				
2	N Hanes	1	60	m	B				
3		1	34	m	B				
4		1	25	M	B				
5		1	8	m	B				
6		1	5	m	B				
7		1	1	m	B				
8	Ugene Chevallia	1	30	M	B				1
9		1	22	m	m				
10		1	19	M	m				
11		1	12	M	m				
12		1	18	m	m				
13		1	10	m	m				
14		1	4	m	B				
15		1	2	m	m				
16		1	8	M	m				
17		1	6	M	B				2
18	John Corbin	1	44	M	B				
19		1	35	M	B				
20		1	35	m	B				
21		1	23	m	B				
22		1	24	m	B				
23		1	22	m	B				
24		1	19	m	m				
25		1	16	m	B				
26		1	18	M	B				
27		1	15	M	B				
28		1	14	m	B				
29		1	12	m	B				
30		1	10	M	B				
31		1	5	M	B				
32		1	3	M	B				
33		1	2	M	m				3
34	John Shaw	1	30	m	B				
35		1	20	m	B				
36		1	21	m	B				
37		1	22	m	B				
38		1	13	m	B				
39		1	5	m	B				
40		1	2	M	m				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	41	M	B				
2		1	20	M	B		2		
3	Saturo McGee	1	60	m	B				
4		1	34	M	B				
5		1	25	M	B				
6		1	21	M	B				
7		1	18	M	B				
8		1	50	M	B				
9		1	16	m	m				
10		1	12	m	B				
11		1	8	m	m				
12		1	4	m	B				
13		1	3	M	B				
14		1	3	m	B				
15		1	2	m	B				
16		1	1	m	B				
17		1	1	M	B		2		
18	Eli Sfraum	1	24	m	B				
19		1	41	m	B				
20		1	40	M	B				
21		1	13	m	B				
22	Mary Francis	1	44	M	B		1		
23		1	30	M	B				
24		1	22	M	B				
25		1	18	M	B				
26		1	17	m	B				
27		1	16	M	B				
28		1	13	m	m				
29		1	12	m	B				
30		1	8	M	B				
31		1	4	m	B				
32		1	5	m	m				
33		1	3	M	B				
34		1	3	m	B				
35		1	1	m	B				
36		1	1/12	m	B		2		
37	Frances Roush	1	1/12	m	B				
38		1	45	m	B				
39		1	40	m	B				
40		1	45	m	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 47 No. of female slaves, 33 Total slaves, . . ____ No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Little River **in the County of** Calahoula **State of** La **, enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** June **, 1860.** Wal Starr **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	50	M	B				
2		1	35	M	B				
3		1	18	M	B				
4		1	19	M	B				
5		1	15	M	B				
6		1	16	M	B				
7		1	12	M	B				
8		1	60	F	B				
9		1	50	F	B				
10		1	30	F	B				
11		1	4	F	B				
12		1	20	F	B				
13		1	18	F	B				
14		1	14	F	B				
15		1	13	F	B				
16		1	10	F	B				
17		1	6	F	B				
18		1	4	F	B				
19		1	1	F	B				5
20	Martha Tarver	1	80	M	B				
21		1	35	F	B				
22		1	16	M	M				
23		1	14	M	M				
24		1	2	M	M				
25		1	10	F	M				
26		1	8	M	M				
27		1	6	M	M				
28		1	½	M	M				
29		1	4	M	M				2
30	J H Cunningham	1	27	M	B				
31	Hard Crum	1	50	F	B				
32		1	35	M	B				
33	Van Bradford	1	35	M	B				
34	J P Elam	1	30	M	M				
35		1	35	M	M				
36		1	40	M	B				
37		1	18	M	B				
38		1	13	M	B				
39		1	10	M	M				
40		1	25	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	24	F	B				
2		1	40	F	B				
3		1	20	F	B				
4		1	10	F	B				
5		1	10	M	B				
6		1	6	M	B				
7		1	8	M	M				4
8	J R B Piper	1	46	M	B				
9		1	30	M	B				
10	J B Paul	1	22	M	B				
11		1	14	F	B				
12	Joseph E Price	1	22	M	B				
13		1	18	F	B				
14		1	16	M	B				1
15	Peter Hames	1	22	M	B				
16		1	23	M	B				
17		1	21	F	B				
18		1	4	F	B				
19		1	¼	F	B				1
20	J L Walker	1	14	F	B				
21		1	13	M	B				
22		1	10	M	M				1
23	G H Battle	1	50	M	B				
24		1	30	F	B				
25		1	15	M	B				
26		1	8	F	B				
27		1	38	F	B				
28		1	18	F	M				1
29		1	½	M	M				
30		1	23	M	M				
31		1	25	F	B				
32		1	3	M	M				1
33		1	½	M	M				
34		1	45	F	B				
35		1	46	F	B				
36		1	25	F	B				
37		1	4	F	B				
38		1	1	F	B				
39		1	20	M	B				
40		1	2	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, 36 Total slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Little River **in the County of** Catahoula **State of** La **, enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** June **, 1860.** Ths Gram **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	26	m	B		4		
2	Robert Pulliam	1	28	m	B				
3		1	33	m	B				
4		1	30	m	B				
5		1	24	m	B				
6		1	27	m	B				
7		1	25	m	B				
8		1	20	m	B				
9		1	17	m	B				
10		1	16	m	B				
11		1	27	Y	B				
12		1	35	Y	B				
13		1	36	Y	B				
14		1	3	Y	B				
15		1	24	Y	B				
16		1	22	Y	B				
17		1	30	Y	B				
18		1	14	Y	B				
19		1	22	m	B				
20		1	4	Y	B				
21		1	5	Y	B				
22		1	3	Y	B				
23		1	2	Y	B				
24		1	2	Y	B				
25		1	1	Y	B				
26		1	1	Y	B				6
27	John Kitterlin	1	80	m	B				
28		1	45	m	B				
29		1	30	m	B				
30		1	28	m	B				
31		1	27	Y	B				2
32	Chas R Liddell	1	54	m	m	1			
33		1	49	m	m				
34		1	20	m	B				
35		1	32	Y	B				
36		1	35	Y	B				
37		1	14	Y	m	1			
38		1	32	Y	B				
39		1	28	Y	B				
40		1	40	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	29	m	m				
2		1	20	m	B				
3		1	21	m	B				
4		1	19	m	B				
5		1	26	m	B				
6		1	7	Y	m				
7		1	35	m	m				
8		1	22	Y	B				
9		1	18	m	B				
10		1	45	m	B				
11		1	37	Y	B				
12		1	21	Y	B				
13		1	16	m	B				
14		1	14	m	B				
15		1	11	m	B				
16		1	9	Y	B				
17		1	55	Y	B				
18		1	23	m	B				
19		1	15	Y	B				
20		1	21	Y	B				
21		1	62	m	m				
22		1	60	Y	m				
23		1	38	m	m				
24		1	27	m	B				
25		1	24	m	m				
26		1	20	Y	m				
27		1	7	m	m				
28		1	25	Y	m				
29		1	25	Y	m				
30		1	33	m	B				
31		1	47	Y	B				
32		1	23	m	B				
33		1	21	m	B				
34		1	19	m	B				
35		1	14	m	B				
36		1	52	Y	m				
37		1	29	Y	B				
38		1	13	m	m				
39		1	12	Y	B				
40		1	40	Y	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 112 No. of female slaves, 38 Total slaves, ____ No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Black River **in the County of** Catahoula **State of** La **, enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** June **, 1860.** W. D. Shaw **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	23	m	B				
2		1	16	F	B				
3		1	13	F	B				
4		1	41	m	B				
5		1	35	F	B				
6		1	38	m	B				
7		1	32	F	B				
8		1	15	F	B				
9		1	12	m	B				
10		1	13	F	B				
11		1	14	F	B				
12		1	7	m	B				
13		1	48	F	B				
14		1	25	m	B				
15		1	22	F	B				
16		1	20	F	B				
17		1	19	F	B				
18		1	16	F	B				
19		1	11	F	B				
20		1	9	F	B				
21		1	37	m	B				
22		1	29	F	B				
23		1	13	m	B				
24		1	11	F	B				
25		1	7	F	B				
26		1	46	m	B				
27		1	27	F	B				
28		1	50	m	B				
29		1	34	F	B				
30		1	40	m	B				
31		1	33	F	B				
32		1	17	m	B				
33		1	15	F	B				
34		1	12	m	B				
35		1	10	m	B				
36		1	8	F	B				
37		1	30	m	B				
38		1	28	F	B				
39		1	10	m	B				
40		1	13	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	m	B				
2		1	6	F	B				
3		1	5	m	B				
4		1	5	F	B				
5		1	4	F	B				
6		1	4	F	B				
7		1	4	m	B				
8		1	4	F	B				
9		1	4	m	B				
10		1	4	F	B				
11		1	3	F	B				
12		1	3	m	B				
13		1	3	F	B				
14		1	2	m	B				
15		1	2	F	B				
16		1	2	F	B				
17		1	2	F	B				
18		1	2	m	B				
19		1	1	m	B				
20		1	1	F	B				
21		1	1	m	B				
22		1	1	m	B				
23		1	1	m	B				
24		1	1	m	B				
25		1	1	m	B				
26		1	1	m	B				
27		1	1	F	B				
28		1	55	F	B				
29	W. A. Garrett	1	45	m	B				
30		1	45	m	B				
31		1	40	m	m				
32		1	35	m	B				
33		1	35	m	B				
34		1	30	m	B				
35		1	30	m	B				
36		1	30	m	B				
37		1	28	m	B				
38		1	32	m	B				
39		1	25	m	m				
40		1	60	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Little River dist **in the County of** Covington **State of** Ala **, enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** July **, 1860.** W M Thomas **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	14	F	B				
2		1	39	m	B				
3		1	15	F	B				
4		1	8	F	B				
5		1	7	m	B				
6		1	8	m	B				
7		1	8	m	m				
8		1	9	F	B				
9		1	8	m	B				
10		1	28	F	B				
11		1	40	F	B				
12		1	7	F	B				
13		1	12	F	B				
14		1	7	F	B				
15		1	42	F	B				
16		1	52	m	m				
17		1	60	m	B				
18		1	30	m	B				
19		1	70	m	B				
20		1	75	F	B				
21		1	70	F	B				
22		1	6	F	B				
23		1	7	F	B				
24		1	5	F	B				
25		1	5	F	B				
26		1	5	F	B				
27		1	5	F	B				
28		1	3	m	B				
29		1	3	F	B				
30		1	3	m	B				
31		1	3	F	B				
32		1	2	m	B				
33		1	2	m	B				
34		1		m	B				
35		1	6/12	m	m				
36		1	6/12	m	B				
37		1	3/12	m	B				
38		1	1	F	B				
39		1	35	m	B				20
40	Ann Johnson	1	60	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	31	m	m				
2		1	18	F	B				
3		1	13	F	m				
4		1	14	F	m				
5		1	20	F	B				
6		1	40	F	B				
7		1	18	F	B				
8		1	19	F	B				
9		1	30	F	B				
10		1	20	F	B				
11		1	55	F	B				
12		1	60	F	B				4
13	Cascolene Mayo	1	18	F	B				
14		1	28	F	B				
15		1	18	F	B				
16		1	15	F	m				
17		1	12	F	B				
18		1	10	F	B				
19		1	12	F	m				
20		1	15	F	B				
21		1	10	F	B				
22		1	13	F	B				
23		1	10	F	B				
24		1	10	F	B				
25		1	6	F	B				
26		1	5	F	B				
27		1	5	F	B				
28		1	4	F	B				
29		1	4	F	B				
30		1	1/12	F	B				
31		1	1/12	F	m				
32		1	8	m	B				
33		1	6	m	B				
34		1	3	m	B				
35		1	2/12	m	B				
36		1	1/12	m	m				
37		1	1	m	B				
38		1	1	m	B				
39		1	1	m	m				
40		1	1	m	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 29 No. of female slaves, 51 Total slaves, . . No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

82

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ouachita River **in the County of** Calhoun **State of** Ark **, enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** July **, 1860.** Ed Gunn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1	m	B				
2		1	42	m	m				
3		1	35	m	B				
4		1	18	m	B				
5		1	20	F	B				
6		1	23	F	B				
7		1	4	m	M				
8		1	40	m	M				
9		1	35	m	B				
10		1	25	m	M				
11		1	20	m	B				
12		1	28	m	M				
13	W B Spencer	1	55	m	B				
14		1	35	m	B				
15		1	30	m	B				
16		1	35	m	B				
17		1	22	m	B				
18		1	16	m	B				
19		1	15	m	B				
20		1	50	F	B				
21		1	40	F	B				
22		1	35	F	B				
23		1	35	F	B				
24		1	40	F	B				
25		1	25	F	B				
26		1	21	F	B				
27		1	17	F	B				
28		1	15	F	B				
29		1	16	F	B				
30		1	14	F	B				
31		1	33	F	B				
32		1	7	m	B				
33		1	4	F	B				
34		1	2	m	B				
35		1	1	F	B				
36		1	3	F	B				
37		1	1	F	B				
38		1	5	m	B				
39		1	6	F	B				
40		1	12	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	50	m	B				10
2	Hugh Keenan	1	45	m	B				
3		1	35	m	B				
4		1	9	m	B				
5		1	8	m	B				
6		1	35	m	B				
7		1	40	F	B				2
8	Samuel Carey	1	2	m	B				
9		1	19	m	B				
10		1	23	m	B				1
11		1	45	m	B				
12	Jesse Jones	1	19	F	B				1
13	40 A C Davis	1	28	m	B				
14		1	20	m	B				
15		1	23	F	B				
16		1	30	F	B				
17		1	4	m	B				
18		1	7	F	B				
19		1	3	m	B				
20		1	9	m	B				
21		1	3	F	B				4
22	Henery Young	1	28	F	B				
23		1	22	F	B				
24		1	11	m	B				
25		1	8	F	B				
26		1	5	F	B				
27		1	2	m	B				
28		1	3	F	B				
29		1	3	F	B				5
30	V C Sprowell	1	65	F	B				
31		1	40	F	B				
32		1	22	F	B				
33		1	23	F	B				
34		1	19	m	B				
35		1	14	m	B				
36		1	9	m	B				
37		1	6	F	B				
38		1	5	m	B				
39		1	2	m	B				6
40	Rebeca Pikpin	1	20	m	Mit				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, 56 Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 63

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Dr Beat Seat **in the County of** Cataloula **State of** La **, enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** June **, 1860.** Wm D Shaw **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	M	Mu				
2		1	9/12	M	Mu				1
3	B Huffman	1	37	M	B				
4		1	24	M	B				
5		1	18	M	B				
6		1	4	M	B				1
7	William McGee	1	40	M	Mu				
8		1	30	M	B				
9		1	17	M	Mu				
10		1	14	M	Mu				1
11	W Lanehart	1	45	M	B				
12		1	17	M	B				
13		1	14	M	Mu				
14		1	9	M	Mu				
15		1	4	M	B				2
16	J Higgins	1	18	M	B				
17		1	18	M	B				
18	W L Baker	1	65	M	B				1
19		1	50	M	Mu				
20		1	35	M	Mu				
21		1	22	M	B				
22		1	20	M	B				
23		1	16	M	Mu				
24		1	14	M	Mu				
25		1	11	M	Mu				
26		1	12	M	B				
27		1	8	M	B				
28		1	7	M	Mu				3
29	Hosea Baker	1	6	M	B				
30		1	30	M	B				
31		1	25	M	Mu				
32		1	25	M	Mu				
33		1	4	M	B				
34		1	22	M	B				1
35	W L Baker	1	22	M	B				
36		1	20	M	Mu				
37		1	22	M	B				
38		1	21	M	B				
39		1	16	M	B				
40		1	15	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	8	M	B				
2		1	5	M	B				1
3	H W Walker	1	20	M	B				
4		1	3	M	B				
5	Thomas Rhinehart	1	40	M	B				1
6		1	40	M	B				
7		1	30	M	B				
8		1	19	M	B				
9		1	12	M	B				2
10	Henery Hair	1	45	M	B				
11		1	22	M	B				
12		1	31	M	Mu				
13		1	14	M	Mu				
14		1	11	M	Mu				
15		1	11	M	B				
16		1	10	M	B				
17		1	3	M	B				
18		1	1	M	B				2
19	Moses Collins	1	30	M	B				
20		1	18	M	B				
21		1	11	M	B				
22		1	13	M	B				
23		1	40	M	B				2
24	James Strayge	1	55	M	B				
25		1	35	M	B				
26		1	25	M	B				
27		1	21	M	B				
28		1	50	M	B				
29		1	22	M	B				
30		1	20	M	B				
31		1	9	M	B				
32		1	6	M	B				
33		1	1	M	B				2
34	R H Strayge	1	45	M	B				
35		1	30	M	Mu				
36		1	22	M	B				
37		1	18	M	B				
38		1	7	M	B				
39		1	3	M	B				1
40	H W Strayge	1	27	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of male slaves, 43
No. of houses, ____ No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Pine Woods **in the County of** Catahoula **State of** La. **, enumerated by me, on the** 7 **day of** Augt **, 1860.** Wm Shaw **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	40	M	B				
2		1	21	M	B				
3		1	15	M	M				
4		1	5	M	B				
5		1	3	M	B				
6		1	2	M	M				
7		1	½	M	B				
8		1	23	M	B				
9		1	15	M	B				1
10	James McCrory	1	35	M	B				
11		1	25	M	B				
12		1	22	M	B				
13		1	15	M	B				
14		1	14	M	B				
15		1	13	M	B				1
16	J D Jones	1	47	M	B				
17		1	40	M	B				
18		1	4	M	B				1
19	John Farrer	1	30	M	B				
20		1	13	M	B				
21		1	28	M	B				
22		1	11	M	B				
23		1	9	M	B				
24		1	4	M	B				
25		1	2	M	B				
26		1	½	M	B				2
27	Jesse Allbritton	1	35	M	B				
28		1	25	M	M				
29		1	19	M	B				
30		1	14	M	B				
31		1	15	M	B				
32		1	3	M	B				
33		1	11	M	M				
34		1	8	M	B				
35		1	½	M	B				
36		1	3	M	B				
37		1	3	M	B				
38		1	1	M	B				
39		1	1	M	B				
40		1	¾	M	B				3

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Turner	1	15	M	B				
2	& Juliana	1	12	M	B				
3		1	10	M	B				
4		1	36	M	B				
5		1	14	M	B				
6		1	7	M	M				
7		1	7	M	M				
8		1	5	M	B				
9		1	4	M	M				
10	Andrew Edwards	1	35	M	B				
11		1	32	M	B				1
12	Mary Shaw	1	35	M	B				
13		1	5	M	M				
14	Eliza Ford	1	20	M	B				
15		1	2	M	M				1
16	A J Finley	1	45	M	M				
17		1	42	M	B				
18		1	10	M	M				1
19	Robert Shropshire	1	20	M	B				
20		1	18	M	M				1
21	Fafayet Oliphant	1	50	M	B				
22		1	28	M	B				
23		1	25	M	B				
24		1	9	M	B				
25		1	6	M	B				
26		1	2	M	M				
27	L A Dunlap	1	60	M	B				
28		1	17	M	B				1
29	Henery Tatum	1	38	M	B				
30		1	35	M	B				
31		1	23	M	B				
32		1	16	M	B				
33		1	14	M	B				
34		1	15	M	B				
35		1	7	M	B				
36		1	6	M	B				
37		1	4	M	B				
38		1	2	M	B				
39		1	2	M	B				
40		1	2	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 65

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Pine Knoll **in the County of** Catahoula **State of** La **, enumerated by me, on the** 10 **day of** August **, 1860.** Wm Spann **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	42	m	Bl				
2	A J Reddick	1	50	m	Bl				
3		1	25	M	Bl				
4		1	20	m	Bl				
5		1	17	m	Bl				
6		1	14	M	Bl				
7		1	14	M	Bl				
8		1	10	M	Bl				
9	W T Prichard	1	36	m	Bl				
10		1	26	M	Bl				
11		1	14	M	Bl				
12		1	6	M	Mu				
13		1	5	M	Bl				
14		1	2	m	Mu				
15		1	6/12	m	Mu				
16	John L Foster	1	34	m	Bl				
17		1	10	m	Bl				
18		1	1	m	Bl				
19		1	33	M	Bl				
20		1	12	M	Bl				
21	John Reynolds	1	32	m	Bl				
22		1	10	m	Bl				
23	J P Sheffield	1	33	M	Bl				
24		1	33	M	Bl				
25		1	20	M	Bl				
26		1	12	M	Bl				
27		1	7	M	Bl				
28		1	6	m	Bl				
29		1	4	m	Bl				
30		1	3	M	Bl				
31		1	1	m	Bl				
32		1	34	m	Bl				
33		1	28	M	Bl				
34		1	10	m	Bl				2
35	J H Hampton	1	28	m	Bl				
36		1	13	M	Bl				1
37	A B Davis	1	50	M	Bl				
38		1	50	M	Bl				
39		1	43	m	Bl				
40		1	15	M	Mu				2

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	64	m	Bl				
2		1	54	m	Bl				
3		1	40	m	Bl				
4		1	45	m	Bl				
5		1	16	m	Bl				
6		1	12	M	Bl				
7		1	11	m	Bl				
8		1	9	m	Bl				
9		1	7	m	Bl				
10		1	5	m	Bl				
11		1	3	M	Bl				3
12	Isaac Shearwood	1	47	m	Bl				
13		1	35	M	Bl				
14		1	32	m	Bl				
15		1	31	m	Bl				
16		1	23	M	Bl				
17		1	21	m	Bl				
18		1	16	m	Bl				
19		1	4	m	Mu				3
20	John C Humble	1	47	m	Bl				
21		1	42	M	Mu				
22		1	23	m	Bl				1
23	S C Thompson	1	21	m	Bl				
24		1	21	M	Bl				
25		1	11	M	Bl				
26		1	7	m	Bl				
27		1	6/12	M	Bl				1
28	R H Thompson	1	30	m	Bl				
29		1	30	m	Bl				
30		1	21	m	Bl				
31		1	28	M	Bl				
32		1	26	M	Bl				
33		1	20	M	Bl				
34		1	20	M	Mu				
35		1	12	M	Bl				
36		1	11	m	Bl				
37		1	9	m	Bl				
38		1	8	m	Bl				
39		1	6	M	Bl				
40		1	6	M	Bl				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 42 No. of female slaves, 54 Total slaves, . . ____ No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Pine Woods **in the County of** Calhoun **State of** Ala **, enumerated by me, on the** 8 **day of** Augt **, 1860.** Wm G Shaw **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	m	B				
2		1	2	m	B				
3		1	2	m	M				3
4	James Sanderson	1	57	m	B				
5		1	29	f	B				
6		1	32	m	B				
7		1	19	m	B				
8		1	15	f	B				
9		1	13	f	B				
10		1	4	m	B				
11		1	2	m	B				
12		1	34	f	B				2
13	James N Nalle	1	28	m	B				
14		1	22	m	B				
15		1	21	m	B				
16		1	18	m	B				
17		1	18	m	B				
18		1	15	m	B				
19		1	38	m	B				
20		1	35	m	B				
21		1	32	m	B				
22		1	41	m	B				
23		1	48	m	B				
24		1	31	f	B				
25		1	18	f	M				
26		1	22	f	M				
27		1	18	m	M				
28		1	12	m	M				
29		1	8	m	M				4
30	Estate J W McPheters	1	40	m	B				
31		1	30	m	B				
32		1	45	m	B				
33		1	22	m	M				
34		1	24	m	B				
35		1	40	m	M				
36		1	20	m	B				
37		1	20	m	B				
38		1	25	m	B				
39		1	45	m	B				
40		1	65	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	1	30	m	B					1
	1	25	m	B					2
	1	40	m	B					3
	1	25	m	B					4
	1	35	m	B					5
	1	27	m	B					6
	1	30	m	B					7
	1	20	m	B					8
	1	42	m	B					9
	1	35	m	B					10
	1	23	m	B					11
	1	25	m	M					12
	1	23	m	B					13
	1	11	m	B					14
	1	8	m	B					15
	1	5	m	B					16
	1	4	m	B					17
	1	4	m	B					18
	1	4	m	B					19
	1	2	m	M					20
	1	1	m	B					21
	1	20	m	B					22
	1	20	m	B					23
	1	24	m	M					24
	1	20	m	M					25
	1	21	m	M					26
	1	25	m	B					27
	1	40	m	B					28
	1	40	m	B					29
	1	24	m	B					30
	1	18	m	B					31
	1	40	f	M					32
	1	40	f	B					33
	1	60	f	B					34
	1	28	f	B					35
	1	24	f	M					36
	1	25	f	M					37
	1	40	f	B					38
	1	26	f	B					39
	1	67	f	B					40

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 64
No. of female slaves, 16
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 67

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Pon Pond **in the County of** Tallahatchie **State of** Miss, **, enumerated by me, on the** 9 **day of** August **, 1860.** Wm Shaw **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1	M	B				
2		1	30	F	B				
3		1	20	M	B				
4		1	10	F	B				
5		1	30	M	B				
6		1	43	F	B				
7		1	23	F	B				
8		1	35	F	B				
9		1	15	F	M				
10		1	18	F	B				
11		1	23	F	B				
12		1	13	F	B				
13		1	14	F	B				
14		1	10	F	M				
15		1	7	F	B				
16		1	4	F	B				
17		1	3	F	M				
18		1	4	F	B				
19		1	8	F	B				
20		1	7	F	B				
21		1	5	F	B				
22		1	5	F	B				
23		1	5	F	B				
24		1	4	F	B				
25		1	4	F	B				
26		1	4	F	M				
27		1	3	F	B				
28		1	2	F	B				
29		1	1	F	B				
30	W Brown	1	24	M	B				
31		1	25	M	M				
32		1	23	M	B				
33	Isah Lee	1	21	F	B				
34		1	1	F	B				
35	W Mercalfe	1	29	M	B				
36		1	38	M	B				
37		1	18	M	B				
38		1	14	M	B				
39		1	11	M	B				
40		1	12	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	8	M	B				
2		1	35	M	B				
3		1	19	M	B				
4		1	30	M	B				
5		1	19	M	B				
6		1	32	M	B				
7		1	16	M	B				
8		1	35	M	B				
9		1	25	M	B				
10		1	35	M	B				
11		1	52	M	B				
12		1	50	M	B				
13		1	23	M	B				
14		1	20	M	B				
15		1	4	M	B				
16		1	4	M	M				
17		1	50	M	B				
18		1	14	M	B				
19		1	34	M	B				
20		1	9	M	M				
21		1	18	M	B				
22		1	50	M	B				
23		1	4	M	B				
24		1	33	M	B				
25		1	35	M	B				
26		1	33	M	B				
27		1	14	M	B				
28		1	57	M	B				
29		1	2	M	B				
30		1	8	M	B				
31		1	26	F	B				
32		1	14	F	B				
33		1	36	F	B				
34		1	42	F	B				
35		1	33	F	B				
36		1	33	F	B				
37		1	29	F	B				
38		1	21	F	M				
39		1	30	F	B				
40		1	29	F	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Black Bow **in the County of** Catahoula **State of** La **, enumerated by me, on the** 9 **day of** Augt **, 1860.** Wm Shaw **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	17	M	B				
2		1	3	M	B				
3		1	28	M	M				
4		1	30	M	M				
5		1	14	M	B				
6		1	36	M	B				
7		1	4	M	B				
8		1	14	M	B				
9		1	3	M	B				
10		1	24	M	B				
11		1	25	M	B				
12		1	15	M	B				
13		1	14	M	B				
14		1	25	M	B				
15		1	24	M	B				
16		1	26	M	B				
17		1	10	M	B				
18		1	4	M	B				
19		1	34	M	B				
20		1	32	M	B				
21		1	25	M	B				
22		1	10	M	M				
23		1	17	M	B				
24		1	4	M	B				
25		1	31	M	B				
26		1	6	M	B				
27		1	5	M	M				
28		1	1	M	M				
29		1	1	M	B				
30		1	1	M	B				
31		1	1	M	B				
32		1	1	M	M				
33		1	1	M	M				
34		1	2	M	B				
35		1	1	M	M				
36		1	12	M	B			18	
37	Charles Jones	1	50	M	B				
38		1	50	M	B				
39		1	45	M	B				
40		1	50	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	40	M	B				
2		1	35	M	B				
3		1	40	M	B				
4		1	45	M	B				
5		1	45	M	B				
6		1	65	M	B				
7		1	60	M	B				
8		1	30	M	B				
9		1	35	M	B				
10		1	19	M	B				
11		1	20	M	B				
12		1	28	M	B				
13		1	30	M	B				
14		1	35	M	B				
15		1	20	M	B				
16		1	28	M	B				
17		1	25	M	B				
18		1	28	M	M				
19		1	25	M	B				
20		1	22	M	B				
21		1	25	M	M				
22		1	10	M	B				
23		1	15	M	B				
24		1	19	M	B				
25		1	30	M	B				
26		1	18	M	B				
27		1	40	M	B				
28		1	30	M	B				
29		1	18	M	B				
30		1	21	M	B				
31		1	40	M	B				
32		1	20	M	B				
33		1	25	M	B				
34		1	40	M	B				
35		1	35	M	B				
36		1	30	M	B				
37		1	25	M	B				
38		1	22	M	B				
39		1	50	M	B				
40		1	19	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 47 No. of female slaves, 33 Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

60

Page No. 69

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in San Luis **in the County of** Contra Costa **State of** Cal **, enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** May **, 1860.** Ed Shaw **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	22	m	B				
2		1	20	m	M				
3		1	16	m	B				
4		1	14	m	B				
5		1	16	m	B				
6		1	15	m	B				
7		1	15	m	B				
8		1	12	m	B				
9		1	14	m	B				
10		1	15	m	B				
11		1	12	m	B				
12		1	13	m	B				
13		1	12	m	B				
14		1	12	m	M				
15		1	8	m	M				
16		1	9	m	M				
17		1	8	m	B				
18		1	12	m	B				
19		1	35	M	B				
20		1	32	M	B				
21		1	40	M	B				
22		1	26	M	B				
23		1	35	M	B				
24		1	26	M	B				
25		1	40	M	B				
26		1	50	M	B				
27		1	40	M	B				
28		1	55	M	B				
29		1	40	M	B				
30		1	28	M	B				
31		1	25	M	M				
32		1	35	M	B				
33		1	50	M	B				
34		1	35	M	B				
35		1	22	M	M				
36		1	28	M	B				
37		1	45	M	B				
38		1	40	M	B				
39		1	20	M	B				
40		1	18	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	20	M	B				
2		1	4/12	M	B				30
3	A J Gilbert	1	47	M	M				
4		1	25	M	B				
5		1	16	M	B				
6		1	14	M	B				
7		1	13	M	B				2
8	S R Tidwell	1	40	M	B				
9		1	35	M	B				
10		1	28	M	B				
11		1	25	M	B				
12		1	10	M	B				
13		1	7	M	B				
14		1	2	M	B				2
15	L Love	1	45	M	M				
16		1	45	M	B				
17		1	24	M	M				
18		1	6	M	M				
19		1	5	M	M				
20		1	4	M	M				
21		1	3	M	M				1
22	E E Roberts	1	44	M	B				
23		1	24	M	M				
24		1	22	M	B				
25		1	14	M	M				
26		1	3	M	B				
27		1	9/12	M	B				1
28	A Nelson	1	55	M	B				
29		1	30	M	B				
30		1	18	M	B				
31		1	3/12	M	B				1
32	James Stevens	1	20	M	B				
33		1	20	M	B				
34		1	18	M	B				
35		1	16	M	B				
36		1	13	M	B				
37		1	10	M	B				
38		1	3	M	M				
39		1	1	M	B				
40		1	1	M	M				2

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 31 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves, . .

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

50

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Pine Woods **in the County of** Catahoula **State of** La **, enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** Augt **, 1860.** Wm Shaw **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Abner Fillmore	1	38	M	B				
2		1	30	M	B				
3		1	25	M	M				
4		1	19	M	B				
5		1	15	M	B				
6		1	4	M	M				
7		1	2	M	B				
8	Nathan Hooker	1	35	M	B				
9		1	25	M	B				
10		1	35	M	B				
11		1	25	M	B				
12		1	Fr	M	B				
13	C P Rees	1	30	M	B				
14		1	30	M	B				
15		1	30	M	B				
16		1	18	M	B				
17		1	6	M	B				
18		1	5	M	B				
19		1	4	M	B				
20		1	4	M	B				
21		1	3	M	B				
22		1	1	M	B				
23		1	1	M	B				
24	John M Rees	1	18	M	B				
25		1	12	M	B				
26	Wesley Hearnell	1	40	M	B				
27		1	12	M	B				
28		1	5	M	B				
29	Josiah Prestage	1	12	M	B				
30		1	12	M	B				
31	John E Hodges	1	32	M	B				
32		1	26	M	B				
33		1	21	M	M				
34		1	15	M	B				
35		1	14	M	B				
36		1	10	M	M				
37		1	8	M	B				
38		1	8	M	B				
39		1	3	M	B				
40		1	1	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jonathan O Neal	1	35	M	B				
2		1	23	M	B				
3		1	5	M	B				
4		1	4	M	M				
5		1	2	M	B				
6		1	1	M	B				1
7	William Ellzey	1	40	M	B				
8		1	40	M	B				
9		1	23	M	B				
10		1	15	M	B				
11		1	15	M	M				
12		1	29	M	B				
13		1	23	M	B				
14		1	15	M	B				2
15	John Phillips	1	40	M	B				
16		1	35	M	B				
17		1	20	M	B				
18		1	18	M	B				
19		1	15	M	B				
20		1	2	M	B				
21		1	Fr	M	B				
22	B Land	1	40	M	B				
23		1	18	M	M				
24		1	16	M	B				
25		1	10	M	B				
26		1	7	M	B				
27		1	4	M	B				
28		1	Fr	M	B				2
29	P C Mason	1	60	M	B				
30		1	45	M	B				
31		1	45	M	B				
32		1	35	M	B				
33		1	45	M	B				
34		1	25	M	B				
35		1	22	M	B				
36		1	18	M	B				
37		1	23	M	M				
38		1	21	M	M				
39		1	26	M	M				
40		1	100	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, 36 Total slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 71

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in New Iberia **in the County of** Lafayette **State of** La **, enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** Augt **, 1860.** Thos Jones **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	65	M	B				
2		1	40	M	B				
3		1	30	M	B				
4		1	38	M	B				
5		1	27	M	B				
6		1	26	M	B				
7		1	18	M	Mt				
8		1	14	M	B				
9		1	13	Mu	B				
10		1	12	Mu	B				
11		1	10	M	B				
12		1	6	M	B				
13		1	2	Mu	Mt				
14		1	10	M	B				
15		1	9	M	B				
16		1	6	M	B				
17		1	93	M	B				
18		1	4	Mu	Mt				
19		1	28	F	Mt				
20		1	2	Mu	Mt				
21		1	32	F	Mt				
22		1	13	Mu	Mt				
23		1	10	Mu	Mt				
24		1	10	Mu	Mt				
25		1	8	F	Mt				
26		1	6	Mu	Mt				
27		1	4	Mu	Mt				
28		1	7/12	M	Mt				
29		1	26	F	B				
30	E L Horsey	1	30	M	B				
31		1	24	M	B				
32		1	24	F	B				
33		1	20	M	B				
34		1	4	Mu	B				
35		1	2	F	B				
36		1	2	F	B				
37		1	7/12	Mu	B				
38	Mary Jones	1	55	F	B				
39		1	24	F	B				
40		1	22	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	30	M	B				
2		1	7	F	Mt				
3		1	4	F	Mt				
4		1	3	Mu	B				2
5	D E Allen	1	35	F	B				
6		1	38	M	B				
7		1	27	Mu	B				
8		1	35	F	B				
9		1	20	F	B				
10		1	12	M	B				
11		1	8	M	B				
12		1	6	F	B				
13		1	5	M	B				2
14	James L Tarjen	1	45	F	B				
15		1	27	F	B				
16		1	9	F	B				
17		1	7	F	B				
18		1	6	F	B				
19		1	4	F	B				
20		1	4	M	B				
21		1	2	Mu	Mt				2
22	John H Calvin	1	40	F	B				
23		1	21	Mu	B				
24		1	14	Mu	B				
25		1	13	F	B				
26		1	4	Mu	B				1
27	J J Decroix	1	42	Mu	B				
28		1	24	F	B				
29		1	5	F	Mt				
30		1	3	F	B				1
31	William Lovellen	1	30	M	B				
32		1	20	M	Mt				
33	J P Ward	1	50	M	B				
34		1	28	F	B				
35		1	24	F	B				
36		1	15	F	B				
37		1	6	M	B				
38		1	4	F	Mt				
39		1	2	F	Mt				2
40	H L Sutton	1	35	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 31 No. of female slaves, 49 Total slaves, ____ No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Pine Woods **in the County of** Catahoula **State of** La **, enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** August **, 1860.** Ed D Shaw **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	34	M	B				
2		1	36	M	B				
3		1	31	M	B				
4		1	14	M	B				
5		1	12	M	B				
6		1	11	M	B				
7		1	4	M	B				
8		1	5	M	B				
9		1	3	M	B				
10		1	2	M	B				
11		1	60	M	B				
12		1	50	M	B				
13		1	13	M	B				
14		1	10	M	B				
15		1	5	M	B			3	
16	J G Squires	1	60	M	B				
17		1	35	M	B				
18		1	16	M	M				
19	J P McCay	1	38	M	B				
20		1	4	M	B				
21		1	2	M	B			1	
22	Caleb Poster	1	49	M	B				
23		1	14	M	B			1	
24	Benjamin Parker	1	30	M	B				
25		1	3	M	B				
26		1	2	M	B			1	
27	A J Davis	1	38	M	B				
28		1	18	M	B				
29		1	1	M	B				
30	Wm A Hubert	1	40	M	M				
31		1	30	M	B				
32		1	36	M	B				
33		1	10	M	B				
34		1	8	M	B				
35		1	3	M	B				
36		1	2	M	B			2	
37	John Frazer	1	60	M	B				
38		1	47	M	B				
39		1	31	M	M				
40		1	16	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	11	M	B				
2		1	9	M	M				2
3	Emile Sarett	1	6	M	B				
4		1	55	M	B				
5		1	30	M	B				
6		1	28	M	B				
7		1	26	M	B				
8		1	24	M	B				
9		1	20	M	B				
10		1	19	M	B				
11		1	10	M	B				
12		1	6	M	B				
13		1	60	F	B				
14		1	40	F	B				
15		1	37	F	B				
16		1	31	F	B				
17		1	9	F	B				
18		1	7	F	B				
19		1	4	F	B				
20		1	4	F	B				1
21	P P McCollum	1	31	M	B				1
22	Joshua Holden	1	22	F	B				
23		1	5	F	B				
24		1	4	F	B				
25		1	1	F	B				1
26									
27	H P Shann	1	20	M	M				
28	D M Orchard	1	35	F	M				
29		1	23	M	M				
30		1	16	F	B				2
31	P B Mathews	1	29	F	M				
32		1	25	F	B				
33		1	9	M	M				
34		1	6	M	M				
35									
36	S Roads	1	43	F	B				
37		1	14	M	B				
38		1	14	F	B				2
39		1	40	F	B				
40	A Lovingston	1	28	F	B				
	Isaac Hychman	1	55	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 37 No. of female slaves, 43 Total slaves, ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

Page No. 73

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Pine Grove **in the County of** Catawba **State of** S.C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** August **, 1860.** Wm Simms **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	35	M	B				
2		1	10	M	B				
3		1	11	M	B				
4	A Conn	1	13	M	B				
5		1	12	M	B				
6	Mary A Markham	1	50	M	B				
7		1	49	M	B				
8		1	15	M	B				
9		1	14	M	B				
10		1	16	M	B				
11		1	15	M	B				
12		1	14	M	B				
13		1	12	M	B				
14		1	7	M	B				
15		1	5	M	B				
16		1	1	M	B				
17		1	11	M	B				
18		1	9	M	B				
19		1	7	M	B				
20		1	5	M	B				
21		1	1	M	B				
22		1	3	M	B				
23		1	41	M	B				
24		1	1	M	B				
25	Rinah Hamilton	1	50	M	B				
26		1	47	M	B				
27		1	45	M	B				
28		1	19	M	B				
29		1	16	M	B				
30		1	15	M	B				
31		1	14	M	B				
32		1	12	M	B				
33		1	7	M	B				
34		1	5	M	B				
35		1	1	M	B				
36	J. M. Harris	1	50	M	B				
37	Dave Hicks	1	36	M	B				
38		1	27	M	M				
39		1	10	M	B				
40		1	6	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	19	M	M				
2		1	6/12	M	M				
3		1	6/12	M	B				3
4	A R Landry	1	45	M	B				
5		1	40	M	B				
6		1	40	M	B				
7		1	34	M	B				
8		1	23	M	M				2
9	Lanna Simms	1	33	M	M				
10		1	11	M	M				
11		1	1	M	M				1
12	Agrd Castleberry	1	40	M	B				
13	W E Gaulden	1	30	M	B				
14		1	10	M	B				
15		1	35	M	B				
16		1	9	M	B				
17		1	7	M	B				
18		1	6	M	M				
19		1	2	M	B				
20		1	1	M	M				
21		1	32	M	B				
22		1	21	M	B				
23		1	15	M	B				
24		1	38	M	B				
25	J H Taliaferro	1	60	M	B				
26		1	30	M	B				
27		1	53	M	B				
28		1	28	M	B				
29		1	25	M	B				
30		1	25	M	B				
31		1	20	M	B				
32		1	20	M	B				
33		1	18	M	B				
34		1	[illegible]	M	B				
35		1	16	M	B				
36		1	18	M	B				
37		1	22	M	M				
38		1	5	M	M				
39		1	20	M	B				
40		1	3	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 21 No. of female slaves, 19 Total slaves, 40

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Pond Woods **in the County of** Catahoula **State of** Lou **, enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** Augt **, 1860.** Fred Hamm **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	22	F	B				
2		1	1	M	B				
3		1	36	F	M				
4		1	8	F	M				
5		1	6	F	M				
6		1	4	M	M				
7		1	2	F	M				
8		1	1	F	M				
9		1	24	F	B				
10		1	3	M	B				
11		1	1	F	B				5
12	Martha Nashier	1	33	M	B				
13		1	31	F	B				
14		1	4	M	M				
15		1	10	F	B				1
16	William Foote	1	37	F	B				
17		1	35	F	B				
18		1	35	F	B				
19		1	40	M	B				
20		1	28	M	B				
21		1	26	M	B				
22		1	16	M	B				
23		1	2	M	B				1
24	D A Foulton	1	35	M	B				
25		1	25	M	M				
26		1	24	M	M				
27		1	24	F	M				
28		1	1/2	F	M				2
29	J H Stone	1	45	F	B				
30		1	35	F	B				
31		1	27	F	B				
32		1	23	F	B				
33		1	20	F	B				
34		1	19	F	B				
35		1	12	F	B				
36		1	65	F	B				
37		1	40	M	B				
38		1	36	M	B				
39		1	33	M	M				
40		1	24	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	16	M	B				
2		1	12	M	B				
3		1	9	M	M				
4		1	7	M	M				
5		1	1	F	B				
6		1	1	M	B				
7		1	1/2	F	B			1	
8	Sarah Keenan	1	38	F	B				
9		1	20	F	B				
10		1	18	F	B				
11		1	14	M	B				
12		1	10	M	B				
13		1	5	F	B				
14		1	4	F	B				
15		1	1	F	B			1	
16	A Schlenker	1	24	M	M				
17		1	21	F	B				
18		1	14	M	M				
19		1	4	F	B			1	
20		1	2	M	B				
21	J C Calvert	1	55	M	B				
22		1	32	F	B				
23		1	46	F	B				
24		1	10	F	B			1	
25	Y K Pew	1	54	M	B				
26		1	53	M	B				
27		1	47	M	B				
28		1	44	M	B				
29		1	42	M	B				
30		1	37	M	B				
31		1	28	M	B				
32		1	26	M	B				
33		1	25	M	B				
34		1	23	M	B				
35		1	21	M	B				
36		1	20	M	B				
37		1	20	M	B				
38		1	18	M	B				
39		1	18	M	B				
40		1	18	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, 32 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

88

Page No. 75

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Pine Woods **in the County of** Catahoula **State of** La **, enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** Augt **, 1860.** Wm Sam **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	16	M	B				
2		1	15	M	B				
3		1	14	M	B				
4	1	1	13	M	B				
5	5	1	13	M	B				
6	6	1	13	M	B				
7	7	1	10	M	B				
8	8	1	9	M	B				
9	9	1	9	M	B				
10	10	1	8	M	B				
11	11	1	7	M	B				
12	12	1	6	M	B				
13	13	1	4	M	B				
14	14	1	4	M	B				
15	15	1	3	M	B				
16	16	1	3	M	B				
17	17	1	2	M	B				
18	18	1	1	M	B				
19	19	1	1	M	B				
20	20	1	60	F	B				
21	21	1	34	F	B				
22	22	1	55	F	B				
23	23	1	53	F	B				
24	24	1	51	F	B				
25	25	1	36	F	B				
26	26	1	46	F	B				
27	27	1	46	F	B				
28	28	1	44	F	B				
29	29	1	35	F	B				
30	30	1	27	F	B				
31	31	1	25	F	B				
32	32	1	22	F	B				
33	33	1	20	F	B				
34	34	1	19	F	B				
35	35	1	17	F	B				
36	36	1	17	F	B				
37	37	1	16	F	B				
38	38	1	16	F	B				
39	39	1	15	F	B				
40	40	1	14	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	16	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	3/12	F	B				
	1	60	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				16
Peter Young	1	28	M	B				
	1	65	M	B				
	1	54	M	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	36	M	B				
	1	34	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	27	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	48	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 48 No. of female slaves, 32 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

50

Page No. 76

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Pensacola Dist. **in the County of** Escambia **State of** Fla **, enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** Augt **, 1860.** Wm D Chase **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	21	m	B				
2		1	21	m	B				
3		1	18	m	B				
4		1	20	m	B				
5		1	18	m	M				
6		1	16	m	B				
7		1	15	m	B				
8		1	15	m	B				
9		1	13	m	B				
10		1	12	m	B				
11		1	10	m	B				
12		1	10	m	B				
13		1	9	m	B				
14		1	5	m	B				
15		1	5	m	M				
16		1	1	m	B				
17		1	1	m	B				
18		1	1/2	m	B				
19		1	1/2	m	B				
20		1	6/12	m	B				
21		1	6/12	m	B				
22		1	25	m	B				
23		1	65	F	B				
24		1	60	F	B				
25		1	54	F	B				
26		1	53	F	B				
27		1	50	F	B				
28		1	45	F	B				
29		1	45	F	B				
30		1	45	F	B				
31		1	43	F	B				
32		1	40	F	B				
33		1	35	F	B				
34		1	33	F	B				
35		1	32	F	B				
36		1	27	F	B				
37		1	27	F	B				
38		1	25	F	B			deaf & dumb	
39		1	24	F	B				
40		1	23	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	22	F	B				
2		1	20	F	B				
3		1	19	F	B				
4		1	21	F	B				
5		1	19	F	B				
6		1	18	F	B				
7		1	17	F	B				
8		1	15	F	B				
9		1	15	F	B				
10		1	15	F	B				
11		1	15	F	B				
12		1	14	F	B				
13		1	14	F	B				
14		1	12	F	B				
15		1	12	F	B				
16		1	10	F	B				
17		1	10	F	B				
18		1	10	F	M				
19		1	9	F	B				
20		1	7	F	M				
21		1	7	F	B				
22		1	5	F	B				
23		1	5	F	B				
24		1	5	F	M				
25		1	5	F	B				
26		1	4	F	B				
27		1	1	F	B				
28		1	1	F	B				
29		1	1	F	M				
30		1	1	F	B				
31		1	1	F	B				
32		1	20	F	M				
33	Mary A Roman	1	60	M	B				
34		1	50	F	B				
35		1	15	M	B				
36		1	12	F	B				
37		1	11	F	B				
38		1	4	F	B				
39		1	45	F	B				
40		1	4	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 57
No. of female slaves, 53
Total slaves, . . 110

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 59

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Cherry Island **in the County of** Cabarrus **State of** NC **, enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm Sparrow **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		1	17	m	M						1	30	m	M					1
2		1	14	m	M						1	5	m	B					2
3		1	12	m	M						1	4	m	B					3
4		1	60	m	M				1		1	40	f	B					4
5	G W Gibbon	1	11	m	B						1	40	f	B					5
6		1	9	f	B						1	36	f	B					6
7		1	14	m	B						1	24	f	B					7
8		1	15	f	B				1		1	24	f	B					8
9	Thomas Campbell	1	48	m	B						1	15	f	B					9
10		1	24	m	B						1	12	f	B					10
11		1	22	f	B						1	12	f	B					11
12		1	9	f	B						1	12	f	B					12
13		1	7	f	B					J B Holstein	1	54	m	B					13
14		1	3	m	B				1		1	25	m	B					14
15	Bradfm Yeagler	1	15	f	B						1	26	m	B					15
16		1	10	f	B						1	22	m	B					16
17	F M Tunstall	1	24	m	B						1	20	m	B					17
18		1	21	f	B						1	17	m	B					18
19		1	16	f	B						1	10	m	B					19
20		1	4	f	B				1		1	4	m	B					20
21	Harris Hill	1	60	m	B						1	6	m	B					21
22		1	40	m	B						1	2	m	B					22
23		1	23	m	B						1	1/2	m	B					23
24		1	23	m	B						1	44	f	B					24
25		1	20	m	B						1	45	f	B					25
26		1	27	f	B						1	36	f	B					26
27		1	16	f	B						1	34	f	B					27
28		1	11	f	B						1	23	f	B					28
29		1	9	m	B				3		1	21	f	B					29
30	O P Long	1	45	f	B						1	18	f	B					30
31		1	45	m	B						1	16	f	B					31
32		1	25	m	B						1	11	f	B					32
33		1	22	f	B						1	10	f	B					33
34		1	20	m	B						1	4	f	B					34
35		1	13	f	B						1	1/2	f	B					35
36		1	4	m	B				2		1	13	m	B					36
37	M B Pollard	1	53	f	B					J M Smith	1	23	m	B					37
38		1	20	f	B					H H Holstein	1	50	m	B					38
39		1	16	f	B						1	50	m	B					39
40		1	15	f	B						1	30	m	M					40

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves, ____ No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Black Hawk **in the County of** Columbiana **State of** Ohio **, enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm Shane **Ass't Marshal.**

1 NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	29	M	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	46	F	B				
	1	46	F	B				
	1	36	F	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	2/12	F	B				
J G Johnson	1	50	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
William Bowman	1	30	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	32	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	2/12	F	B				3
F B Dyer	1	30	F	B				

1 NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	24	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				1
W R Duncle	1	40	M	M				
	1	21	M	M				1
J L Leland	1	40	M	B				
	1	18	M	M				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	14	M	M				1
John Bruce	1	40	M	B				
	1	37	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	37	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				3
6 J P Ogden	1	60	M	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
1	1	32	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	42	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	27	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	10	M	MV				
3	1	8	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 35 No. of female slaves, 45 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Secessionville **in the County of** Charleston **State of** S.C. **, enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** July **, 1860.** W H Gaum **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	8	m	m				
	1	50	m	B				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	6/12	F	B				
	1	27	m	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	10/12	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	2/12	F	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	26	m	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	16	m	B				
S E Griffin	1	35	m	B				
	1	26	m	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
G H Dunn	1	30	m	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	8	m	B				
C W Kirk Agent for Thomas	1	5	m	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	24	m	B				
	1	23	m	B				
	1	24	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	24	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	24	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	24	m	B				
	1	24	m	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				5
Harriet Norris	1	5	F	B				
	1	50	m	B				
	1	52	m	B				
	1	45	m	B				
	1	23	m	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	32	m	B				
	1	43	m	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	23	m	m				
	1	20	m	m				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	45	m	B				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	34	m	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	13	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	45	m	B				
	1	24	m	B				
	1	40	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	45	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 55 No. of female slaves, ~~24~~ Total slaves, ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

79

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Beats Island **in the County of** Catahoula **State of** Lat **, enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** July **, 1860.** Wal Gann **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	25	Y	B				
2		1	45	Y	B				
3		1	18	Y	B				
4		1	12	Y	B				
5		1	12	Y	B				
6		1	22	Y	B				
7		1	30	Y	B				
8		1	30	Y	B				
9		1	30	Y	B				
10		1	27	Y	B				
11		1	25	Y	B				
12		1	30	Y	B				
13		1	38	Y	B				
14		1	15	Y	B				
15		1	45	Y	B				
16		1	18	Y	B				
17		1	12	Y	B				
18		1	10	Y	B				
19		1	8	Y	B				
20		1	23	Y	B				
21		1	24	Y	B				
22		1	10	M	B				
23		1	8	M	B				
24		1	6	Y	B				
25		1	1	Y	B				
26		1	2	Y	B				
27		1	10	M	B				
28		1	5	M	B				
29		1	8	Y	B				
30		1	6	Y	B				
31		1	2	Y	B				
32		1	12	Y	B				
33		1	10	Y	B				
34		1	1	Y	B				
35		1	8	M	B				
36		1	4	M	B				
37		1	6	Y	B				
38		1	2	Y	B				
39		1	6	M	B				
40		1	4	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	[illegible]	M	B			7	
2		1	[illegible]	Y	B				
3		1	8	Y	B				
4		1	6	Y	B				
5		1	2	Y	B				
6		1	3/12	Y	B				
7		1	45	Y	B				
8		1	35	Y	B				
9		1	18	Y	B				
10		1	12	Y	B				
11		1	7	Y	B				
12		1	3	Y	B				
13		1	28	M	B				
14		1	30	M	B				
15		1	60	M	B				
16		1	10	M	B				
17		1	6	Y	B				
18		1	4	Y	B				
19		1	6	M	B			18	
20	M H Hooper	1	40	M	B				
21		1	18	Y	B				
22		0	2	Y	B			/	
23	C S Green	1	50	M	B				
24		1	44	Y	B				
25		1	40	M	B				
26		1	42	Y	B				
27		1	30	M	B				
28		1	30	M	B				
29		1	21	M	B				
30		1	22	Y	B				
31		1	21	Y	B				
32		1	18	Y	B				
33		1	18	M	B				
34		1	18	M	B				
35		1	16	Y	B				
36		1	16	Y	B				
37		1	23	Y	B				
38		1	25	Y	B				
39		1	15	M	B				
40		1	15	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 19 No. of female slaves, 17 Total slaves, 36

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

May 24/56 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Teche Island **in the County of** Calcasieu **State of** La **, enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm Spann **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	1		1 11	M	B						1	21	M	B					1
2	2		1 11	M	B						1	50	M	B					2
3	3		1 9	M	B						1	22	M	B					3
4	1		1 9	M	B						1	17	M	B					4
5	5		1 53	M	B						1	14	M	B					5
6	6		1 4	M	B						1	30	M	B					6
7	7		1 4	M	B						1	50	M	B			Blind		7
8	8		1 3	M	B						1	27	M	M					8
9	9		1 1	M	B				6		1	55	M	B					9
10	10	John Louis	1 30	M	B						1	22	M	B					10
11	11		1 50	M	B						1	16	M	B					11
12	12		1 32	M	B						1	30	M	B					12
13	13		1 53	M	B						1	55	M	B					13
14	11		1 20	M	B						1	25	M	B					14
15	15		1 19	M	B						1	27	M	B					15
16	16		1 60	M	B						1	4	M	B					16
17	17		1 30	M	B						1	3	M	B					17
18	18		1 30	M	B						1	30	M	B					18
19	19		1 14	M	B						1	45	M	B					19
20	20		1 23	M	B						1	27	M	B					20
21	21		1 30	M	B						1	1	M	B					21
22	22		1 30	M	B						1	5	M	B					22
23	23		1 35	M	B						1	3	M	B					23
24	21		1 30	M	B						1	15	M	B					24
25	25		1 30	M	B						1	12	M	B					25
26	26		1 65	M	B						1	35	M	B					26
27	27		1 33	M	B						1	4	M	B					27
28	28		1 34	M	B						1	3	M	B					28
29	29		1 22	M	B						1	60	M	B					29
30	30		1 3	M	B						1	14	M	B					30
31	31		1 2	M	B						1	20	M	B					31
32	32		1 5	M	B						1	10	M	B			18		32
33	33		1 6	M	B					E L Hodkins	1	18	M	B					33
34	34		1 5	M	B						1	20	M	B					34
35	35		1 1	M	B						1	16	M	B					35
36	36		1 4	M	B						1	2	M	B			1		36
37	37		1 5	M	B					P E Lovelace	1	38	M	B					37
38	38		1 3	M	M						1	35	M	B					38
39	39		1 2	M	M						1	35	M	B					39
40	10		1 4	M	B						1	33	M	B					40

No. of owners, ____ No. of male slaves, 44 No. fugitives, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. of houses, ____ No. of female slaves, 36 No. manumitted, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Total slaves, . .

31 32 63

52

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Vesuby Island **in the County of** Catahoula **State of** La **, enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** July **, 1860.** W D Sam **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	26	m	B				
2		1	35	m	B				
3		1	26	m	B				
4		1	60	f	B				
5		1	35	f	B				
6		1	30	f	B				
7		1	28	f	B				
8		1	28	f	B				
9		1	27	f	B				
10		1	9	m	B				
11		1	6	m	B				
12		1	6	f	B				
13		1	4	f	B				
14		1	2	f	B				
15	H L Green	1	50	m	B				
16		1	40	m	B				
17		1	30	m	B				
18		1	30	m	B				
19		1	25	m	B				
20		1	35	m	B				
21		1	25	m	B				
22		1	28	m	B				
23		1	25	m	B				
24		1	14	m	B				
25		1	12	m	B				
26		1	12	m	B				
27		1	10	m	B				
28		1	9	m	B				
29		1	6	m	B				
30		1	5	m	B				
31		1	4	m	B				
32		1	35	f	B				
33		1	15	f	m				
34		1	14	f	B				
35		1	21	f	B				
36		1	14	f	B				
37		1	24	f	B				
38		1	17	f	B				
39		1	40	f	B				
40		1	18	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		1	2	f	B					1
2		1	25	f	B					2
3		1	1	f	B					3
4		1	6	f	B				8	4
5	W L Dillo	1	60	m	B					5
6		1	50	f	B					6
7		1	45	f	B					7
8		1	39	f	B					8
9		1	9	f	B					9
10		1	5	m	B					10
11		1	24	m	B					11
12		1	19	f	B					12
13		1	14	f	B					13
14		1	65	m	B					14
15		1	48	f	B					15
16		1	6	f	B					16
17		1	4	f	B					17
18		1	24	m	B					18
19		1	55	f	B					19
20		1	30	f	B					20
21		1	11	f	B					21
22		1	5	m	B					22
23		1	2	f	B					23
24		1	22	m	B					24
25		1	24	m	B					25
26		1	23	m	B					26
27		1	21	f	B					27
28		1	17	f	B					28
29		1	12	f	B					29
30		1	14	m	B					30
31		1	5	m	B					31
32		1	9	f	B					32
33		1	2	f	B					33
34		1	4	m	B					34
35		1	3	m	B					35
36		1	60	f	B					36
37		1	37	m	B					37
38		1	21	f	B					38
39		1	18	m	B					39
40		1	7	f	B					40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 97 No. of female slaves, 43 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 51

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Liberty Island **in the County of** Catahoula **State of** La **, enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm Shaw **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	M	B				
2		1	30	M	B				
3		1	36	F	B				
4		1	16	M	B				
5		1	11	M	B				
6		1	38	F	B				
7		1	13	F	B				
8		1	40	F	B				
9		1	16	M	B				
10		1	18	F	B				
11		1	35	M	B				
12		1	27	F	B				
13		1	36	F	B				
14		1	25	F	B				
15		1	2	M	B				
16		1	6	M	B				
17		1	11	M	B				
18		1	2	M	B				
19		1	30	M	B				
20		1	30	F	B				
21		1	16	F	B				
22		1	50	F	B				
23		1	24	F	B				
24		1	1	M	B				
25		1	40	F	B				
26		1	26	F	B				
27		1	9	F	B				
28		1	10	F	B				
29		1	55	F	B				
30		1	38	F	B				
31		1	15	M	B				
32		1	34	F	B				
33		1	14	M	B				
34		1	10	M	B				
35		1	16	M	B				
36		1	12	F	B			23	
37	T J Pinkston	1	40	M	B				
38		1	45	M	B				
39		1	12	F	B				
40		1	25	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	M	M				
2		1	12	M	M				
3		1	25	M	M				
4		1	16	F	B				
5		1	1	F	B				
6		1	30	F	B				
7		1	26	F	B				
8		1	20	M	B				
9		1	22	M	M				
10		1	17	F	B				
11		1	55	F	B				
12		1	30	M	B				
13		1	5	F	B				
14		1	3	F	B				
15		1	21	F	B				
16		1	10	M	B				
17		1	8	F	B				
18		1	6	F	B				
19		1	45	M	B				
20		1	30	F	B				
21		1	6	M	B				
22		1	4	M	B				
23		1	50	M	B				
24		1	20	M	B				
25		1	18	M	B				
26		1	16	M	B				
27		1	26	M	B				
28		1	22	F	B				
29		1	16	M	B				
30		1	5	M	B				
31		1	3	F	B				
32		1	4	F	B				
33		1	6	F	B				
34		1	½	F	B				
35		1	33	F	B				
36		1	25	F	B				
37		1	6	F	B				
38		1	3	F	B				
39		1	9/12	F	B				
40		1	25	M	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Vicksburg **in the County of** Warhinda **State of** Miss **, enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** July **, 1860.** W. H. Shaw **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	20	M	M				
2		1	60	M	B				11
3	S. P. Carney	1	44	M	B				
4		1	20	M	B				
5		1	21	M	B				
6		1	22	M	B				
7		1	18	M	B				
8		1	16	M	B				
9		1	16	M	B				
10		1	25	M	B				
11		1	25	M	B				
12		1	35	M	B				
13		1	35	M	B				
14		1	16	M	M				
15		1	16	M	M				
16		1	60	M	B				
17		1	26	M	B				
18		1	35	F	B				
19		1	22	F	B				
20		1	14	F	B				
21		1	40	F	B				
22		1	35	F	B				
23		1	22	F	B				
24		1	18	F	M				
25		1	28	F	B				
26		1	26	F	B				
27		1	16	F	B				
28		1	16	F	B				
29		1	25	F	M				
30		1	30	F	B				
31		1	14	F	M				
32		1	13	F	B				
33		1	13	F	B				
34		1	16	F	B				
35		1	50	F	B				
36		1	30	F	B				
37		1	15	F	M				
38		1	13	F	B				
39		1	10	F	B				
40		1	17	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	15	M	M				
2		1	50	F	B				
3		1	50	F	B				
4		1	8	F	B				
5		1	7	F	B				
6		1	5	F	B				
7		1	2	F	B				
8		1	5	M	B				
9		1	2	F	B				
10		1	7	F	B				14
11	Henery J. Pack	1	26	M	B				
12		1	20	F	B				
13		1	30	M	B				
14		1	16	M	B				
15		1	25	M	M				
16		1	18	F	B				
17		1	18	M	B				
18		1	21	M	B				
19		1	21	F	M				
20		1	19	F	B				
21		1	22	M	B				
22		1	14	M	B				
23		1	18	M	B				
24		1	40	M	B				
25		1	18	F	B				
26		1	15	M	B				
27		1	40	F	B				
28		1	18	F	B				
29		1	30	F	B				
30		1	22	F	B				
31		1	40	F	B				
32		1	30	F	B				
33		1	18	F	B				
34		1	19	F	B				
35		1	23	F	B				
36		1	20	F	B				
37		1	20	F	B				
38		1	19	M	B				
39		1	20	M	B				
40		1	44	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 31 No. of female slaves, 49 Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

32/48 80

Page No. 53

412

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Security Station **in the County of** Calcasieu **State of** La **, enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** July **, 1860.** Fred Stamm **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	30	M	B				
2		1	17	M	B				
3		1	13	M	B				
4		1	14	M	B				
5		1	12	M	B				
6		1	13	M	B				
7		1	12	M	B				
8		1	16	M	B				
9		1	14	M	B				
10		1	30	M	B				
11		1	10	M	B				
12		1	5	M	B				
13		1	5	M	B				
14		1	8	M	B				
15		1	15	M	B				
16		1	5	M	B				
17		1	2	M	B				
18		1	12	M	B				
19		1	8	M	M				
20		1	5	M	B				
21		1	2	M	B				
22		1	2	M	B				
23		1	2	M	B				
24		1	1	M	B				
25		1	1	M	B				
26		1	1	M	B				
27		1	8	M	B				
28		1	7	M	B				
29		1	9	M	B				
30		1	7	M	B				
31		1	4	M	B				
32		1	3	M	B				
33		1	2	M	B				
34		1	3	M	B				
35		1	2	M	B				
36		1	7	M	B				
37		1	2	M	B				
38		1	1	M	B				
39		1	6/12	M	B				
40		1	9/12	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	23	M	B				
2		1	10	M	B				
3		1	10	M	B				
4		1	9	M	B				
5		1	10	M	B				14
6	John Peck	1	25	M	B				
7		1	30	M	B				
8		1	25	M	B				
9		1	30	M	B				
10		1	23	M	B				
11		1	28	M	B				
12		1	23	M	B				
13		1	20	M	B				
14		1	2	M	B				1
15	P O Hynes	1	33	M	B				
16		1	12	M	B				
17		1	9	M	B				
18		1	6	M	B				
19		1	25	M	B				
20		1	20	M	B				
21		1	10	M	B				
22		1	6	M	B				2
23	John G Glover	1	24	M	B				
24		1	22	M	B				
25		1	20	M	B				
26		1	18	M	B				
27		1	14	M	B				
28		1	20	M	B				
29		1	12	M	B				
30		1	12	M	B				3
31	Julia Clark	1	49	M	B				
32		1	38	M	B				
33		1	30	M	B				
34		1	25	M	B				
35		1	65	M	B				
36		1	30	M	B				
37		1	22	M	B				
38		1	18	M	B				
39		1	55	M	B				
40		1	55	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 49 No. of female slaves, 61 Total slaves, . . ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

110/32 82

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Sicily Island **in the County of** Catahoula **State of** La **, enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** July **, 1860.** W D Sam **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	30	m	B				
2		1	21	m	B				
3		1	15	m	B				
4		1	13	m	B				
5		1	15	m	B				
6		1	12	m	B				
7		1	11	m	B				
8		1	3	m	B				
9		1	9	m	B				
10		1	4	m	B				
11		1	1	m	B				
12		1	5	m	B				
13		1	5/12	m	B				
14		1	4	m	B				
15		1	5/12	m	B				
16		1	5	m	B				
17		1	3	m	B				
18		1	35	F	B				
19		1	1	F	B				
20		1	62	F	B				
21		1	60	F	B				
22		1	55	F	B				
23		1	18	F	B				
24		1	30	F	B				
25		1	16	F	B				
26		1	46	F	B				
27		1	9	F	B				
28		1	35	F	B				
29		1	33	F	B				
30		1	28	F	B				
31		1	12	F	B				
32		1	5	F	B				
33		1	4	F	B				
34		1	3	F	B				
35		1	2	F	B				
36		1	6/12	F	B				
37		1	4	F	B				14
38	J. H Sorlace	1	35	m	B				
39		1	32	m	B				
40		1	32	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	R H Cuny	1	60	m	B				
2		1	27	m	B				
3		1	40	F	B				
4		1	30	F	B				
5		1	20	F	B				
6		1	15	F	m				
7		1	3	F	m				
8		1	11	m	B			2	
9	J W Whatley	1	22	F	B				
10		1	16	m	B				
11		1	13	m	B				
12		1	6	m	B				
13		1	4	m	B			1	
14	Uriah Whatley	1	40	F	B				
15		1	27	m	B				
16		1	18	F	B				
17		1	13	m	m				
18		1	10	F	B				
19		1	8	F	B				
20		1	6	F	B			2	
21	Susan Whatley	1	20	m	m				
22		1	18	m	B			1	
23	Samuel Whatley	1	23	F	B				
24		1	7	m	B				
25		1	5	F	B				
26		1	3	F	B				
27		1	2	F	B			1	
28	Thomas Whatley	1	30	m	B				
29		1	22	F	B				
30		1	7	m	B				
31		1	12	m	B			1	
32	J H Baker	1	40	m	B				
33		1	30	F	B				
34		1	30	F	B				
35		1	17	m	B				
36		1	13	F	B				
37		1	14	m	m				
38		1	7	F	B				
39		1	5	F	B				
40		1	3	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 38 No. of female slaves, 42 Total slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Mary 39/41 80

Page No. 55

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Long Island **in the County of** Cuyahoga **State of** Ohio **, enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** July **, 1860.** Wal Spann **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		1	25	m	B						1	11	F	B					1
2		1	25	m	B						1	40	F	B					2
3		1	28	m	B						1	45	F	B					3
4	1	1	40	m	B						1	50	F	B					4
5	5	1	24	m	B						1	45	F	B					5
6	6	1	20	m	B						1	20	F	B					6
7	7	1	36	m	B						1	40	F	m					7
8	8	1	20	m	B						1	18	F	m					8
9	9	1	20	m	B						1	14	m	B					9
10	10	1	19	m	B						1	28	F	B					10
11	11	1	17	m	B						1	17	m	B					11
12	12	1	16	m	B						1	50	m	B					12
13	13	1	14	m	B						1	17	m	B					13
14	14	1	14	m	B						1	8	F	B					14
15	15	1	12	m	B						1	5	F	B					15
16	16	1	10	m	B						1	8	m	B					16
17	17	1	12	m	B						1	2	m	B					17
18	18	1	26	m	B						1	10	m	B					18
19	19	1	26	m	B						1	6	F	B					19
20	20	1	52	F	B						1	2	m	B					20
21	21	1	28	F	B						1	1	m	B					21
22	22	1	22	F	B						1	24	m	m					22
23	23	1	16	F	B						1	2	m	B					23
24	24	1	20	F	B						1	5	m	B					24
25	25	1	17	F	B						1	28	m	B					25
26	26	1	18	F	B						1	7	m	B					26
27	27	1	20	F	B						1	2	F	B					27
28	28	1	25	F	B						1	1	F	B					28
29	29	1	40	F	B						1	4	m	B					29
30	30	1	40	F	B						1	2	m	B					30
31	31	1	30	F	B						1	2/12	m	B					31
32	32	1	22	F	B						1	2/12	m	B					32
33	33	1	38	F	B						1	2	m	B					33
34	34	1	22	F	B						1	4	m	B					34
35	35	1	26	F	B						1	2	m	B					35
36	36	1	17	F	B						1	2	F	B					36
37	37	1	14	F	B						1	6	m	B					37
38	38	1	14	F	B						1	4	m	B					38
39	39	1	11	F	B						1	1	F	B					39
40	40	1	40	F	B						1	33	F	B					40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 12 No. of female slaves, 34 Total slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Rocky Island **in the County of** Catahoula **State of** La. **, enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** July **, 1860.** H A Shaw **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	35	m	B				
2		1	34	F	B				
3		1	10	F	B				
4		1	10	m	B				
5		1	12	m	B				18
6	Mary Lovelace	1	38	m	B				
7		1	45	m	B				
8		1	27	F	B				
9		1	16	F	B				
10		1	3	m	B				
11		1	1	F	B				
12	J. A. J. Donighan	1	28	m	M				
13		1	35	m	B				
14		1	29	m	B				
15		1	23	m	B				
16		1	22	m	B				
17		1	22	m	B				
18		1	16	m	B				
19		1	16	m	M				
20		1	12	m	B				
21		1	12	m	B				
22		1	12	m	M				
23		1	2	m	B				
24		1	2	m	B				
25		1	20	m	B				
26		1	25	F	B				
27		1	2	F	B				
28		1	30	F	B				
29		1	12	F	B				
30		1	9	F	B				
31		1	8	F	B				
32		1	6	F	B				
33		1	35	F	B				
34		1	6	F	B				
35		1	30	F	B				
36		1	3	F	B				
37		1	23	F	B				
38		1	19	F	B				
39		1	24	F	B				
40		1	8	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	28	m	B				
2		1	14	m	B				
3		1	1/2	F	B				
4		1	23	F	B				
5		1	23	F	B				
6		1	38	m	B				
7		1	6	F	B				8
8	B S Risland	1	28	m	M				
9		1	15	m	B				
10		1	22	F	B				
11		1	28	F	B				
12		1	20	m	B				
13		1	46	F	B				
14		1	37	F	B				
15		1	37	m	B				
16		1	28	F	B				
17		1	23	F	M				
18		1	17	F	B				
19		1	15	F	B				
20		1	37	m	B				
21		1	16	m	M				
22		1	26	m	B				
23		1	45	m	B				
24		1	10	F	B				
25		1	20	m	B				
26		1	52	m	B				
27		1	11	F	B				
28		1	32	F	B				
29		1	32	F	B				
30		1	37	F	B				
31		1	26	F	B				
32		1	12	F	B				
33		1	42	F	B				
34		1	18	F	B				
35		1	55	m	B				
36		1	17	m	B				
37		1	28	F	B				
38		1	14	F	B				
39		1	35	F	B				
40		1	17	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 74

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Texas Twp **in the County of** Catahoula **State of** La **, enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** August **, 1860.** W. D. Sparrow **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J H Bolton Continued	1	5/12	M	B				
2		1	60	M	B				
3		1	50	M	B				
4		1	13	M	B				
5		1	10	M	B				
6		1	5	m	B				
7		1	8	m	B				
8		1	10	M	B				
9		1	20	m	m				
10		1	30	M	B				
11		1	25	M	B				
12		1	18	m	B				
13		1	30	m	m				
14		1	45	m	B				
15		1	35	m	B				
16		1	22	M	B				
17		1	18	m	B				
18		1	15	M	B				
19		1	13	M	B				
20		1	11	m	m				
21		1	8	m	B				
22		1	6	M	B				
23		1	4	M	B				
24		1	2	M	B				
25		1	1	m	B				4
26	Rose Miller	1	40	m	B				
27		1	35	M	B				
28		1	25	m	B				
29		1	20	m	B				
30		1	30	M	B				
31		1	18	m	B				
32		1	16	M	B				
33		1	14	M	B				
34		1	12	m	B				
35		1	10	M	B				2
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

I hereby certify that to be a true Copy of the original Census list taken by me in the Parish of Catahoula State La in the 1860

Trinity Oct 12 1860 W D Sparrow

No. of owners, 16	No. of male slaves,	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,
No. of houses, 19	No. of female slaves,	No. manumitted,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,
	Total slaves,			

35

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1																			1
2																			2
3																			3
4																			4
5																			5
6																			6
7																			7
8																			8
9																			9
10																			10
11																			11
12																			12
13																			13
14																			14
15																			15
16																			16
17																			17
18																			18
19																			19
20																			20
21																			21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25																			25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . _____

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Terrebonne **in the County of** Lafourche **State of** La, **enumerated by me, on the** 10 **day of** June, **1860.** W. A. Starns **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	15	M	B				
2		1	15	M	B				
3		1	15	M	B				
4		1	40	M	B				
5		1	40	M	B				
6		1	16	M	B				
7		1	16	M	B				
8		1	15	M	B				
9		1	15	M	B				
10		1	50	M	B				
11		1	45	M	B				
12		1	6	M	B				
13		1	4	M	B				
14		1	1	M	B				
15		1	5	M	B				
16		1	3	M	B				
17		1	8	M	B				
18		1	2	M	B				
19		1	1	M	B				
20		1	1	M	B				
21		1	1	M	B				
22		1	10	M	B				
23		1	10	M	B				
24		1	10	M	B				
25	Wm H. Hendrick & Wm. McEllis agent	1	45	M	B				
26		1	25	M	B				
27		1	50	M	B				
28		1	25	M	B				
29		1	25	M	B				
30		1	48	M	B				
31		1	25	M	B				
32		1	35	M	B				
33		1	30	M	B				
34		1	24	M	B				
35		1	18	M	B				
36		1	25	M	M				
37		1	23	M	B				
38		1	25	M	B				
39		1	25	M	B				
40		1	32	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	1	28	M	B					1
	1	35	M	B					2
	1	50	M	B					3
	1	35	M	B					4
	1	40	M	B					5
	1	40	M	B					6
	1	70	M	B					7
	1	18	M	B					8
	1	15	M	B					9
	1	40	M	B					10
	1	30	M	B					11
	1	32	M	B					12
	1	35	M	B					13
	1	22	M	B					14
	1	25	M	B					15
	1	50	M	B					16
	1	23	M	B					17
	1	30	M	B					18
	1	25	M	B					19
	1	23	M	B					20
	1	21	M	B					21
	1	23	M	B					22
	1	15	M	B					23
	1	16	M	B					24
	1	50	M	B					25
	1	22	M	B					26
	1	12	M	B					27
	1	13	M	B					28
	1	11	M	B					29
	1	22	M	M					30
	1	16	M	B					31
	1	70	M	B					32
	1	23	M	B					33
	1	12	M	B					34
	1	8	M	B					35
	1	8	M	B					36
	1	23	M	B					37
	1	5	M	B					38
	1	3	M	B					39
	1	12	M	B					40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 33 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 47 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves . . . 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Town of Cook **in the County of** Catahoula **State of** La **, enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm Shaw **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	m	B				
2		1	6	F	B				
3		1	13	F	B				
4		1	6	F	B				
5		1	5	m	B				
6		1	2	m	B				
7		1	4	F	B				
8		1	7	F	m				
9		1	5	F	B				
10		1	1/2	F	B				
11		1	2	F	B				
12		1	1/2	F	B				
13		1	2	m	m				
14		1	1/2	F	m				
15		1	8	F	B				
16		1	6	F	B				
17		1	3	F	B				
18		1	25	m	B				
19		1	23	m	B				
20		1	19	m	B				20
21	F. K Farrer	1	35						
22		1							
23		1							
24		1							
25		1							
26		1							
27		1							
28		1							
29		1							
30		1							
31		1							
32		1							
33		1							
34		1							
35		1							
36		1							
37		1							
38		1							
39		1							
40		1							

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	30	m	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	13	m	B				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	13	m	B				
	1	13	m	m				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 46 No. of female slaves, 46 Total slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Point Pleasant **in the County of** Catahoula **State of** La **, enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** July **, 1860.** W. H. Brame **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1											1	25	M	B					1
2		1	22	M	B						1	55	M	B					2
3		1	12	M	B						1	30	M	B					3
4		1	12	M	B						1	30	M	B					4
5		1	12	M	B						1	21	M	B					5
6		1	9	M	B						1	18	M	B					6
7		1	50	M	B						1	21	M	B					7
8		1	50	M	B						1	15	M	B					8
9		1	40	M	B						1	14	M	B					9
10		1	40	M	B						1	14	M	B					10
11		1	2	M	B						1	12	M	B					11
12		1	12	M	B						1	4	M	B					12
13		1	50	M	B						1	14	M	B					13
14		1	12	M	B						1	14	M	B					14
15		1	1	M	B						1	60	M	B					15
16		1	1	M	B						1	70	M	B					16
17		1	1	M	B						1	21	M	B					17
18		1	1	M	B						1	45	M	B					18
19		1	1	M	B						1	12	M	B					19
20		1	1	M	B						1	13	M	B					20
21		1	1	M	B						1	12	M	B					21
22		1	1	M	B						1	25	M	B					22
23		1	1	M	B						1	30	M	B					23
24		1	1	M	B				24		1	30	M	B					24
25	H. DeKandelaille	1	25	M	B						1	25	M	B					25
26		1	30	M	B						1	18	M	B					26
27		1	40	M	B						1	20	M	B					27
28		1	25	M	B						1	25	M	B					28
29		1	30	M	B						1	14	M	B					29
30		1	30	M	B						1	55	M	B					30
31		1	50	M	B						1	55	M	B					31
32		1	25	M	B						1	30	M	B					32
33		1	30	M	B						1	25	M	B					33
34		1	25	M	B						1	25	M	B					34
35		1	30	M	B						1	21	M	B					35
36		1	25	M	B						1	12	M	B					36
37		1	20	M	B						1	25	M	B					37
38		1	30	M	B						1	30	M	B					38
39		1	30	M	B						1	12	M	B					39
40		1	45	M	B						1	16	M	B					40

No. of owners, ____ No. of male slaves, 40 No. fugitives, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. of houses, ____ No. of female slaves, 40 No. manumitted, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Total slaves . . 80

51/38.

82

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Forest Post **in the County of** Catahoula **State of** La **, enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** July **, 1860.** H. W. Spurrier **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	16	F	B				
2		1	16	F	B				
3		1	16	F	B				
4		1	17	F	B				
5		1	30	F	B				
6		1	12	F	B				
7		1	35	F	B				
8		1	45	F	B				
9		1	40	F	B				
10		1	35	F	B				
11		1	30	F	B				
12		1	7	F	B				
13		1	8	F	B				
14		1	8	F	B				
15		1	8	F	B				
16		1	4	F	B				
17		1	5	M	B				
18		1	4	M	B				
19		1	2	M	B				
20		1	2	M	B				
21		1	7	M	B				
22		1	7	M	B				
23		1	5	M	B				
24		1	4	F	B				
25		1	4	F	B				
26		1	3	F	B				
27		1	5	F	B				
28		1	3	F	B				
29		1	2	F	B				
30		1	2	F	B				30
31	K. K. Hartsfield	1	65	M	B				
32		1	48	M	B				
33		1	41	M	B				
34		1	28	M	B				
35		1	26	M	B				
36		1	16	M	B				
37		1	5	M	B				
38		1	52	F	B				
39		1	50	F	B				
40		1	25	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	23	F	B				
2		1	19	F	B				
3		1	16	F	B				
4		1	14	F	B				
5		1	4	F	B				
6		1	4	F	B				
7		1	3	F	B				
8		1	1 12	F	B				
9		1	3 12	F	B				
10		1	2	F	B				
11	E. L. Zabbett Mc Adam	1	66	M	B				1
12		1	57	M	B				
13		1	30	M	B				
14		1	35	M	B				
15		1	25	M	B				
16		1	25	M	B				
17		1	23	M	B				
18		1	17	M	B				
19		1	20	M	B				
20		1	17	M	B				
21		1	14	M	B				
22		1	15	M	B				
23		1	12	M	B				
24		1	12	M	B				
25		1	13	M	B				
26		1	33	F	B				
27		1	27	F	B				
28		1	45	F	B				
29		1	50	F	B				
30		1	55	F	B				
31		1	17	F	B				
32		1	32	F	B				
33		1	17	F	B				
34		1	14	F	B				
35		1	10	F	B				1
36		1	32	F	B				
37		1	12	F	B				
38		1	7	M	B				
39		1	4	M	B				
40		1	5	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 20 No. of female slaves, 21 Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

32
40
80

Page No. 53

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Texas Dist. **in the County of** Gatalouta **State of** Tex, **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** July, **1860.** Wm Shaw **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	12	f	B				
2		1	75	f	B				
3		1	11	f	B				
4		1	10	f	B				
5		1	7	f	B				
6		1	9	f	B				
7		1	8	f	B				
8		1	2	f	B				
9		1	1	m	B				
10		1	2	f	B				
11	S E Hewston	1	40	m	B				
12		1	31	m	B				
13		1	24	m	B				
14		1	23	m	B				
15		1	21	m	B				
16		1	21	m	m				
17		1	23	m	m				
18		1	40	m	m				
19		1	60	m	B				
20		1	24	m	B				
21		1	20	f	B				
22		1	30	f	B				
23		1	18	f	B				
24		1	16	f	B				
25		1	14	f	B				
26		1	12	f	B				
27		1	16	f	B				
28		1	31	f	B				
29		1	14	m	B				
30		1	12	m	B				
31		1	11	f	B				
32		1	8	f	B				
33		1	6	f	B				
34		1	8	f	B				
35		1	6	m	B				
36		1	7	m	B				
37		1	5	m	B				
38		1	5	m	B				
39		1	3	f	B				
40		1	1	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	m	B				
2		1	9	f	B				
3		1	3	m	B				
4		1	2	m	B				
5		1	1	f	B				
6		1	1	f	B				
7		1	1	f	B				
8		1	1	m	B				
9		1	1	f	B				
10		1	2/12	f	B				
11		1	48	f	B				
12		1	68	f	B				8
13	Pelman Gilbert	1	35	m	B				
14		1	35	m	B				
15		1	35	m	B				
16		1	25	m	B				
17		1	35	m	B				
18		1	40	m	B				
19		1	26	m	B				
20		1	30	m	B				
21		1	36	m	B				
22		1	34	m	B				
23		1	25	m	B				
24		1	23	m	B				
25		1	40	m	B				
26		1	28	m	B				
27		1	21	m	B				
28		1	30	m	B				
29		1	21	m	B				
30		1	30	m	B				
31		1	33	m	B				
32		1	35	m	B				
33		1	40	m	B				
34		1	35	m	B				
35		1	19	m	B				
36		1	25	m	B				
37		1	23	m	B				
38		1	20	m	B				
39		1	19	m	B				
40		1	25	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 51 No. of female slaves, 29 Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, 2 No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Texas Run East **in the County of** Catahoula **State of** La **, enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** July **, 1860.** F. D. Shum **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	22	M	M				
2		1	23	M	B				
3		1	14	M	B				
4		1	24	M	B				
5		1	17	M	B				
6		1	18	M	B				
7		1	16	M	B				
8		1	16	M	B				
9		1	18	M	B				
10		1	18	M	M				
11		1	11	M	B				
12		1	11	M	B				
13		1	10	M	B				
14		1	5	M	B				
15		1	15	M	M				
16		1	13	M	B				
17		1	18	M	M				
18		1	8	M	B				
19		1	4	M	M				
20		1	6	M	M				
21		1	3	M	M				
22		1	2	M	B				
23		1	3	M	B				
24		1	1	M	B				
25		1	2	M	B				
26		1	2	M	B				
27		1	2	M	B				
28		1	19	M	B				
29		1	30	M	B				
30		1	21	M	B				
31		1	16	M	B				
32		1	22	M	B				
33		1	26	M	B				
34		1	12	M	B				
35		1	40	M	B				
36		1	40	M	B				
37		1	30	F	B				
38		1	24	F	B				
39		2	35	F	B				
40		1	40	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	22	F	B				
2		1	37	F	B				
3		1	45	F	B				
4		1	28	F	B				
5		1	28	F	B				
6		1	26	F	B				
7		1	36	F	B				
8		1	14	F	B				
9		1	20	F	B				
10		1	23	F	B				
11		1	21	F	B				
12		1	24	F	B				
13		1	34	F	B				
14		1	21	F	M				
15		1	17	F	M				
16		1	19	F	B				
17		1	37	F	B				
18		1	40	F	B				
19		1	19	F	B				
20		1	40	F	B				
21		1	40	F	B				
22		1	40	F	B				
23		1	20	F	B				
24		1	18	F	B				
25		1	42	F	B				
26		1	22	F	B				
27		1	25	F	B				
28		1	42	F	B				
29		1	22	F	B				
30		1	40	F	B				
31		1	16	F	B				
32		1	36	F	B				
33		1	15	F	B				
34		1	17	F	B				
35		1	16	F	B				
36		1	14	F	B				
37		1	15	F	B				
38		1	11	F	B				
39		1	9	F	B				
40		1	5	F	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Pinckneyville **in the County of** Washington **State of** Ills **, enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm Stone **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	41	M	B				
2		1	32	M	B				
3		1	5	M	MT				
4		1	7	M	B				
5		1	9	M	B				
6		1	10	M	B				
7		1	12	M	B				
8		1	infant	M	B				14
9	Benjamin Elliott	1	30	M	B				
10		1	32	M	B				
11		1	12	M	B				
12		1	35	M	B				
13		1	34	M	B				
14		1	25	M	B				
15		1	24	M	B				
16		1	30	M	B				
17		1	35	M	B				
18		1	9	M	B				
19		1	6	M	B				
20		1	3	M	B				2
21	J. L. Hinds	1	35	M	MT				
22		1	31	M	MT				
23		1	15	M	MT				1
24	Laura Elliott	1	20	M	B				
25		1	30	M	B				
26		1	23	M	B				
27		1	25	M	B				
28		1	16	M	B				
29		1	13	M	MT				
30		1	10	M	MT				
31		1	8	M	B				
32		1	8	M	B				
33		1	4	M	B				
34		1	4	M	B				
35		1	35	M	B				
36		1	15	M	B				
37		1	60	M	B				
38		1	35	M	MT				
39		1	15	M	B				
40		1	13	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	13	M	B				
2		1	8	M	MT				
3		1	9	M	MT				
4		1	5	M	MT				
5		1	44	M	B				
6		1	50	M	B				
7		1	25	M	B				
8		1	17	M	B				
9		1	1	M	B				
10		1	15	M	B				
11		1	60	M	B				
12		1	35	M	B				
13		1	16	M	B				
14		1	8	M	B				
15		1	13	M	B				
16		1	10	M	B				
17		1	10/12	M	B				
18		1	4	M	B				
19		1	25	M	B				
20		1	16	M	B				
21		1	25	M	B				
22		1	25	M	B				
23		1	20	M	B				
24		1	25	M	B				
25		1	25	M	B				
26		1	16	M	B				
27		1	5	M	B				
28		1	6	M	B				
29		1	40	M	B				
30		1	35	M	B				
31		1	5	M	B				
32		1	3	M	B				
33		1	33	M	MT				
34		1	25	M	B				
35		1	15	M	B				
36		1	16	M	B				
37		1	22	M	B				
38		1	8	M	B				12
39	J. A. McFeeters	1	38	M	B				
40		1	22	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37 No. of female slaves, 43 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Tensas River **in the County of** Catahoula **State of** La **, enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm Shannon **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	23	M	B				
2		1	21	M	B				
3		1	3	M	B				
4		1	9	M	B				
5		1	34	M	B				
6		1	25	M	B				
7		1	30	M	B				
8		1	12	M	B				
9		1	13	M	B				
10		1	7	M	B				
11		1	6	M	B				
12		1	4	M	B				
13		1	1	M	B		2		
14	Estate Jesse Gilbert	1	28	M	B				
15		1	27	M	B				
16		1	25	M	B				
17		1	33	M	B				
18		1	35	M	B				
19		1	35	M	B				
20		1	25	M	B				
21		1	30	M	B				
22		1	28	M	B				
23		1	28	M	B				
24		1	33	M	B				
25		1	22	M	B				
26		1	33	M	B				
27		1	18	M	B				
28		1	16	M	B				
29		1	30	M	B				
30		1	18	M	B				
31		1	22	M	B				
32		1	28	M	B				
33		1	26	M	B				
34		1	18	M	B				
35		1	20	M	B				
36		1	20	M	B				
37		1	18	M	B				
38		1	16	M	B				
39		1	12	M	B				
40		1	10	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	M	B				
2		1	4	M	B				
3		1	4	M	B				
4		1	4½	M	B				
5		1	4½	M	B				
6		1	½	M	B				
7		1	60	Y	B				
8		1	35	Y	B				
9		1	35	Y	B				
10		1	30	Y	B				
11		1	25	Y	M				
12		1	23	M	B				
13		1	18	Y	B				
14		1	27	Y	B				
15		1	18	Y	B				
16		1	30	Y	M				
17		1	18	Y	B				
18		1	26	Y	B				
19		1	20	Y	M				
20		1	18	Y	B				
21		1	16	Y	B				
22		1	23	Y	M				
23		1	30	Y	B				
24		1	14	Y	B				
25		1	13	Y	B				
26		1	12	Y	B				
27		1	6	Y	B				
28		1	1	Y	B				
29		1	1	Y	B				
30		1	16	Y	B				
31		1	6	Y	B				
32	R H Crawford	1	35	M	M				
33		1	28	M	B				
34		1	26	M	B				
35		1	26	M	B				
36		1	35	M	B				
37		1	45	M	B				
38		1	25	M	B				
39		1	17	M	B				
40		1	16	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 47 No. of female slaves, 33 Total slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Tensas Ferry **in the County of** Catahoula **State of** La **, enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm Shaw **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	13	M	B				
2		1	26	F	B				
3		1	23	F	B				
4		1	20	F	B				
5		1	25	F	B				
6		1	35	F	B				
7		1	26	F	B				
8		1	30	F	B				
9		1	45	F	B				
10		1	23	F	B				
11		1	22	F	B				
12		1	45	F	B				
13		1	10	F	B				
14		1	7	M	B				
15		1	4	F	M				
16		1	8	F	B				
17		1	18	F	B				6
18	Nathan Price	1	53	M	B				
19		1	31	M	B				
20		1	22	M	B				
21		1	20	M	B				
22		1	25	M	B				
23		1	4	M	B				
24		1	30	F	B				
25		1	24	F	B				
26		1	30	F	B				
27		1	3	F	B				3
28	C C Price	1	24	F	B				
29		1	2	M	B				1
30	H B Hudson	1	34	M	B				
31		1	25	M	B				
32		1	32	M	M				
33		1	16	M	M				
34		1	12	M	B				
35		1	6	M	B				
36		1	3	M	B				
37		1	31	F	B				
38		1	38	F	B				
39		1	23	F	B				
40		1	12	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	M	B				
2		1	2	F	B				
3		1	2	F	B				
4		1	45	M	B				
5	H. P Daniels	1	50	M	B				
6		1	45	M	B				
7		1	48	M	B				
8		1	35	M	B				
9		1	40	M	B				
10		1	30	M	B				
11		1	30	M	B				
12		1	33	M	B				
13		1	22	M	B				
14		1	20	M	B				
15		1	18	M	B				
16		1	18	M	M				
17		1	15	M	B				
18		1	30	M	M				
19		1	13	M	B				
20		1	9	M	M				
21		1	11	M	B				
22		1	6	M	B				
23		1	50	F	M				
24		1	50	F	M				
25		1	50	F	M				
26		1	38	F	B				
27		1	38	F	B				
28		2	35	F	B				
29		1	35	F	B				
30		1	30	F	M				
31		1	25	F	B				
32		1	18	F	M				
33		1	15	F	B				
34		1	15	F	M				
35		1	30	F	M				
36		1	12	F	M				
37		1	8	F	M				
38		1	6	F	M				
39		1	3	F	M				
40		1	2	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

35/45 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Texas Co. **in the County of** Oklahoma **State of** Ind. Ter., **enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** July, **1860.** Wadsworth **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	F	Mu				
2		1	3	F	Mu				
3		1	3	F	B				
4		1	1	F	B				
5		1	1	F	Mu				
6		1	12	F	Mu				8
7	John Ballew	1	48	M	B				
8		1	40	F	B				
9		1	20	F	B				
10		1	18	F	B				
11		1	15	F	B				
12		1	13	F	B				
13		1	11	F	B				
14		1	27	F	B				
15		1	10	F	B				
16		1	8	F	B				
17		1	5	F	B				
18		1	2	F	B				
19		1	36	M	B				
20		1	45	F	B				
21		1	22	F	B				
22		1	18	M	B				
23		1	6	M	B				
24		1	3	F	B				
25		1	33	F	B				
26		1	28	F	B				
27		1	4	F	B				
28		1	4	F	B				
29		1	8/12	M	B				
30		1	35	M	B				
31		1	23	F	B				
32		1	4	M	B				
33		1	2	F	B				
34		1	28	M	B				
35		1	28	F	B				
36		1	7	F	B				
37		1	32	M	B				
38		1	24	M	B				
39		1	48	M	B				
40		1	28	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	25	M	B				
2		1	26	M	B				
3		1	29	M	B				
4		1	23	M	B				
5		1	22	M	B				
6		1	20	F	B				
7		1	27	F	B				
8		1	1	F	B				8
9	S S Broman	1	50	M	B				
10		1	60	M	B				
11		1	27	M	B				
12		1	60	M	B				
13		1	35	M	B				
14		1	40	M	Mu				
15		1	21	M	Mu				
16		1	45	M	B				
17		1	35	M	B				
18		1	30	M	B				
19		1	14	M	B				
20		1	35	M	Mu				
21		1	35	M	Mu				
22		1	23	M	B				
23		1	30	M	B				
24		1	18	M	Mu				
25		1	28	M	B				
26		1	30	M	B				
27		1	30	M	B				
28		1	22	M	Mu				
29		1	13	M	B				
30		1	35	M	B				
31		1	16	M	B				
32		1	14	M	B				
33		1	13	M	B				
34		1	22	M	B				
35		1	23	M	Mu				
36		1	19	M	B				
37		1	16	M	B				
38		1	12	M	B				
39		1	13	M	B				
40		1	30	M	Mu				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 37 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Kansas Row **in the County of** Catahoula **State of** La **, enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** July **, 1860.** W. D. Shann **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	11	M	B				
2		1	45	F	M				
3		1	45	M	B				
4		1	28	F	B				
5		1	30	F	B				
6		1	27	F	B				
7		1	30	F	M				
8		1	27	F	B				
9		1	28	F	B				
10		1	25	F	B				
11		1	16	F	B				
12		1	23	F	M				
13		1	30	F	M				
14		1	45	F	B				
15		1	14	F	B				
16		1	60	F	B				
17		1	25	F	B				
18		1	40	F	M				
19		1	20	F	M				
20		1	18	F	M				
21		1	30	F	B				
22		1	35	F	B				
23		1	34	F	B				
24		1	35	F	B				
25		1	30	F	B				
26		1	40	F	B				
27		1	38	F	B				
28		1	16	F	B				
29		1	16	F	B				
30		1	25	F	M				
31		1	35	F	M				
32		1	20	F	M				
33		1	40	F	B				
34		1	60	F	B				
35		1	8	F	M				
36		1	7	F	M				
37		1	5	F	B				
38		1	3	F	B				
39		1	1	F	B				
40		1	8	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	F	B				
2		1	5	F	M				
3		1	3	F	B				
4		1	2	F	B				
5		1	2	F	B				
6		1	2	F	B				
7		1	1	F	M				1
8	J. F. Shann	1	60	M	B				
9		1	48	M	B				
10		1	34	M	B				
11		1	30	M	M				
12		1	30	M	M				
13		1	28	M	B				
14		1	29	M	B				
15		1	25	M	B				
16		1	22	M	B				
17		1	23	M	B				
18		1	22	M	B				
19		1	20	M	B				
20		1	19	M	B				
21		1	60	F	B				
22		1	48	F	B				
23		1	36	F	B				
24		1	35	F	B				
25		1	28	F	B				
26		1	22	F	B				
27		1	25	F	B				
28		1	25	F	B				
29		1	16	F	B				
30		1	16	F	B				
31		1	17	F	B				
32		1	14	F	B				
33		1	15	F	B				
34		1	7	M	B				
35		1	7	F	M				
36		1	6	F	B				
37		1	6	M	B				
38		1	4	M	B				
39		1	2	M	B				
40		1	4	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 60 Total slaves, 99

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

59

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Kansas Linn West **in the County of** Catahoula **State of** La **, enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** July **, 1860.** W. D. Wareham **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	M	B				10
2	L P Blackstone	1	38	M	B				
3		1	33	M	B				
4		1	20	M	B				
5		1	22	M	B				
6		1	30	M	B				
7		1	36	M	B				
8		1	20	M	B				
9		1	21	M	B				
10		1	55	M	B				
11		1	40	M	B				
12		1	30	M	B				
13		1	28	M	B				
14		1	25	M	B				
15		1	11	M	B				
16		1	9	M	B				
17		1	7	M	B				
18		1	3	M	B				
19		1	2	M	B				
20		1	3	M	B				
21		1	4	M	M				
22		1	1	M	M				
23		1	1	M	B				4
24	Saml Boyd	1	35	M	B				
25		1	25	M	B				
26		1	20	M	B				
27		1	15	M	B				
28		1	45	M	B				
29		1	60	M	B				
30		1	15	M	B				
31		1	55	M	B				
32		1	13	M	B				
33		1	13	M	B				
34		1	14	M	B				
35		1	28	M	B				
36		1	24	M	B				
37		1	35	M	B				
38		1	30	M	B				
39		1	35	M	B				
40		1	32	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	14	M	B				
2		1	45	M	B				
3		1	40	M	B				
4		1	30	M	B				
5		1	28	M	B				
6		1	55	M	B				
7		1	43	M	B				
8		1	50	M	B				
9		1	18	M	B				
10		1	19	M	B				
11		1	50	M	B				
12		1	25	M	B				
13		1	35	M	B				
14		1	20	M	B				
15		1	23	M	B				
16		1	60	M	B				
17		1	19	M	B				
18		1	16	M	B				
19		1	18	M	B				
20		1	10	M	B				
21		1	10	M	B				
22		1	10	M	B				
23		1	6	M	B				
24		1	4	M	B				
25		1	3	M	B				
26		1	4	M	B				
27		1	3	M	B				
28		1	6	M	M				
29		1	2	M	B				
30		1	2	M	B				
31		1	1	M	B				
32		1	2	M	B				
33		1	6	Y	B				
34		1	12	Y	B				
35		1	5	Y	B				
36		1	4	Y	B				
37		1	2	Y	B				
38		1	2	Y	B				
39		1	1	Y	B				
40		1	8/12	Y	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 66 No. of female slaves, 20 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

61 80

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Pensacola Dist **in the County of** Escambia **State of** Ala — **, enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm Spann **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1	M	B				
2		1	6m	M	B				
3		1	115	M	B				
4		1	32	M	B				
5		1	44	M	B				
6		1	28	M	B				
7		1	19	M	B				
8		1	28	M	B				
9		1	23	M	B				
10		1	18	M	B				
11		1	38	M	B				
12		1	35	M	B				
13		1	25	M	B				
14		1	20	M	B				
15		1	50	M	B				
16		1	16	M	B				
17		1	35	M	B				
18		1	28	F	B				
19		1	1	F	B				
20		1	24	F	B				
21		1	21	F	B				
22		1	23	F	B				
23	Est of William Blount	1	30	F	B				
24		1	30	F	B				
25		1	28	F	B				
26		1	25	F	B				
27		1	28	F	B				
28		1	14	M	B				
29		1	18	M	B				
30		1	13	F	B				
31		1	10	F	B				
32		1	8	F	B				
33		1	50	F	B				
34		1	30	F	B				
35		1	23	M	B				
36		1	14	M	B				
37		1	12	F	B				
38		1	17	M	B				
39		1	60	M	M				
40		1	60	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	18	F	B				
2		1	15	M	B				
3		1	10	F	B				
4		1	8	F	B				
5		1	56	M	B				
6		1	45	F	B				
7		1	20	F	B				
8		1	18	F	B				
9		1	17	F	B				
10		1	43	M	B				
11		1	38	F	B				
12		1	44	M	B				
13		1	30	F	B				
14		1	12	M	B				
15		1	10	M	B				
16		1	[illegible]	F	B				
17		1	24	M	B				
18		1	46	F	B				
19		1	18	F	B				
20		1	12	F	B				
21		1	7	F	B				
22		1	29	F	B				
23		1	10	F	B				
24		1	5	M	B				
25		1	7	F	B				
26		1	60	M	B				
27		1	44	F	B				
28		1	12	M	B				
29		1	11	M	B				
30		1	8	F	B				
31		1	7	M	B				
32		1	6	F	B				
33		1	2	M	B				
34		1	35	M	B				
35		1	30	F	B				
36		1	8	F	B				
37		1	6	M	B				
38		1	4	F	B				
39		1	33	M	B				
40		1	40	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 23
No. of female slaves, 57
Total slaves, ____

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

82

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Tensas River **in the County of** Catahoula **State of** La **, enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** July **, 1860.** W H Sharm **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	11	m	B				
2		1	5	m	B				
3		1	1/2	F	B				
4		1	38	m	B				
5		1	28	F	B				
6		1	2	m	m				
7		1	1	F	B				
8		1	44	F	B				
9		1	38	m	B				
10		1	26	F	B				
11		1	60	m	B				
12			50	F	B				
13		1	46	m	B				
14		1	42	F	B				
15		1	25	m	B				
16		1	29	F	B				
17		1	17	F	B				
18		1	5	m	B				
19		1	9	F	B				
20		1	6	F	B				
21		1	2	m	B				
22		1	38	m	B				
23		1	42	F	B				
24		1	30	m	B				
25		1	78	F	B				
26		1	34	F	B				
27		1	36	F	m				
28		1	3	m	B				
29		1	44	F	B				
30		1	17	m	B				
31		1	12	m	B				
32		1	16	m	B				
33		1	3	m	B				
34		1	35	m	B				
35		1	29	F	B				
36		1	8	m	B				
37		1	3	F	B				
38		1	2	m	B				
39		1	90	m	B				
40		1	40	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	33	m	B				
2		1	25	F	B				
3		1	2	F	B				
4		1	3	F	B				
5		1	8	F	B				
6		1	6	m	B				
7		1	25	m	B				
8		1	25	m	B				
9		1	2	m	B				
10		1	26	m	B				
11		1	25	F	B				
12		1	2	F	B				
13		1	4	F	B				
14		1	1	m	B				
15		1	1	F	B				
16		1	2	m	B				
17		1	2	m	B			16	
18	A F McGruder	1	45	m	B				
19		1	22	m	B				
20		1	42	F	B				
21		1	26	F	B				
22		1	18	F	B			2	
23	Philip Piper	1	40	m	B				
24		1	29	m	B				
25		1	18	m	B				
26		1	13	m	B				
27		1	13	m	B				
28		1	12	m	B				
29		1	16	m	B				
30		1	2	m	B				
31		1	32	F	B				
32		1	35	F	B				
33		1	30	F	B				
34		1	3	F	B				
35		1	12	F	B				
36		1	3	F	B				
37		1	3	F	B				
38		1	2	F	B			6	
39	E L Wales	1	70	m	B				
40		1	60	F	m				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 43

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Texas Civil **in the County of** Cataharoula **State of** La **, enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm Shaw **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	28	m	m				
2		1	24	f	B				
3		1	22	m	B				
4		1	20	f	B				
5		1	14	f	B				
6		1	12	m	B				
7		1	11	f	B				
8		1	10	m	B				
9		1	35	m	B				
10		1	45	f	B				
11		1	28	m	B				
12		1	26	m	B				
13		1	22	m	B				
14		1	18	m	B				
15		1	17	f	B				
16		1	50	f	B				
17		1	21	m	B				
18		1	18	f	B				
19		1	35	f	B				
20		1	16	f	B				
21		1	6	f	B				
22		1	48	f	B				
23		1	40	f	B				
24		1	30	m	B				
25		1	45	f	B				
26		1	40	f	B				
27		1	60	f	B				
28		1	35	m	B				
29		1	22	m	B				
30		1	16	m	B				
31		1	23	f	B				
32		1	30	m	B				
33		1	30	f	B				
34		1	20	f	m				
35		1	18	f	B				
36		1	14	m	B				
37		1	11	m	B				
38		1	10	m	B				
39		1	9	f	B				
40		1	6	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	4	m	B				1
	1	2	f	B				2
	1	6m	f	B				3
	1	45	f	B				4
	1	55	m	B				5
	1	45	m	B				6
	1	48	f	B				7
	1	22	f	B				8
	1	3	f	B				9
	1	1	f	B				10
	1	18	f	B				11
	1	4	f	B				12
	1	9	f	B				13
	1	1	f	B				14
	1	15	f	B				15
	1	13	f	B				16
	1	20	m	B				17
	1	14	f	B				18
	1	23	f	B				19
	1	35	f	B				20
	1	19	m	B				21
	1	16	m	B				22
	1	25	m	B				23
	1	48	f	B				24
	1	25	f	B				25
	1	25	m	B				26
	1	25	m	B				27
	1	18	f	B				28
	1	22	f	B				29
	1	22	f	B				30
	1	3	m	B				31
	1	3	f	B				32
	1	3	f	B				33
	1	46	f	B				34
	1	22	f	B				35
	1	4	m	B				36
	1	3	m	B				37
	1	60	m	B				38
	1	25	m	B				39
	1	40	f	B				40

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 33 No. of female slaves, 7 Total slaves, ____ No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

82

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Tensas River **in the County of** Catahoula **State of** La **, enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** July **, 1860.** W. D. Gram **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1	m	B				
2		1	22	m	B				
3		1	20	m	B				
4		1	20	f	B				
5		1	12	m	B				
6		1	60	f	B				
7		1	3	f	B				
8		1	24	m	B				
9		1	10	m	B				
10		1	22	m	B				
11		1	22	f	B				
12		1	11	m	B				
13		1	3	f	B				
14		1	40	f	B				
15		1	10	m	B				
16		1	5	f	B				16
17	B. R. Miller	1	35	m	B				
18		1	21	m	B				
19		1	36	m	B				
20		1	45	m	B				
21		1	65	m	B				
22		1	24	m	B				
23		1	21	m	B				
24		1	14	m	B				
25		1	27	m	B				
26		1	40	f	B				
27		1	25	[illegible]	B				
28		1	25	[illegible]	B				
29		1	19	[illegible]	B				
30		1	16	f	B				
31		1	15	f	B				
32		1	14	f	B				
33		1	14	f	m				
34		1	25	f	m				
35		1	38	f	m				
36		1	10	f	B				
37		1	10	m	B				
38		1	9	m	B				
39		1	10	f	B				
40		1	4	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	f	B				
2		1	1	m	B				
3		1	4	f	B				
4		1	3	f	B				
5		1	1	f	B				
6		1	2	m	B				
7		1	1	m	B				
8		1	1	m	B				
9		1	20	f	m				
10		1	23	f	B				
11		1	15	f	B				8
12	B Pr 29 P January	1	80	m	B				
13		1	90	f	B				
14		1	70	m	B				
15		1	44	m	B				
16		1	40	f	B				
17		1	23	f	m				
18		1	18	m	B				
19		1	16	m	B				
20		1	14	f	B				
21		1	12	m	B				
22		1	10	f	B				
23		1	8	f	B				
24		1	6	m	B				
25		1	3	f	B				
26		1	2	m	B				
27		1	20	f	B				
28		1	4	f	B				
29		1	2	m	B				
30		1	2	m	B				
31		1	30	m	B				
32		1	22	f	B				
33		1	4	m	B				
34		1	2	m	B				
35		1	8	f	B				
36		1	19	f	B				
37		1	3	m	B				
38		1	1	f	B				
39		1	38	f	B				
40		1	20	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 45

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Tensas River **in the County of** Catahoula **State of** La. **, enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** July **, 1860.** W D Spann **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		1	12	m	B						1	18	½	B					1
2		1	6	½	B						1	1	m	B					2
3		1	3	m	B						1	38	m	B					3
4		1	2	½	B						1	29	½	B					4
5		1	24	½	B						1	9	½	B					5
6		1	4	½	B						1	51	½	B					6
7		1	1	½	B						1	40	½	B					7
8		1	55	m	B						1	35	½	B					8
9		1	28	½	B						1	10	½	B					9
10		1	8	m	B						1	26	m	B					10
11		1	6	m	B						1	28	m	B					11
12		1	3	m	B						1	24	m	B					12
13		1	1	m	m						1	28	½	B					13
14		1	35	½	B						1	30	m	B					14
15		1	14	m	B						1	18	½	B					15
16		1	11	m	B						1	60	m	B					16
17		1	8	m	B						1	38	m	B					17
18		1	6	½	B						1	35	m	B					18
19		1	4	m	B						1	26	m	B					19
20		1	30	m	B						1	1	m	B					20
21		1	18	m	B						1	½	½	B					21
22		1	38	m	B					James S Johnson	1	25	½	B					22
23		1	28	½	B						1	25	m	B					23
24		1	24	m	B						1	½	½	B					24
25		1	35	½	B						1	25	½	B					25
26		1	14	m	B						1	3	m	B					26
27		1	39	m	B						1	29	m	B					27
28		1	40	½	B						1	16	½	B				1	28
29		1	32	m	B						1	16	m	B					29
30		1	30	m	B						1	50	m	B					30
31		1	26	½	B						1	38	½	B					31
32		1	4	m	B						1	16	m	B					32
33		1	2	½	B						1	10	m	B					33
34		1	1	½	B						1	5	m	B					34
35		1	18	½	B						1	15	½	B					35
36		1	27	½	B						1	2	m	B					36
37		1	38	m	B						1	½	½	B					37
38		1	60	½	B						1	27	m	B					38
39		1	15	m	B						1	25	½	B					39
40		1	21	m	B						1	10	½	B					40

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . ____

No. fugitives, ____

No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____

No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

Sum 44 / 36 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Secily Island East **in the County of** Catahoula **State of** La, **enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** July, **1860.** W D Shaw **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	8	m	B				
2		1	6	F	B				
3		1	4	F	B				
4		1	3	m	B				
5		1	25	m	B				
6		1	23	F	B				
7		1	10	F	B				
8		1	9	m	B				
9		1	7	F	B				
10		1	2	m	B				
11		1	29	m	B				
12		1	23	F	B				
13		1	2	m	B				
14		1	1	F	B				
15		1	60	m	B				
16		1	60	F	B				
17		1	23	F	B				
18		1	20	m	B				
19		1	4	F	B				
20		1	3	F	B				
21		1	1/2	F	B				
22		1	27	m	B				
23		1	24	F	B				
24		1	7	F	B				
25		1	3	F	B				
26		1	2	F	B				
27		1	60	F	B				
28		1	40	m	B				
29		1	23	m	B				
30		1	22	m	B				
31		1	18	F	B				
32		1	4	F	B				
33		1	2	F	B				
34		1	65	F	B				
35		1	30	F	B				
36		1	20	F	B				
37		1	35	m	B				
38		1	30	F	B				
39		1	14	m	B				
40		1	25	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	23	F	B				
2		1	3	m	B				
3		1	45	m	B				
4		1	38	m	B				
5		1	18	F	B				
6		1	16	F	B				
7		1	14	F	B				
8		1	10	m	B				
9		1	12	m	B				
10		1	5	F	B				
11		1	36	m	B				
12		1	30	m	B				
13		1	10	m	B				
14		1	4	m	B				
15		1	2	m	B				
16		1	28	m	B				
17		1	30	F	B				
18		1	20	m	B				
19		1	16	m	B				
20		1	14	m	B				
21		1	12	m	B				
22		1	40	m	B				
23		1	12	F	B				
24		1	16	m	B				
25		1	9	F	B				
26		1	7	m	B				
27		1	35	m	B				
28		1	18	m	B				
29		1	40	m	B				
30		1	20	F	B				
31		1	12	F	B				
32		1	20	m	B				
33		1	30	m	B				
34		1	36	F	B				
35		1	17	F	B				
36		1	19	F	B				
37		1	13	F	B				
38		1	10	m	B				
39		1	12	m	B				
40		1	4	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

42/38 80

MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

427

